



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

3 6105 117 348 840



3 6105 117 348 840



Ex Libris

JOHN EMERSON MARBLE

JOHN E. MARBLE
1313 GARFIELD AVENUE
SOUTH PASADENA, CALIFORNIA



1

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1920

VOLUME LXXIV



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1920

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.	GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

- Adams, James, notice lili
 Albright genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 81
 American Revolution, letters 1777 284
 Amesbury, Mass., and Salisbury, Mass., history, old families, vol. 3, supplement, by D. W. Hoyt noticed 242
 Angelotti, Mrs. Frank M. John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., and some of his descendants 114 199 293
 Avery, Fairchild, and Park families of Mass., Conn., and R. I. noticed 240
- Bechler, Rev. Stephen, notice 319
 Baker, Capt. Daniel, record of family 94
 John, record of family 94
 Bakersfield, Vt., epitaphs 150 167 310
 Barnard, Job Genealogical sketch of the Andrew Putnam family noticed 82
 Batschelder, Rev. John, note on family 26
 Bates, Mrs. Louise Snow (Prosser), notice xivi
 Bates Bulletin, index, vols. 1-5, second series, 1912-1917 noticed 241; vol. 3, no. 1, series 3 noticed 241
 Baxter, Hon. James Phinney A New England Temple of Honor 121; noticed 322
 Belfast, Me., vital records to 1892, edited by Alfred Johnson, vol. 1, births noticed 82; vol. 2, marriages and deaths noticed 162
 Bell, Dr. Alexander Graham Who shall inherit long life? noticed 162
 Bellingham, Mass., history, 1719-1919, by G. F. Partridge noticed 82
 Berwick, Me., Second Church records, 1755-1857 211 246
 Blackleach genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 81
 Bogart, Ernest Ludlow and J. M. Mathews The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 5. The modern commonwealth, 1893-1918 noticed 241
 Bolt, Robert Apthorp, notice xlix
 Boston, Mass., Old South church, celebration of 250th anniversary, 1919 noticed 162
 Sunday schools, early, by A. Matthews noticed 162
 Third church, see Old South church
 Bostonian Society, proceedings, 1920 noticed 242
 Bourne genealogy, descendants of Richard, by H. S. B. Dykes noticed 161
 Brawley, Harry C. Time telling through the ages noticed 242
 Brown, George Tilden John Browne, gentleman, of Plymouth (and one branch of descendants to the 12th generation) noticed 161
- Brown cont'd
 Col. John, letters to Gen. Lincoln, Col. Johnson, and Gen. Warner concerning the battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777 284
 Brown genealogy, descendants of John of Plymouth, by G. T. Brown noticed 161
 Bunker Hill affidavits, Swett Collection, query 81
 Burt, Charles Wellington, notice xl
- Carman, Samuel, record of family 79
 Cary genealogy, Virginia branch noticed 82
 Caudebec see Cuddeback
 Cearley notes on family 308
 Chandler, Horace Parker, notice liv
 Chase, John Carroll Report of the Council xiii
 Chase Chronicle, vol. 10, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, 1919 noticed 321
 Chaumbre, Thomas, bond, 1430 267
 Chickering genealogy, by F. C. Torrey noticed 161
 Church, Nathaniel, notice of family 18
 CLARK and variants
 Clark, Edward G. Westfield and the World War noticed 162
 CLARK, James, will 1614 70
 James, will 1649 71
 Capt. William Butler Col. John Brown's expedition against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777 284
 CLERK, John, will 1481 68
 CLERKE, Thomas, will 1618 70
 Clarke, baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Wrotham, co. Kent, Eng. 71
 genealogical account of James of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Eng. 130
 genealogical account of John of Forde in the parish of Wrotham, co. Kent, Eng. 73
 Cochrane, Alexander, notice li
 Colby genealogy, descendants of Anthony, in preparation 240
 Colrain, Mass., vital records 7
 Connecticut, General Assembly, centenary, 1919, by W. H. Taylor noticed 322
 register and manual, 1920 noticed 241
 State Library, Department of War Records, notice 80
 Coolidge, Henry Dingley and J. W. Kimball Manual for the use of the General Court for 1920 noticed 322
 Cropley, Mrs. Sarah Delina (Lyle), notice xviii
 Cuddeback, Dr. William Louis Caudebec in America. A record of the descendants of Jacques Caudebec, 1700 to 1920 noticed 241

- Cuddeback family, descendants of Jacques, by W. L. Cuddeback *noticed* 241
- Cumner, Harry Wadley, notice xxxix
- Cunningham, *Henry Winchester* Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. 3
- Cuxton genealogy, by J. H. Pleasants *noticed* 82
- Denio, *Herbert Williams* Inscriptions in the town cemetery at the village of Bakersfield, Vt. 150 167 310
- Devereux, John, will 1695 115
- Devereux genealogy, descendants of John 114 199 293
- Diamond Island, N. Y., *see* George, Lake, N. Y., Diamond Island
- Dickinson, Rev. Austin and Rev. Baxter, biography, by A. B. Keep *noticed* 241
- Dunning, John Frederic, notice 108
- Dunning genealogy, descendants of Andrew of Maine 97
- Dykes, *Hannah S. B.* Bourne genealogy, descendants of Richard *noticed* 161
- England, genealogical research in 68 130 231 267
- Eso, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 53 108
- Erskine genealogy, descendants of Alexander of Bristol, Me. 16 87
descendants of Ninon of Bristol, Me. 93
family of Bristol, Me., by F. E. Woodward *noticed* 321
- Estabrook, Arthur Frederick, notice lix
- Evans, *George Hill* The seven against the wilderness. A brief account of the settlement of Woburn, Mass., and of its founder, Capt. Edward Johnson *noticed* 322
- Exeter, R. I., epitaphs 13
- Fairchild, Avery, and Park families of Mass., Conn., and R. I. *noticed* 240
- Fales, *De Coursey* The Fales family of Bristol, R. I., ancestry of Haliburton Fales of New York *noticed* 82
- Fales genealogy, by D. Fales *noticed* 82
- Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xvi
- Folsom Family Association, eighth annual reunion, 1919 *noticed* 321
- Fox Family News, vol. 7, 1919 *noticed* 321
- Freeman, Mrs. Caroline Sumner (Case), notice lxx
- Freer, Charles Lang, notice lrx
- Freestone genealogical notice of family of Richard 141
- Fuller, *William Hyslop* Genealogy of some descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn *noticed* 161
- Fuller genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Woburn, Mass., by W. H. Fuller *noticed* 161
- Gall, *Henry R.* and *W. G. Jordan* One hundred years of fire insurance, being a history of the Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., 1819-1919 *noticed* 242
- Gefford *see* Gifford
- George, Lake, N. Y., Diamond Island, battle 1777, letters concerning 284
- Gibbs, Robert, note 158
- GIFFORD and variants
- Gifford, Francis, will 1625 277
John, will 1572 272
Margaret, ancestry, English, inquisitions and records concerning 231
Nicholas, grant 1546 268
- GEFFORD, Nicholas, will 1546 270
Thomas, will 1511 268
- GIFFARD, Amy, will 1618 275
Sir George, will 1562 271
Jane, will 1632 277
Thomas, release 1431 268
- GIFFARDE, Roger, will 1591 274
Thomas, will 1551 270
- GIFFORDS, Lady Philippa, will 1593 274
- GIYFFARD, Thomas, suit against John and Isabel Stokes, for recovery of manor of Heliden, 1415 267
- GIYFFORD, Agnes, will 1584 272
- GIYFFORDS, John, will 1547 269
Roger, will 1544 269
- Gilman family, history in letters and documents, 1667-1837, edited by Mrs. Charles F. Noyes, 2 vols. *noticed* 241
- Goodspeed, *Charles Eliot* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xv
- Gould, *George Lambert* Report of the Committee on Finance xiv
Report of the Treasurer xxxii
William Edward, notice liii
- Green, Dr. Samuel Abbott, memoir with portrait and autograph 243
- Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the Librarian xx
Report of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members xix
- Gyffard *see* Gifford
- Gyfford *see* Gifford
- Gyfforde *see* Gifford
- Halle, Mrs. Amelia L. (Chapin), notice lxiv
- Hampden, note on family 137
- Harris, Edward Doubleday, notice lxviii
- Hartford, Conn., Aetna Insurance Company, history, 1819-1919, by H. R. Gall and W. G. Jordan *noticed* 242
Asylum Hill Congregational Church, manual, 1865-1920 *noticed* 322
- Harvard University, Class of 1863, memoirs, 1918-1920 *noticed* 322
Class of 1894, 25th anniversary report *noticed* 82; supplementary report *noticed* 322
- Henniker, N. H., Congregational church, celebration of 150th anniversary 1919 *noticed* 242
- Heraldry, coats of arms, recording of 80 150 240 321
- Hewins, *Miss Clara Carroll* Letters from James and Joanna Sampson in England, 1711, 1730/1 146
- Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society xxxix
Report of the Historian xxxvi
Hon. William Paine Sheffield, A. M. 83
- Higginson, Maj. Henry Lee, memoir with portrait and autograph 163
- Hills, Mrs. Josephine (Drew), notice xii
- Hilton, *Mrs. Marietta Frances (Stacy)* Records of the Second Church of Berwick, Me., 1755-1857 211 246
- Holman, *Mrs. Mary Leering* The mother of Rev. John Wheelwright 51
The Scott genealogy *noticed* 323

Index of Subjects

c

- Helme, John G.** The life of Leonard Wood noticed 162
- Helmes, Clayton Wood,** notice lviii
- Hopkins-Munsey genealogy,** ancestry of Andrew C. Munsey and Mary J. Merritt Hopkins, parents of Frank A. Munsey, by D. O. S. Lowell noticed 161
- Hewes, Mrs. Florence Reynolds Conant** Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xv
- Hoyt, David Webster** Additions and corrections for the old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., supplemental to those ending on page 1037, vol. 3 noticed 242
- Huffmaster, James T.** Poetic productions of my old age noticed 241
- Huffmaster genealogy,** in Poetic productions of my old age, by J. T. Huffmaster noticed 241
- Hunt, Bessie George Allen,** notice xlii
- Hurd genealogy,** descendants of Daniel, in preparation 81
- Illinois, history, 1893-1918,** by E. L. Bogart and J. M. Mathews noticed 241
- Ingersoll genealogy,** descendants of Jonathan, in preparation 81
- Ingersoll** see Ingersoll
- Jenkins, Newell Sill,** notice lrvii
- Johnson, Sir John,** letter from Col. John Brown, 1777 265
- Jones, Richard,** note on family 22
- Jordan, William George and H. E. Gall** One hundred years of fire insurance: being a history of the Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., 1819-1919 noticed 242
- Justice, Alfred Rudolph** Genealogical research in England 68 130
- Keop, Austin Baxter** Centennial biographies. Two Amherst Dickinsons. Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M., Rev. Barter Dickinson, D. D. noticed 241
- Kiddier fund,** report of trustees for 1919 xxxi
- Kimball, James W. and H. D. Coolidge** Manual for the use of the General Court, for 1920 noticed 322
- Kittridge, Alfred Beard,** memoir noticed 162
- Knapp, George Brown,** notice lxxi
- Knowles genealogy,** descendants of Henry, in preparation 331
- Lawrence, Alvarus,** record of family 238
- Lebanon, Conn.,** epitaphs 53 108
- Leman, Edward Rivers,** notice lxxi
- Lemay, note** on family 93
- Linsden, Maj. Gen. Benjamin,** letters from John Brown concerning battles of Ticouderoga and Diamond Island, 1777 284
- Longevity,** who shall inherit long life, treatise, by A. G. Bell noticed 162
- Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland, Jr.** Maj. Henry Lee Higginson, A.M., LL.D. 163
- Lowell, David Oso Smith** A Munsey-Hopkins genealogy, being the ancestry of A. C. Munsey and M. J. M. Hopkins noticed 161
- McMullen, Frederic Bogart** Twenty-five year record, Class of Ninety Three, Sheffield Scientific School noticed 322
- McNear, Capt. John,** notice of family 93
- McNear, family notes** 21
- Maister, John,** will 1559 279
- Manley, Henry,** notice lrviii
- Manley genealogy,** descendants of Capt. William, in preparation 82
- Mason, Mary,** letter from her sister, Joanna Sampson, 1711 148
- Noah,** letter from James and Joanna Sampson, 1731 149
- Noah and Mary,** letter from James Sampson, 1711 147
- Massachusetts Bay, Province of,** acts and resolves, vol. 20, being vol. 15 of the appendix noticed 82
- Massachusetts, Court, General,** acts, general, 1919 noticed 241
- acts and resolves, special, 1919 noticed 242**
- manual for the use of, 1920, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball noticed 322**
- House of Representatives, journals, 1715-1717 noticed 162**
- record commissioner, report, 1919, by F. S. Perkins, noticed 242**
- trees, historic, by J. R. Simmons noticed 162**
- Mathews, John Mabry and E. L. Bogart** The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 5. The modern commonwealth, 1893-1918 noticed 241
- Mathews, Albert** Early Sunday schools in Boston noticed 162
- Means, Rev. Frederick Howard,** notice lxiv
- Merriam, John McKinstry** Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xviii
- Mississippi Historical Society,** publications, centenary series, vol. 3 noticed 242
- Moriarty, George Andrews, Jr.** Genealogical research in England 231 267
- Report of the Committee on English Research xvi**
- Report of the Corresponding Secretary xxi**
- Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. 243**
- Munsey-Hopkins genealogy,** ancestry of Andrew C. Munsey and Mary J. Merritt Hopkins, parents of Frank A. Munsey, by D. O. S. Lowell noticed 161
- Nansejos, Robert,** will 1465 279
- William,** will 1477 279
- The National Order of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe,** officers, members, constitution, charter, etc. noticed 162
- Nelson, Daniel,** note on family 158
- Nelson genealogy,** descendants of Thomas, in preparation 321
- New England, Temple of Honor,** address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, Mar. 18, 1920, by J. P. Barter 121; noticed 322
- turnpikes, history, by F. J. Wood noticed 242**
- New England Historic Genealogical Society,** address, Mar. 18, 1920, by J. P. Barter 121
- Celebration of 75th anniversary of its incorporation 1920, notice 159**
- Charter and enabling acts lxvii**
- Committee on English Research, report for 1919 xvi**
- Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1919 xviii**
- Committee on Finance, report for 1919 xiv**
- Committee on Heraldry, report for 1919 xvii**
- Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1919 xv**

- New England, etc. cont'd
 Committee on the Library, report for 1919 xvii
 Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1919 xviii
 Committee on Publications, report for 1919 xvi
 Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1919 xv
 Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1919 xv
 Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1919 xvi
 Corresponding Secretary, report for 1919 xxi
 Council, report for 1919 xiii
 Historian, report for 1919 xxxvi
 Librarian, report for 1919 xx
 Memoirs, 1917, 1918, and 1919 xxxix
 Officers and committees for 1920 v
 Pilgrim tercentenary members 76 155 237 xxi xxvi
 Proceedings, 1919 76; 1920 155 237 ix
 Special Committee on Endowment and Members, report for 1919 xix
 Treasurer, report for 1919 xxxii
- Newhall, Charles Lyman, notice ix
 Newport Historical Society, bulletins, nos. 27, 28, 29, and 30 noticed 242
- Norris, Dr. Albert Lane, notice lxi
 Charles Sewall, notice li
- North Kingstown, R. I., epitaphs 13
- Osgood genealogy, descendants of Isaac Smith 306
- Park, Avery, and Fairchild families of Mass., Conn., and R. I. noticed 240
- Parker, Rev. Henry Ainsworth, notice xlv
 Parmenter, James Parker Report of the Committee on Publications xvi
- Partridge, George Fairbanks History of the town of Bellingham, Mass., 1719-1919 noticed 82
- Percival, Daniel, record of family of Campton, N. H. 239
- Perkins, Frank S. Thirty-second report of the commissioner of public records for the year 1919 noticed 242
- Pinchon, note on family 140
- Pleasants, Dr. Jacob Hall The Curson family of New York and Baltimore and their English descent noticed 82
- Polk, genealogical notice 308
- Putnam genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by J. Barnard noticed 82
- Raithbeck, genealogical notice of families of Thomas and William 143
- Randall, Mrs. Mary Stickney Report of the Committee on the Library xvii
- Reynolds meeting of family, 1919 noticed 161
- Rhoades, N^oson Osgood Foreign ancestry number, September, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 2. The Rhodes Family in America noticed 161
 June, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 1. The Rhodes Family in America noticed 161
 Progress number, February, 1920. Vol. 1, no. 3. The Rhodes Family in America noticed 322
- Rhodes Family in America, by N. O. Rhoades, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 noticed 161; vol. 1 no. 3 noticed 322
- Rice, Franklin Pierce, notice xii
- Richardson, Edward Adams, notice xlii
 William Streeter Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xv
- Salisbury genealogy, in Salisburian, vol. 1, no. 5 noticed 162
- Salisbury, Mass., and Amesbury, Mass., history, old families, vol. 3, supplement, by D. W. Hoyt noticed 242
- Sampson, James, letter to Noah and Mary Mason, 1711 147
 James and Joanna, letter to Noah Mason, 1731 149
 Joanna, letter to her sister, Mary Mason, 1711 148
- Samson, family items 238
- Sargent, William, ancestry, English, through his grandmother, Margaret Gifford 231
 William Story, notice lxxii
- Sargent baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers, 1550-1700 281
- SAXBY and variants
- Saxby, Sir Edward, notice 130
- Saxilby, Edward, will 1562 68
 Elisabeth, will 1564 69
- Scott genealogy, by M. L. Holman noticed 322
- Sewall, notes on family 203
- Shedd meeting of family, register, vol. 8, eighth annual meeting, 1919 noticed 162
- Sheffield, Hon. William Paine, memoir with portrait and autograph 83
- Shepard, Charles The Wildes family of Burlington Co., N. J. noticed 241
- Sherman, Thomas Townsend Sherman genealogy, including families of Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk, Eng., some descendants of the immigrants Capt. John Sherman, Rev. John Sherman, Edmund Sherman, and Samuel Sherman, and the descendants of Hon. Roger Sherman and Hon. Charles R. Sherman noticed 241
- Sherman genealogy, by T. T. Sherman noticed 241
- Simmons, James Raymond The historic trees of Massachusetts noticed 162
- Skinner, Joseph John, notice lix
- Smith genealogy, descendants of Justus, born in 1778, died at Sandisfield, Mass., in preparation 82
- Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts, roll of membership, with ancestral records noticed 242
- Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, roster, 1920 noticed 162
- Somersworth, N. H., records in diary of Joseph Tate 34 124 179
- Sons of the American Revolution see Society of Sons of the American Revolution
- Sons of the Revolution see Society of Sons of the Revolution
- Stackpole, Rev. Dr. Everett Schermerhorn The Dunningtons of Maine 97
- Standish, Dr. Myles Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xviii
- Stark, James Henry, notice liii
- Stevens, Francis Herbert, notice liv
- Stiles, Chester D. A history of the town of Westfield noticed 82
- Stokes, John and Isabel, suit by Thomas Gyffard for recovery of manor of Helden, 1415 267
- Stowe, Daniel Clifford, notice lv

Index of Subjects

e

- Sever genealogy, descendants of Jeremiah** 301
- Scott Collection of Bunker Hill affidavits, query** 81
- Scott, Rear Admiral William, notice** lvii
- Tabor, William Orin, notice** 1
- Tate, Joseph, diary** 34 124 179
- Taylor, William Harrison** State of Connecticut. The 100th anniversary of the first meeting of the General Assembly *noticed* 323
- Thamleroga, N. Y., battle 1777, accounts by Col. Brown and Gen. Lincoln** 284
- Time telling, history, by H. C. Brearley** *noticed* 242
- Turvey, Frederic C.** One branch of the Chickering family and the complete ancestry of Mary Chickering Nichols *noticed* 161
- Tues, historic, of Massachusetts, by J. R. Simmons** *noticed* 162
- Tumpleton, history, by F. J. Wood** *noticed* 242
- Union College, Class of 1868, 50th anniversary report** *noticed* 162
- Vaughan, Rev. William, notice** 133
- Vermont Historical Society, proceedings, 1917-1918** *noticed* 322
- Warner, Gen. Seth, letter from Col. John Brown, 1777** 287
- Waters, Rev. Thomas Franklin, notice** lxx
- Western Reserve Historical Society, collections, publication, no. 101, 1920** *noticed* 242
- Westfall, Lieut. John Henry, notice** xliii
- Westfield, Mass., history, by E. G. Clark** *noticed* 162
history, by C. D. Stiles *noticed* 82
- Weston, Sir Jerome, will 1604** 69
Richard, coat of arms, note 136
Richard, will 1572 69
Robert Dickson Report of the Committee on Heraldry xvii
- Weston genealogy, descendants of William** 134
- Wheelwright, Rev. John, mother of** 51
- Wilcox, Ethan, notice** xliiv
- Wildes genealogy, by C. Shepard** *noticed* 241
- Willard, Ashton Rollins, notice** xi
- Wing genealogy, in The Owl, vol. 20, nos. 1-4** *noticed* 241
- Woburn, Mass., history, by G. H. Evans** *noticed* 322
- Wood, Frederic James** The turnpikes of New England and evolution of the same through England, Virginia and Maryland *noticed* 242
Gen. Leonard, life, by J. G. Holmes *noticed* 162
- Woodman, Mrs. Jennie Stetson (Barrell), notice** lix
- Woods, Henry Ernest, memoir with portrait and autograph** 3
- Woodward, Frank Ernest** The Erakine family of Bristol, Me. 16 87; *noticed* 321
- Wright genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation** 240
- Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School, Class of 1893, twenty-five year record, by F. B. McMullen** *noticed* 322
- Young genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation** 240



R.P.L.

A. H. Green & Co. Photographers, Boston

Hollis

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1920

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

By HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A. B., of Milton, Mass.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, so long an active member of this Society and for so many years a worker in the field of New England history and genealogy, died suddenly of heart trouble at the Hotel Weldon at Greenfield, Mass., 11 October 1919, while on the performance of his duties as State Commissioner of Public Records.

The son of Henry Thayer and Ellen (Thayer) Woods, he was born in Boston, at the home of his grandfather, Elijah Thayer, 181 Salem Street, 5 June 1857,* and was descended through both his father and mother from a long line of New England ancestors. His father, a wholesale dry-goods merchant of Boston, had come from the town of Groton, Mass., where he was born in 1830, and descended from the well-known Woods family of that town through Henry^d (1802-1841) and his wife Hannah Maria Thayer of Hollis, N. H., Col. Samson^e (1760-1826), a Revolutionary soldier of Pepperell and Groton, and his wife Alice Tarbell, Brig. Gen. Henry^f (1733-1804) of Groton and Pepperell, an officer in the French and Indian Wars, the Revolution, and during Shays's Rebellion, and a general in the militia, and his wife Deborah Parker, Isaac^g (1700-1775) of Groton and his wife Abigail Stevens, Nathaniel^h (1668-1738) of Groton and his first wife Eleanor ———, and Samuel,ⁱ the earliest ancestor in America, who was born about 1636 and moved with his wife Alice Rushton to Groton in 1662, where he was an original proprietor. Mr. Woods's mother was of the well-known Thayer family, descending from the emigrant Thomas Thayer or Tayer, who was at Braintree, Mass., before 1639.

Harry Woods, as he was familiarly known to all his friends, grew up in Boston, and was a student at Chauncy Hall School from 1865 to 1875, going to the School when it was still located in Chauncy Street, and fitting for Harvard, where he would probably have been a member of the Class of 1881; but at the time he was not in robust health, and trouble with his eyes obliged him to give up all idea of going to college. For a brief time he took a position in a wholesale boot and shoe house, starting at the bottom and expecting to make

*At first he was named Henry Elijah Woods, but the middle name was changed to Ernest in 1882.



R. E. Woods

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1920

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

By HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A. B., of Milton, Mass.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, so long an active member of this Society and for so many years a worker in the field of New England history and genealogy, died suddenly of heart trouble at the Hotel Weldon at Greenfield, Mass., 11 October 1919, while on the performance of his duties as State Commissioner of Public Records.

The son of Henry Thayer and Ellen (Thayer) Woods, he was born in Boston, at the home of his grandfather, Elijah Thayer, 181 Salem Street, 5 June 1857,* and was descended through both his father and mother from a long line of New England ancestors. His father, a wholesale dry-goods merchant of Boston, had come from the town of Groton, Mass., where he was born in 1830, and descended from the well-known Woods family of that town through Henry⁶ (1802-1841) and his wife Hannah Maria Thayer of Hollis, N. H., Col. Samson⁵ (1760-1826), a Revolutionary soldier of Pepperell and Groton, and his wife Alice Tarbell, Brig. Gen. Henry⁴ (1733-1804) of Groton and Pepperell, an officer in the French and Indian Wars, the Revolution, and during Shays's Rebellion, and a general in the militia, and his wife Deborah Parker, Isaac³ (1700-1775) of Groton and his wife Abigail Stevens, Nathaniel² (1668-1738) of Groton and his first wife Eleanor ———, and Samuel,¹ the earliest ancestor in America, who was born about 1636 and moved with his wife Alice Rushton to Groton in 1662, where he was an original proprietor. Mr. Woods's mother was of the well-known Thayer family, descending from the emigrant Thomas Thayer or Tayer, who was at Braintree, Mass., before 1639.

Harry Woods, as he was familiarly known to all his friends, grew up in Boston, and was a student at Chauncy Hall School from 1865 to 1875, going to the School when it was still located in Chauncy Street, and fitting for Harvard, where he would probably have been a member of the Class of 1881; but at the time he was not in robust health, and trouble with his eyes obliged him to give up all idea of going to college. For a brief time he took a position in a wholesale boot and shoe house, starting at the bottom and expecting to make

*At first he was named Henry Elijah Woods, but the middle name was changed to Ernest in 1882.

business his life work; but in a few months his health obliged him to stop work, and he crossed the Atlantic and spent a long time journeying through England, Scotland, and other parts of Europe. On his return home he began again in the same business in January 1877, and remained in it for several years.

Previous to his European trip he had, in the winter of 1871-2, made a voyage to Cuba, and from there across the Gulf to New Orleans, thence to Florida, and up the Atlantic coast. In fact, as he wrote in 1880, he had for the previous ten years scarcely for a year missed a journey in some direction, even if it was only a vacation trip, and for several years at this period he passed a part of each summer at Kennebunkport, Me., and took an active part in the summer life there, serving for a long time as honorary secretary of the little casino.

These trips during his early life, most of them taken for the benefit of his health, interfered with the continuous progress of his school life. But he had many inborn talents and a natural inclination towards an artistic and literary life, and he gradually turned his attention to this work, at first as an amateur; then, as his interest and his ability developed, he became, perhaps before he fully realized it, for he was ever modest as to his accomplishments, so well equipped that there were few in his lines so well fitted to pursue the work as a profession.

To those who knew him only in his late years, when he was busy with New England records, it may be a surprise to know how clever he was with his pencil, and that for several years he was a more or less regular contributor to *Life*; and this artistic touch continued in his neat and characteristic handwriting and in the clear and attractive way in which he made a genealogical chart, and, quite likely, it influenced him in his study of heraldry.

He joined this Society 5 May 1880, then in his twenty-third year, becoming a life member in 1902; and he soon began to take an active interest in its work, contributing to the REGISTER in 1883 an article on the English ancestry of the Thayers, his mother's family, at Thornbury in Gloucestershire, and a few years later a review of an English genealogical book.*

In 1888 he became a member of the Committee on Heraldry, and continued as such till 1910, serving many years as its chairman; and, in the annual report which he made in December 1898 and which was adopted by the Society at the following annual meeting, he took a strong position on the proper and improper use of coat armor by Americans, a position that received much commendation at home and abroad. From a long study he became well-versed in heraldry, probably as much so as anyone in the community, and was often consulted and gave freely of his advice to those in search of the true interpretation of a coat of arms. He had little patience with professionals who were too ready to make up arms for anyone,

*He was also the author of *Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.*, a brief genealogy which appeared in the REGISTER of October 1904 and was afterwards reprinted; of *The Woods Family of Groton, Mass.*, published in the REGISTER in 1910 and reprinted, and of several other short productions; but most of his literary work was editorial or consisted of reports, many of which are long and valuable.

or with those who insisted on using spurious arms. It did not seem to him honest, and anything dishonest was repugnant to his nature. In the REGISTER for April 1895 he made a communication on the arms of Anne Radcliffe, Lady Moulson, and was consulted by the authorities of Radcliffe College about these arms and as to a proper seal for the College.

In addition to his work for the Society on heraldry, he soon became a member of the Committee on the Library, and in the early nineties, when the writer first began to take an interest in the Society, where he made Mr. Woods's acquaintance, he was serving as secretary of that Committee and was active and alert in adding valuable books to the Library. His knowledge of English parish registers was extensive, and it was largely through his advice that the Society began the systematic collection of this important addition to its library.

For fifteen or twenty years he had been a constant visitor at the Library and a delver in the records of New England families, and had made brief genealogies for himself and given help to all his friends who were searching in these fields unusual to them, so that in the winter of 1901, when the late John Ward Dean became ill and unable to continue his work as Editor of the REGISTER, Mr. Woods was asked to edit the April, July, and October numbers; and after that he was chosen Editor and continued till 1907, when he was called to other duties.

President Baxter in his address at the annual meeting of the Society in 1902, in speaking of the great loss the Society had suffered in the death of Mr. Dean, said that they were fortunate in having tried men in their service, and, continuing, said: "One of these, I think, you will not object to have me particularly mention, and that is the present Editor of the REGISTER, Mr. Woods. His services have been so valuable that I cannot refrain from congratulating you for having secured them." And in his annual address the following year Mr. Baxter again called attention to Mr. Woods's work, saying: "I think you will all agree with me that under the able editorship of Mr. Woods it [the REGISTER] has grown better than ever." The late Caleb B. Tillinghast, for many years our Vice-President and Chairman of the Committee on Publications, had been thrown with many public men and was a keen judge of human nature, and at first he had some little doubt whether Mr. Woods would care to take up regular professional duties; but he soon found that he was not only accurate and skilful but conscientious and regular in the discharge of his duties, and the two men became the warmest of personal friends, often making little summer trips together.

In 1901 an active movement was made, mainly through the initiative of Edmund D. Barbour, in which he was strongly backed by Mr. Greenlaw and Mr. Woods, to have the State assist in the preservation of the vital records of the cities and towns of Massachusetts, by encouraging the printing each year of a fixed amount of such records in book form. This movement resulted in the Vital Records Act of June 1902, and Mr. Woods at once began the work for this Society, publishing during the first year the records of six

small towns. In all he edited thirty-two volumes of these Vital Records.

In 1907 Robert T. Swan, the first Commissioner of Public Records for Massachusetts, died, and Mr. Woods was appointed to succeed him, receiving the appointment from his old schoolmate and lifelong friend, Curtis Guild, who was then Governor. This new position necessitated the withdrawal of Mr. Woods from active work for this Society, though he still served on committees and for three years (1908-1910) as a member of the Council,* and again the President voiced in his annual address what must have been the feeling of all, saying: "The retirement of Mr. Woods from the editorship of publications requires more than a passing notice. Since his connection with that department, Mr. Woods has not only rendered the most devoted service to the interests of the Society, but has shown himself to be possessed of editorial ability of a high character. In his association with the members of this Society and its officers, his unvarying courtesy and exuberant good will have endeared him to us all, and his vacant chair will remind us of a personal loss."

Mr. Woods's work as Commissioner took him to all parts of the State for a personal examination of the condition and methods of preservation of the town records, and it was while on one of these trips that he died. When he made these trips in summer his friends Grenville H. Norcross and Francis Apthorp Foster and sometimes others often went with him; and they delight in telling of the tact with which he handled his business, for the average town clerk is not apt to look with pleasure upon the advent of a State official who may criticize his work or oblige him to do it in some new way; but most of them melted under the hearty and smiling good nature with which Mr. Woods approached them, and it was seldom that he had to invoke his legal powers to accomplish his ends, though he did not hesitate to do this when necessary. He did a good work in encouraging the care and preservation of historic records, for his training had taught him their value, and he well knew how easily they might become lost or damaged in careless hands.

His achievements were recognized by election to membership in the American Antiquarian Society in 1907 and in the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1908, and he was one of the founders of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts in 1892. He was made an honorary member of the Harvard Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa in 1901 and of many historical organizations at various times, and Bowdoin College gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1903.

He was never married, and for many years made his home with his mother, to whom he was devoted through her years of acute suffering from rheumatic gout, and he did much also for the care of an invalid brother; but during recent years he had rooms on Newbury Street in Boston and really made his home at the near-by St. Botolph Club, where he enjoyed the companionship of friends with kindred tastes in art and literature.

*Mr. Woods was one of the donors to the fund raised for the erection of the new building of the Society at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, and he was a member of the Special Executive, Finance, and Building Committee in 1911 and 1912. He was also a member of the Committee on Consolidated Index during the years 1910, 1911, and 1912.

He had a large acquaintance, and knew much about the origin and careers of most Boston people, even though he was not personally acquainted with them. And he had a few warm, personal friends, perhaps quite as many as the average man. These intimates always remained his intimates, for they knew his sterling worth and his steadfast friendship, and they had penetrated through an outside manner perhaps due to shyness and knew what a loyal friend and genial companion he could be. It was always a pleasure to meet him, even for a passing word upon the street, and see his face light up with a cheery smile. Those who were but mere acquaintances have never really known Harry Woods.

He has accomplished much in his career, although he had his full share of cares and sorrows and must have had many lonely moments, but he has left a happy memory with his friends.

Frater, Ave atque Vale.

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF COLRAIN, MASS.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Concluded from vol. 73, page 260]

[Children of] Oren and Keziah Smith.

Eunice, born May 6, 1779.
 Molly, " Sept. 7, 1781.
 Walter B., " Dec. 31, 1783.
 Othniel, "
 Jenney, "
 Susanna, "
 Beriah, " Feb. 7, 1793.
 David, " Feb. 7, 1793. Twins.

[Children of] David and Martha Smith.

Rachel, born Feb. 1, 1782.
 John, " Feb. 22, 1784.
 Eunice, " Jan. 30, 1786.
 David, " May 4, 1788.
 Sabrina, " Aug. 12, 1790.
 Clindia, " Nov. 24, 1792.
 Calvin, " June 5, 1795, d. Nov. 27, 1795.
 Calvin, " Oct. 22, 1796, d. Feb. 13, 1822.
 Clarissa, " Apr. 12, 1799, d. Apr. 18, 1820.
 Fanny, " Mar. 20, 1802.

[Children of] Calvin and Ann Smith.

Jenney, born Oct. 11, 1788.
 Levina, " Dec. 28, 1789.
 Ann, " June 16, 1792, d. Feb. 6, 1795.
 Sally, " Mar. 4, 1794.
 Joseph, " Feb. 20, 1796.
 Ann, " Feb. 19, 1798.
 Betsey, " Dec. 24, 1799.

- [Child of] Hezekiah and Eunice Smith.
Luther, born Feb. 7, 1767.
- [Children of] Hezekiah and Sally Smith. He was born Oct. 3, 1781.
Sally Holland was born Jan. 19, 1781. Married May 19, 1803.
Esther E., born Mar. 7, 1804.
Mary, " Nov. 25, 1805.
Martha H., " Feb. 18, 1808.
Hezekiah, " Feb. 16, 1810.
Sarah C., " Oct. 19, 1812.
Rhoda, " July 25, 1815.
Nathaniel, " Apr. 1, 1819.
Harriet L., " Feb. 5, 1822.
- [Children of] John and Fanny Smith.
David Long, born Aug. 24, 1812.
John L., " Apr. 25, 1814, d. Jan. 21, 1819.
Allen B., " June 17, 1816.
Walter B., " July 12, 1818.
Fanny C., " Aug. 21, 1821.
- [Children of] Rominer, Junior, and Sarah Smith, married Nov. 27, 1824.
Martha Ann, born Dec. 6, 1825.
Hannah D., " Feb. 6, 1828.
Ebenezer B., " Mar. 11, 1830.
- [Child of] William and Elisabeth Stevens.
Robert, born Apr. 14, 1786.
- [Children of] Samuel and Alice Stewart.
Mary, born May 13, 1753.
Alice, " Mar. 26, 1754.
Rebecca, " July 26, 1756.
James, " Jan. 5, 1759.
- [Children of] James and Agnes Stewart. She died Feb. 12, 1784.
Martha, born Jan. 14, 1756.
Ephriam, " Sept. 22, 1757, d. Sept. 17, 1761.
James, " Feb. 9, 1759.
Hugh, " Aug. 19, 1761.
Elizabeth, " Aug. 29, 1763.
Levi, " Aug. 10, 1765, d. Sept. 21, 1765.
Simeon, " Sept. 27, 1766.
Walter, " Dec. 18, 1768.
Mary Ann, " Feb. 22, 1771.
Daniel, " July 29, 1773.
David, " July 1, 1776, d. Oct. 10, 1779.
- James Stewart, senior, died Sept. 20, 1773, *s.* 92.
Jean " died Sept. 6, 1777.
- [Children of] James, Jun., and Esther Stewart.
Jesse, born July 8, 1784.
David, " July 8, 1784.
Clarissa, " June 2, 1787.
- [Children of] William and Elizabeth Stewart.
Thankful, born Dec. 24, 1758.
David, " Feb. 24, 1761.
Sarah, " July 26, 1763.
Jonathan, " Nov. 30, 1765, d. Sept. 10, 1767.
Mary, " Nov. 5, 1768.
Jonathan, " Apr. 10, 1771.
Anna, " 1781.

- [Children of] William and Mary Stewart.
 Eunice, born Apr. 14, 1769.
 Lemuel, " June 28, 1772.
- [Children of] Hugh and Rhoda Stewart.
 Nancy, born Dec. 30, 1785.
 Electa, " Dec. 11, 1787.
 Ephriam, " Dec. 14, 1789.
 David, " Jan. 30, 1792.
 Charlotte, " Oct. 10, 1794.
- [Children of] Enos and Lucretia Stewart.
 Lydia, born Oct. 26, 1788.
 Sally, " Dec. 28, 1790.
 Enos, " May 20, 1794.
 Luther, " May 5, 1796.
 William, " Dec. 10, 1798.
 Anna, " Oct. 24, 1800.
 Matilda, " Nov. 12, 1805.
 Polly, " Dec. 4, 1807.
- [Children of] Amos and Margaret Stewart.
 Amariah H., born May 3, 1818.
 William, " Sept. 16, 1820.
 Silas S., " Dec. 23, 1822.
 Nancy S., " May 10, 1825.
 David, " July 29, 1827.
 Amos, " Dec. 26, 1829.
- [Children of] Josiah and Mary Stone.
 Joseph, born July 13, 1772.
 Sarah, " June 13, 1775.
 Huldah, " Sept. 16, 1778.
- [Children of] Elias and Sarah Stone.
 Elias, born Sept. 17, 1791, d. Mar. 19, 1801.
 David, " July 19, 1793.
 Sarah, " May 31, 1795.
 Sylvester, " Nov. 18, 1797.
 Tirsah, " Mar. 15, 1800.
 Levi, " Apr. 18, 1802.
 Betsey, " Mar. 28, 1804.
- [Child of] Samuel and Anne Stone.
 Theophilus, born Oct. 19, 1792.
- [Children of] Henry and Mary Strongman.
 William, born Sept. 15, 1750.
 Richard, " June 4, 1753.
- [Children of] James and Susanna Taggart.
 Eunice, born Aug. 17, 1792.
 James, " Nov. 20, 1795.
 John, " Nov. 20, 1795. Twins.
 Levi, " Mar. 7, 1798.
 George, " Nov. 13, 1799.
 Anna, " Oct. 11, 1801.
 Hiram, " June 23, 1805.
- [Children of] Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth Taggart.
 Daniel M., born Oct. 29, 1779, d. Dec. 4, 1782.
 Samuel D., " May 21, 1781.
 Robert, " May 21, 1781. Twins.

Daniel, " Apr. 25, 1782.
 Jean, " Apr. 21, 1785, d. July 15, 1785.
 Elizabeth, " May 16, 1786.
 James, " Aug. 7, 1788.
 George, " Dec. 22, 1790, d. July 16, 1791.
 Polly, " Mar. 28, 1792.
 Rufus, " July 24, 1793.
 Esther B., " Oct. 27, 1795.
 Lucy, " May 10, 1797.
 Moses, " Aug. 21, 1799.

[Children of] Rev. Samuel and ——— Taggart.

Catherine C., born Feb. 19, 1817.
 Mary Ann, " Sept. 12, 1818.
 William A., " May 22, 1821.

[Children of] David and Fanny Thomas.

Maria, born Apr. 9, 1798.
 Jenny, " Aug. 14, 1799.

[Children of] Sebra and Polly Thomas.

Sally, born July 31, 1812, at Rowe.
 Bradford G., " Aug. 9, 1814, " "
 Miranda, " June 23, 1816.
 Emily, " Mar. 23, 1818.
 Luranna, " Nov. 29, 1819.
 Mary Jane, " Sept. 25, 1821.
 Aurilla, " Sept. 5, 1824.

[Children of] Alexander and Margaret Thompson.

Mary, born Jan. 29, 1764.
 Ann, " Mar. 4, 1766.
 Alexander, " Mar. 20, 1768.

[Children of] Joseph and Jennet Thompson.

Margaret, born June 23, 1750.
 John, " May 12, 1752, d. May 14, 1783.
 Jane, " July 1, 1754.

[Children of] Joseph and Ann Thompson.

Jenney, born Dec. 30, 1787.
 Nancy, " Dec. 24, 1789.
 Joseph, " Sept. 30, 1791.
 Robert W., " June 12, 1793.
 Ann, " June 30, 1795.
 Margaret, " July 23, 1797.
 Calvin, " Mar. 22, 1799.
 Electa, " Nov. 10, 1800.

[Children of] Hugh and Jean Thomson.

John, born Jan. 3, 1789.
 Robert, " Mar. 21, 1791.
 Hugh M., " May 21, 1793.
 Joseph, " Sept. 28, 1796.

[Children of] Abraham and Elizabeth Tisdale.

Lois, born Mar. 31, 1800.
 Hope, " June 28, 1802.
 Sibel, " July 16, 1807.
 Isaac, " July 26, 1809.
 Teresta, " Mar. 6, 1814.

Joshua Totman, born at Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1737, died Oct. 25, 1808.

- Elizabeth Ward, born at Plymouth Oct. 30, 1733, died May 18, 1818.
 [Children of] Jonathan and Jenney Totman. She died Jan. 23, 1831.
 Married June 14, 1810.
- | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| Calvin S., | born Jan. 13, 1811. |
| Joshua B., | " Sept. 2, 1820. |
| David Stoddard, | " May 13, 1823. |
- [Children of] Stoddard and Rebecca Totman. He [was] born Oct. 3, 1756, married Mar. 16, 1780, Rebecca Cobb. She [was] born Aug. 1, 1759, died Aug. 7, 1825.
- | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|
| Hannah, | born Apr. 25, 1781, d. Mar. 6, 1795. |
| Joshua, | " Apr. 1, 1783, d. Jan. 1, 1815. |
| Jonathan, | " Sept. 15, 1785. |
| Elizabeth, | " Sept. 15, 1787. |
| Rebecca, | " Aug. 20, 1789, d. Dec. 2, 1814. |
| Nancy, | " Sept. 18, 1793. |
| Hannah, | " Sept. 16, 1795, d. June 23, 1817. |
| David A., | " Aug. 14, 1801, d. July 19, 1821. |
- Hannah Totman had a daughter born Nov. 13, 1814, named Rebecca Totman Donelson.
- [Children of] Caleb and Mary Totman. He was born Sept. 18, 1773, married Nov. 29, 1798, Mary Peterson, who was born Apr. 5, 1776.
- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Sylvanus P., | born July 26, 1800. |
| Ruth W., | " Mar. 7, 1803. |
| Robert L., | " Jan. 21, 1805, d. June 27, 1807. |
| Erastus K., | " Dec. 20, 1806. |
| Esther, | " Dec. 16, 1808. |
| Elizabeth Ward, | " May 19, 1811. |
| Levi B., | " Sept. 13, 1813, d. Aug. 2, 1824. |
| Dorcas W., | " Mar. 29, 1818. |
- [Children of] Arad and Tryphena Town.
- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Cleora Augusta, | born Sept. 17, 1820, at Rowe. |
| Maria Louisa, | " Aug. 24, 1822. |
| Nancy Streeter, | " Apr. 25, 1825. |
| DeWitt Clinton, | " Jan. 3, 1828. |
- [Child of] James and Mary Wallis [sic, ? Wallace].
 Seth, born Dec. 1, 1761.
- [Child of] Elder Obed and Mary Warren.
 Lydia, born Apr. 3, 1789.
- [Children of] Silas and Margaret White.
- | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|
| Sarah, | born Oct. 12, 1762, at Uxbridge. |
| Lydia, | " Dec. 27, 1763, at Charlemont. |
| Mary, | " Feb. 25, 1765. |
| John, | " Feb. 23, 1767. |
- [Child of] John and Hannah Whitney.
 Arad, born Apr. 20, 1789.
- [Child of] James and Catherine Wilde.
 John, born Nov. 8, 1768.
- [Children of] Daniel and Patty Willis.
- | | |
|------------|---------------------------------------|
| Asaph, | born Aug. 23, 1798, d. Sept. 4, 1803. |
| Sarah, | " Dec. 9, 1799. |
| Son, | " July 25, 1801, d. Aug. 7, 1801. |
| George W., | " Nov. 28, 1802. |
| Ann M., | " Aug. 14, 1804. |
| Daniel, | " June 4, 1806. |

Aurilla, " July 2, 1808.
 Olive, " Mar. 14, 1810.
 Louisa, " Jan. 2, 1812.
 Mary S., " Dec. 22, 1813.
 John M., " Mar. 24, 1816.
 Nancy, " July 10, 1818, d. Feb. 6, 1819.

[Child of] George and Lucinda Witherell.

George Randall, born Aug. 17, 1814.

[Children of] Lt. Jonathan and Ann Wilson.

Ann, born Apr. 4, 1769, d. Oct. 22, 1775.
 John, " Mar. 21, 1771.
 Margaret, " Feb. 1, 1773, d. Oct. 23, 1775.
 Robert, " Mar. 25, 1775, d. Oct. 17, 1775.
 Jonathan, " Apr. 12, 1777.
 James, " Feb. 21, 1779.
 Samuel, " Feb. 14, 1781.
 Hugh, " Apr. 14, 1783.
 Thomas, " Jan. 20, 1785.
 Ann, " Feb. 19, 1787.
 William R., " Feb. 17, 1790.
 Sarah, " June 20, 1792.

[Children of] John and Ann Wilson.

Robert, born Aug. 21, 1795.
 John, " Sept. 10, 1798.
 S—is, " Feb. 23, 1801.

[Children of] David and Margaret Wilson. She died Apr. 3, 1795.

Joseph, born Oct. 7, 1773, d. July 27, 1777.
 James, " Jan. 14, 1776, d. July 22, 1777.
 David, " Mar. 11, 1778.
 Rachel, " Apr. 5, 1780, d. Aug. 21, 1781.
 Margaret, " July 26, 1782.
 Robert, " May 29, 1785.
 John, " Aug. 15, 1787.
 Jenney, " Aug. 5, 1789.

Miss Nabby Wood. Her child born Aug. 17, 1808, named Lusia Harrington.

Henry Wallace of Colerain and Cebera Dodge of Shelburne were pub as intending marriage, Dec. 1, 1784.

[Children of] John and Phebe Workman.

Mary, born Nov. 28, 1755.
 Jean, " Feb. 20, 1758.
 Lois, " Jan. 31, 1756.
 Ann, " Mar. 12, 1762.
 Sarah, " Mar. 14, 1765.
 William, " Feb. 23, 1766, d. Aug. 21, 1767.
 Martha, " Nov. 17, 1768.
 Daniel S., " Dec. 5, 1770.
 Elizabeth, " Feb. 8, 1775.
 Dorothy, " Sept. 18, 1778.

[Children of] Daniel and Dorothy Workman.

William, born Jan. 21, 1798.
 Mary, " July 11, 1799.
 Loran, " Jan. 13, 1801.

Elizabeth Bolton died Sept. 13, 1767.

Wm. Melanethon Bolton died Sept. 6, 1767.
 Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Bolton, senior, died Jan. 30, 1755.
 Joseph, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Bolton, died Dec. 20, 1757.
 Hannah, wife of Matthew Bolton, died Dec. 28, 1761.*

INSCRIPTIONS IN FAMILY BURIAL GROUNDS AT NORTH KINGSTOWN AND EXETER, R. I.

Copied by HENRY EARL PARMENTER, Commander, U.S.N., Retired,
 of Boston, Mass.

BELOW is printed the genealogical information supplied by the inscriptions in several family burial grounds at North Kingstown and Exeter, R. I., which were visited in September 1913.

NORTH KINGSTOWN

UPDIKE BURIAL GROUND†

Frances Ayrault, wife of Peter Ayrault, aged 66, d. Jan. 3, 1711/12.
 Susanna, dau. of Daniel & Mary Ayrault of Newport, d. May 3, 1807, aged 84.
 Mrs. Abigail U. Bullock, wife of Jabes Bullock, d. Oct. 17, 1832, in 31st year.
 Alfred U., son of David U. & Lucinda H. Hagan, d. Sept. 5, 1837, aged 10 days.
 Sarah Hagan, dau. of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, d. May 6, 1850, in 79th year.
 Mrs. Anstis Lee, dau. of Lodowick Updike, Esq., d. July 11, 1864, in 100th year.
 Mrs. Mary, widow of Capt. Nathaniel Munday & dau. of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, d. Aug. 26, 1842, aged 75.
 Judith, widow of Philip Tillinghast of E. Greenwich & dau. of Daniel & Mary Ayrault of Newport, d. Nov. 25, 1806, aged 82.
 Mrs. Abigail, wife of Lodowick Updike, Esq., d. May 21, 1826, in 86th year.
 Captain Alfred Updike, son of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, b. Sept. 13, 1779, d. Feb. 25, 1869.
 Dorcas, wife of Capt. Alfred Updike & dau. of Gardner & Elizabeth Reynolds, d. Aug. 9, 1822, in 36th year.
 H. U. 1807
 Gen. James Updike, son of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, d. Dec. 8, 1855, in 92d year.
 Lodowick Updike, Esq., d. June 6, 1804, in 80th year.

BRONZE TABLET AT COCUMCUSSOC‡

Here were buried in one grave Forty men who died in the Swamp Fight or on the return march to Richard Smith's Block House December 1675
 Erected by the State of Rhode Island 1907

*Five other death records are omitted, as they merely repeat information previously given in these records.

†At Cocumcussoc, on the Smith-Updike-Congdon-Rathburn (now the Babbitt) Farm. Besides the inscriptions given below, about forty-eight other graves are marked by uncut field stones.

‡On a boulder near the house on the Babbitt Farm.

CONGDON BURIAL GROUND*

Abby, wife of Jonathan Congdon of Exeter, d. Mar. 26, 1847, in 69th year.
 Abigail, wife of John Congdon late of Exeter, d. Oct. 19, 1831, aged 84.
 Benjamin Congdon, d. Apr. 6, 1815, in 52d year.
 Elizabeth, wife of Gideon G. Congdon, b. Apr. 12, 1789, d. Oct. 2, 1879.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Gideon G. & Elizabeth Congdon, b. Apr. 6, 1827, d. Mar. 9, 1896.
 Gideon G. Congdon, d. Mar. 10, 1849, aged 66.
 Gideon G. Congdon, d. July 19, 1868, aged 44.
 Hannah Congdon, d. Aug. 9, 1837, in 83d year.
 Henry, son of Benjamin & Sarah Congdon, d. Mar. 19, 1805, aged 17 years, 8 months, 11 days.
 Jonathan Congdon, d. Feb. 3, 1836, in 75th year.
 Capt. Joseph Congdon, d. Mar. 19, 1838, in 73d year.
 Mary Reynolds, wife of Gideon G. Congdon, b. Sept. 15, 1820, d. Feb. 3, 1897.
 Phebe, widow of Benjamin & Joseph Congdon, b. Jan. 31, 1780, d. Feb. 10, 1858.

REYNOLDS BURIAL GROUND†

Mary Allen, wife of Nathan Allen, d. July 4, 1825, in 64th year.
 Nathan Allen, d. July 27, 1828, in 75th year.
 Annie M., dau. of John V. & Mary E. Essex, b. Sept. 12, 1864, d. Feb. 16, 1876.
 Ann Sarah, wife of Cornelius C. Pierce & dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Nov. 15, 1878, aged 36 years, 10 months, 1 day.
 Rev. Bowen Reynolds, b. Nov. 11, 1814, d. Dec. 7, 1897.
 Elizabeth Bowen, wife of William Reynolds, d. 1st mo., 14th, 1832, in 51st year.
 Emily G., dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Oct. 19, 1865, aged 16 years, 7 months, 5 days.
 Isabella B., dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Oct. 20, 1865, aged 13 years, 3 months, 23 days.
 Isabella D., wife of Rev. Bowen Reynolds, b. Apr. 28, 1816, d. Mar. 31, 1888.
 Jabez, son of Jabez & Mary Reynolds, d. Aug. 28, 1732, aged 3 weeks, 2 days.
 Jabez Reynolds, b. 1695, d. June 3, 1759, aged 64.
 Jabez Reynolds, b. Oct. 30, 1735, d. Oct. 30, 1801.‡
 James, son of Jabez & Mary Reynolds, d. May 20, 1732, aged 1 year, 10 months.
 Lydia B. Reynolds, wife of James P. Reynolds, d. 10th mo., 15th, 1895, in 89th year.
 Mary, wife of Jabez Reynolds, d. June 3, 1759, in 66th year.
 Mary Ann Gardner, wife of William K. Reynolds, b. Dec. 10, 1813, d. Sept. 15, 1847.
 Phebe Clapp, wife of William Reynolds, d. 7th mo., 10th, 1887, in 93d year.
 Sibil K., dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Mar. 1, 1851, aged 5 years, 4 months, 18 days.
 Suzannah Reynolds, wife of Jabez Reynolds, d. May 24, 1778, in 38th year.
 Sybil Keese, wife of Jabez Reynolds, d. 3d mo., 19th day, 1822, in 78th year.
 Thomas A. Reynolds, b. 2d mo., 2, 1828, d. 11th mo., 9, 1828.
 Thomas A. Reynolds, b. 4th mo., 22, 1837, d. 12th mo., 28, 1841.
 Reynolds 1660 In Memory of William and Elizabeth Reynolds Their Ancestors and Descendants Erected by Thomas A. Reynolds 1904§

*At Cocumcussoc.

†Near Sand Hill, on the "Great Plain"-Reynolds (now the Essex) Farm. Besides the inscriptions given below, about seventy-one other graves are marked by uncut field stones.

‡Another inscription to this Jabez Reynolds gives his age as 66.

§On a large granite monument.

William Reynolds, d. 5th mo., 26th, 1860, in 82d year.
 John Spencer, d. Nov. 1809, aged 88.
 Susanna Reynolds, wife of John Spencer, d. Dec. 1812, aged 91.

WIGHTMAN BURIAL GROUND*

Fanny Greene, wife of John R. Greene & dau. of the late Capt. John Wightman, d. Feb. 10, 1846, aged 33 years, 5 months, 6 days.
 3 Infants of John R. & Fanny Greene.
 Fanny W., d. Mar. 28, 1846, aged 2 months, 2 days.
 Abby R., d. Apr. 5, 1846, aged 2 months, 10 days.
 Infant son, d. Nov. 20, 1834, aged 15 days.
 Marey, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Greene, d. Oct. 24, 1773, aged 1 year, 6 months, 20 days.
 Miss Alice Wightman, b. Mar. 28, 1760, d. Jan. 20, 1832.
 Comfort, wife of Holmes Wightman, d. Feb. 19, 1818, in 73d year.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Wightman, wife of Col. George Wightman, d. Feb. 1796, aged 70.

George Wightman
 1632—1722
 1673—1761
 1703—1773
 1726—1806
 1756—1834
 1784—1841
 1821—1893
 1855—19
 1890—19
 1912†

George, son of Holmes & Comfort Wightman, d. Nov. 8, 1773, aged 7 years, 6 months, 18 days.
 George Wightman, d. Aug. 10, 1834, in 79th year.
 Heester Ann, youngest dau. of John & Mary Wightman, d. Oct. 31, 1836, aged 18 years, 6 months, 5 days.
 Holmes Wightman, d. Jan. 18, 1817, aged 70.
 Horace, son of John & Mary Wightman, d. Aug. 4, 181—, aged 2 years, 9 months, 14 days.
 Capt. John Wightman, d. July 21, 1830, aged 47.
 John Wightman, † d. July 24, 1830, aged 47 years, 9 months.
 John Wightman, b. Sept. 20, 1821, d. Feb. 13, 1902.
 Josiah B. Wightman, d. May 26, 1873, in 67th year.
 Mary, wife of Capt. John Wightman, d. Oct. 27, 1860, aged 77.
 Sarah, dau. of Holmes & Comfort Wightman, d. Feb. 15, 1780, in 7th year.
 Sarah B., dau. of John & Mary Wightman, d. Aug. 14, 1818, aged 9 years, 13 days.
 Mrs. Waity Wightman, wife of George Wightman, b. Aug. 29, 1758, d. Nov. 25, 1821.

CARD BURIAL GROUND‡

Alice, wife of Peleg Card, d. May 24, 1826, in 74th year.
 Peleg Card, d. Oct. 19, 1846, in 92d year.||

*At Quiddnessett, on the Wightman (now the Cedar Crest) Farm. Besides the inscriptions given below, about twelve graves are marked by uncut field stones.

†The name and dates are on a large granite boulder.

‡Perhaps identical with the Capt. John Wightman of the preceding inscription.

§On the road east of Newcomb's Station, on the electric street railway.

||This grave is marked also by the Sons of the American Revolution.

FONES BURIAL GROUND*

Jeremiah Fones, d. Apr. 29, 1747, in 84th year.

Martha, wife of Jeremiah Fones, d. Dec. 2, 1764, in 88th year.

EXETER

DAWLEY BURIAL GROUND†

Phebe, wife of William Dawley, d. Apr. 23, 1851, in 70th year.

William Dawley, d. May 25, 1836, aged 74 years, 8 months, 25 days.

DAWLEY-SPRAGUE BURIAL GROUND‡

Benjamin Dawley, d. Jan. 29, 1861, in 74th year.

Daniel Dawley, d. June 15, 1826, aged 74 years, 4 months, 4 days.

Hannah, wife of Daniel Dawley, d. Mar. 1, 1820, aged 58 years, 2 months, 9 days.

Ruhama, wife of Benjamin Dawley, d. Feb. 5, 1861, in 65th year.

Solomon Sprague, d. Feb. 19, 1884, aged 89 years, 11 months.

Susan, wife of Solomon Sprague, d. Mar. 26, 1861, aged 67 years, 8 months, 28 days.

THE ERSKINE FAMILY OF BRISTOL, ME.

By FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

THE Erskine families are numerous and wide-spread in Scotland. According to Lower's "Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom" the ancient and noble Scottish family bearing this surname derived it from the barony of Erskine on the Clyde, in Renfrewshire, and the name was first assumed as a surname by Henry of Erskine about the year 1220. The first of the name to attain historical importance was Robert Erskine, who became Earl of Mar in 1435, on the death of Alexander, the former Earl of Mar, without issue. This Robert was a grandson of Isabella, Countess of Mar. From that date until comparatively recent times this family has been prominent in the military, political, and religious annals of Scotland. Alexander Ferguson, biographer of Henry Erskine, Lord Advocate of Scotland, states that "there is scarcely a vicissitude that can be named which has come upon any Scotch family that has not befallen the Erskines, nor are there many of the great events in the history of the land in which they have not borne conspicuous parts."

The Erskine families that settled in New England in the eighteenth century came from the province of Ulster in the north of Ireland, and their ancestors, doubtless, were among the Scots who settled there in the reign of James I of England.§ Four men of this name

*At Newcomb's Station.

†A short distance north from the Baptist Church, Liberty.

‡About a quarter of a mile west of the Dawley Burial Ground.

§Among the variants of the name Erskine are found in Scotland in the seventeenth century the forms *Iskyra* and *Arskine*, while the early settlers of the name in New England spelled it *Aiskine* or *Aiskins*.

settled in Massachusetts prior to 1750, but only two of them had numerous descendants. Christopher Erskine and his brother Robert came to Massachusetts in 1719, in the earliest immigration from Ireland, and settled in that part of the old town of Bridgewater which is now the town of East Bridgewater. Robert's line became extinct after the second generation, but there are many descendants of Christopher scattered over New England, New York, and the West. Alexander Erskine came to Boston in 1746, and a few years later settled at Bristol in Maine, then a part of Massachusetts, his elder brother Ninon joining him in Bristol a few years later. Of Ninon Erskine's posterity only a single family bearing the surname can now be found,* but the descendants of Alexander are numerous and form the subject of this article. There is some evidence to support the theory that the Bridgewater and Bristol families were related, although the two migrations were more than twenty-five years apart.

According to the United States Census of 1790 there were several Erskine families in central New York, but they cannot be traced to New England ancestry. John Erskine, who was judge of the United States District Court in Georgia from 1868 to 1883, was born in co. Tyrone, Ireland, in 1813, and came to America with his parents about 1820.

1. ALEXANDER¹ ERSKINE, the first of this surname to settle in Maine, was of Scotch descent, his ancestors having crossed over from Scotland and settled in the north of Ireland after the expulsion of the Roman Catholic inhabitants. He was born at Londonderry, Ireland, about 1720,† and died at Bristol, Me., in 1784. Before migrating to New England he married ELIZABETH BUTTERS, and it is supposed that his two oldest children, Margaret and Sarah, were born in Londonderry.

Alexander Erskine arrived in Boston, Mass., in 1746, and a few years later went with Shem Drowne to Bristol, to aid in making a survey of the claims of the Pemaquid Proprietors and to distribute stores among the inhabitants. He decided to settle there, and acquired a tract of land of about 1000 acres. Through his influence his elder brother, Ninon Erskine, came, not long afterwards, to Bristol. As constable Alexander Erskine signed the warrant for the first town meeting in Bristol, in 1766.

His land was situated on both sides of the Pemaquid River, the house which he built being located just west of Biscay Pond and near its outlet. In the immediate vicinity his six sons and three daughters settled, on land which probably formed a part of his original grant, and the locality has ever since been known as the "Erskine neighborhood." At one time he was evidently a millwright, utilising the water power at Pemaquid Falls. On 16 June 1776 he sold to Richard Jones three-fourths of a gristmill called "Arskin's Mills." On 26 June 1776 he sold to Ebenezer Cox, a son-in-law, 400 acres. On 9 Sept. 1777 he sold to his son William,

* The descendants of Ninon Erskine will be given in the Addendum at the end of this article.

† He deposed that in 1773 his age was about 50. (Report of the Massachusetts Commissioners to investigate the Causes of the Difficulties in the County of Lincoln, 1811, p. 59.)

for £100, 400 acres of land on the west side of the Pemaquid River, and later he disposed of the rest of his land to his other sons. His youngest son, Robert Erskine, was appointed administrator of his estate.

Children:

- i. MARGARET,² b., probably in Londonderry, Ire., in 1743; d. in 1832, aged 89 years; m. (1) ——— McMURPHY, who deserted her and is said to have served in the Revolutionary War; supposing him to be dead, she m. (2) 14 Apr. 1777 ROGER HANDLY, b. in Ireland in 1739, d. in Bristol in 1831, aged 92, who with his brother Patrick, afterwards the husband of Margaret's sister Agnes (1, vi), had come from co. Tipperary, Ire., a few years before. Child by first husband: 1. *Betsy*, m. 2 Jan. 1803 Phillips Hatch, Jr. Children by second husband: 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 May 1778; m. John Hunter. 3. *Margaret*, b. 18 Mar. 1780; m. Henry McGuire. 4. *Roger*, b. 11 Jan. 1782, m. Mary Fitzgerald. 5. *Mary*, b. 22 Apr. 1784; d. unm. 6. *John*, b. 13 May 1786; m. 2 Oct. 1817 Sally Handly*; four children.† 7. *Philip*, b. 18 June 1788; m. Sophia Fitzgerald. 8. *Nancy*, b. 20 Oct. 1790; m. 18 Nov. 1813 Thomas McGuire.
- ii. SARAH, b., probably in Londonderry, Ire., about 1746; m. (1) in 1771 CAPT. JOHN DICKEY, s. of John and Nancy (Patten) of Warren, Me., b. in Scotland, lost at sea in 1773, Alexander Erskine being appointed administrator of his estate 27 Sept. 1773; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1775, as his third wife, EBENEZER COX, who d. in July 1795; m. (3) SAMUEL SAUNDERS of Bristol, an Englishman, whose two daughters by a former wife both married Erskines.‡ Child by first husband: 1. *John*, master mariner, b. 24 Aug. 1772; lost at sea; m. in 1794 Margaret Jones, dau. of Richard; seven children.§ Children by second husband: 2. *Alexander*, b. in 1776; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1802 Ruth Howland; m. (2) 16 Mar. 1813 Margaret Howland, sister of his first wife. 3. *Robert*, b. in 1778; lost at sea; m. 27 May 1802 Jane Thompson, who survived him and m. (2) 11 Nov. 1813 Reuben Dyer; two sons. 4. *George*, b. in 1779; went to sea and was never heard from. 5. *John*, master mariner, b. 1 May 1781; lost at sea in July 1835; m. (1) 14 July 1804 Cynthia Church, dau. of Nathaniel⁶ and Rebecca (Barstow); m. (2) 26 July 1812 Elizabeth Church, sister of his first wife;|| three children by first wife and seven children by second wife.¶

* This Sally Handly and the Patrick Handly who married Bridget Handly (see below, 1, vi, 9), daughter of Patrick and Agnes (Erskine), were distant relatives of the two brothers, Patrick and Roger Handly, who were among the early settlers of Bristol, Me.; but they were of a later migration.

† The children of John and Sally (Handly) Handly were: 1. *Mary*, m. George Starrett. 2. *Margaret*, m. William Fitzgerald. 3. *Sarah*, d. unm. 4. *Dennis R.*, m. Anastasia Haseltine.

‡ *Vide infra*, 16 and 18.

§ The children of John and Margaret (Jones) Dickey were: 1. *Sarah*, b. 12 May 1795. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 6 June 1797. 3. *Thomas*, b. 6 June 1799. 4. *Margaret*, b. 3 Mar. 1801; d. 25 Mar. 1802. 5. *John*, b. 31 Dec. 1804. 6. *George*, b. 15 May 1807. 7. *William*, of Fort Kent, Me., b. 26 June 1810. For Richard Jones and his family *vide infra*, p. 22, footnote.

¶ Nathaniel⁶ Church (Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Nathaniel,² Richard¹), born at Scituate, Mass., 20 May 1755, died at Bristol, Me., whither he had removed soon after his marriage. He married, 4 Apr. 1782, Rebecca Barstow, born in 1759, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Studley). He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Galen Clapp's company of Minutemen, 19 Apr. 1775, and in Colonel Bailey's regiment in Dec. 1775. Children: 1. *Rebecca*, b. 12 Jan. 1783; m. 14 Feb. 1808 Amos Goudy, Jr. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 2 Mar. 1785; m. 1 Feb. 1814 Jerusha Bryant of Newcastle, Me. 3. *Cynthia*, b. 28 Feb. 1787; d. 5 Nov. 1811; m. 14 July 1804 John Cox. 4. *Joseph*, b. 5 Jan. 1789. 5. *Jane*, b. 21 July 1792; m. 6 Nov. 1808 Moses Kelley. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 Nov. 1794; m. 26 July 1812, as his second wife, John Cox. 7. *Hirah*, b. 24 Apr. 1797. 8. *Marcia*, b. 23 Feb. 1800. 9. *Mary*, b. 15 June 1803.

|| The children of John Cox by his first wife were: 1. *John*, b. 10 Apr. 1805; d. unm., having been lost at sea with his father in July 1835. 2. *Harriet*, b. 21 Nov. 1808; m. Theodore Harrington. 3. *Cynthia*, b. 23 Oct. 1811; d. 5 Nov. 1811. His children by his second wife were: 4. *Edwin*, b. 23 Oct. 1813; d. 14 July 1815. 5. *Hirah Church*, b. 21 May 1817. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 18 June 1820;

2. iii. ALEXANDER, b. at Salem, Mass., in 1749.
3. iv. WILLIAM, b. at Bristol 27 June 1752.
4. v. JOHN, b. at Bristol in 1754.
- vi. AGNES, b. at Bristol 30 Nov. 1757; d. 7 Sept. 1845, aged 88 years; m. 1 May 1777 PATRICK HANDLY, who, with his brother Roger, had come from co. Tipperary, Ire., a few years before. Patrick Handly d. at Bristol 9 Sept. 1812, aged 71 years. Children: 1. Robert, b. 4 Nov. 1777; lost at sea; m. 25 May 1806 Ann Brown. 2. Mary, b. 22 Nov. 1779; m. 20 Feb. 1800 Capt. John Fossett. 3. Nancy, b. 6 Nov. 1781; m. 8 July 1801 George Russell. 4. James, b. 20 Mar. 1784; d. 23 Mar. 1784. 5. Sally, b. 27 Jan. 1785; d. unm. 11 Nov. 1871. 6. Patrick, b. 3 Mar. 1787; d. unm. 10 Apr. 1868. 7. Michael, of Pittston, Me., b. 20 June 1789; d. at Pittston 31 Aug. 1877; m. (1) (intention recorded 3 Oct. 1830) Sally Jones, who d. 9 Mar. 1833; m. (2) (intention recorded 30 Mar. 1834) Mary Howard; two children by first wife and five children by second wife.* 8. Elizabeth, b. 5 July 1791; d. 21 Sept. 1830; m. (intention recorded 10 Jan. 1822) Capt. Benjamin Eastman of Pittston, Me., who d. 3 Sept. 1830. 9. Bridget, b. 24 Feb. 1794; m. 29 Dec. — Patrick Handly.† 10. John, b. 28 Dec. 1796; m. Ruth Hatch. 11. Thomas, b. 2 June 1799; d. unm. 11 Sept. 1868. 12. Margaret, b. 17 May 1803; d. unm. 5 Mar. 1824.
5. vii. GEORGE, b. at Bristol about 1758.
6. viii. DAVID, b. at Bristol about 1759.
7. ix. ROBERT, b. at Bristol about 1761.
2. CAPT. ALEXANDER^s ERSKINE (*Alexander*^d), of Bristol, Me., born at Salem, Mass., in 1749, where his mother was living while her husband was preparing a home in Bristol, died at Bristol 20 Feb. 1826. He married first, in 1782, ELIZABETH BORLAND, of Scotch ancestry, born in the north of Ireland, died in 1792, sister of Capt. John Borland; and secondly, in 1793, MARY POLAND, born 22 Feb. 1769, died 2 Apr. 1832.
- When twenty-eight years of age he enlisted as a private in Capt. Henry Hunter's company, Colonel Jones's regiment, in the War of the Revolution. Later he joined the Continental Army, and served throughout the War. At one time he served as General Washington's bodyguard. He was pensioned by the Government for his services, and his pension was continued to his widow. At the close of the War he returned to Bristol, and for a while followed the sea, as master of a vessel. On a voyage in 1784, with a cargo of lumber for Boston, his sloop encountered a severe storm and was driven ashore at Ipswich, Mass. Captain Erskine was obliged to pay \$150 to float the sloop, in addition to the cost of repairs, and lost much of his cargo. The last years of his life were spent on his farm at Bristol.

m. Uriah Woodward. 7. Augusta, b. 22 Apr. 1825; d. 24 May 1825. 8. Edwin Barstow, b. 11 Dec. 1826; unm. 9. Laura Ann, b. 5 July 1829; d. 29 July 1909; m. (1) 12 Aug. 1856 Capt. John Woodward, who d. 16 Apr. 1863; m. (2) 19 June 1879 Capt. Moses Chase. 10. Francis Oscar, b. 30 Dec. 1834.

* The children of Michael Handly by his first wife were: 1. Patrick, b. 28 Aug. 1831. 2. Sarah Agnes, b. 9 Feb. 1833; m. William L. Tibbetts of Bristol. His children by his second wife were: 3. George Russell, b. 26 Dec. 1834. 4. Alfred, b. 3 Jan. 1837. 5. John F., b. 2 Sept. 1839. 6. Mary, b. 3 June 1842. 7. Nancy E., b. 7 Aug. 1844.

† See footnote to 1. i, 6.

Children by first wife, born at Bristol:

- i. ROBERT,^s b. 6 Nov. 1782; living in 1825, when his father's will was made; lost at sea; m. at Bristol (intention recorded 21 Oct. 1809) NANCY POLAND. No record of children has been found.
- ii. MARY, b. 21 July 1784; m. 2 Feb. 1809 MARK FELTIS of Bristol, who moved to Whitefield, Me., a few years after the marriage. Children: 1. *Margaret*, m. William Townsend of Abington, Mass. 2. *Sarah*, m. George King of Whitefield. 3. *A child*.
- iii. ALEXANDER, b. 21 Feb. 1786; d. young.
8. iv. DAVID, b. 1 Dec. 1788.
9. v. JOSEPH, b. 2 Sept. 1789.
- vi. MARGARET BRYANT, b. 6 Nov. 1791; d. young.

Children by second wife, born at Bristol:

10. vii. WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1793.
- viii. BETSEY, b. 19 Mar. 1796; m. (intention recorded 4 June 1824) REV. CHARLES BUTTERS of Exeter, Me., s. of Charles and Mary (Gragg) of Jaffrey, N. H., and Union, Me. They settled in Exeter. Children:* 1. *Alexander A.*, b. 5 Apr. 1826; m. 15 June 1854 Caroline R. Hill. 2. *Simeon*, b. 18 Feb. 1829; d. 4 Mar. 1830. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 4 Jan. 1831; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1850 Moses Rogers; m. (2) in 1865 Reuben Butters. 4. *Charles*, b. 7 Oct. 1833; d. 4 Jan. 1852. 5. *Nancy Evans*, b. 25 Sept. 1841; m. 9 Feb. 1860 Elijah C. Hill.
- ix. NANCY, b. 6 June 1797; d. in Troy, N. H., at the home of her dau., Mrs. Abigail Carter, 27 Oct. 1869; m. (1) in 1818 DANIEL RICHARDS, mariner, who d. at sea 10 Nov. 1821, s. of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey); m. (2) 8 Aug. 1823, as his second wife, SAMUEL MCCOBB; m. (3) BENJAMIN JONES, from whom she separated and resumed the name of McCobb. Children by first husband: 1. *Daniel*, b. 20 Feb. 1819; d. 5 Oct. 1826. 2. *Mary*, b. 14 Aug. 1820; m. Rufus King of Whitefield, Me.. Children by second husband: 3. *Abigail*, b. 22 Mar. 1824; m. in Bristol, 7 Dec. 1846, Nathaniel Carter. 4. *Betsy*, b. 11 Aug. 1825. 5. *Albert*, d. unm. 6. *Ruth*, m. David Beals. 7. *Lydia*, m. ——— Spear. 8. *Dana*, m. ———.
11. x. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept. 1799.
12. xi. JOSHUA TAYLOR, b. 18 Sept. 1801.
13. xii. JOHN, b. 16 Aug. 1803.
14. xiii. ALEXANDER, b. 5 June 1807.
15. xiv. SIMON ELLIOT, b. 20 July 1809.
3. WILLIAM^s ERSKINE (*Alexander*^d), born at Bristol, Me., 27 June 1752, died 27 June 1800. He married at Bristol, in 1776, RUTH COX, born 21 July 1757, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Woodbury). She married secondly, 29 June 1806, as his second wife, Christopher Erskine of Alna (then New Milford), Me. He was a son of Christopher Erskine of Abington, Mass., and had settled in Alna (then a part of Pownalborough) in 1766. He was doubtless distantly related to the Bristol family. For a while after marriage he and his second wife remained in Bristol, but later they went to Whitefield, Me., and lived with his son Christopher. Ruth (Cox) (Erskine) Erskine died there 9 Dec. 1825, and was buried in Bristol, beside her first husband.
William Erskine bought of his father, 9 Sept. 1777, 400 acres of land on the west side of the Pemaquid River, and built a house there.

* Rev. Charles and Betsy (Erskine) Butters had also an adopted son, named Seth, b. in Apr. 1827, d. in 1892.

Children:

16. i. ALEXANDER,¹ b. at Bristol 1 Feb. 1777.
 ii. LYDIA, b. in 1779; m. 24 Jan. 1799 JAMES McNEAR, JR., mariner, who was lost at sea in a storm, with his brother John, husband of Lydia's sister Betsey, 1 Oct. 1829, s. of James and Jane (Erskine) of Newcastle, Me.* Children: 1. *Thomas*, d. at sea. 2. *William*, d. at the age of 15. 3. *Robert*, d. in Boston, Mass., aged 24. 4. *James*, m. Catherine Sidelinger; seven children. 5. *David*, d. at Bristol; m. ——— Hilton. 6. *Alexander*, served in the Civil War. 7. *Jane*, d. unm. 8. *Ruth*. 9. *Almira*. 10. *Mary Ann*.
17. iii. JOHN, b. at Bristol about 1780.
 iv. BETSEY, b. in 1783; m. 15 Nov. 1801 CAPT. JOHN McNEAR of Newcastle, Me., b. 6 Mar. 1777, lost at sea in a storm, with his brother James, husband of Betsey's sister Lydia, 1 Oct. 1829. Capt. John McNear was in Dartmoor prison, Eng., for two years in the War of 1812. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 15 Jan. 1803; lived to old age; d. unm. at Wiscasset, Me. 2. *James*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 26 Sept. 1804; d. 9 Aug. 1857; m. (1) Rebecca Baker, b. 5 Dec. 1802, d. 29 Oct. 1836, aged 33, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Hues) of Wiscasset (see Addendum to this article, 1, vi, footnote); m. (2) Sarah (Trundy) Tinkham, b. 24 Sept. 1803, d. 6 Mar. 1868, widow of Spencer W. Tinkham of Wiscasset. 3. *Capt. John*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 22 Aug. 1806; d. 5 May 1875; m. (1) Sarah Bailey; m. (2) Susan Greenleaf; m. (3) Emeline Trevett; three children by first wife and one daughter by second wife.† 4. *Capt. Baker*, b. 30 Dec. 1808; d. at Winthrop, Mass., 31 Aug. 1887; m. Mary Cook, b. in Boston, Mass., d. at Watertown, Mass., 29 Dec. 1899, aged 84 years, 8 months, 9 days, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Hackett); four children.‡ 5. *William*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 23 Feb. 1811; d. of cholera at New Orleans, La.; bur. at Wiscasset; m. Sarah Ann Young; five children. 6. *George W.*, b. 18 Feb. 1813; d. unm. 28 Mar. 1842; bur. at Wiscasset. 7. *Christopher*, b. 25 June 1815; m. Sarah ———; resided in California; two children. 8. *Thomas H.*, b. 22 Mar. 1818; lost at sea; unm. 9. *Robert*, b. 26 Nov. 1820; d. 11 June 1836; bur. at Wiscasset, Me. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Nov. 1822; m. Michael Henry Collins, who m. (2) Frances Boyd, dau. of Capt. Thomas Boyd of Wiscasset, Me.; one child. 11. *Capt. Wilson*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 10 July 1824; m. Mary Elisabeth Kennedy of Wiscasset; three children. 12. *Hiram H.*, b. 12 Dec. 1826; resided in California.
18. v. EBENEZER, b. at Bristol in 1784.
 vi. THOMAS, b. in 1787; d. at sea, unm.
 19. vii. HENRY, b. at Bristol 16 Dec. 1789.
 viii. WILLIAM, b. in 1792; d. at sea, unm.
 20. ix. ROBERT, b. at Bristol 3 Jan. 1795.
 21. x. JAMES (twin), b. at Bristol 27 June 1798.
 22. xi. JONAS W. (twin), b. at Bristol 27 June 1798.

4. JOHN² ERSKINE (*Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., in 1754, died probably soon after 26 Sept. 1800. He married (inten-

*The James McNear who married Jane Erskine was a son of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley) of Sheepscot (Newcastle), Me., for whom see Addendum to this article, 1, vi, footnote. Jane Erskine was a daughter of Ninon Erskine of Bristol, brother of Alexander (1). See Addendum, 1, vi.

†Children of Capt. John McNear by his first wife: 1. John Augustus, of Petaluma, Cal., now deceased, a prominent dealer in wheat. 2. George W., of San Francisco, Cal., now deceased, known as the Grain King of the Pacific Coast. 3. Mary|Elisa, now deceased. Child by second wife: 4. Josephine Greenleaf, living (1919) at Medford, Mass.; m. Capt. Alden C. Chaney, master mariner, now deceased; three children.

‡Capt. Baker McNear, master mariner and shipowner, held the controlling interest in many wooden sailing ships, several of which were built at Belfast, Me., in the late sixties and early seventies, and hailed from Boston, Mass. Captain McNear in his later years resided at Watertown, Mass.

tion recorded 8 Dec. 1786) ELIZABETH JONES, daughter of Richard of Bristol.* She married secondly, in 1806, Ezra Bowen of Union, Me., who on 11 June 1806 caused to be recorded a prenuptial document, in which he said that he did not desire any of Elizabeth's property, and, in case he died, she was to have one-third of his property. He died 14 Feb. 1832. Elizabeth, his widow, returned to Bristol, and passed the remainder of her days with her children by her first husband.

It has been impossible to obtain a full record of John Erskine's family. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is credited with one son and one daughter. In the Direct Tax of 1798 his name does not appear. He owned at one time 300 acres of land on the east side of the Pemaquid River, but in 1795 sold it to his brother Robert. On 26 Sept. 1800 he bought 300 acres of land in the plantation of New Waterford, Me.

Children:†

- i. WILLIAM,² a soldier in the War of 1812.
- ii. PRISCILLA, said to have settled in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. MARGARET, b. in 1789; d. 29 May 1835, aged 46 years; m. 30 Mar. 1811 WILLIAM PORTERFIELD, b. in 1781, d. 19 Aug. 1858, aged 77 years, probably s. of Robert. Children: 1. *Eliza*, b. in 1817; d. 29 Dec. 1825. 2. *Margaret*, b. in 1821; d. 25 Dec. 1825. 3. *Margaret Eliza*, b. 6 July 1829; d. 21 May 1919, in her 90th year; m. James Chandler Wilson, s. of Andrew and Mary of Bowdoin, Me.; residence, Bristol; eight children.

5. GEORGE³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., about 1758, died 11 Dec. 1851, aged 94 years. He married first, 2 Nov. 1788, HANNAH JONES, who died about 1800, daughter of Richard;‡ and secondly, about 1802, JANE RICHARDS, born 24 Aug. 1765, died 16 Feb. 1834, daughter of Erastus and Betty (Doty).

On 15 Nov. 1782 George Erskine bought of his brother Robert 120 acres of land on the east side of the Pemaquid River. In 1798 he was taxed for 100 acres of land and a dwelling house.

Children by first wife:

- i. HANNAH,³ b. in 1789; m. 21 Oct. 1813 JAMES JONES. Child: 1. *Hannah*, b. 3 Nov. 1815; d. 3 Apr. 1876; m. (1) Simeon Jones; m. (2), as his second wife, Elbridge Gerry Richards of Bristol.§

* Richard Jones, son of William (the first of the name to settle in Bristol) was born at Ballymoney, in the north of Ireland, and was very young when his father came to Bristol. He married Betty Maloon. He owned the gristmill in the centre of the town known as "Jones's Mill." His children were: 1. Michael, m. Mary Brackett. 2. Elisabeth, m. (1) John Erskine (4); m. (2) Ezra Bowen of Union, Me. 3. Richard, a soldier of the Revolution, m. Ruth Bryant. 4. Catherine, m. David Erskine (6). 5. Ebeneser, of Farmington, Me., m. Mary Bannister. 6. Hannah, m. George Erskine (5). 7. William, a soldier of the Revolution, m. Abigail Bennett. 8. Robert, a soldier of the Revolution, m. Sally Richards. 9. Margaret, m. (1) in 1794 Capt. John Dickey, b. 24 Aug. 1772, lost at sea, s. of Capt. John and Sarah (Erskine) (1, ii); m. (2) in Strong, Me., — Colyer. 10. John, d. unm. 11. Simeon, m. Mary Bryant.

† The names of these children are given in a record kept by Elijah Philip Crooker of Bristol.

‡ *Vide supra*, footnote.

§ Roxanna Jones, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Jones), married, as his second wife, Levi Bryant. Martha Washington Richards, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Hannah (Jones) (Jones), married Samuel F. Erskine (31), *q. v.*

- ii. JOHN, b. 31 Mar. 1791; left town when a young man, and was never heard from again.
- iii. RICHARD, served in the War of 1812. *George J. L. D. Erskine*, who d. at Portland, Me., 11 Nov. 1907, aged 72 years, 7 months, "son of Richard and Hannah," was probably a son of this Richard Erskine.
- 23. iv. GEORGE, b. at Bristol 20 Apr. 1794.
- 24. v. ALEXANDER, b. at Bristol in 1796.
- vi. ROGER HANDLY, m. MARIA McCOBB; said to have settled in the interior of Maine.
- vii. BETSEY, m. 5 July 1811 JOHN CHAPMAN, 4th, of Nobleborough, Me. Children: 1. *John F.*, m. Mary E. Campbell. 2. *Mary*, m. William Childs.
- viii. JONAS, m. ———; settled somewhere in the interior of Maine.

Child by second wife:

- ix. MARGARET, b. in 1803; d. 10 June 1886; m. (intention recorded 20 Nov. 1826) her first cousin, JOHN ERSKINE³ (13), *q.v.* Eleven children.

6. DAVID³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., mariner, born at Bristol about 1759, lived to a great age. He married CATHERINE JONES, daughter of Richard.*

In middle life he was an extensive landowner. His residence was on the east side of the Pemaquid River, on land originally granted to his father.

Children (order unknown):

- 25. i. JAMES,⁴ b. at Bristol.
- 26. ii. JOHN, b. at Bristol in Jan. 1795.
- 27. iii. DAVID, b. at Bristol in 1798.
- iv. WILLIAM, served in the War of 1812; left town when a young man, and was never heard from again.
- v. MARGARET, m. NATHANIEL WEBB, JR., of Newcastle, Me., b. 5 July 1799, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Tukey). Children: 1. *Albert S.* 2. *George W.* 3. *Matthew C.* 4. *Jane G.*, d. in 1850. 5. *Mary L.*, m. Isaiah Chase of Harwich, Mass. 6. *John*, d. at the age of 24. 7. *Nathaniel.* 8. *Addie.*
- vi. SARAH, m. (1) ERASTUS JONES; m. (2) ROBERT HULL, b. in Ireland. Child by first husband: 1. *Robert*, who took the surname Hull, m. (intention recorded 1 Nov. 1851) his second cousin, Mahala P.⁴ Erskine (23, vi), b. 19 Dec. 1832, d. 20 Feb. 1859, dau. of George and Sarah (Perkins) of Bristol. Children by second husband: 2. *William.* 3. *John.* 4. *Samuel.* 5. *James.* 6. *Nancy.* 7. *Maria.*
- vii. EUNICE, m. JOHN BATES; settled in Avon, Me.
- viii. BETSEY, d. young.

7. CAPT. ROBERT³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., about 1761, died 5 Feb. 1827. He married, 21 Oct. 1800, MARGARET MAGUIRE, who died 27 Dec. 1851, in her 79th year, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Tully), who settled first at Boothbay, Me., but some years later exchanged farms with Thomas Boyd of Bristol.

Robert Erskine was both a soldier and a sailor in the Revolutionary War, and was in active service, for most of the time on the sea, from 1776 until the close of the War. The muster rolls at the State House in Boston show that he enlisted as a private in Capt. Caleb Turner's company on

* *Vide supra*, p. 22, footnote.

26 Mar. 1776 and again on 10 Sept. 1777; also as a lieutenant on the privateer *Lincoln Galley*, commanded by Capt. John Curtis, on 19 Mar. 1781, serving 4 months and 4 days, but tradition in his family says that he spent much of his time in sea service. After the War, according to documents published by the Maine Historical Society, he evidently did some privateering on his own account. He became later a successful shipmaster and a large owner of real estate.

In the Direct Tax of 1798 he is recorded as having a dwelling house valued at \$120 and 300 acres of land, although not then married. The dwelling house was probably the homestead which he held in accordance with an agreement among the heirs of his father that he should care for and maintain his mother so long as she lived. Margaret, his widow, lived for a few years in Boston after Robert's death.

Children:

28. i. ROBERT,³ b. at Bristol 10 July 1801.
- ii. HENRY, b. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 15 Oct. 1828.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 25 Oct. 1804; d. 12 Nov. 1886; m. 5 Sept. 1825 THOMAS KELLEY of New York City. Children: 1. *Thomas Henry*, b. 8 Apr. 1829; d. at sea 19 Sept. 1846. 2. *Margaret Anna*, b. 28 Jan. 1832; d. 17 June 1851. 3. *Alexander*, b. 16 Apr. 1834; lost at sea 25 Oct. 1853. 4. *Robert John*, b. 25 Feb. 1840; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1908; m. late in life the widow of his first cousin, Henry⁴ Erskine (28, ii), *q.v.*, s. of Robert and Agatha (Hatch), but was divorced from her.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Dec. 1806; d. unm. 3 Apr. 1846.
- v. JOHN F., b. 2 Oct. 1809; d. 13 Sept. 1849.

8. DAVID³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 1 Dec. 1788, died at Randolph, Me., 27 Apr. 1866. He married BETSEY (WALTZ) GROTON, who died 14 Jan. 1885, aged 83 years, 9 months, daughter of Benjamin Waltz of Nobleborough, Me., and widow of John Groton.*

David Erskine was a soldier in the War of 1812. He settled in that portion of Pittston, Me., which later was incorporated as Randolph.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM GROTON,⁴ b. 27 Jan. 1825; d. unm. 23 Oct. 1878.
 - ii. ALEXANDER, of Whitefield, Me., b. 14 Aug. 1831; d. unm.
 - iii. ANDREW JACKSON, of Randolph, b. 12 Oct. 1834; living at Gardiner, Me., in 1918; m. 12 Jan. 1862 MARGARET M. KING. Child: 1. *Élla Frances*,⁵ b. 15 Nov. 1863; m. at Augusta, Me., 9 Nov. 1880, Everett E. Brookings.
9. JOSEPH³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 2 Sept. 1789, died at Wiscasset, Me., 15 July 1856. He married first (intention recorded 11 Dec. 1817) RHODA HOUSE of Bristol, who died in 1828 or 1829; and secondly, in 1830, MARY CHANEY, born in 1801, died in 1870, daughter of Ralph of Wiscasset. At the time of his first marriage he was a resident of Whitefield, Me., and was living there as late as 1824; but the farm on which he spent the last years of his life was located on the line between Wiscasset and Alna,

* She had two sons by her first husband, John Groton, *vis.*, William and Benjamin.

Me., a part being in each town. It came, with his second marriage.

Joseph Erskine served on the Canadian border in the War of 1812, although his name does not appear in the published muster rolls. The writer has in his possession a letter written by Joseph Erskine to his father, while he was serving with his regiment at Sacket Harbor, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- i. THOMAS,⁴ teamster, b. 7 Jan. 1820; d. at Everett, Mass., 17 Aug. 1891; m. at Roxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1856, LYDIA M. DUNTON, dau. of Benjamin. When a young man he went to Boston, Mass., and settled in the suburb of Roxbury. Children: 1. *Willie*,⁶ b. 2 May 1858; d. 21 May 1868. 2. *Everett*, b. 26 Aug. 1859.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Sept. 1821; d. at Malden, Mass., 10 Apr. 1903; m. (1) in Dec. 1841 WILLIAM H. ACHORN, who went to California in 1849 and d. at Sacramento, Cal., 23 Aug. 1852; m. (2) N. B. HAYNES of Lincoln, Mass. Children by first husband. 1. *Myra Woodward*, b. 1 Sept. 1844; m. 21 June 1866 Alexander B. Weeks. 2. *Caroline Carleton*, b. 6 Jan. 1846; m. 16 June 1869 Henry Sawyer. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 2 May 1848; m. 10 Sept. 1883 Frank H. Converse of Newcastle, Me.; no children.
- iii. DAVID, b. in 1823; m. 3 Sept. 1848 ANGELINA DOWNING, dau. of John and Jane of Roxbury, Mass. He followed his brother to Roxbury. Children: 1. *Adelaide*,⁵ b. 3 Apr. 1849; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1867, James Snow, Jr. 2. *James T.*, b. 14 Jan. 1851; d. 26 Apr. 1881; m. in Boston, Mass., 21 Jan. 1871, May Maude Wayne, who had been previously married and who m. (3) in Boston, 3 June 1882, Charles H. Smith of Jacksonville, Ill. 3. *Frederick Alonzo*, b. 26 June 1852; d. 7 Dec. 1889; m. 29 Oct. 1882 Julia P. Proctor of Boston, Mass.; three children. 4. *Jenny*, b. 11 Aug. 1861.
- iv. ABBIE, b. at Whitefield in 1826; d. in Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1884; m. in Bristol (intention recorded 4 Sept. 1847) JOSEPH B. HALL of Nobleborough, Me., boat builder, who d. at Damariscotta, Me., in 1912. They lived at Nobleborough until 1860, when they moved to Quincy, Mass. Children: 1. *Mary Frances*, b. 13 Feb. 1850; m. at Quincy John Pierce. 2. *William Chase*, b. 5 Feb. 1852. 3. *John Alton*, b. 5 Sept. 1855. 4. *George Ansel*, b. 5 Sept. 1857. 5. *Edward Melvin*, b. at Quincy 21 Feb. 1865; d. 3 Feb. 1866.

Children by second wife:

- v. JOSEPH, b. in 1831; a soldier in the Civil War; d. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., in May 1864.
 - vi. SUSAN CROOKER, b. 22 Sept. 1834; m. at Wiscasset, 25 Dec. 1855, ELBRIDGE BLADON. Children: 1. *Florence*, b. 28 Oct. 1856; d. 30 Aug. 1881. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 15 July 1860; living in Brookline, Mass., in 1918.
 - vii. JAMES, b. in 1837; a soldier in the Civil War; killed in the Battle of Williamsburg (Va.) 6 May 1862.
 - viii. SAMUEL BLASLIN, of Wiscasset, hotel keeper, b. in Nov. 1844; d. in Boston, Mass., 15 May 1880; m. 19 Dec. 1871 HATTIE M. FOYE, dau. of Philip and Isabella K. (Quinnam) of Wiscasset. She m. (2) 8 Dec. 1881 Thomas Wiseman of Newcastle, Me., and was living in California in 1917. Children: 1. *Joseph Seavey*,⁶ b. in 1872; d. in 1873. 2. *Lillian Belle*, b. 1 June 1873. 3. *Joseph Foster*, b. 11 June 1874; living at Wiscasset in 1919. 4. *Willard Everett*, b. in 1878; d. in 1881.
10. WILLIAM⁸ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 3 Nov. 1793, died there 31 Dec. 1843. He married at

Bristol (intention recorded 13 Feb. 1818) TAMSIN RICHARDS, born 3 Apr. 1795, died 31 May 1865, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey).

In 1816 William Erskine bought 30 acres of land on the east side of Pemaquid Pond of Alexander³ Erskine (16), which he sold in 1818. In 1820 he bought land in Whitefield, Me., which he sold in 1823. He probably lived there a few years. In 1830 he was living at Pittston, Me., but he probably returned later to Bristol, as both he and his wife are buried there.

Children:

- i. EMELINE E.,⁴ b. in May 1819; d. s. p. 26 Sept. 1863; m. 12 Nov. 1850, as his second wife, her second cousin, JOSEPH POLAND⁴ ERSKINE (23, ii), q. v., b. 4 Oct. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1874. His first wife was her sister Tamsin (see below).
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. in Nov. 1821; d. 24 Apr. 1842.
- iii. TAMSIN, b. in 1824; d. s. p. 19 May 1849; m. 11 Sept. 1846 her second cousin, JOSEPH POLAND⁴ ERSKINE (23, ii), q. v., b. 4 Oct. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1874.
29. iv. SIMON, b. either at Whitefield or Pittston, Me., in Aug. 1827.
- v. BARBARA, b. 16 Jan. 1830; d. 21 Sept. 1830.
- vi. STEPHEN GIRARD, b. in Jan. 1832; d. 24 Oct. 1851.

11. THOMAS³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 16 Sept. 1799, died 12 Oct. 1826. He married, 25 Dec. 1823, being then of Whitefield, Me., BARBARA RICHARDS, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey) and sister of Tamsin Richards, who married his brother, William Erskine (10). Barbara (Richards) Erskine married secondly, 24 Dec. 1827, Rev. John Batchelder of Bristol, and had by him nine children.*

Children:

- i. LEMUEL R.,⁴ b. 3 Oct. 1824; went to Australia.
- ii. THOMAS A. (twin), b. 26 May 1826.
- iii. MARY P. (twin), b. 26 May 1826; d. young.

12. JOSHUA TAYLOR³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 18 Sept. 1801, died 31 Jan. 1882. He married, in 1830, MARY PLACE, born 4 May 1801, died 4 June 1869.

He lived at Bremen, Me., until 1839, when he moved to Exeter, Me.

Children:

- i. MARY FOLGER⁴ (twin), b. 17 July 1831; m. 12 Mar. 1852 WILLIAM FLINT. TWO SONS, one daughter.
- ii. MEHITABLE PLACE (twin), b. 17 July 1831; m. 31 Dec. 1857 CHARLES JOSSELYN. No children.
- iii. CLARA, b. 12 June 1834; m. 30 Mar. 1854 SANBORN FRENCH.
- iv. ADELINE, b. 15 Mar. 1836; m. 9 Nov. 1861 HIRAM RACE. No children.

* Rev. John Batchelder, who married Mrs. Barbara (Richards) Erskine, was a Methodist minister in Bristol for a number of years, and was settled over both the Bristol and the Round Pond churches. His children were: 1. Ann B., b. 28 Feb. 1829; m. 8 Apr. 1854 William Grant. 2. John W., b. 26 Dec. 1830; settled in California. 3. Sarah J., b. 26 Apr. 1833; d. 8 Oct. 1857; m. 28 Apr. 1856 Capt. Melville C. Erskine (33, ii), q. v. 4. Benjamin F., b. 27 Aug. 1834; d. young. 5. Mary E., b. 18 Apr. 1837; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1858 Abram Palmer; m. (2) James Wood. 6. Susan M., b. 26 Oct. 1838. 7. Chester W., b. 26 Mar. 1840. 8. Enos R., b. 3 Aug. 1844. 9. Daniel F., b. 19 May 1847.

- v. CHARLES, b. 21 Feb. 1839; d. young.
- vi. ELLEN, b. 13 Apr. 1841; m. 6 Apr. 1862 AARON WESLEY STEVENS.
- vii. CHARLES A., b. 6 Apr. 1843; d. unm. 9 Sept. 1910.
- viii. JULIA, b. 28 Dec. 1848; d. unm. 4 Apr. 1866.

13. JOHN³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., born at Bristol 16 Aug. 1803, died in 1895. He married (intention recorded 20 Nov. 1826) his first cousin, MARGARET³ ERSKINE (5, ix), *q.v.*, born in 1803, died 10 June 1886.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH J.,⁴ d. 26 June 1893; m. in Bristol (intention recorded 3 July 1848) her first cousin, SIMON⁴ ERSKINE (29), *q.v.*, of Bristol, b. in Aug. 1827, d. 17 Sept. 1892, s. of William and Tamain (Richards).
 - ii. EMILY C., d. 6 Mar. 1913; m. 28 Nov. 1857 her second cousin, SOLOMON TRASK⁴ ERSKINE (27, iii), *q.v.*, of Bristol, b. 8 May 1830, d. 3 Mar. 1900, s. of David and Maria (Trask).
 - iii. MARGARET, d. young.
 - iv. ALEXANDER, d. young.
 - v. ROGER, d. young.
 - vi. A CHILD, d. young.
 - vii. JOHN HARVEY, d. unm. 21 Jan. 1863. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. I, 21st Maine Infantry.
 - viii. MARY, unm.
 - ix. TAMBIN, m. 5 Dec. 1872 JOHN SMITH of Bath, Me. No children.
30. x. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. at Bristol 4 Aug. 1844.
31. xi. SAMUEL F., b. at Bristol 30 May 1846.

14. ALEXANDER³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol and Damariscotta, Me., born at Bristol 5 June 1807, died at Damariscotta about 1858. He married at Bristol, in 1833, CATHERINE BRYANT, who died in Boston, Mass., 19 Apr. 1877, aged 67.

Children:

- i. CLEMENTINA,⁴ b. 3 Dec. 1834; m. at Thomaston, Me., ROBERT ROBINSON. Residence, Damariscotta. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *Charles*. 3. *Thomas C.* 4. *Minnie*. 5. *John*.
- ii. MARGARET, b. 22 Feb. 1837; m. at Thomaston, Me., JACOB EASTMAN. Residence, Belfast, Me. Children: 1. *Adella*. 2. *Benjamin*. 3. *Anne*. 4. *Ulysses*.
- iii. CHARLES, of Damariscotta, b. 2 Oct. 1838; living at Everett, Mass., in 1919; m. 8 July 1865 MARTHA HISCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Stetson) of Damariscotta. Children: 1. *Josephine*,⁴ b. 25 Sept. 1867. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 June 1877.
- iv. WILLIAM TAYLOR, of Damariscotta, b. 4 Mar. 1841; d. 18 Apr. 1917; m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 18 June 1863, ZOA BARSTOW, b. 25 Oct. 1840, d. 5 July 1888, dau. of James and Mary (Flint); m. (2) in Boston, 29 Sept. 1890, MRS. ELVINA (JONES) HARRINGTON, dau. of Emery and Nancy Jones. Children: 1. *William Henry*,⁴ b. 29 Aug. 1865; m. Jennie Burnham. 2. *Jessie Frances*, b. 28 July 1868; m. 24 Dec. 1889 Theodore L. Clark; residence, East Hartford, Conn. 3. *Mary Katherine*, b. 11 Aug. 1871; m. Frank Leon Wheeler. 4. *Elmyra Alice*, b. 17 Nov. 1875; m. Homer D. Thrasher. 5. *Wilder Kimball*, b. 11 Oct. 1879; d. 2 Oct. 1889.
- v. JOSEPHINE, b. 23 May 1843; m. in Boston, Mass., 5 Sept. 1871, LEROY N. KIMBALL, b. at Bradford, Mass., s. of William N. and Priscilla. Residence, Boston. No children.
- vi. RUTH ANN, b. 28 Apr. 1845; m. at Damariscotta, 23 Apr. 1863, SAMUEL F. BARSTOW. Residence, Damariscotta. Children: 1.

- Della*, b. 18 Sept. 1865; m. 11 June 1887 George Tomlinson. 2. *Newhall*, b. 28 Mar. 1870. 3. *Effie*, b. 1 Aug. 1873. 4. *James*, b. 8 Apr. 1878; m. Kate Hilton.
- vii. MARY JANE, b. 29 Dec. 1848; m. at Thomaston, Me., OSCAR GLOYD. Residence, Thomaston. Children: 1. *Carris*. 2. *Lizzie*. 3. *Oscar*.
- viii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 11 June 1851; d. at Thomaston, Me., at the home of her sister, Mrs. Gloyd; m. in Boston, Mass., PORTER NEWHALL. Residence, Boston. Child: 1. *Leroy*, of New York City.
15. SIMON ELLIOT³ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 20 July 1809, died at Brockton, Mass., 20 Mar. 1882. He married, 31 Dec. 1833, IRENE McCOBB, born 14 Jan. 1814, died in Boston, Mass., 19 Mar. 1885, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Abbie (Loud).
Simon Elliot Erskine resided on the old homestead in Bristol until 1847, when the place was sold to ——— Weeks, and he moved to Massachusetts.
Children:
- i. MARY LOUISA,⁴ b. 5 Feb. 1835; d. 30 May 1888; m. (intention recorded 19 Sept. 1854) ALDEN A. DAY of Damariscotta, Me.; removed to Hastings, Minn. Children: 1. *Frances Lillian*, b. 22 Aug. 1855. 2. *Everett Leslie*, b. 9 Mar. 1857; d. 27 Aug. 1857. 3. *George Washington*, b. 7 May 1859; d. 5 Jan. 1865. 4. *Mary Grace*, b. 28 Apr. 1860. 5. *Abbie Ella*, b. 12 Oct. 1862.
- ii. BARBARA BATCHELDER, b. 24 Sept. 1837; m. at Abington, Mass., 25 Nov. 1863, ISALAH CUSHMAN, s. of Levi and Betsey of Sumner, Me. Children: 1. *Charlotte A.*, b. 22 Aug. 1864; d. 22 Aug. 1865. 2. *Charles A.*, b. 16 Dec. 1865. 3. *George E.*, b. 3 Jan. 1869. 4. *Horace C.*, b. 22 Feb. 1872.
- iii. CAROLINE THAYER, b. 10 Dec. 1839; d. 23 Aug. 1842.
- iv. SARAH FRANCES, b. 30 Apr. 1842; living at Whitman, Mass., in 1919; m. in Boston, Mass., 2 Feb. 1887, JOHN W. PASK of Bath, Me., b. in England, d. at Bath 3 Sept. 1894. No children.*
- v. LEWIS WASHBURN, of Newcastle, Me., b. 25 Sept. 1845; m. (1) at Winchester, Mass., 29 Mar. 1876, MARGARET PIERCE, from whom he was divorced, dau. of Sewall and Margaret; m. (2) at Newcastle JENNIE HAGGETT. Children by first wife: 1. *Mary Lincoln*,⁵ b. 21 July 1877; d. 28 June 1879. 2. *Celia Thaxter*, b. 29 Aug. 1880; m. ——— Maudant; residence, Cliftondale, Mass.
- vi. NATHAN CARTER, b. 3 Oct. 1847; m. at Winchester, Mass., 22 Jan. 1878, MARY E. GOODWIN, dau. of Marchant and Isabella, formerly of Nova Scotia. He lived at Winchester for several years, then moved to Cliftondale, Mass., and in 1906 removed to Hoquiam, Wash. Children: 1. *Adaline C.*,⁵ b. 22 Jan. 1879; m. 1 Aug. 1900 Edward L. Lawrence. 2. *Irene I.*, b. 22 Dec. 1882; d. 2 Feb. 1887. 3. *Charlotte C.*, b. 24 June 1891.
- vii. AMBROSE BLUNT, b. at Bremen, Me., 1 Aug. 1880; d. unm. at Winchester, Mass., 27 Sept. 1875.
- viii. CAROLINE ESTELLA, b. 16 Sept. 1853; d. unm. 13 July 1874.
16. ALEXANDER³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., born at Bristol 1 Feb. 1777, died 19 Sept. 1838. He married, 18 Dec. 1800, SARAH SAUNDERS, born 5 July 1782, died 12 Aug. 1838, daughter of Samuel and sister of the wife of Alexander's brother Ebenezer (18).
His land was situated on both sides of the Pemaquid River, but his house was on the east side.

*Mrs. Pask has been of great service to the compiler of this article in furnishing information regarding the early Erskine families.

Children:

32. i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. at Bristol 17 Jan. 1804.
 ii. SAMUEL, b. 28 May 1806; d. at Bristol 23 Feb. 1837; m. 23 Dec. 1832 MARY CUSHMAN, who m. (2) 25 Jan. 1843 Charles Jones and had three children by him. Child: 1. *Wesley C.*,⁵ a private in Co. G, 15th Maine Infantry.
 iii. JANE, b. and d. 22 Oct. 1807.
33. iv. WILSON, b. at Bristol 27 Sept. 1808.
 v. CLARISSA, b. 4 July 1810; d. s. p. 11 Dec. 1833; m. 19 May 1831 WILLIAM BAKER, s. of Andrew and Jerusha (Boynton) of Bristol. He m. (2) 17 Sept. 1834 Almira (Houdlette) Stilphin of Dresden, Me., by whom he had several children.
 vi. ALEXANDER, of Lewiston, Me., b. 20 May 1812; d. at Lewiston 19 Dec. 1874; m. (1) in 1835 ADELINE CUSHMAN, b. 17 June 1809, d. 3 Dec. 1857; m. (2) 2 Nov. 1858 MRS. ——— (CUSHMAN) GILMORE, sister of his first wife. Child by first wife: 1. *Mary Frances*,⁵ m. at Lewiston, 22 Oct. 1868, Edwin Morse; residence, Boston.
 vii. SARAH, b. 6 July 1814; d. 6 Oct. 1839; m. 17 June 1836 REV. ALONZO BARNARD. Child: 1. *Samuel*, b. 1 Feb. 1837; d. 18 Sept. 1861.
 viii. ARTHUR, b. 20 Mar. 1817; d. unm. at Bristol 30 Sept. 1895.
 ix. HARRIET, b. 2 Apr. 1819; d. 7 Nov. 1836.
 x. MARY ANN, b. 5 July 1823; d. 16 Jan. 1909; m. NORMAN RICHARDS, b. 30 Aug. 1820, d. at South Pueblo, Colo., 27 Mar. 1895, s. of Archibald. In 1858 he went West and remained for a year or two at La Crosse, Wis. In 1860 he moved to Denver, Colo., and in 1880 to South Pueblo. Children: 1. *Adelbert E.*, of Pueblo, Colo., b. in Boston, Mass., 20 Apr. 1847; m. ———; eight children. 2. *Alonso*.
17. JOHN³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., about 1780, died at Jefferson, Me., 12 Nov. 1862, aged 83. He married, 2 Oct. 1806, MARGARET BRYANT, who died 11 Dec. 1865, aged 77.

In Jan. 1806 he bought one-third of a sawmill in Ballstown, afterwards Jefferson, on the west side of the west branch of the Sheepscot River. He also bought land and built a house, in which he lived for the remainder of his life.

Children:

- i. ALEXANDER,⁴ b. 18 June 1808; enlisted in 1861, being then of Georgetown, Me., in the 1st Maine Battery, served for about a year, and d. in the South; m. 10 May 1834 HANNAH LULL DOW of Jefferson, b. 27 Jan. 1818. He lived at Pittston, Me., until 1844. Children: 1. *Lloyd Quimby*,⁵ b. 3 Jan. 1835; m. at Wiscasset, Me. (intention recorded 3 Feb. 1860), Sarah A. Savage; served in the Civil War as a private in Co. G, 28th Maine Infantry. 2. *Julia Maria*, b. 16 Mar. 1837. 3. *Caroline Dow*, b. 1 Sept. 1839; m. 22 June 1861 James Grover, Jr., of Wiscasset, Me. 4. *Fairfield*, b. 21 Feb. 1841; served in the Civil War as a private in Co. G, 4th Maine Infantry. 5. *Edward Alexander*, b. 6 Sept. 1842; d. 4 Sept. 1843. 6. *Rebecca Abbie*, b. 25 Dec. 1843; d. in Sept. 1844. 7. *John Franklin*, b. 7 Mar. 1845; d. at Detroit, Mich. 8. *Alexander Edward*, b. 15 Nov. 1847; living at Towle, Cal., in 1918. 9. *Mary Ellen*, b. 23 Apr. 1849; living at Portland, Oreg., in 1918. 10. *Abbie Rebecca*, b. 31 Mar. 1850; m. ——— Simpson. 11. *Cyrus Henry*, b. 11 Mar. 1852. 12. *Isaac Austin*, b. 16 Feb. 1855; d. at Towle, Cal. 13. *Clara Belle*, b. 30 Mar. 1857; living in Oregon in 1918. 14. *Sewall Rogers*, b. 31 July 1858.
- ii. MARY, b. in 1810; d. in 1893; m. (intention recorded in Dec. 1833) OTIS DOW of Whitfield, Me. Residence, Windsor, Me. Child: 1. *George*, killed in the Civil War.

- iii. RUTH, b. in 1812; d. in 1895; m. MILTON NOYES of Windsor, Me., and resided there. Children: 1. *Rebecca*. 2. *Abbie*. 3. *John*. 4. *Fred*. 5. *Mary*. 6. *Allen*.
- iv. CYRUS, b. in 1814; removed to the West and d. unm. in California.
- v. A SON, b. in 1816; d. in infancy.
- vi. LYDIA, b. 10 Sept. 1818; d. 18 Jan. 1903; m. (1) ISAAC B. DOE, b. 14 Oct. 1819, d. 1 Feb. 1852; m. (2) NICHOLAS ORFF, b. 21 May 1816, d. 31 Aug. 1907. Residence, Waldoborough, Me. Child by first husband: 1. *Ella Frances*, b. 11 Feb. 1846; d. 26 Sept. 1847. Child by second husband: 2. *Ella M.*, b. 9 Aug. 1860; m. 10 Feb. 1889 Edward M. Wight of Belfast, Me.; residence, Waldoborough, Me.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER, b. in 1820; m. at Pittston, Me. (intention recorded 8 Nov. 1845), MARY BOWDEN; served in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Leonora*,³ b. at Pittston 14 Jan. 1846. 2. *Alfred*. 3. *George*. 4. *Clara*. Possibly others.
- viii. JOHN, b. in 1822; d. in the West; m. at Pittston, Me. (intention recorded 13 Dec. 1845), SARAH COLE, who d. 30 Aug. 1846, aged 23. After his wife's death he went West.
- ix. MARGARET, b. in 1826; d. in 1902; m. 25 July 1852 SAMUEL EVERETT WEEKS of Jefferson. They resided a few years at Jefferson, and then moved to Waldoborough, Me. Children: 1. *Lottis*. 2. *Frederick*. 3. *William*. 4. *Abbie*. 5. *Edward*. 6. *Pauline*, m. in 1892 Dr. S. C. Pierpont of Washington, Me.
- x. ABBIE C., d. in Whitefield, Me.; m. (intention recorded 3 May 1857) GEORGE W. CARLETON of Whitefield, where they resided for the greater part of their lives. Children: 1. *John*, b. in Feb. 1858; went to Arizona and m. there. 2. *Annie*, b. 12 Aug. 1859; m. George M. Allen; one son.
- xi. WILLIAM PENN, m. 9 Jan. 1850 BETSEY BOWDEN; resided at Whitefield and Windsor, Me. Children: 1. *Mayo*,³ enlisted in the 2d Maine Cavalry, and d. at Pensacola, Fla. 2. *William Henry*, went West, and d. at Rumford, Oreg. 3. *Herbert*. 4. *Corra*, m. ——— Simmons. 5. *Nora*, m. ——— Stackhouse. 6. *John Noyes*, of Augusta, Me., b. 30 Nov. 1858. 7. *Frank Bowden*, of Piqua, Ohio.
- xii. PAULINE, b. in 1840; d. *s.p.* at Washington, Me., at the home of her niece, Mrs. S. C. Pierpont, 18 May 1914; m. DAVID HENRY PULAFER of Pittston, Me. They lived at Whitefield, Me., for a few years, and then moved to Waldoborough, Me.
18. EBENEZER³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., born at Bristol in 1784, died 8 May 1835. He married, 15 Dec. 1808, JANE SAUNDERS, who died 4 June 1853, aged 73 years, daughter of Samuel and sister of the wife of Ebenezer's brother Alexander (16).
- Children:
- i. JANE,⁴ b. in 1809; d. 16 Aug. 1836.
- ii. JAMES, b. in 1811; d. young.
- iii. HENRY, b. in 1813; d. 13 Feb. 1839.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. in 1815; d. 25 Jan. 1839.
- v. RUTH ANN (twin), b. in 1817; d. 25 Mar. 1846.
- vi. WILLIAM (twin), b. in 1817; d. unm. 9 Feb. 1896.
- vii. THAS, b. in Oct. 1819; m. (intention recorded 29 Sept. 1849) GATES H. SPROUL. Children: 1. *William Erskine*, b. in Aug. 1850; d. in Dec. 1872. 2. *Ella Jane*, b. 30 Mar. 1852. 3. *Henry A.*, b. in 1855. 4. *Albert C.*, b. in Jan. 1859.
- viii. SARAH REED, b. 4 Oct. 1821; d. 5 Mar. 1900; m. in 1842 JAMES W. PARTRIDGE of Pemaquid, Me. Children: 1. *Ebenezer Henry*, b. 30 Jan. 1844; d. 22 Oct. 1846. 2. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. 19 Oct. 1846; d. 10 June 1895. 3. *Clara Frances*, b. 7 Mar. 1852. 4. *James Erskine*, b. 1 Sept. 1854. 5. *William Penn*, b. 13 Nov.

1856. 6. *Henry Clark*, b. 21 Apr. 1859. 7. *Fred Albert*, b. 21 Apr. 1862. 8. *Julius Lincoln*, b. 8 Nov. 1864; d. 23 Nov. 1907.

19. **HENRY^s ERSKINE** (*William,^s Alexander¹*), born at Bristol, Me., 16 Dec. 1789, died 16 Feb. 1857. He married, 26 Nov. 1813, **MARY HOUSE**, b. 18 Jan. 1794, died 16 Feb. 1870.

Children:

- i. **JOSHUA^s**, b. 1 Sept. 1814; d. 17 July 1841.
- ii. **THOMAS**, school-teacher, b. 27 Nov. 1816; m. (intention recorded 23 Mar. 1844) **CHARLOTTE MCFARLAND**. Children: 1. *Thomas^s*,⁶ lost at sea. 2. *Eugene*, non compos mentis.
- iii. **MARY**, b. 21 June 1818; m. in 1838 **JOSEPH HILTON** of Bremen, Me. Children: 1. *Mary A.*, b. 24 Feb. 1839. 2. *Abby E.*, b. 5 Nov. 1840. 3. *William H.*, b. 16 Apr. 1842. 4. *Joseph E.*, b. 31 Dec. 1844; killed in the Civil War, 18 Mar. 1865. 5. *Clara E.*, b. 19 Aug. 1847.
- iv. **ABIGAIL**, b. 22 Apr. 1820; m. 15 Sept. 1861, as his third wife, **REV. NATHAN WEBB** of Georgetown, Me., who d. at Searsmont, Me. No children.
- v. **ANDREW**, b. 18 Feb. 1824; d. 27 Apr. 1902; m. **ADELAIDE PERRY** of Rockland, Me., b. 18 Apr. 1838, d. 4 Feb. 1914, dau. of Capt. Job, Jr., and Maria (Butler) of Rockland. He settled at Rockland, and was a captain in the 21st Maine Infantry in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Maria Farrand^s*, b. 30 Oct. 1857; d. 17 Mar. 1892. 2. *Oscar Perry*, b. 23 Mar. 1860; d. 29 Dec. 1910. 3. *Carolyn Little*, b. 2 Dec. 1861. 4. *Charles Mallard* (twin), b. 27 Mar. 1869; d. 1 Nov. 1900. 5. *Celia Maynard* (twin), b. 27 Mar. 1869; d. 13 Jan. 1875. 6. *Luella Snow*, b. 7 Aug. 1870; d. 2 June 1894. 7. *Alice Chase*, b. 6 July 1872.
- vi. **RUFUS**, b. 22 Jan. 1825; went to California and d. there unm.
- vii. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. 19 Apr. 1827; d. 28 Dec. 1896; m. (1) **MARY M. PIERCE**, who d. at South Thomaston, Me., 30 Jan. 1859, dau. of Capt. Jacob and Mary L.; m. (2) **MARGARET J. ROBBINS**, who d. 21 Jan. 1908. He went to California. Child by first wife: 1. *Frederick^s*, b. in 1856; m. (1) at Chelsea, Mass., 8 Sept. 1880, *Lizzie E. Gerrish*; m. (2) at Hopkinton, Mass., 3 July 1888, *Mrs. Lillie A. Brown*; resides somewhere in the Middle West; five children. Children by second wife: 2. *Mabel G.*, b. 1 May 1870; d. 3 Feb. 1880. 3. *W. Raymond*, of Rockland, Me., b. 9 May 1872; m. *Josephine Edna Ray*.
- viii. **LUCRETIA**, b. 14 Aug. 1832; d. at Everett, Mass., 5 Feb. 1898; m. at Bristol, 1 Mar. 1849, **JOSEPH REED PARTRIDGE**, who d. in Boston, Mass., 24 Mar. 1899, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Bracket). They lived at Bristol until 1889, when they moved to Massachusetts. Children: 1. *Mary E.*, b. 22 Feb. 1850. 2. *Clara B.*, b. 6 Oct. 1852; m. ——— *Weston* of Bremen, Me. 3. *Frank*, b. 22 Feb. 1855. 4. *Albert R.*, b. 5 Feb. 1868.

20. **ROBERT^s ERSKINE** (*William,^s Alexander¹*), born at Bristol, Me., 3 Jan. 1795, died 14 Feb. 1854. He married at Bristol, 11 Aug. 1824, **JUDITH STAPLES**, born at Poland, Me., 1 Mar. 1804, died 11 Mar. 1889, daughter of Luke and Elizabeth (Cox).

Robert Erskine lived in Waldo, Me., until 1833, when he moved to Belmont, Me., to that section which was set off in 1855 and incorporated as Morrill. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. **ANN ELIZABETH^s**, b. 26 July 1826; d. at San Diego, Cal., 7 Feb. 1914; m. 1 Jan. 1845 **SAMUEL MCCAUSELAND**. Children: 1.

- William*, b. in Jan. 1847; d. in 1851. 2. *Lizzie*, b. in Feb. 1849; m. *William Curtis*.
- ii. *FRANK M.*, b. 29 Oct. 1827; d. 24 Nov. 1852.
- iii. *CHARLES W.*, b. 18 June 1829; d. at Aspen, Colo.
- iv. *LYDIA*, b. 11 Nov. 1831; d. in Chicago, Ill., in 1897; m. at Natick, Mass., 1 Jan. 1851, *ALLEN PHILBROOK*, s. of *Enoch of Hope*, Me. Child: 1. *Albert F.*, b. at Hope, Me., 12 July 1851.
- v. *THOMAS C.*, b. 15 Oct. 1833; d. unm. 18 Feb. 1871.
- vi. *SIMON S.*, b. 27 Sept. 1837; living in 1918; m. at Fairfield, Me., 4 July 1859, *HANNAH L. BATES*. He settled at La Grange, Me. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co G, 28th Maine Infantry. Children: 1. *Robert L.*,⁸ b. 24 Apr. 1860; d. at Twin Lakes, Colo., 6 Apr. 1882. 2. *Lincoln M.*, b. 22 Jan. 1864; d. 4 June 1872. 3. *Hiram F.*, b. 23 Jan. 1866; m. at Brookville, Me., in July 1887, *Carrie Green*; four children. 4. *Grant*, b. 30 Mar. 1868; d. 19 June 1872. 5. *Thomas S.*, b. 2 Apr. 1870; m. at Belfast, Me., 21 June 1889, *Myrtle L. Whitcomb*; two children. 6. *Hannah L.*, b. 30 May 1872; m. (1) *Ralph Jackson*; m. (2) *Charles Banks*; two children by first husband and four children by second husband.
- vii. *KATE*, b. 17 Sept. 1839; d. at Oldtown, Me., in Apr. 1899; m. at La Grange, Me., in Nov. 1857, *JOHN HANCOCK*.
- viii. *GEORGE H.*, b. 16 Nov. 1841; living in 1918; m. (1) at Morrill, Me., in July 1862, *ELIZA J. DAGGETT*; m. (2) *SYLVIA SHELDON*. Children by first wife: 1. *Oscar*,⁸ b. 2 Jan. 1865; m. *Carrie Brier* of Belfast, Me.; one son. 2. *Robert Edwin*, b. 9 Apr. 1873.
21. *COL. JAMES⁸ ERSKINE* (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 27 June 1798, died in 1878. He married *CAROLINE LITTLE*, who died 7 May 1871, daughter of Capt. *Alexander* and *Frances* (Nickels) of Newcastle, Me.
- Colonel Erskine was prominent and active in town affairs in Bristol, political, military, and civil. In the militia he attained the rank of colonel, and was long familiarly designated by that title by his fellow citizens. He held at different times nearly every town office, served also as county commissioner and as commissioner of State valuation, and was elected to both branches of the State Legislature. In 1872 he was chosen a presidential elector and cast his vote for Ulysses S. Grant.
- Children:
- i. *CHARLES FREDERIC*,⁴ d. at the age of 17.
- ii. *ALBERT*, b. 27 June 1832; d. very suddenly at his desk 22 Nov. 1875; m. in Chicago, Ill., 29 June 1869, *CECILIA DEWOLF*, living at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1919, dau. of *William Frederick* and *Margaret P.* (Arnold) of Providence, R. I. He served in the Civil War, rose to the rank of colonel of the 134th Illinois Cavalry, and was mustered out in 1865 as brigadier general. After the War he was employed in the U. S. District Court in Chicago. Children: 1. *James*,⁵ b. and d. 8 June 1870. 2. *Margaret Carolyn*, b. 15 July 1871; m. in Chicago, 15 June 1895, *James Carey Evans* of Buffalo, N. Y.; two children. 3. *Albert DeWolf*, b. 3 Nov. 1871; m. in Chicago, 2 Jan. 1902, *Marion Brower*; three children. 4. *James Drummond*, of Locust Ferry, Long Island, N. Y., b. 30 Oct. 1874; m. at Pelham Manor, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1914, *Marion Rogers* of Long Island; two children.
- iii. *CLARA*, b. at Bristol; d. there unm.
- iv. *DELIA*, d. at the age of 19.
- v. *JAMES DRUMMOND*, b. in 1841; d. at Bristol 7 Jan. 1863, aged 22 years. He enlisted early in the Civil War, and was commissioned first lieutenant in Co. E, 4th Maine Infantry. He served eighteen months, when he contracted the disease which caused his death.

22. JONAS W.³ ERSKINE (*William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 27 June 1798, died 2 Dec. 1832. He married, 15 Feb. 1827, MARGARET JONES, born 28 Oct. 1806, died at Gloucester, Mass., whither she moved late in life, 4 Mar. 1888, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Bryant).^{*} She married secondly, in 1847, Harvey Knowlton, Sr., of Bremen, Me.

Children:

- i. LAURA J.,⁴ b. 29 June 1828; d. 26 Apr. 1890; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 July 1856, GEORGE B. ELKINS of Boston. Child: 1. *Emma*, d. in Chicago, Ill., 14 Sept 1915; m. twice.
 - ii. MARY ANN, b. 17 Nov. 1829; d. at Bath, Me., in Jan. 1897; m. (1) 1 Sept. 1849 ISAAC HODGES of Damariscotta, Me.; m. (2) her second cousin, JAMES W.⁴ ERSKINE (25, ii), *q. v.*, b. 22 Jan. 1825, d. at Bath, Me., 29 Nov. 1909, s. of James and Margaret (Jones) of Bristol. Child by first husband: 1. *Ida Ellen*, b. 25 Jan. 1851; d. 2 Mar. 1916; m. 24 Dec. 1876 her second cousin once removed, Elbridge Gerry⁴ Erakine (30), ship carpenter, b. at Bristol 4 Aug. 1844, d. at Bath 6 Oct. 1914, s. of John and Margaret (Erskine); settled at Bath; one son (*vide infra*, 30, i). Three children by second husband (*vide infra*, 25, ii).
 - iii. ELLEN, b. 14 Jan. 1832; m. HARVEY KNOWLTON, JR.
23. GEORGE³ ERSKINE (*George*,² *Alexander*¹), farmer, born at Bristol, Me., 20 Apr. 1794, died 24 Aug. 1874. He married SARAH PERKINS, born 4 Oct. 1798, died 31 Oct. 1876, daughter of Samuel.

On 10 Dec. 1821 he bought 46 acres of land in Bristol adjoining that of his father-in-law.

Children:

- i. SARAH JANE,⁴ b. 24 Dec. 1821; d. 30 Nov. 1876; m. JOSEPH RICHARDS of Thomaston, Me.
 - ii. JOSEPH POLAND, b. 4 Oct. 1823; d. 23 Sept. 1874; m. (1) 11 Sept. 1846 his second cousin, TAMBIN⁴ ERSKINE (10, iii), b. in 1824, d. s. p. 19 May 1849, dau. of William and Tamsin (Richards); m. (2) 12 Nov. 1850 his second cousin, EMELINE E.⁴ ERSKINE (10, i), b. in May 1819, d. s. p. 26 Sept. 1863, an older sister of Tamsin; m. (3) 6 Oct. 1864 his second cousin, MARY D.⁴ ERSKINE (26, vi), b. 2 Mar. 1836, d. ———, dau. of Col. John and Nancy (Huston). She m. (2) 20 Aug. 1880 Stearns L. Graves. Children by third wife: 1. *Minnie*,⁵ d. young. 2. *Frank*, d. aged 3 years. 3. *Ida*, m. Everett Francis of Winthrop, Mass.
 - iii. JOHN, b. 8 Dec. 1825; d. 16 Apr. 1841.
 - iv. ALEXANDER, b. 21 July 1828; d. 26 Mar. 1849.
 - v. PATRICK HANDLY, b. 28 Jan. 1831; d. 28 Feb. 1831.
 - vi. MAHALA P., b. 19 Dec. 1832; d. 20 Feb. 1859; m. (intention recorded 1 Nov. 1851) her second cousin, ROBERT HULL (6, vi, 1), *q. v.*, s. of Erastus and Sarah (Erakine) Jones.
 - vii. MELISSA, b. 3 Aug. 1835; m. JOSEPH LANE of Rockland, Me.
34. LORENZO D., b. at Bristol 10 Mar. 1838.
- ix. ELIZA ANN, b. 16 June 1841; d. 2 Jan. 1888; m. 8 May 1866 THOMAS C. MILLER.

24. ALEXANDER³ ERSKINE (*George*,² *Alexander*¹), of Bristol, Me., was born at Bristol in 1796. He married PAMELA PERKINS, born 24 July 1802, daughter of Samuel and sister of the Sarah Perkins who married Alexander Erskine's brother George (23).

^{*}*Vide supra*, p. 22, footnote.

Children:

- i. EDMUND MEARS,^a b. 8 Sept. 1830; d. 6 Jan. 1895; m. in Mar. 1857 MARY JANE GRIFFIN of Oldtown, Me., b. 10 July 1836, d. 7 Jan. 1907. He served as a private in Co. I, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. Children: 1. *Fred Eugene*,^a b. 26 Feb. 1860; d. 11 Dec. 1912. 2. *Effie Amelia*, b. 15 July 1861; m. ——— Rogers of Stillwater, Me.; residence, Oldtown.
35. ii. ZENAS F., b. at Bristol 10 Jan. 1832.
- iii. JONAS, b. in 1834; d. 23 Apr. 1835.
- iv. MARY, b. 17 Apr. 1835; d. 21 June 1911; m. 17 Nov. 1860 PETER HERALD of Bremen, Me., b. 12 Aug. 1825; d. 13 Feb. 1900. Children: 1. *Sands W.*, b. 6 Nov. 1861. 2. *Thomas E.*, b. 12 Aug. 1865. 3. *Charles G.*, b. 25 Dec. 1869. 4. *Eds M.*, b. 15 May 1872.
- v. THOMAS G., b. in 1836; d. in the military service of the United States; m. ROSE GRIFFIN, sister of the Mary Jane Griffin who m. his brother, Edmund Mears Erskine (24, i). He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. C, 16th Maine Infantry. Child: 1. *Murray*.^a
- vi. HANNAH J., m. 23 June 1874 ANDREW O. HATCH of Bristol. Child: 1. *A daughter*, m. ———; residence, Portland, Me.
- vii. MARGARET, b. 24 Oct. 1847; d. 8 Jan. 1896; m. at Damariscotta, Me., 20 May 1863, THOMAS COLUMBUS LESNER of Damariscotta, s. of Henry and Elizabeth. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 14 Feb. 1866. 2. *Frank H.*, b. 25 Feb. 1872.

[To be concluded]

THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE
OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Continued from vol. 73, page 315]

Mr. Gershom Plummer's who Married Judith Roberts

Reuben Plummer Born March [worn]

Sarah Aug. 4. 1765.

Hannah

Abigail Born May 27 1768

Enoch Born on Thursday [worn]

Mr. James Naylor's by his 1st Wife Martha [worn] 2nd Wo. Mary
Pierce.

Martha Naylor Born.

2nd.

Lydia.

Mary.

Deborah.

Wo. Ruth Philpot's.

Cap. James Philpot Born Jan. 27. 1740 O. S.

Ruth.

Molly.

Aug. 24. 1742

Benja.

April 27th 1747

Ann Perkins

March 1st 1753

[worn] Perkins

Sep. 1. 1754

Wo. Mercy Philpot's

Betty Philpot Born Jan. 26. 1745
 Ruth Feb. 2. 1747.
 Richard Aug. 15th 1754.
 John Feb. 1. 1757.
 Moses. June 15. 1759.

Mr Jonathan Wentworth's who Married Betty Philpot.

Richard Wentworth Born April 29. 1766.
 Thomas Born June ye 4th 1768
 Luke Born Sunday night Feb. 2nd 1772
 Silvanus Born Sat. Oct. 14. 1775
 Louis Born Friday Sep. 10 1777

Mr. Saml Roberts Juniors who Married Judith Randal.

Ruth Roberts Born June 3rd 1754
 Sarah Sep 14th 1755
 Hannah
 Samuel
 Paul
 Lydia Jan
 Judith June 7. 1767
 Deborah Jan. 15. 1770
 Moses July 8. 1777

Mr. Nathan Roberts's who Married Olive Mason

Esther Roberts Born Aug. 7th 1754
 Hatevil Oct. 28th. 1755.
 John Jan. 26. 1757
 Nathan. Dec. 26. 1758
 Simon July 14 1760
 Benja Dec. 20. 1761
 Danl. Feb. 15. 1765
 Eunice Feb. 17. 1767
 Joseph Jan. 7. 1769

Mr. Wm. Stiles's by Lydia Hanson his second Wife

Tryphena Stiles Born Sep. 11. 1739
 Lydia Aug. 24. 1741
 Mercy Feb. 22. 1743
 Sarah Dec. 29. 1744
 William Dec. 9. 1747
 Mary. Oct. 3. 1750 Old Stile
 Deborah May 26. 1755 N. S. Twins
 Elizabeth May 26. 1755
 John Oct. 19. 1756
 Abigail May 23. 1761

Mrs Tryphena Stiles's 2 Children 1st ye Girl by [erased] 2nd ye Son by [erased]

Molly Born Oct. 25th. 1757.
 Joseph.

Mrs Lydia Stiless by Jacob Quinby.

Jacob Quinbey Born May 21st 1766

Wo. Eliz. Husseys Whose 1st Husbands name was Henry Tebbets.

2nd Jos Hussey.

1st

Hepzibah Tebbets Born Feb. 8, 1736

2d

Danl Hussey Born Sep. 15. 1738

- Eliz. October 31. 1740.
 Saml Oct. 23. 1742.
 Phebe Nov. 23, 1744
 Anne Mar. 16. 1747
 Susannah Feb. 8. 1751
 Hannah March 1st 1753
 Susannah Tebbets Daughter of Peter Tebbets Decd Born
 December 21. 1761.
- Wo** James's
 Eleanor James Wo Berry Born
 Hannah James
- Wo** Mary Clements's Jnos Wo
 Sarah Clements Born
- Serjt. Jno** Mason's by Esther Weymouth his Wife.
 Olive Mason Born
 John
 Mary
 Benja.
 Patience
 Isaac
 Esther.
- Lieut. Benjamin** Wentworth's who Married Deborah Stimson
 Sarah Wentworth Born [worn]
 Benja May 31. 1732
 Bartholomew Nov. 28 [worn]
 Deborah Jan. 19. 1740
 Phebe. July 27. 1742
 Tamesin Dec. 22. 1744
 Lydia. Oct. 17 1748
 Dorothy. June 18. 1751.
- Wo** Mary Roberts's
 James Roberts Born
 Aaron Roberts Born
 John
 Ebenezer
 Ichabod Born Sep. 17. 1748
 Samuel
 Jeremiah Nov. 17. 1753.
- Mr** Joseph Varney's who Married Temperance Smith.
 Hannah Varney Born Feb. 20th. 1750.
 Abigail Dec. 20th 1754.
 Joseph May 20th 1756.
 Samuel Sep. 4. 1758.
 Temperance May 27. 1760
- Mr. James** Roberts's who Married Elizabeth Roberts.
 Joseph Roberts Born
 Moses
 Elizabeth
- Mr. Jonathan** Merrow's Junr whose 1st Wife was Phebe Heard. 2nd
 Hannah Wentworth.
- 1st
 Thomas Merrow Born
 Anna.
 Jonathan.
 James.

2nd

Isaac Born Sep. 15th 1768

Phebe

Sally.

Cap. Maurice Hobbs who Married Sarah Plumer

Rebecca Hobbs Born Oct. 22. 1762

Huldah Dec. 11th 1767.

Joanna Sep. ye 9th 1769.

Maurice April 4, 1772 Dy'd on Saturday Night

Oct. ye 2nd 1773

Sally

Born Jan. 27. 1776

Mr. Eliphalet Cromwels. 1st Wife name Esther Nock. 2nd Kezia Watt-
son.

1st

Dorothy Cromwel Born

Lucy

Rachel

Eliphalet

Born July ye 12. 1752. N. Stile

Silvanus

2nd

Hannah

November ye 19th 1760

Elizabeth

December ye 19 1762

Samuel

Aug. 6. 1764

Mrs Dorothy Cromwel one by Nathl Garland

Nathaniel Garland Born June 7. 1765

Mr. Danl. Smith's who Married Eliz. Chadbourn.

William Smith Born Thur Oct. 25th. 1764

Moses.

Friday Feb. 27. 1767

Danl

January 7th 1770

Reuben

Born May 17. 1772 Sunday

Betty

June 15. 1776

Mr Richd Gooding Juniors' who Married Kezia Tebbets.

John Gooding Born.

Sarah

Moses

Samuel

James

Danl

Mr. Ebenezer Garland's who Married Abigail Powel.

Abigail Garland Born

Doddivah

Rebecca

Margaret.

Wo Abigail Millers.

Sarah Miller Born

Abigail

Mr. Ebenezer Roberts's who Married Sarah Miller.

Joanna Roberts Born Jan. 1. 1761

Deborah

Aug. 10 1762

Lydia

April 1767

John.

Aug. 5th 1770.

Issues of Capt. Thos. Miller Decd. who Marryd Deborah Roberts.

Mary Miller Born Oct. ye 29. 1752

Eliakim

June 22nd 1754.

- Jane Mimmy 1 by Willm Chadwick
 Sarah Chadwick Born May 20, 1764
 James & Mary Roberts Born Aug. 1. 1761 Swore on James
 Roberts.
- Mr. Aaron Stacpole by his Wife Deborah Roberts.
 Samuel Roberts Benja Roberts Decds. son Born Sep 17. 1763.
- Collo. Thos. Wallingford by his 3rd Wife Madam Elizabeth Prime.
 Saml. Wallingford Born Wed. Feb. 4 175[*worn*]
 Olive. May ye 29 1758.
- Mr. Joshua Stacpole by his 2nd Wife Lucy Baker & by his 3rd Abig.
 Stacpole
 2nd Samuel Stacpole Born
 Lucy.
 3rd Joshua
 Charles
 Mary
 Ebenezer
 Margaret
 Henry
 Mercy Born Sunday May 18.
 Otes
 Andrew
 Tobias
- Capt. Joshua Stacpole Junr who Married Lydia Plumer.
 Elisha Stacpole Born Aug. 5, 1752
 Leonard. Feb. 28. 1766.
 Aaron. October 25. 1768.
 Sarah. Mar. 27th 1771.
 Polly Stacpole Born Monday April ye 13. 1778.
- Mr. William Stacpole who Married Ann Gray.
 Mr. Philip Stacpole who Married Elizabeth Tebbets.
 Mr. Charles Stacpole who Married Rachel Pray.
 Edmund Stacpole Born.
 Ruth. Born Feb. 15, 1769.
- Wo. Abra Chadwick's
 Sarah Chadwick Born Dec. 12. 1743
 William Sep. 25. 1745
 Elizabeth Aug. 29. 1747.
 Edmund Sep. 30. 1752.
 Jacob. Oct. 1756
- Mr. Joseph Roberts's who Married Joanna Gooding
 Thos. Roberts Born May 6. 1748
 Susannah May 7. 1750.
 Lydia Sep. 26. 1752
 Abigail April 19. 1755
 Rachel April 10. 1758
 Joseph May 30. 1760
 [*worn*] May 24. 1762
 Mary Roberts Born Oct. 5. 1768
 Elizabeth Born February 1767.
- Wo. Judith Laver's
 Mary Laver Born

- Sarah.
William
- Mr. John Drew who Married Hannah Tebbets May 25. 1767.
Jno. Drew Born July ye 17th. 1767.
Francis Drew born May 24. 1770
Abigail Drew Born Mar. 31. 1773.
Edmund Born Sunday May 14. 1775
Joanna Born Oct. 14. 1776.
- Mr. John Kenny's who Married Eliz. Brock.
Moses Kenny Born Dec. 26th 1754.
John
Amos.
Elizabeth
Eunice
Abra
Paul
James
Mary
Prissilla
- Mr. James Kenny who Married Mary Tuttle.
James Kenny Born
- Mr. Robert Tate who Married Margaret Wallingford.
David Tate Born Sunday June 24 1767 1769 [both dates given
in original record]
William Tate Born Friday Sep. 14. 1770
Sophia Tate Born Saturday April 17. 1773.
Margaret Tate Born Oct. 19. 1775.
Peulthai Born Monday Morning March ye 6th 1778.
Betsey Born Monday April 23. 1781.
Eunice Born Oct. 1783.
Sabra Born July 29. 1786.
- Capt. Jno. Rollings's who Married Molly Carr.
Hiram Rollings Born Monday July ye 6th 1767.
Molly Rollins Born Feb. 21. 1769.
John Rollins Born Saturday Jan. 26. 1771
Elizabeth Rollins Born Sat. April 3rd 1773
George Rollins Born Saturday Nov. 5th 1774.
James Born Thurs. Night July 4. 1776.
Betsey Rollins Born October 20 1778.
- Sarah Tebbets's by Saml. Nock.
Saml. Nock Friday July ye 17th. 1767.
- Mr. Joshua Roberts's who Married Sarah Wallingford.
Hannah Roberts Born 1735
Elizabeth. April 18 1737
Thomas Nov. 1740
Lydia July 31 1743
Joshua. July 13. 1746
- Mr. Thos. Roberts who Married Eliz. Fall.
Molly Roberts Born Dec[*worn*] 1766
Jonathan Born Nov. 16. 1767
- Mr. Joshua Roberts' who Married Mrs Joanna Wentworth Daughter
of Mr Mark Wentworth Decd.
Eliz. Roberts Born April 5th 1768
Sarah Dec. 26. 1770

- Thomas Born Thur Sep. 14. 1773
Molly Sunday mornng Jan. 8th 1775. Molly Dyd
on Sunday [worn]
- Mr. Moses Paul's whose 1st Wife was Abigail Mason. 2nd Wo. Damm,
Saml Widow. 3rd Patience Mason. Serjt Jno Mason's Daughter.
1st Wife.
Benja. Mason Paul Born Sep. 26. 1755
Josiah Nov. 26. 1757.
Daniel Feb. 1760
- 3d
Isaac July 6th 1765.
Edmund April 14. 1767.
Moses. July 30. 1768.
Samuel & David January ye 29. 1771
Abigail Paul Born Thur. mornng Sep. the 2nd 1773.
- Mr. Ichabod Rollins's Junr who Married Ruth Philpot July ye 4th 1768.
Son Andrew Born Oct. 29 1770
Daughter Lydia Born on Sunday Morn Dec. 20th 1772
Sabra Born Wed. Morn. Jan. 11th 1775
Jeremiah Born Sunday June 29th. 1777.
Ruth Born Saturday Night Aug. ye 7. 1779.
- Mr. Jno. Brown's who Married Hannah Wallingford.
Jno Born Apr. 27. 1752
Paul Aug. 24th 1754.
Josiah Mar. 23. 1756.
Charles Sep. 13. 1761.
- Mr. Nathl. Wentworth's who Married Patience Abbott.
Moses Born April 6th. 1766.
Mary April 10th 1768.
- Wo. Mary Wentworth's Thos Wentworth's widow. .
Martha Born Jan. 17th 1738 [or 1739] N. S.
Moses Nov. 8th 1740
Mary April 11th 1742
Nathaniel Oct. 21st 1743.
Richd. May 16th 1746.
Jedidiah Nov. 2. 1748
James Mar 1st 1752
Caleb Nov 21st. 1753
Love May 16. 1756
- Widow Abigail Downs's Jno. Downs's widow
Phineahas Downs Born
Reuben.
Esther.
Gershom.
John.
- Wo. Abigail Ricker Paul Ricker's Wo.
Gershom Ricker Born
Elizabeth.
Olive.
Paul.
Joseph.
- Mr. Jacob Quinbey who Married Tamesin Wentworth.
Benjamin Wentworth Quinbey born December 5. 1768
Eunice Quinby Born on Saturday Feb. 15th 1771.

- Rebecca Born Friday Morn July 17. 1772.
 Son John Born Wed. Mar. ye 5. 1777
- Mr. Israel Pierce Who Married Mary Curtice of [illegible]
 Thomas Pierce Born Nov. 1st 1748 N. S.
 Israel.
 Lemuel.
 Curtis.
 Benja.
 Joseph.
 Stephen.
 Mary.
- Mr. Gershom Wentworth's who Married Hannah [illegible]
 Nabby Wentworth Born May 7 [illegible] New Stile
 Jonathan Young Born Jan. 2 [illegible]
 William March ye 16th 1768
 Andrew Born
 Elijah Born Sep. 21. 1775
 Hannah Born
- Mr. Nathal Ricker who Married Marcy Nock Gone to [illegible]
 Lydia Nock Born Sep. ye 24th 1747.
 Benja. May May. 6th 1755
 Nathl Nov. 13. 1757
 Paul October 11. 1765.
- Mr. Daniel Wentworths who Married Dorcas Merrow.
 Born July ye 25. 1768
- Miss Deborah Carpenters [word gone] by Otis Stacpole.
 Girl by Zebulon Davis named Susannah Born Feb. 13. 1768
- Mr. Danl. Hussey's who Married Bethiah Varney.
 Joseph Hussey Born Sep. 3rd 1765
 Sarah Nov. 13th 1766
 John Sep. 13. 1768.
 Patience Hussey Born on June ye 4. 1774
 Content Born May 22. 1780.
- Wo. Sarah Philpot Jnos. Wo.
 Nabby Born March 25. 1753
 Rachel July 1st 1755.
- Mrs. Hannah Pappoon By John Drew.
 Abigail Drew Born Oct. 4. 1767
 Wm. Stacpole Born Sep. 3. [blotted, probably 1777.]
- Mrs. Hannah Plaistead Pr Amos Ricker
 A Girl Named Sarah Ricker Dec. 24. 1768.
- Mr. Hatevil Roberts Decd. by his Wife Mary Roberts Decd.
 Saml. Roberts Born April 12. 1751 O. S.
 Olive Dec. 29. 1752 [possibly 1758]
- Mrs. Sarah Wentworth Daugtr of Ensn. Samuel Wentworth of Sommers-
 worth
 One by Capt. Ebenr. Ricker Born Jan. 17th 1769 Boy Named
 Ebenez.
- Mr. Richard Whitehouse who Married Hannah Goodwin
 Andrew Whitehouse Born March 31. 1768
 Elisha February 27. 1770
 Elizabeth Whitehouse Born Saturday about one oth ye Clock
 July ye 23rd 1772. July ye 25th 1772 [evidently a correction
 of July 23rd. July 25, 1772, was Saturday.]

- Abigail Born May 7th 1772
- Mr. Wm. Whitehouse who Married Lucy Turner.
 John Whitehouse Born
 Lucy.
 William
 Mary.
 Turner
 Moses
 Esther.
 Charles Tracy.
- Mr. Wm. Whitehouse Junr. who Married Eleanor Ash.
 Aaron Whitehouse Born Oct. 10 1766[worn]
 Elizabeth. April 9th 1765
 Rebecca. Sep. 2nd 1766.
 Judith. April 20. 1768
 Abigail Dec. 18th 1769.
- Mr. Benja. Wentworth who Married Rebecca Hodsdon.
 Samuel Shackford Wentworth Born
 Elizabeth
 Dorcas
 John.
 Enoch
 Benja.
 David
 Asahel
 Mary
 Alexander
- Mr. William Kenny who Married Rose Tebbets.
 Lydia Kenny Born April. 8. 1757
 Phebe Born April 9. 1759
 Thos. June 24. 1761
 Abigail Dec. 29. 1763
 William Mar. 23. 1766
 Benjamin Jan. 23rd 1768
 Ebenezer Mar 26. 1770
 Edmund Aug. 16. 1772
 Joseph Dec. 22. 1774.
 John April 20. 1777.
 James Nov. 24. 1779
 Louis Nov. 28. 1781
- Mr. Danl. Kimbal who Married Martha Wentworth
 Lydia Kimbal Born
 Nehemiah
 Mary
 James
- Mr. Wm. Horn who Married Phebe Heard. N. S.
 Jethro Horn Born Sep. 27. 1750
 William. Sep. 4. 1752.
 Jonathan. Jan. 28. 1754.
 Heard. Dec. 22. 1756.
 Mercy. Oct. 14. 1758.
 Mary. Mar. 1. 1760 aut. 1761
 Abigail. Feb. 7th 1763.
 Trustham Mar. 26. 1765
 Danl. Mar. 30. 1767.

- Dorcas Jan. 30. 1769.
 Joseph Born Jan. 27th 1771.
 Enoch Born Dec. 18th 1772.
 James How Horn
- Mr. Wm. Wentworth who Married Hannah Hayes.**
 Ichabod Wentworth Born
 Mary.
 Wm.
 Abigail
 Martha.
 Sarah.
- Mr. Ebenezer Wentworth who Married Sarah Roberts.**
 Sarah Wentworth Born Feb. 6. 1729
 Benja. July 30 1731
 Ebenezer Aug. 14th 1735
 Deborah April 1738
 Stephen
 Mary
 Aaron July 13. 1745
 Nicholas Sep. 7 1748
 Elihu Nov. 7th 1751
- Mr. Ebenezer. Wentworth Junr. who Married Dorothy Harford.**
 Dorothy Wentworth Born Dec. 30 1761
 Joanna Feb. 17. 1764.
 Ebenezer Feb. 8th 1770.
- Mr. John Cole who Married with Sarah Cater.**
 Judith Cole Born
 Sarah.
 Tobias
 John
- 2nd Woman Mary Hammock
 Patience Born October 1st 1771.
 Thos. Feb. 8. 1773
 Nathan March 18. 1776
 Betty & Ebenezer Nov. 11. 1780
- Mr. Joseph Cook who Married Susannah Knight N. S.**
 Joseph Cook Born Aug. 15. 1754
 Robert Jan. 7th 1757
 Abigail April 1. 1761
 Kezia Jan. 13. 1764
 William Jan. 7. 1768
- Mr. Nathl. Cook who Married Jno. Rollins's wo. Elis.**
 Mercy Cook Born
 Sarah
 Nathaniel
 Susannah
 Jonathan.
- Mr. Joshua Roberts Junrs.**
 Son Tuesday Aprl. 7. 1778.
- Mr. John James who Married Anne Lord. N. S.**
 Mary James Born Dec. 6. 1742.
 Patience Dec. 23. 1745.
 Eleanor Feb. 23. 1748
 John January 19. 175[*worn*]
 Elisha June 30. 1756

- | | |
|-----------|---------------|
| Sarah | July 24. 1758 |
| Hannah | Jan 26. 1763 |
| Catharine | Jan 23. 1765 |
| Ann | Aug. 23. 1766 |
| Lydia | May 19. 1769. |
- Mr. Mark Wentworth who Married Margaret Roberts
- Mr. Evans Wentworths who Married Mrs. Dorcas Wentworth on Mar. 19. 1772.
- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Molly Wentworth | Born May 18th 1772 |
| Tapping | Born Saturday April 16. 1774. |
- Mr. Danl. Hanson who Married Mary Bickford. N. S.
- | | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| Aaron Hanson | Born Oct. 17. 1738 |
| Moses. | Mar. 23. 1741. |
| Danl. | Oct. 26. 1745 |
| Phinehas. | Aug. 17. 1748 |
| Elijah. | Oct. 8. 1750. |
| Nathan | Jan. 29. 1756 |
| David | June 11. 1757. |
| Dorothy | Mar. 15. 1759. |
- Mr. Andrew Horn who Married Elizabeth Land aut Willand.
- | | |
|-------------|--------------------|
| Hannah Horn | Born Mar. 19. 1753 |
| Andrew | April 9. 1755. |
| Benja. | Aug. 16. 1758 |
| [worn] | July 9. 1760 |
| Ephraim | June 10. 1762. |
| Richd. | Sep. 15. 1764 |
| [worn]orn | Oct. 16. 1766. |
- Mr. Joseph Wentworth who Married Eunice Shorey
- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Rachel Wentworth | Born Aug. 17. 1756 |
| Danl. | Sep. 5. 1758 |
| Saml. | July 1760 |
| William | April 7. 1762 |
| Joseph | Nov. 1765 |
| Ichabod | Oct. 16. 1767 |
- Mr. Benja. Wentworth who Married Rachel Wentworth.
- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Silas Wentworth | Born Mar. 1. 1756 |
| Sarah | Feb. 28. 1758 |
| Benja. | Feb. 19. 1762 |
| Deborah | April 19. 1764 |
| Stimson | Sep. 25. 1767. |
- Mr. Saml. Randal who Married Martha Roberts.
- | | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Elizabeth Randal | Born 27 Sep. 1752 |
| Mary. | Jan. 27. 1756 |
| Saml. | Dec. 17. 1757. |
| Danl. | |
| Sarah. | |
| Ruth & } Twins { | Born on Sunday April |
| Lydia } { | ye 20th 1766. |
| Reuben | Born Jan. 11th 1773 |
- Mr. Robert Hussey who Married John Hanson's Widow Mercy who was the Daughter of Wm. Horn.
- | | |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Elizabeth Hussey | Born April. 26. 1758 |
| Job. | May 31. 1760. |
| Benja. | July 10. 1762. |
| Rachel. | Dec. 8. 1764. |

- Mr. Edward Ellis who Married Sarah Hobbs
 Abig. Ellis Born
 Maurice
 Ephraim.
 Ebenezer.
 Phebe.
- Mrs Abigail Ellis one by No-Body.
 Joseph Nobody aut Ellis Born
- Mr. Ebenezer Cole who Married Mary Wentworth Daughter of Mr.
 Ebenezer Wentworth.
 Phebe Cole Born.
 Abigail.
 Esther.
- Mr. Maurice Ellis who Married Kesia Courson.
 Thomas Ellis Born
 Elizabeth.
- Mr. Reuben Cook who Married Lucy Whitehouse.
 Elizabeth Cook Born
 Saml.
 Lemuel.
 Peter.
 Mary.
 Abigail
- Mr. Peter Cook who Married Abigail Rollins.
 Bethanah Cook Born March 28. 1751
 Nathl. January 4. 1753.
 Abigail. February 2nd 1755.
 Ichabod June 1. 1757.
 Jonathan Dec. 9th 1759.
 Peter. August 29th 1761
 Deborah May ye 1st. 1764.
- Mr. Wm. Willey who Married Ma[worn] Whitehouse.
 John Willey Born
 William.
 Josiah.
 Nathl.
 Stephen.
- Mr. Timothy Hanson who Married Anne Mckleroy.
 Mary Hanson Born Dec. 21. 1748
 Martha. January 11 1750
 Lydia Jan. 3. 1753
 Joshua Feb. 7. 1756
 Timothy Dec 17. 1759
 Benja. Mar. 13. 1761
 Tobias Aug. 26 1765
 Betty. Oct. 21. 1768
- Mr. Wm. Chadwicks who Married Eliz Goodwin Daughttr of Elisha
 Goodwin of Berwick Decd.
 Molly & Sarah Chadwick Born on Thursday Nov 23rd. 1769.
 Olive Born Saturday Dec. 8. 1771
 Daniel Born Nov. 2. 1773.
 Born July 7. 1776 Sunday night.
- Mr. Jno. Roberts's Junr. who Married Betty Hodsdon of Berwick
 Jnos. Daughttr

- Reuben Roberts Jan. 7. 1770.
 [worn] Born Dec. 11. 1771. Wednesday.
 Son Stephen Born Friday Mornig July 21st 1775
 Molly Born Friday Feb. 1. 1782.
- Mr. Reuben Tebbets's who Married Mrs Betty Carr on July 23. 1770
 Sally Tebbets Saturday Feb. 9th 1771 Sally.
 Son Isaac Born Jan. 1. 1773
- Mr. John Tebbets's who Married Mrs. Betty Gooddel of Wells on Feb.
 8. 1770. Mrs. Betty Gooddel Born April 16th. 1742
 Son John Born Oct. 28. 1770 John.
- Mr. Benja. Warren Juniors who Married Abigail Philpot on Monday
 November ye 26th 1770.
 Eunice Warren Born Sunday May 19th 1771.
 John Philpot Warren Born Nov. 5. 1773.
 Benja. King Warren Born Mar. 3 1775
 Valentine Warren Born Jan. 16 1777.
- Mr. Bartholomew Wentworth who Married Ruth Hall on Wednesday
 Nov. 22nd 1769.
 Benjamin Wentworth Born Feb. 21st. 1771.
 Sarah Wentworth Born Thur. Jan. 9. 1772
 John Born Jan. 30. 1773
 Nahum Born April 7th 1774.
 Philip Born Wed. Oct. 11. 1775
 A Dead Son Born Jan. 23. 1777
- Samuel Hussey's who Married Mercy Evans on May 3rd. 1769
 Peter Hussey Born Oct. 29. 1769
 Elizabeth Mar. 1. 1771.
 Mary Born Sep. 26. 1772.
 Susannah Born June ye 3rd. 1774.
 Saml. Born Saturday Feb. 17 1776
 Abigail Born Sep. 1779
 Mercy Born October ye 19th 1783.
- Mr. David Lyford's who Married Wo. Sarah Wentworth. Ezekiel Went-
 worth's Wo.
 David Lyford Born April 15th. 1768.
- Mr. Danl. Pikes who Married Anne Carr on
 James Born on March 10th 1757
 Betty Born on Oct 1759
 Samuel Pike Born on Dec. 24. 1766
 John Pike Born June 8th 1773
- Mr. John Pikes who Married Mrs. Martha Trevett of Old York on
 Monday Sep. 17th 1770.
 Nathaniel Pike Born Sep. 16. 1771 Dy'd on Sunday night
 Sep. 29th 1771.
 Sarah Born July 11. 1773.
 Hannah Born Jan. 4th. 1775.
 James Born March 26. 1777.
 Nicholas Born Octr. 4th. 1779 (Nicolas)
 Nathaniel born Jany 13th 1783.
 [worn, possibly Joseph born] November 22 1785
- Mr. Josiah Richardson's who Married Mrs. Mary Philpot on Monday
 Aug. 6th 1770.
 Anne Richardson Born Wed May 1st 1771
 Lydia Born Sunday Sep. 5th. 1773.

Mr. Ebenezer Roberts who Married Mrs. Rachel Philpot on Tuesday
March 12. 1771

Tuesday May 21. 1771. She Miscarried off 2 Girls.

Mr. Benja. Jones's who Married Mrs. Elizabeth White of Berwick.

Samuel Jones Born
Sarah Born
Joanna Born
Enoch Born
Dorcas Born
David Born Wednesday Jan. 19th 1771
John Born Feb. 19th 1776.

Mr. Aaron Roberts's who Married with Mary Hanson. Wed. May 4th.
1768.

Aaron Roberts Born on Tuesday June ye 18th [worn]
Mary Roberts born which was omitted [worn] 13th 1769.

Cap. James Garvin Junrs. who Married wi[worn] Mrs. Dorothy Went-
worth Dec. 19. 1770

Sarah Garvin Born on Sep. 1771
Ebenear. Born Mar. 17. 1773.

Mr. Wm. Plaistead's Junrs. Who Married Mrs. Ann Ford on Tuesday
Night Aug 1st. 1769

Daniel Plaistead Born on 1773 [? 1770]
Naomi Born Thursday Night Sep. 26. 1771

Capt. Ebenezer Ricker's who Married Mrs. Elizabeth Wallingford on
Sunday Sep. 22nd. 1771.

Thomas Ricker Born Friday Morn. June 26th. 1772.
Ebenezer Born July 9. 1774.
Betsey Born Nov. 5. 1776.
Lucy Born Sunday Jan. 31. 1779.

Mr. Benja. Evans's who Married with Eliz. Ricker on Monday Dec.
16th. 1771. Illegal Begotten by Ephraim Ricker Junr. She was
Daughter of Elizabeth Mardin.

Elizabeth Evans Born Feb. 15th 1772 on Saturday
Joseph Born Sunday Night Mar. 6th. 1774.

[Mr.] Ephraim Ricker Junr Who Married Hannah Leighton of Berwick.

Eleanor Ricker Born
Tobias
Dorothy
Sally
George

Mr. Samuel Downs who Married wth Anne Kenny. Born 1721 [Born
1721 *written with different ink.*]

Dorothy Downs Born
Nabby
Anne
Judith
Samuel
Phinehas
Jonathan

Mr. William Grants who Married Mary Stevens.

Judith Grant Born
Molly
William
Samuel

Daniel
Edward
Ephraim
Nabby
Lydia
Thomas
Abijah & Paul

Mr. William Grant Junrs. who Married Mary Wentworth.

Mr. Amos Howards whose 1st Wifes Name was Charity Downs Own
Aunt to ye 2nd whose Name was Sarah Damm. None by ye 1st Wife.
2nd.

Amos Howard Born May ye 5th 1752.
Judith.
Samuel.
Enoch.
Charity.
Pomfrey.

Mr. Joseph Tate Junrs. who Married with Mrs. Esther Cole.

Enoch Tate Born Sunday April ye 5th 1772
Daniel Tate Born Thurs. Sep. 1 1774
Sarah Born Sep. 2nd. 1777.

Mr. Jethro Horns Who Married Mrs. Mary Stiles on Thurs. Nov. 19th
1771.

Mr. Moses Tebbets's who Married Mrs. Mary Key of Berwick.

Kezia Tebbets Born Sep. 22nd 1725 O. Stile
Joanna Born April 9th 1728
Ebenezer Born Mar. 16th 1739
Reuben Born Sep. 5th 1743

Mr. Wm. Hall's who Married Mrs. Lydia Wentworth Dec. 7th 1769

Son Born Saturday Oct. 18. 1774.

Ebenezer Nock Junrs. who Married with Elizabeth Garland on

Elizabeth Nock Born Oct. 6th 1771
Issachar Born June 3d. 1773
Henry Nock Born Dec. 17. 1775

Mr. Saml. Frosts who Married with Mrs. Esther Mason on Monday
July 13th 1772.

Esther Frost Born Oct. 19: 1772.
Isaac Born Dec 5. 1775.

Mr. Lemuel Rickers who Married Mrs. Dorothy Nock on Tues. Dec.
31. 1771.

Jedidiah Ricker Born Mar 2nd 1773.

Mrs. Deborah Vickers

Son Born Mar 29. 1773 Nam'd Aaron Wentworth.

Mr. Wm. Brock's who Married with ye Wo. Eliz. Mason on Monday
June 15th. 1772.

Eliz. Brock Born on Sunday May 23. 1773.
Martha Born on Monday July 8th. 1776
William Brock Born Tuesday March 19th. 1782.

Stephen Austin who Married with Abigail Saunders on Sunday June
ye 28. 1772

Born April 2. 1773

[To be continued]

THE MOTHER OF REV. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

By Mrs. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN of Watertown, Mass.

In the Wheelwright pedigree given in the valuable article entitled "The Lincolnshire Origin of Some Exeter Settlers," published in the REGISTER for January, 1914 (vol. 68, pages 64-80), the writer of the article, Victor Channing Sanborn, Esq., states that Robert Wheelwright, who was the father of Rev. John Wheelwright of New England and was buried at Saleby, co. Lincoln, England, 23 Feb. 1612/13, married first Alice ———, who was buried at Cumberworth, co. Lincoln, in 1592; secondly Catherine ———, who was buried at Saleby 8 July 1605; and thirdly, at Saleby, 17 Nov. 1606, Catherine Money, widow of John. Mr. Sanborn assigns to Robert Wheelwright a daughter and a son by his first wife, Alice ———, and three daughters by his second wife, Catherine ———. The daughter by the first wife is said to have married Thomas Kingerby of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, and to have died before 13 Oct. 1611, as she is not mentioned in her father's will of that date. The son was the Rev. John Wheelwright, who, Mr. Sanborn states, was born about 1592, "since he was a minor in 1611, when his father made his will, but was of age 7 Mar. 1612/13, when the will was proved." It is the purpose of the present article to prove that in all probability Catherine ———, who appears in Mr. Sanborn's article as the second wife of Robert Wheelwright, was a daughter of Thomas Mawer, that she had been the wife of Richard Kingerby before her marriage with Robert Wheelwright, and that she was the mother of Rev. John Wheelwright.

An examination of the records which precede the pedigree given by Mr. Sanborn shows that, although an Alice Wheelwright was buried at Cumberworth in 1592, there is no evidence that she was the wife of Robert Wheelwright. It is just as likely that she was Robert's sister or mother or even a more distant connection. The existence of a daughter who married Thomas Kingerby is inferred from the passage in Robert Wheelwright's will in which he appoints as one of the two supervisors "Thomas Kingerbye of Wainflett my sonne in lawe," but the evidence now to be presented makes it very probable that Thomas Kingerbye was not the husband of Robert Wheelwright's daughter but was his stepson, the son of his wife Catherine by a former husband named Kingerby.*

In "Lincolnshire Pedigrees," vol. 2, page 567 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 51), there is printed a pedigree of Kingerby of Wainfleet, according to which William [*sic*, ? Richard] Kingerby of Wainfleet, son of William Kingerby of co. Lincoln, married

*John Wheelwright of Mumby, co. Lincoln, uncle of Rev. John Wheelwright, in his will dated 5 Feb. 1610/11, mentions "Peter Rylay my sonne in lawe" and "Robert Rylay my sonne in lawe," and from this Mr. Sanborn draws the conclusion that Peter and Robert Rylay were the husbands of daughters of the testator. But here also "sonne in lawe" may mean "stepson," especially as Robert Wheelwright, son of John Wheelwright of Mumby and cousin of Rev. John Wheelwright, in his will dated 24 Jan. 1621/2, mentions "Robert Rylay of Mumby, my brother, Jane his wife, and William his son."

Katherine, daughter of Thomas Mawer of Willoughby, and had by her two sons, viz., Robert Kingerby of Wainfleet, who died without issue, and Thomas Kingerby of Croft, 1634, who married Faith, daughter of William Clarkson of Wainfleet. Directly north of Saleby is the parish of Strubby, and in the parish registers of Strubby with Woodthorpe are recorded the marriages of Richard Kingerbie and Katherine Mawer, 2 Apr. 1581, and Thomas Kynggerbye and Faith Cawthorn, 12 Mar. 1610 [1610 11].* According to the Index of Wills in the Consistory Court of Lincoln the will of Richard Kingerby of Wainfleet was proved in 1591 and the will of Robert Kingerby of Wainfleet was proved in 1613.

The parish registers of Willoughby contain the records of four marriages to which a Thomas Mawer was a party, the Thomas Mawer mentioned last being possibly a son of the first-mentioned Thomas. These marriages are as follows:†

- 1541 Thomas Mawer and Joan Dawson 25 August.
- 1557 Thomas Mawer and Joan Leming 17 August.
- 1560 Thomas Mawer and Margaret Mason 3 August.
- 1571 Thomas Mawer and Agnes Goodwin 13 November.

The will of a Thomas Mawer of Willoughby, probably the father of the Katherine who married Richard Kingerby on 2 Apr. 1581, was proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln in 1597. Katherine was born probably about 1560, and may have been the daughter of Joan (Leming) Mawer or of Margaret (Mason) Mawer. As she did not give either of these names (Joan or Margaret) to her daughters by her second husband (if it be assumed that she did become the wife of Robert Wheelwright), the name of her mother cannot be determined without an examination of the unpublished portions of the registers of Willoughby.

It seems likely, therefore, from the foregoing evidence, that, whether or not the Alice Wheelwright who was buried at Cumberworth in 1592 was the wife of Robert Wheelwright, the Catherine ——— who is given in Mr. Sanborn's pedigree as the second wife of Robert was the daughter of Thomas Mawer of Willoughby and married first, 2 Apr. 1581, Richard Kingerby of Wainfleet, who died about 1591, by whom she had two sons, Robert, who died without issue, and Thomas, who married Faith Clarkson or Cawthorn—perhaps Faith (Clarkson) Cawthorn, this Thomas Kingerby being the "sonne in lawe," i.e., stepson, mentioned in Robert Wheelwright's will. Since he was made supervisor of the will and guardian of one of Robert Wheelwright's daughters, he was of age at that time and was older than any of the children of Robert.

If Catherine (Mawer) Kingerby married secondly Robert Wheelwright, she was the mother of the three daughters of Robert Wheelwright, Elizabeth, Katherine, and Ellen or Elynor, who appear in the records given in Mr. Sanborn's article. She was also, it is probable, the mother of Rev. John Wheelwright, for he seems to have been born about 1594, some two years later than the date assigned by Mr. Sanborn for his birth. This is inferred from the statement

*Lincolnshire Parish Registers. Marriages, vol. 7, pp. 129, 131.
 †*ib.*, vol. 9, pp. 118, 121, 122.

in the inquisition post mortem of Robert Wheelwright, cousin of Rev. John Wheelwright, taken 29 August 1622, that John Wheelwright, clerk, next heir to the deceased, was aged twenty-seven years and more. If he had been thirty years old, it would have been so stated in the inquisition. He was therefore under age not only when his father appointed him executor of his will, 13 Oct. 1611,* but also on 7 Mar. 1612/13, when the will was proved and administration was granted to the executor. It is probable that a complete copy of the probate act would show that administration was granted to the executor in the person of his guardian. The fact that Rev. John Wheelwright named his second daughter Katherine and his second son Thomas increases the probability that his mother was Katherine, daughter of Thomas Mawer.

When Rev. John Wheelwright returned to England in 1658, he lived at Willoughby, and was the plaintiff in a final concord made in that year in regard to land and buildings in that parish (REGISTER, vol. 68, page 74). Some writers have stated that he went to Willoughby because it was the home of Sir Henry Vane, his patron, but it seems more likely that he went there because it was the home of his kindred. In his will he disposed of property at Croft, the home of Thomas Kingerby in 1634.

An examination of the Kingerby and Mawer wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln and of Lincolnshire parish registers would probably throw more light on the family connections of Rev. John Wheelwright.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A. M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from vol. 73, page 43]

LEBANON

OLD CEMETERY†

In memory of Mr. Caleb Abel who died May 26th A. D. 1814 in his 83d year.‡

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Abel who died Augst 2d, A. D. 1811 in her 85th year of Life.

In Memory of William son of Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Jerusha Abel who died December 10, 1773 in ye 3d year of his age.

[Simon Abell, see inscription to Simon Lathrop.]

To the memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Alden late Consort of Mr. John Alden. . . She died March 28th 1789 Aged 64 years.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. John Alden . . . he died May 2d 1764 [sic] in ye 45th year of his age.

*It was not at all uncommon in the north of England for minors to be named as executors of wills.

†This cemetery is situated one mile north of Lebanon Centre, on the State road to Sprague, near its junction with the road to South Windham.

‡A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

- To the memory of Mr. John Alden son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elisabeth Alden: he died August 12th 1784 Aged 34 years.*
- Here Lies the Body of the twin sons of Mr. John Alden & Mrs. Elisabeth Alden his wife. Born the 17 Aug. 1765 [sic]. The eldest died instantly; the other next morning.
- In Memory of Will & Polly Antram ye Children of Mr. Francis & Eunice Antram. William died June ye 23d 1794 Aged 18 years & Polly died July 27, 1794 Aged 3 years.
- Here Lays Intered the Body of Elisebath Arnold, Relict of Mr. Josiah Arnold Late of Washington, & Daughter of Mr. Moses Clark of Lebanon . . . fell on Sleep Decr 22d A. D. 1783 in the 61st Year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Lydia Wife of Mr. Ebenezer Bacon who Died Jan'r 2d 1791 in ye 77th year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Lydia Bailey wife of Mr. Samuel Bailey who died April 6, 1830 In the 67th year of her age.
- Mrs. Mabel P. wife of Asahel Bailey Died March 9, 1830. Aged 56.
- In Memory of Samuel Bailey who died July 25th 1835 aged 71 years.
- Sacred to the memory of Mr. James Baily . . . who departed this life . . . July 6, A. D. 1812 in the 77th year of his age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ruth wife of Mr. Timothy Baily who died May 4th A. D. 1810 in the 31st year of her age.
- Timothy Baily died July 4, 1833 aged 62 years.
- Here Lies ye Body of Josiah Baker in Lebanon ye Son of Mr. Samuel Baker of Marshfield He died Novemb. A. D. 1726 aged 23 Years.
- Hic jacet Carolus Barker . . . Obiit 11 June 1772 Anno Ætatis 27.
- In Memory of Mr. Eliphalet Barker who Died Novr 26th 1785 in ye 46th year of his Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Jemima Barker wife to Mr. [illegible] Barker who died on ye 23d day of February 1742 in ye 41st year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. Joseph Barker Who Died June 18th, 1818 Æ. 55.
- This Stone is erected in Memory of Capt. Joshua Barker & Mrs. Mary his wife. He Died Febr 23d 1784 aged 69 years. She Died January 17th 1801 aged 78 years.
- Oct. 1752 Departed this Life Nehemiah son to Capt. Joshua Barker & Mary his wife in ye 2d year of his Age.
- In memory of Miss Priscilla Barker daughter of Mr. Eliphalet & Mrs. Priscilla Barker who died May 19th 1808 in the 36th year of her age.
- Here lies ye Body of Mr. Joseph Bass ye Son of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Mary Bass Who Died by ye Blow of a Tree on his Head 1730 in ye 26 Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Betty relict of Mr. Robert Bennett who died Sept. 2, 1816 Aged 73 years.
- Decem. ye 13th 1766 Departed this Life Miriam Wife of Mr. Elieser Bingham in ye 49th year of her Age.
- Here lies ye Body of Miss Rebecca Bingham Daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Rebecca Bingham who died Novr ye 8 A. D. 1738 in ye 18 year of her age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr. John Birchard Husband of Mrs. Hannah Birchard Who Died June ye 30 1735 in ye 64th Year of his Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Ann Bissel Relict of Mr. Benjamin Bissel, who Died Novr 5th 1778 in ye 53d year of her Age.
- Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Amos Bliss . . . who departed this life Oct. 23d A. D. 1794 In the 55th year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Anna Bliss relict of Mr. Amos Bliss who died Feb'y 6 1827 Æ. 72.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

- In memory of Betsy Brainerd daughter of Mr. Enoch & Mrs. Esther Brainerd who died June 25th 1801 aged 8 years.
- In memory of Miss Rebecca Brainerd daughter of Mr. Enoch & Mrs. Esther Brainerd who was born at East Haddam May 8th 1794 & died June 6th 1811 aged 17.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Benjamin Brewster who died . . . July 31, 1755 in ye 83d year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Comfort Brewster who . . . was suddenly called away by Death ye 30th day of Novr ye 30 1777 in the 60th Year of his age.
- In Memory of Mr. Comfort Brewster, Jr. who died Jan'y 11, 1815 in the 44th Year of his age.
- In memory of Comfort Brewster who died May 27, 1822 aged 77 years.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Daniel Brewster who . . . died . . . May 7th 1749 in the 35th year of his age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr. Comfort and Mrs. Elizabeth Brewster who hopefully fell asleep in Jesus . . . April 27, 1811 in her 39th year.
- In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, relict of Mr. Comfort Brewster who died Feb. 1, 1829 aged 82 years.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr. John Brewster he Departed this Life Augt 28th 1774 in ye 74th year of his Age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary Brewster wife of Mr. Benjamin Brewster who . . . died . . . March 27, A. D. 1746 in the 74th year of her age.
- Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Rosamond & her Child, wife & Child of Mr. Daniel Brewster. She . . . died July 24, 1778 Aged 26 years.
- In memory of Samuel M. Buckingham son of Capt. Samuel & Mrs. Joanna Buckingham who died Nov. 26th 1810 aged 1 year & 4 months.
- In memory of Mr. Abel Buel who died Jan. 28th, 1798 in the 84th year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Clarissa wife of Capt. Josiah Buel who died Oct. 2d 1818 in the 54th year of her age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Elisabeth Buel wife of Mr. Wm. Buel, Daughter of Mr. Joseph Collier of Hartford . . . fell asleep in Jesus Dec. 7, 1729 Aged 54 years.
- In memory of Josiah Buel who died Jan. 6, 1834 Aged 85.
- Mrs. Lucretia Buel Consort of Capt. Josiah Buel . . . closed this mortal scene . . . Feb. 13th 1809 in the 56 year of her age.
- Here lies ye Body of Miss Mehitable Daughter of Mr. William & Mrs. Elisabeth Buel Died August 14, 1726 in ye 6 year of her age.
- Here Lies the Body of Mr. William Buel, one of the Fathers of the Town . . . who was Gathered to his Fathers April ye 7th 1763 in the 87th Year of his age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mr. William Buel who died August 8th A. D. 1809 in the 73d year of his age.
- In memory of Delia C. Buell Dautr of James & Trithena Buell who died July 18, 1818 in the 16 year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. James Buell who departed this life May 1, 1830 aged 56 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Mahetabel Buell Consort of Mr. Abel Buell who . . . went to rest July 31st A. D. 1796 in the 86th year of her age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Martha Buell wife of William Buell who Departed this Life . . . May ye 6th A. D. 1751 in the 65th year of her age.
- In memory of Mrs. Tryphena wife of Mr. James Buell who departed this life April 13, 1830 Aged 55 years.

- Elisabeth the wife of Eben'r Bushnel & daughter of Isaiah & Elisabeth Tiffany, was born at Woodstock June 29th 1736 & Died at Lebanon March 26th 1790 in the 54th Year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Bushnell who died June 5th A. D. 1807 in the 77th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Nathan Bushnell, who . . . died . . . October 6th 1770 in ye 85th year of his age.
- Tryphena wife of Ebe'r Bushnell Jun'r Daughter of John & Jerusha Clark Died Octr 12th 1783 in ye 24th year of her Age.
- Solo Calkin died April 13, 1802 Aged 78.
- In memory of Clarissa R. Champion daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Rhoda Champion who died Feb. 13th 1809 aged 1 year & 3 days.
- Died Jan. 14, 1825 Pierce, son of Silas & Cynthia Champion aged 7 years.
- In Memory of Mrs. Eliza wife of Mr. Thomas Champlin who Died April 6th 1814 Aged 24 Years.
- Elijah their son Died Octr 24 1813 aged 3 Years & 6 Months
- Henry B. son of Joel & Mary L. Chappel Died August 18, 1830 Aged 1 year & 9 months.
- Mrs. Lydia Church relict of Mr. Lemuel Church Died August 22, 1829 Æt. 62.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Clark . . . Consort of Mr. Eliphas Clark who died Octr 20th 1814 in the 41st year of her age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna L. Clark relict of Mr. James Clark, Junr. who died June 12th, 1811 in the 54th year of her age.
- Sacred to the Memory of Miss Anne Clark daughter of Col. James & Mrs. Kisiah Clark . . . fell asleep in Jesus Sept. 18th 1791 in the 25th Year of her Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anne Clark, wife of Mr. James Clark, junr. & daughter of Mr. Salmon & Mrs. Mary Champion who died May 15, 1812 in the 27th year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Elisabeth Clark wife of Mr. Moses Clark . . . who was Suddenly called to a better hope Decr 27 1761 in ye 73d year of her age.
- Here Lies the Body of Gershom Clark, Esq. . . . called to ye Reward . . . Aug. 18, 1747 in ye 50 year of his age.
- Sacred to the Memory of Mr. James Clark Junr. Son of Col. James & Mrs. Anne Clark . . . he departed this life on Aug. 2d 1790 In the 34th Year of his Age.
- To the memory of Col. James Clark who died on the 29th of Dec. 1826 aged 96 years & 5 Mos. He was a Soldier of the Revolution.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Kesiah the beloved Consort of Col. James Clark . . . She was called to depart this life Jan. 23d A. D. 1799 in the 63d year of her age.
- Here Lyes Intered the Remains of Moses Clark who . . . departed this Life . . . Sept. the 18th 1749 in ye 67th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Priscilla Clark . . . wife of Mr. Phineas Clark who died Decemr ye 13th A. D. 1750 in the 29 year of her age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mr. Samuel Clark who died Sept. 27th 1807 in the 78th year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Sarah Clark . . . Consort of Mr. Samuel Clark who died April 8th 1812 in the 76th year of her age.
- Also in memory of Sally Clark her daughter lying at her left side, who died Augst 2nd 1802 in the 42nd year of her age.
- Sacred to the Memory of Wealthy Clark daughter of Col. James & Mrs. Kisiah Clark . . . who died Augst 19th 1790 in ye 13th Year of her Age.

- In memory of Capt. William Clark . . . departed . . . Augst 28, 1755 In the 69th year of his age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Jonathan Clarke who . . . Departed this life on the 12th of January A. D. 1743-4 . . . in ye 56th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Leu. Timothy Clarke . . . He Departed this life . . . July 18th 1752 in the 57th year of his age.
- Otiver H. son of Dr. Joseph & Mrs. S. R. Comstock died Oct. 8, 1826 aged 2 years 1 mo. & 16 days.
- Here Lies ye Body of Lieut. Jonathan Crane Husband of Mrs. Deborah Crane who . . . Left ye Earth for Heaven March ye 12th Ano 1735 in ye 77 Year of his Age.
- Here Lies the Body of Mr. Jonathan Crane who was Born Feb. 2d A. D. 1684 and departed this life augst the 27th A. D. 1757 in the 74th Year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Simon Crocker who died Dec. 27th 1805 in the 78th year of her age.
- In Memory of Mr. Simon Crocker who Died Jan'r 1st 1799 in ye 70th year of his Age.
- Here lies intered ye Body of Mrs. Sarah Curtis the . . . Consort of Mr. Samuel Curtis who Died april the [*illegible*] 1741 in the 80 year of har age.
- In memory of Mr. Ambrose Cushman, who died July 22nd 1819 in the 71st year of his age.
- Mrs. Caroline relict of Mr. Ambrose Cushman & formerly wife of Mr. George Sims Died October 7, 1827 Æ. 70.
- Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Sarah Cushman late Wife of Mr. Thomas Cushman Who Died December 15 1726 Aged 52. . . .
- Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Thomas Cushman, late husband of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, Who Died Jenowary 9, 1727, Aged 57 Years. . . .
- Here lies the Body of Mr. James Danielson who was [*illegible*].
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary Danielson wife of Mr. James Danielson who Departed this Life august 6, 1748 in the 67th year of her age.
- In Memory of Mr. Bezaleel Dewey who Departed this Life . . . Oct. 24, 1792 in ye 80th year of his age
Also a son named Abel who Died Dec'm 1790 Aged 4 months.
- In Memory of Six Children of Mr. John Dewey & Mrs. Rhoda his wife.
Ebenezer died March 20, 1760 Ætat. one month.
Ebenezer 2d died Jan. 9, 1770 in the 4th year of his age.
Other four still born.
- Flavel [*illegible*] son of Flavel & Betsey F. Dewey died Dec. 11, 1829 aged 2 months.
- Here Lies the Body of . . . Mrs. Hephzibah ye Wife of Dcn Josiah Dewey. She was the Daughter of Mr. Richard Lyman of Hartford . . . & Slept in Jesus June ye 4, 1732 In ye 89th Year of her Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Jerusha wife of Mr. Israel Dewey who died May 19, 1806 in the 67th year of her age.
- In Memory of Mr. John Dewey who Died Sept. 14th 1773 in the 73d Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mr. John Dewey who died June 11, 1830 aged 95 years.
- Here Lies the Body of Dn Josiah Dewey. He was Born in Windsor 1640 Slept in Jesus Septemr 7, 1732 In ye 92 Year of his Age.
- In memory of Miss Phylona Dewey who died Sept. 10th 1818 aged 52 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Rhoda, wife of Mr. John Dewey who died Augt 30, 1820 aged 85 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Susanna, wife to Mr. Eliphalet Dewey who died May 20, 1702 [?] 1782] in the 28 Year of her age.

- In Memory of Susanna daughter to Mr. Eliphalet & Mrs. Susanna Dewey who died July 4th 1780 in her 2d Year.
 Here Lies Interred the Body of Experience Doggett the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Doggett of Marshfield who Died November the 11th, 1736 In the 23d year of her age.
- Mr. Chauncy Dutton Died July 25, 1814 Aged 35 years.
 In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. John Edgecomb who died April 2nd 1809 aged 59 years.
- In memory of Mr. John Edgecomb who died Decr 5th, 1813 aged 64 years.
 In memory of Mr. Leonard Elmore who died Oct. 4th 1799 in the 18th year of his age.
- . . . Sarah Apame Mills who became the wife of the Rev. Zebulon Ely . . . She remained a widow indeed untill on the 13 of Dec. A. D. 1842 at the age of 80 she departed.
- Rev. Zebulon Ely died Nov. 28, 1824 in the 66 year of his age and the 43. of his ministry. He was born in Lyme. Graduated at Yale College on Nov. 13, 1782; ordained Pastor of the first Church in Lebanon. . . . His daughter Abby Eliza Ely died in Clinton, Georgia Sept. 28, 1822 *Æt.* 21.
- Abraham Fitch Born Jany 22, 1737 O. S. Died April 1, 1821.
 Betsey Fitch his wife Born May 1, 1737 O. S. Died Aug. 7, 1830.
 Almira Fitch daughter of Abraham & Betsey Fitch Born Dec. 1, 1767 died Jan. 6, 1842.
- In Memory of Capt. Andrew Fitch who died Aug. 22, 1811 Aged 63.
 And Abigail Fitch his wife who died March 11, 1842 Aged 87.
 Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Ane Fitch ye Wife of Captain Nathaniel Fitch and Daughter of Mr. Joshua Abel of Norwich Who Died July 3, 1728 Aged 48 Years.
- Benj'n Bissell Fitch Born Sept. 21, 1761, Died March 7, 1836.
 In memory of Mrs. Betsy the second . . . wife of Mr. Ebenezer Fitch . . . She fell asleep in Jesus March 7th 1813 Aged 26.
- Mrs. Esther Fitch, wife of Benjamin B. Fitch and daughter of Elijah and Mary Hyde Born June 8, 1764 Died Oct. 13, 1804.
 Here lyes interred the Body of Mrs. Hannah Fitch the Well Beloved Consort of Mr. Nathaniel Fitch who died February the *illegible* 1738 In the 34th year of her Age.
- . . . In hoc sepulcro depositae sunt reliquae . . . Reverendi D. Iacobi Fitch. Natus fuit apud Bocking in comitatu Essexiae Anglia Ano Domini 1622 December *[sic]* 24 . . . Quis *[sic]* in Novangliam venit aetat 16 et deinde vitam degit Hartfordiae per septennium . . . apud Saybrook per annos 14 illinc cum ecclesiae majore parte Norvicum migravit . . . ab opere publico tandemque recessit liberis apud Lebanon ubi semianno fere exacto obdormivit in Iesu Anno 1702 Novembri & aetatis 80 . . .
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Joseph the son to the Reverend Mr. Jeames Fitch who . . . Departed this life May 9th . . . 1741 in the 60 year of his Age.
- Hear lies the Body of Capt. Joseph Fitch who . . . Departed this Life . . . June 14, 1773 in the 63d year of his Age.
- Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Mason Fitch Son of Mr. Joseph Fitch . . . Died March ye 10, 1734 In ye 25th Year of his Age.
- Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Mindwell Fitch Relict of Capt. Nathaniel Fitch. She Departed this Life the 1st day of Septemr A. D. 1769 Aged 77 years & 4 mos.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Nancy Fitch the amiable wife of Mr. Ebenezer Fitch who died Oct. 17th 1816 in the 31st year of her age.

- Here lies the Body of Mr. Nathan Fitch 2nd Son to Capt. Nathaniel Fitch.
Born March the 29th 1705 And Departed this Life June the 12th A. D.
1751 Aged 46 years.
- Here Lies the Body of Captn Nathaniel Fitch who . . . Departed May
14, 1759 in the 80th Year of his Age.
- Here lies the Bodies of Roger & Ornon Sons of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Dinah
Fitch. Roger Born May 29, 1757 died Febr 27 1765. Ornon Born
Sept 6, 1763 died March 1st 1765.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Silence Fitch wife of Mr. Joseph Fitch who died
Augst 9th 1766 in the 35th year of Her age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Zerviah Fitch wife of Capt. Joseph Fitch who . . .
died 9th of April 1773 in the 52 year of her age.
- Here lieth ye Body of Mr. Ezekiel son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Mary Foster
who died Octob ye 20 1727 & in ye 23 year of his age.
- Justus Gay Died Sept. 16, 1829 *Æt.* 33.
- In memory of Mr. Isaac Gillet, Died at Lebanon February 21 1840 In the
91st year of his age.
Adjoining lie buried Isaac, Hosea & Rebekah, sons & daughter of
Isaac & Ruth Gillet.
- In memory of Mrs. Ruth Gillet wife of Mr. Isaac Gillet who died July 20,
1824 Aged 72 years.
- Miss Ruth Gillet Died May 10, 1849 *Æ.* 70.
- In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Gillit who died April 8th 1786 in the 35th year
of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Azel Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Sarah Goodwin who
died July ye 6 1764 in the 3d year of his age.
- Ether wife of Samuel Goodwin died Feb. 29, 1864 aged 86 yrs.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Jonathan Goodwin who died Janry ye 12th 1786 in
the 65th Year of his Age.
- Samuel Goodwin died Aug. 27, 1822 aged 44 years.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Timothy Goodwin, a Deacon of the Church in
Willington, who lived many years in this town . . . he died October 7,
1758 in the 72d year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Eliphalet son of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray who
died January 17, 1763 aged one month.
- Here Lies the Body of . . . Mrs. Mary Gray Wife of Ebenezer Gray &
Daughter of Mr. John Gardiner . . . Died July 22d 1726 In ye 25
Year of her Age.
- Here lies the Body of Mary Daughter of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray
who died March 25th 1762 aged 14 months & 10 days.
- In Memory of Mr. Simeon Gray the . . . Consort of Mrs. Ane Gray who
Departed this Life November the 10th 1742 in the 33d year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Simeon son of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray who
died July the 25th 1758 Aged 7 months.
- Here lies the Body of Simeon son of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray who
died Janry 29th 1763 in the 4th Year of his age.
- In Memory of Mr. Simeon Gray of Lebanon who died of ye Small pox Feb.
22, 1777 in ye 44th Year of his Age.
- Also Anne his daughter died 2 days after, In ye 12th Year of her Age.
- In memory of Capt. Simon Gross who died Feby 23d 1796 in ye 87th Year
of his Age.*
- In memory of Mrs. Betsey wife of Mr. Jonathan Hatch who died May 22d
A. D. 1820 in the 38th year of her age.
- Mr. Jonathan Hatch died October 5, 1833 Aged 56 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Naomi Hatch relict of Mr. Samuel Hatch who died March
5, 1835 Aged 92 years & 9 months.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

- In memory of Naomi Elisa daughter of Mr. Jonathan & Betsy Hatch who was killed by lightning June 12, 1825. Æ. 13.
- In memory of Mr. Samuel Hatch who died April 31st [sic] 1815 aged 76.
- Miss Tryphena Hatch died October 13, 1831 Aged 59 years.
- Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Caleb Hayward who Died Nov. 22d, 1796 in ye 81st year of his Age.
- In Memory of Elisha, son to Mr. John Hayward & Eunice his wife Died Feb. 9, 1795 aged 10 weeks.
- In memory of Mrs. Eunice Hayward the amiable Consort of Dea. John Hayward who Died April 16, 1815 aged 43 years.
- In memory of Eunice Hayward who died Sept. 9, 1836 aged 24 years.
Also of Hutchinson, twin to Eunice, who died Nov. 17, 1812 aged 15 weeks. . .
- In memory of Dea. John Hayward who died Sept. 11, 1826 in the 60 year of his age.
- Beneath this Monument is Buried the wife of Mr. Caleb Hayward who Died Nov. 15, 1770 in ye 36th year of her Age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Abigail Hide Relict of Capt. Daniel Hide . . . who died July ye 8, 1772 in ye 70th year of her age.
- Here lies buried ye Body of Caleb ye son of Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Mary Hide who died April 12 1730 in ye 6th year of his Age.
. . . Capt. Daniel Hide . . . Departed this life . . . Decr 25th 1770 in ye 77th year of his age.
- In memory of Mason son of Mr. Samuel Hide Junr. & Mary his wife who died June 24, 1769 in ye 3 year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Naomi wife of Mr. Eliphalet Hide who . . . left this world . . . March 2, 1768 in ye 23 year of her age.
- In Memory of Mr. Samuel Hide the . . . Consort of Mrs. Elisabeth Hyde who died Novr ye 6th 1742 in the 78th year of His Age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Sarah Hide wife of Mr. Walter Hide. She . . . Departed this life . . . Octor 1st 1758 in ye 54 year of her age.
- In Memory of Susanna daughter of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Hannah Holbrook who died Novr 4th 1767 aged one month.
- In Memory of Timothy, Son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Hannah Holbrook . . . who died Jany 8th 1771 in ye 14th year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. Timothy Holbrook who died November 5, 1826 Aged 96 years.
Also of his two wives Hannah & Lucy.
- In memory of Mr. Gideon Hunt who Departed this Life June 20, 1786 in the 83d year of his Age.
- Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Thomas Hunt, Junr Husband to Mrs. Ruth Hunt & Son to Mr. Thomas Hunt Senr . . . Dyed April ye 24, 1735 In ye 39 Year of his Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Capt. Andrew Huntington who died July 16, 1811 in the 65th year of his age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna Huntington relict of Mr. Oliver Huntington who died March 23d 1811 aged 80.
- In memory of Cordelia Louisa Huntington Daughter of Mr. Eliphalet & Mrs. Nancy Huntington who died Oct. 20th 1812 aged 3 years.
- Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Ebenezer Huntington who died . . . 20th August 1777 Aged 34.
- In memory of Mr. Eleazar Huntington who died Nov. 16th 1799 in the 24th year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Eliza wife of Simeon Huntington who died July 24, 1823. Aged 28 years.

- In Memory of Mrs. Hannah, Relict of Deacn Samuel Huntington . . . who departed this life Octr 14th 1791 in the 90th Year of her age.
- In Memory of Lucy & Hannah, daughters of Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Anna Huntington. Lucy died Decr 4th 1775 in the 2d year of her Age. Hannah died July 28th 1783 Aged 8.
- In memory of Nancy wife of Eliphalet Huntington who died June 4, 1827 in the 45 year of her age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mr. Oliver Huntington who departed this life July 27th 1803 in the 75th year of his age.
- To the memory of Mrs. Ruth Huntington consort of Capt. Andrew Huntington who died Sept. 20, 1827 aged 81 years.
- To the memory of Miss Sabeth Huntington daughter of Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Anna Huntington who died June 2d 1811 in the 42d year of her age.
- In Memory of Deacn Samuel Huntington; he Departed this life July 3, 1765 in ye 94th Year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. Samuel Huntington son to Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Anna Huntington who died March 3d 1813 aged 40.
- In memory of Mr. Simon Huntington who died Oct. 3d 1819 aged 50 years.
- In Memory of Doct. Daniel Hutchinson who died Oct. 11, 1827 aged 60 years.
- In memory of Mr. Elisha Hutchinson who died May 11, 1824 in the 78 year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Eunice Hutchinson wife of Elisha Hutchinson who Died May 1, 1833 in the 86th year of her age.
- . . . Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph Hutchinson who died Nov. 21, 1804 in ye 85th year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Mary, relict of Mr. Joseph Hutchinson who died July 12, 1821 aged 88 years.
- In memory of Mrs. Olive, wife to Mr. Ebenezer Hutchinson. She died Oct. 7, 1784 in ye 36 year of her Age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Ruth Hutchinson the Amiable Consort to Mr. Joseph Hutchinson who departed this life April 24th 1782 in ye 69th year of her age.
- Susannah Hutchinson Born March 12, 1768 Died Oct. 30, 1857 In the 90 year of her age.
- Miss Abigail Hyde died December 20, 1830 In the 86th year of her age.
- Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Chloe Wife of Mr. Abel Hyde Jur. who Died Febr 18th 1799 in ye 26th year of her Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Capt. Daniel Hyde who Died June 27th 1798 in ye 68th year of his Age.
- Here Lies the Body of Mr. Elijah Hyde who Departed this Life August ye 9th 1783 in the 77th Year of his Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Maj. Elijah Hyde . . . who . . . closed this mortal scene Dec. 31st 1800 aged 66 years.*
- Sacred to the memory of Miss Lucy Hyde who died June 22d A. D. 1811 aged 39 years; daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Mary Hyde.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary 2d wife of Mr. Elijah Hyde who Departed this Life August ye 3d 1783 in the 76th Year of her Age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary Hyde relict of Maj. Elijah Hyde who died April 30th 1813 aged 76.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary Hyde wife of Col. Zabdiel Hyde who died Aug. 30th 1815 aged 53.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Melinda Daughter of Maj. Elijah & Mrs. Mary Hyde. She Departed this life Oct. ye 3d 1785 in the 20th year of her Age.
- In memory of Melinda Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Mary Hyde who Died Octr 17th 1787 Aged 1 Year & 3 Months.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Ruth Hyde wife of Mr. Elijah Hyde who Departed this Life Octr 15th 1773 in the 62d Year of her Age.
 Sacred to ye Memory of Mrs. Sarah Consort of Mr. Zina Hyde who Departed this Life Augst 4th 1783 in ye 35th year of her Age.
 In memory of Mrs. Sarah Hyde relict of Capt. Daniel Hyde. She died June 26th 1800 in the 69th year of her age.
 Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah Hyde the amiable Consort of Mr. Elijah Hyde who died May 22d 1801 in the 41st year of her age.
 . . . In memory of Capt. Walter Hyde . . . raised & took Command of an Independent Company & with them proceeded to the neighborhood of New York A. D. 1776 . . . was taken sick & died at Greenwich on the 18 day of Sept. 1776 Aged 41 years.
 Sacred to the memory of Miss Wealthy Hyde daughter of Mr. Zina & Mrs. Lois Hyde who . . . fell asleep in Jesus July 12th 1809 aged 23 years & 7 months.
 Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Zina Hyde who Departed this Life Janr 13th 1796 in ye 55th year of his age.
 In Memory of Mrs. Abigail B. Johnson Dautr to Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Johnson who Died Oct. 21, 1818 Aged 35 years.
 Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Ann Johnson ye Wife of Mr. Seth Johnson Daughter of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Lydia Eaton . . . Departed this Life April ye 13th 1735 In ye 23d Year of her Age.
 This monument is erected in memory of Mr. John Johnson who died Sept 26th 1807 in the 83d year of his age.
 This monument is erected in memory of Mary wife of John Johnson who died Jan'y 2d 1815 aged 90.
 Sally wife of John Johnson, died Oct. 21, 1828. Aged 70.
 Here lies ye Body of Sarah Johnson wife to Mr. John Johnson . . . Departed this life . . . Nov. 27, 1757 in the 63d year of her age.
 [Stone broken and top missing] wife of I. Jones died Sept. 28, 1825. Æ. 73.
 Sarah the daughter died April 10, 1807. Æ. 17.
 In memory of Mr. Eldad Kingsley who departed this life Janry 19th 1787 Aged 80 Years.
 Mrs. Sarah H. Lamb relict of Rufus Lamb, Esq. & daughter of Abraham & Betsey Fitch Born March 14, 1759 died Dec. 31, 1845.
 In memory of Mr. David Lathrop who departed this Life July 18th, 1785 in ye 51st year of his age.
 In Memory of Mrs. Rachel Lathrop wife of Mr. James Lathrop & Daughter of Capt. Dan & Rachel Throop who Departed this Life Novr 30, 1786 in ye 24th year of her age.
 In Memory of Simon Son of Mr. James & Rachel Lathrop & ye Adopted son of Mr. Cherub & Mrs. Lydia Abell; he Died Novr 10th 1790 Aged 3 years.
 In memory of Mr. Abraham Leech who died Feb'y 23d A. D. 1809 in the 60th year of his age.
 Sacred to the memory of Mr. Amos Leech son of Capt. Joseph Leech & Mrs. Bethiah his wife who died Feb'y 13th 1809 in the 32d year of his age.
 Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Bethiah Leech the consort of Capt. Joseph Leech, who departed this life Jan. 7th, 1808 in the 67th year of her age.
 Edward, son of Isaac & Clarissa Leech died Nov. 13, 1810 in the 32 year of his age.
 In Memory of Isaac son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Bethiah Leech who died april 4th 1773 aged 11 months.
 In memory of Mr. Jonathan Lyman Leech, who died on the 12th Day of January 1790 in the 22d Year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Capt. Joseph Leech . . . who died Feb'y 25th A. D. 1809 in the 69th year of his age.*

In memory of Joseph Leech who calmly fell asleep in Jesus the 25th of July 1825 in the 56th year of his age.

Mrs. Mary Leech died Jan. 30th 1807 in the 89th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca S. Leech Who . . . was kindly conducted to her Father's house on the 15th of September 1834 after a painful absence of more than 75 years.

Sacred to the memory of Eliphalet Little, who departed this Life on the 26 day of June 1817 aged 15 years.

In memory of Dr. Nathaniel Little . . . Died August 5th 1773 in the 39th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth W. wife of Ariel Loomis who died Sept. 18, 1821 aged 42 years.

Also of Elizabeth W. their Daughter who died Aug. 2, 1822 aged 14 Mos.

In memory of Mrs. Lucy Loomis, wife of Capt. Amos Loomis who died July 16th 1807 aged 33 years.

In memory of Simon son of Simon & Lydia Loomis died Oct. 25, aged 10 years.

Here rests the remains of Miss Sally Lord a native of Norwich but long resident in this town . . . rested with her Savior Sept. 10th 1799 aged 43 years.

Capt. Alvan Lyman died Aug. 7, 1853 aged 82 Yrs.

Joanna S. his wife died Feb. 26, 1826 aged 39 years.

Amanda M. their infant daughter Æ . 15 Mos.

In Memory of Asa Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Bethiah Lyman who died June the 14th 1771 in the 14th year of his age.

Mrs. Bethiah . . . wife of Mr. Jon'n Lyman who . . . fell asleep in Jesus Jan. 29th 1803 In the 91st year of her age.

Here Lies the Body of Leut. Jonathan Lyman who slept . . . august the 11th 1753 in the 70th year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Lyman. He went to rest July 28 A. D. 1792 in the LXXXII Year of his Age.

Here Lies the Body of Lydia Daughter of Mr. Jonathan & Jerusha Lyman Died February 28th 1730 in ye 7th year of her age.

Here Lies Buried ye Last Remains of Mrs. Lydia Lyman, Relict of ye Late worthy Lieut. Jonathan Lyman of Lebanon Deceased who Departed this Life ye 10th day of July A. D. 1775 in ye 89th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary ye worthy Consort of Mr. Wm. Lyman Departed this Life June 8th A. D. 1792 in ye 50th year of her age.

In Memory of Sarah Lyman Daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Mary Lyman . . . She calmly departed . . . Jan'r ye 1st 1791 In ye 25th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Theodah Lyman wife of Mr. William Lyman who died Oct. 2, 1821 in the 77th year of her age.

Beneath this Stone are deposited the remains of Mr. William Lyman who departed this life April 2, 1827 in his 89th year.*

In Memory of Dea. John Manning who died December 20, 1828 In the 76th year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Mary ye amiable Consort of Mr. John Manning who Died May 28th 1794 in ye 41st year of her Age.

In Memory of Mr. Anderson Martin who died Dec. 8, 1821. Æt . 68.

In memory of Mr. Anderson Martin who died December 24, 1826 Aged 50 years.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

- . . . Damaris Stanton wife of Anderson Martin, Jr. Born Aug. 29, 1784 died Mar. 11, 1848.
- In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Martin Consort of Mr. Anderson Martin who Died June 7th 1817 Aged 65 years. Who was the Mother of 15 Children 9 . . . buried by her side.
- In memory of Mr. Daniel Mason who died March 26, 1828 aged 57 years. Eunice Huntington, wife of Daniel Mason died March 22, 1859 aged 88 years. In memory of John G. H. only son of Daniel & Eunice Mason. Here lies the Body of Capt. Peleg Sanford Mason . . . Called from this world 16 Feb. 1761 in ye 41st year of his age.
- In Memory of Mr. Peleg Sanford Mason Junr. who Departed this life March 23d, 1787 in ye 41st Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Esther Maxwell Consort to Mr. Samuel Maxwell who died June ye 10th 1782 in the 69th year of her Age.
- John Maxwell Died March 13, 1827 Æt. 71.
- In Memory of Mr. Samuel Maxwell Consort to Mrs. Esther Maxwell who died Sept. ye 9th 1728 [? 1782] in the 67th year of his Age.
- Solomon Maxwell Died July 22, 1828 Æt. 29.
- Mrs. Anna Metcalf relict of Mr. David Metcalf died Oct. 13, 1834 aged 79. Daniel Metcalf Died February 28, 1831 Aged 83 years.
- Elizabeth wife of Daniel Metcalf Died March 29, 1824 Aged 73 years.
- Mary the first wife of Daniel Metcalf born in East Haddam & Died January 15, 1809 Aged 61 years.
- George Metcalf son of Daniel & Mary Metcalf born October 29, 1786 & Died November 17, 1817 in the city of New York.
- In memory of Mr. David Metcalf who died Sept. 7, 1823 aged 65 years. George Cook, son of David & Anna Metcalf Died Aug. 19, 1830 Æ. 28.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Hannah Metcalf wife of Mr. Ebenezer Metcalf dismissed in hope of a happy immortality June 17th 1756 in ye 78th year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. Jabes Metcalf who died Novr 15th 1794 in the 76th year of his age.*
- In memory of John Thomas Metcalf who died June 14th 1791 in his 2d year . . .
- Also in memory of Maria who died May 24th, 1791 aged 1 month. Son & daughter to Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Clarissa Metcalf.
- Here Lies the Body of Mr. Joseph Metcalf Son of Mr. Ebenezer Metcalf who died Decemr 8th 1758 in the 48th year of his age. . . .
- In memory of Mrs. Sibbel, wife to Mr. Jabes Metcalf, who died Novr 5th 1790 in ye 60th Year of her age.
- Here lies interred the Body of Mrs. Jerusha Mory . . . Consort of Mr. John Mory who dyed April the 24th 1736-7 In the 26th year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Mary Murdock who died Janry 16, 1774 in ye 34th Year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Deborah Daughter of Mr. Simon & Mrs. Jerusha Newcomb who died March 9, 1751 in ye 6th year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Deborah Newcomb wife of Mr. Simon Newcomb . . . Died . . . June 17, 1756 in the 92 year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Hezekiah Newcomb who . . . fell asleep in Jesus aug. 15, 1772 in ye 79th Year of his age.
- In memory of hope Newcomb the Daughter of Mr. Simon & Mrs. Jerusha Newcomb Died October 9th 1748 in ye 1st year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Silas Newcomb who . . . died . . . May 24, 1773 in ye 56th year of his age.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1776-1783."

- In memory of Mr. Simon Newcomb who . . . Departed this Life Oct. 24, 1744 in ye 78th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Submit relict of Mr. Silas Newcomb who departed this life Feb. 12th 1804 in the 87th year of her age.
- Joseph son of Mr. Joseph Osborn died March 6th 1809 in the 5th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Benjamin Pain who . . . was released by Death . . . January 14, 1755 In ye 55th year of his Age.
- In memory of Miss Rachel Pain who died Oct. 27, 1816 aged 72 years.
- In memory of Miss Bridget Paine daughter of Capt. Stephen & Mrs. Martha his wife who died July 24, 1807 aged 31 years.
- In Memory of Thomas Son of Mr. Seth & Mrs. Jerusha Payn who died Mar. 19, 1774 in ye 5 year of his age.
- In memory of Chester Payne son of Capt. Stephen & Martha Payne who died Feb. 25th 1813 in the 21st year of his age.
- Emice Payne died April 25, 1825 Æt. 47.
- In memory of Lester, son to Mr. Stephen Payne & Martha his wife. He died June 1st 1798 in ye 4th year of his Age.
- This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Martha Payne wife of Capt. Stephen Payne who died Sept. 24th 1804 in the 56th year of her age.
- Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Mary wife to Mr. Benjamin Payne She Departed this Life Febr'y 27th 1777 in ye 73d year of her Age.
- In memory of Capt. Stephen Payne who died Augst 28th 1815 in the 70th year of his age.
- Abby Jane Daughter of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died March 3, 1831 Aged 4 years & 5 months.
- Joseph Wells, twin brother of Mary Wells & son of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died May 5, 1836 Aged 2 years 3 months & 15 days.
- Sarah Elizabeth Daughter of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died March 6, 1831 Aged 2 years & 7 months.
- Twin & Infant mate to Lucy Ann, — son of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died Nov. 8, 1827 Aged 20 days.
- In Memory of Mr. Caleb Peirce who . . . yeilded up his Soul to God Decr 22, 1769 in ye 80th year of his age.
- Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Hannah Peirce wife of Mr. Caleb Peirce. She . . . died . . . May 31st 1768 in ye 72nd year of her age.
- In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Perry wife of Mr. William Perry who departed this life January 1, 1819 Aged 46 years.
- In memory of William Perry who departed this life December 5, 1834 Aged 75 years.
- The Grave of Mr. James Pettes son to Mr. James & Mrs. Temperance Pettes, who died June 12, 1815. Aged 28 years.
- In Memory of Mr. David Phelps son to Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Abigail Phelps his wife who died May the [illegible] 177—
- In memory of Mr. Elijah Phelps who died May 5th 1823 aged 77 years.
- In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth the Wife of Mr. Elijah Phelps. She Died Decemr ye 14th 1774 in the 23d year of her Age.
- Here Lies ye Body of Esther Daughter of Mr. Joseph Phelps & Mrs. Sarah Phelps Who Dyed March 22, 1734 In ye 9 Year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Hannah Wife of Mr. Silas Phelps Who Died Oct. 24, 1785 in the 65th year of her Age.
- Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Joseph Phelps . . . Who Dyed May ye 13th Anno 1735 In ye 49 Year of his Age.
- In Memory of Mr. Joseph Phelps Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Phelps and . . . Consort of Mrs. Naomi Phelps Who . . . Died July the 1 A. D. 1747 in the 58 Year of his Age.

- In Memory of Josiah C. Phelps Son of Mr. Elijah & Lydia Phelps; he Died Mar. 9th 1790 in ye 3d year of his age.
- In memory of Mrs. Judith Phelps wife of Mr. Elijah Phelps who died April 18th 1790 in ye 52d Year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Keziah Phelps the Daughter of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Sarah Phelps who died March the 25 1748 in the 21 year of her age.
- In memory of Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. Elijah Phelps who died Augst 22, 1816 aged 59.
- Here Lies Interred ye Body of Submit Phelps ye Daughter of Mr. Joseph Phelps & Sarah his Wife Who Died July ye 17th 1739 in ye 6th Year of her Age.
- [*Illegible*] Daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Abigail Phelps. She died 24 [*illegible*] 1740 in the 26th year of her age.
- In memory of Dr. John L. Pierce son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Hannah Pierce of Plainfield who died May 13th, 1803 age 32 years.
- In Memory of Mrs. Naomi Relict of Mr. Daniel Pomroy (late of Coventry deceased) who died Sepr ye 10th 1793 In ye 78th Year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Lucretia the amiable wife of Mr. Samuel Porter who departed this life . . . Aug. 25th 1805 in the 30th year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. Saml Porter who . . . entered into the joy of his Lord Apr'l 1809 in the 33d year of his age.
- In memory of Anne relict of Samuel Potter, Esq. who died Jan. 29, 1827 aged 61.
- In memory of Mr. Samuel H. Potter who died Novr 29, 1821 Aged 70 years.
- Mrs. Louisa Raymond widow of Mr. Nathaniel L. Raymond died April 8, 1849 Aged 89 years.
- Mr. Nathaniel L. Raymond died July 15, 1829 aged 73. A Soldier of the Revolution.
- Mulford Raymond died in Maryland Sept. 13, 1819 Aged 23.
- Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Isaiah & Anna Tiffany, Relict of Rev. John Robinson. Born July 11, 1769 Died Sept. 1, 1871.
- Here lies the Body of the Revd Mr. John Robinson late Pastor of the Church . . . in Duxbury . . . for the space of 39 years; he removed to Lebanon where he changed this life for a better Nov. 14th A. D. 1745 *Æt.* 74.
- Rev. John Robinson Died Nov. 14th 1745 Aged 74.
- Ichabod Son of Rev. John Robinson Died Jan. 5th 1809 Aged 88 Years.
- Mary, Wife of Ichabod Robinson Died July 1st, 1750 Aged 19 Years.
- Rev. John Robinson Son of Ichabod Born April 26th 1760 Died May 2d 1832.
- Mary Wife of Rev. John Robinson Born June 2d 1774 Died Dec. 29th 1816.
- Laurinda Daughter of Rev. John Robinson Born Oct. 30th 1799 Died June 3d 1823.
- Lydia Wife of Ichabod Robinson Died Aug. 23d 1778, Aged 51 Years.
- Joseph Son of Ichabod Robinson Born Nov. 4th 1752 Died Aug. 27th 1813.
- Mary Daughter of Ichabod Robinson Born Dec. 22nd 1755 Died Oct. 11th 1780.
- Lydia Daughter of Ichabod Robinson Born Oct. 20th 1757 Died April 23d 1825.
- Ernest Son of Ichabod Robinson Born Oct. 11th 1763 Died Jan. 13th 1765.
- In Memory of Mrs. Nabby Robinson wife of the Rev. John Robinson who died Dec. 29, 1846. *Æ.* 42.
- . . . Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this life Augst 20th A. D. 1795 in ye 79th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this Life Nov. 26, 1812 in the 69th year of his age.

Also of Mr. Azel Rockwell son of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who died at Charleston South Carolina in August 1796 in the 25th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Lucy Rockwell wife of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this life Nov. 7th 1800 in the 82d year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia Rockwell consort of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this life Nov. 4, 1814 aged 64 years.

Philena Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Rockwell died May 26, 1817 *Æ*. 14.

Miss Abigail Seabury died June 12th 1802 in the 88th Year of her age.

Mrs. Ann Seabury Departed this Life Febr 13th 1792 in ye 76th year of her age.

Mr. Benjamin Seabury died April 9th 1787 in ye 98th year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr. Elisha Seabury he Departed this life Novr 3d 1776 in ye 56th Year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth wife to Mr. Elisha Seabury who Died May 5th 1787 in ye 68th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Margret wife to Mr. Benjamin Seabury. She Died May 3d 1774 in ye 84th year of her Age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Samuel Seabury Who Died March the 16th A. D. 1800 in the 83d year of his Age.

Here lies the Body of Sudhai daughter to Mr. Elisha and Mrs. Hephzibah Seabury who died Decemr ye 10th 1751 in ye 3 year of her age.

In memory of Anson Sherman who died March 21, 1824 *Æ*. 16.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Daniel Sherman who died Decr 3d 1815 in the 52d year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Ann Simons Wife to Mr. Thister Simons [*remainder of inscription illegible.*]

In memory of Mr. George Sims who died Sept. 17, 1800 in the 49th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Beriah Southworth who was born 1729 & departed this life Oct. 8th 1811 aged 82.

In Memory of Miss Deborah ye 4th Daughter of Mr. Beriah & Mrs. Rebeckah Southworth who Died March 20th A. D. 1788 in ye 25th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Southworth Consort of Capt. Edward Southworth Late of Little Compton deceased, who departed this life October the 13th A. D. 1784 In the 93d Year of her Age.

Miss Elisabeth Southworth daughter of Mr. Beriah & Mrs. Rebecca Southworth . . . released . . . on the 8th of June 1828 in the 67th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Southworth wife of Mr. Beriah Southworth who died May 24th 1809 in the 77th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Abigail Sprague wife of Mr. Benjamin Sprague . . . departed this Life July 29 1760 in the 63rd year of Her age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Barnabas ye Son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Sprague Who Dyed April ye 10 17 8 [*sic*] Aged 1 Mt.

Here Lyes ye Body of Benjamin Son of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Sprague Who Dyed June 27 1723 Aged 3 Months.

Here Lyes ye Body of Frelove, ye Daughter of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Sprague Who Dyed October 6, 1722 Aged 3 Months.

July ye 16 1767 Departed this Life Hannah ye wife of Mr. Silas Sprague in ye 36th year of her Age.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 73, page 32.]

CLARKE

Contributed by ALFRED RUDOLPH JUSTICE of Ardmore, Pa., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

THE following records, with those given or referred to in the accompanying pedigree, establish the English ancestry and family connections of Jeremiah Clarke, who was prominent among the early settlers of Newport, R. I. and was the progenitor of several men of distinction in Rhode Island annals.

The Will of JOHN CLERK, Senior, Gent., of the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the bar of the New Temple, dated 21 March 1479/80. If I die within the parish of St. Clement Danes, I desire to be buried in the church of the Friars Minor. To said order in London £4. To the parish church of Wrotham for tithes forgotten 13s. 4d. To be distributed among the poor of Wrotham, on the day of my death, 10s. For the same purpose, a month after said day, 13s. 4d. To godsons, Sister Beatrice, and others, small sums. To the High Altar of Adyngton, for tithes forgotten, 2s. 4d. To the fabric of said church 3s. 4d. To the church of Troptscleve 6s. 8d. To the brothers of Ailesford 10s. To the fabric of Rochester Cathedral 20s. To a chaplain, to celebrate for my soul in Wrotham church for one year, a sum according to the discretion of my executors. To wife Alice the jewels and utensils of my house, with remainder to son John. The residue of my goods to said Alice and John, who are appointed executors.

Codicil, dated 10 December, 20 Edward IV [1490]. Tenement "of the Forde" to wife Alice whilst she remains unmarried. Feoffees to enfeof said Alice for life of all lands in Middleton and Wade bought by me from John Clifford, Esq., which lands are to pass to son John Clerk on Alice's death. Feoffees to make estate to said John of all my lands in Wrotham, Stansted, Trottiscif, Adyngton, Reyersshe, and Guldying, and to enfeof wife Alice in a mershe in Clyve called the Swhere, and in my manor called Fawnes, Alice to hold for life with remainder to said son John Clerk. To said John all annuities and lands for lack of payments and re-entries in Kent and elsewhere.

Proved at Knoll 10 March 1490/1. (P.C.C., Logge, 2. Translated from the Latin.)

Inquisition Post Mortem of GEORGE CLERK, Esq., held at East Greenwich, 16 October, 1 Elizabeth [1559]. The jury found that he was the son and heir of James Clerk, who died at Wrotham 20 September, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1554], that his will was made 16 August 1558, that he died 6 May last [1559], that William, son and heir of George, was aged 23 years, and that he had other children, viz., George, Reginald, Thomas, Robert, Richard, James, and Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Goodman. (*The Genealogist*, New Series, vol. 13, p. 66.)

The Will of EDWARD SAXILBY alias SAXBY, one of the Barons of the Quene's Maiesties Court in the Exchequire, dated 4 January 1560/1. To wife Elizabeth a house called Gobbions in Essex and all lands in Saxelbie, co. Leicester, with remainder to daughter Mary. My lands in Skerlington, co. York, to be sold, and from the proceeds £100 each to be paid to my

wife and daughter. Residue to cousin Harry Marwood. Executrix: wife Elizabeth. Supervisors: brother Peter Osborne, son-in-law John Purvey [sic], and brother Robert Multon. Proved 24 August 1562. (P. C. C., *Streat*, 20.)

The Will of ELIZABETH SAXILBY, wife of Edward Saxilby, Baron of the Exchequer, dated 19 September 1562. To be buried in the church of Wormeley, near my late husband. Lands to be sold, and money bestowed on daughter Mary and my cousin Harry Marwood and his children. Daughter Angelet Tooke. Cousin Elizabeth Bannister and her daughters Mary and Grace. Son-in-law John Purevey and his sons Robert and William. My brother Peter Osborne and my sister his wife. My brother Robert Multon and my sister his wife. Executors: Cousin Thomas Walshe, cousin Harry Marwood, brother Tuck and wife, and daughters Mary Saxilby and Angelet Tuck. Proved 2 March 1563/4. (P. C. C., *Stevenson*, 9.)

The Will of RICHARD WESTON, one of the Queen's Maiesties Justices of the Common Pleas at Westminster, dated 4 July 1572. To be buried in the parish church of Writtle in Essex, where my late well-beloved wife Margaret was interred. A monument to us both to be set up there, with our arms joined together. My executors to receive the rents of my lands in Netteswell, Great and Little Parndon, Harlow, and Latton in Essex, until my son Nicholas be twenty-one and until my daughters Wynefride and Margaret be eighteen or married. My said daughters to be brought up and educated by my wife. My manor of Netteswell to my said son Nicholas at twenty-one, with remainder to my son and heir Jerome Weston. After the death of Elizabeth my wife, my executor is to receive the rents of my lands in East and West Tilbury for seven years, to pay my debts and legacies. The residue of all my manors and lands to my said son and heir Jerome Weston. To my wife, all such goods, plate, lands, and jewels, as belonged to her late husbands, Anthony Cave and John Newdigate, deceased. To each of my own daughters, Wynifrede and Margaret, £500 at her marriage, or at age of eighteen. To Mary Slade, Joan Mylborne's sister, £40. Executor: son Jerome. Overseers: John Pyncheon of Writtle, Esq., and John Glascock of Roxwell, Gent. Proved 29 July 1572 (P. C. C., *Dasper*, 26.)

The Will of SIR JEROME WESTON of Roxwell, co. Essex, Knight, dated 28 December 1603. To William Weston, my sonne, one annuitie or yerelie rent of £50 of my manor of Barwick Hall, co. Essex, during his life. To my daughter Winifrede Weston £800 at her daie of marriage or her age of eightene yeres, which shall first happen. To my daughter Margaret Weston £800 at her day of marriage or at her age of eightene yeres, which shall first happen. I forgive unto my sonne in lawe John Williams all such debtes as he oweth unto me. To every one of my servauntes which now are in my service for yerelie wages, except John Crush, my servaunt, who hath bin a smale time in my service, one whole yeres wages. To Emme Clarke, my maide servaunt, 4 markes, over and above my former legacie. For that there are divers unp'fect reckonings betwene my sonne Sr. Edward Pincheon and myself, the p'fecting whereof might unhappily be a cause of breach of love and concorde, which I most of all other things desire to p'serve betwene my sonne Sr Richard and him, I have therefore by this my will declared what course shall be taken herein for the better p'servation of peace betwene them and of the rest of my children. My will therefore is that Henry Glascock, gentleman, William Loveday, gentleman, and William Courtman, gentleman, or two of them, shall, if soe it please Sr Edward Pincheon, here the saide accompt betwene me and the saide

Sir Edward, and whatsoever they shall judge upon the saide accompt to be due from me to the saide Sir Edward, my will is shall be duelie paide to him, for I have received his promise, the performance whereof I doubt nott; that in like manner if any thinge upon the saide accompt shall remaine due to me shall be duelye paied towardes the p'formance of this my will. Executors: Sir Richard Weston, my sonne, and Sir Edwarde Pincheon, my sonne in lawe. [Signed] Jerome Weston. Witnesses: William Pearle, Richard Martin, Henry Glascock, William Courtman, Thomas Crush, William Fitch.

Memorandum. That Sir Jerome Weston after the making of his will did further devise unto Anne Williames, his daughter, the wife of John Williames, Esquier, one annuitie of £10 yerely, to be paied out of one annuitie of twelve score poundes which he received yerely of Sir William Lee of Newman Regis, co. Warwick, during the life of the said Sir William Lee, and further willed that Sir Richard Weston, his executor, should keepe his house with all manner of provision for that companie which were in his house at the time of his sicnes, concerning diet by the space of two monethes next following after his decease. Richard Weston, Edward Pyncheon.

Proved by the two executors 21 November 1604. (P. C. C., Harte, 84.)*

The Will of JAMES CLARKE of East Farleigh, Kent, Gent., dated 13 July 1614. Daughter Grace Clarke. To Abraham Preble, my servant, £5 and to Anne Joye [? Joycel], my maid, 40s., to be paid to every of them within two years after my decease. I give to every of my servants which serve me without wages 5s. apiece. And to every one that serveth me for wages 2s. 6d. apiece, in token of remembrance. Payment made to Margery Baker, and she is to have a dwelling in my house as before. For the reparations of the church and the poor of the parish. To Mr. Basden, minister. Son Edward. Wife Mary. My two sisters [not named]. To Griffin Roches and Jane his wife my house and orchard lying at Court wood gate in the parish of Lynton, to have and to hold during the life of the said Jane. And after her death I give them to Weston Clarke and to his heirs for ever. To Dolor Davis, my servant, my house and land lying in the parish of Marden, the which is in the occupation of one Terrye. And after the death of my wife Mary Clarke I give unto Weston Clarke all my lands, tenements, and hereditaments lying in the parish of Lynton, he paying to his brethren to every one of them £100 according to my last will, for otherwise I know not how they shall be paid. Proved 1 November 1614. (P. C. C., Lawe, 118.)†

The nuncupative Will of THOMAS CLERKE, made the last of May or beginning of June 1618. "Having ben at his parishe churche of Wrotham, aforesayed at Morning Prayers and fynding hymselfe something sicke, or otherwyse greived in bodye, sayd and declared his mynde to his man which then attended hym. 'I intend not to goe to Comp, to my Cosin Howells any more but will ride to Forde to my neiphue Clerke's house,' signifying and declaring his Nephue Mr. John Clerk of Ford; 'for there I had my begynning,' saied he, 'and there and with hym I will end my life or my Dayes.' And as he was riding from Churche to the sayed Mr. Clerke's houseward, declared his mynde concerning his disposing his goodes and

*A briefer abstract of this will was contributed by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters to the *REGISTER*, vol. 48, page 250.

†An abstract of this will was contributed by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters to the *REGISTER*, vol. 50, p. 118. Mr. Waters called attention to the New England names in this will, viz., Abraham Preble, Weston Clarke, and Dolor Davis, and referred also to the Clerk pedigree in the Visitation of London, which will be described below. The parish named "Lynton" is printed in Mr. Waters's abstract as "Hynton," but there is no parish called Hynton in Kent.

debtes saying his sayed 'Neiphue Clerke' should have all his goodes whatsoever after his deathe, And so came to Ford and dyned there with his sayd Neiphue and signified and declared to his sayed Neiphue that his coming to hym was and is of purpose to end his dayes and life with hym And that all his goodes and debtes whatsoever he had or left at his deathe was and should be his, the sayd John Clerke's, whensoever he dyed, and to that end he sayed he was come to hym. And soe contynewed with his sayd Neiphue at his house called Ford in the sayed parishe of Wrotham, from that tyme by the space of a fortnighte after or therabouts and untill his deathe during which tyme he shewed his love to be suche and so perfect towards his sayed Neiphue and Elizabeth his wife that tenne pounds beyng broughte to him from Mr George Byng Esquire for debt due by the sayd Mr George Byng to hym the sayd Thomas Clerke, he the said Thomas then gave the same tenne pounds to the sayd Elizabeth saying: 'Here Cosin take this as your husbandes owne and when as more of my debtes come in he shall have y^t all,' or used wordes to the like effect that tyme and at other tymes also, some tymes to them selves and some tymes before other witnesses." Administration granted to John Clerke 20 August 1618. (P. C. C., Meade, 82.)

The Will of JAMES CLARKE, Citizen and Grocer of London, dated 6 December 1647. To wife Helen a one-third part of all my goods, another one-third part to my children, James, Mary, and Anne Clarke, and the remaining one-third part to my brother Richard Clarke, and, if he die, to his children. To my son James the lease of my house where I now live. To wife Helen the lease of the house where Joe Nutt, the drugster, dwells, and after her death, to my daughters, Mary and Anne. Executrix: wife Helen. Proved 10 September 1649. (P. C. C., Fairfax, 137.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WROTHAM, CO. KENT*

Baptisms

- 1561 Elizabeth daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 8 January [1561/2].
- 1564 Anne daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 9 July.
- 1566 Frances daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 23 May.
- 1567 Elizabeth daughter of James Clerke, Gent., 29 July.
- 1567 Catherine daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 29 October.
- 1568 James son of Mr. William Clerke 23 November.
- 1571 Jane daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 2 September.
- 1573 Elizabeth daughter of George Clerke, Gent., 13 December.
- 1574 William son of George Clerke, Gent., 19 December.
- 1576 Mary daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 13 May.
- 1580 Katherine daughter of William Clerke, Gent., 10 April.
- 1582 Dorothy daughter of William Clerk, Gent., 2 September.
- 1585 William son of William Clerke, Esq., 21 June.
- 1624 William son of John Clerke, Gent., 3 March [1624/5].

Marriages

- 1572 George Clerke, Esq., and Mrs. Winefride Peekham 11 August.
- 1584 Peter Parris and Elizabeth Clerke 26 May.
- 1606 Edward Thedam and Frances Clerke 4 November.
- 1620 Rev. Robert Cheek, D.D., and Mary Clerke, gentlewoman, at Adding-ton Church, 8 February [1620/1].

Burials

- 1558 George Clerke, Esq., 8 March [1558/9].

*These Clerke records from the parish registers of Wrotham have been printed also in *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, p. 246.

- 1568 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. James Clerke 10 April.
 1576 Catherine daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 5 October.
 1598 Jane wife of William Clerke, Esq., 28 April.
 1612 William Clerke, Esq., 25 March.
 1618 Thomas Clerke, Gent., 21 June.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF EAST FARLEIGH, CO. KENT

Baptisms

- 1599 Weston son of William Clerk, Gent., 24 February [1599/1600].
 1601 William son of William Clerk, Gent., 5 July.
 1602 James son of William Clerk, Gent., 31 October.
 1603 Essex son of William Clerk, Gent., 4 December.
 1604 George son of William Clerk, Gent., 2 December.
 1605 Jeram [sic] son of William Clerk, Gent., 1 December.
 1607 Richard son of William Clerk, Gent., 12 April.
 1608 John son of William Clerk, Gent., 10 April.
 1610 Mary daughter of William Clerk, Gent., deceased, 16 September.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES GRANTED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON

- 1598 William Clerke of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., and Mary Weston of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^r, daughter of Jerome Weston of the same, Esq., at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 10 February [1598/9].*

Hitherto nothing conclusive has been published about the English antecedents of Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island. The fact that one of his sons was named Weston, and that this name was borne by some of Jeremiah Clarke's grandsons and more remote descendants, pointed to a connection with a Weston family. There was a tradition, also, that his wife Frances, who was known to have had three husbands, William Dungan, Jeremiah Clarke, and Rev. William Vaughan, had been married first to a Lord Weston. Barbara Dungan, a daughter of Jeremiah Clarke's wife by her former husband, married James Barker of Rhode Island, and their descendant, James Barker, wrote: "Frances, the wife of William Vaughn, died September, 1677, in the 67th year of her age. She was the daughter of Lewis Latham. She was some time the wife of Lord Weston, then wife to William Dungan, by whom she had one son and three daughters. . . . After William Dungan died, she married Mr. Jeremiah Clarke and came over to New England with her four children above mentioned. She had by her husband Clarke five sons. After he died she married to a Mr. Vaughn."† No record, however, of a marriage between a Lord Weston and Frances Latham could be found, and Morrison, in his "Clarke Families of Rhode Island," suggested that Jeremiah Clarke might have been connected with the Clarkes of Willoughby, co. Warwick, who at one time owned the manor of Weston, and that one of Frances Latham's husbands, perhaps Jeremiah Clarke himself, might have been a lord of the manor of Weston.

It was in the will of James Clarke of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Gent., dated 13 July 1614 (*vide supra*, page 70), an abstract of which

*Printed in Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of London, vol. 1, p. 259 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 25).

†Quoted in Morrison's *The Clarke Families of Rhode Island*, pp. 210-311.

was published in the REGISTER in Jan. 1896, and in the Clerk pedigree in the Visitation of London, 1633, 1634, and 1635, vol. 1, page 172 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 15), that the clues leading to the discovery of the parentage and ancestry of Jeremiah Clarke were found. James Clarke in his will mentions a Weston Clarke and the latter's "brethren," a word which indicates that Weston Clarke had more than one brother. The pedigree of Clerk of Allgate Ward, printed in the Visitation of London, begins with James Clerke in co. Kent, who married Merie Saxby, daughter of Baron Saxby, gives James Clerke's son, William Clerke in co. Kent, who married Mary Weston, daughter of Sir Hierom Weston, and names also two sons of this William Clerke, viz., Weston Clerke of London, eldest son and heir, now (1633) dead, who married Dorcas, daughter of . . . Norfolk,* and James Clerke of London, grocer, 1633, who married Sarah Harvey and had a daughter, Mary Clerke, who was one year old in 1633. This pedigree is signed by James Clerk (the grocer of London), and at the top are the words: "This descent not to be entred. refuseth to pay fee nephew to the Lo. Treasurer." An editorial note states that this pedigree has been erased in the original Visitation. It is probable that the refusal of James Clerk to pay the required fee was the reason for not entering the pedigree and for erasing it in the original manuscript of the Visitation. It was easily ascertained that the Lord Treasurer of England in 1633 was Richard Weston, Earl of Portland, son of Sir Jerome Weston, and in the marriage licences granted by the Bishop of London was found the licence for the marriage of William Clerke, Gent., and Mary Weston, daughter of Sir Jerome Weston. It then remained to search the parish registers of East Farleigh, co. Kent, and there were found recorded the baptisms of nine children of William Clerk, Gent., beginning with Weston, the eldest child, and ending with a posthumous daughter, Mary. Among them was a son Jeram (*sic*), who was the Jeremiah Clarke who emigrated to Rhode Island.

By means of a pedigree printed in the Visitation of Kent, 1619, pages 2-3 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 42), it is possible to trace the ancestry of James Clerke of East Farleigh, who married Merie (Mary) Saxby and was the grandfather of Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island, back for five generations, to John Clerk of Forde in the parish of Wrotham, co. Kent, Esq.

From the preceding records, from the pedigrees in the Visitations of Kent and of London, and from other records and authorities cited below, the following genealogy showing the English ancestry of Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island has been compiled.

1. JOHN CLERK, of Forde in the parish of Wrotham, co. Kent, Esq., lived probably in the first half of the fifteenth century.

According to Hasted (*History of Kent*), who wrote about 1782, Forde Hall, formerly the seat of this family, lay about a mile and a half eastward from Wrotham church, near Addington Common,

*The marriage licence shows that she was Dorcas Smith, daughter of Matthew of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant. *Vide infra*, 7, 1.

and derived its name from the ford which crossed the brook that ran close by the Hall to Leybourne and thence to the Medway. In Hasted's time the house was occupied by a farmer. It is still standing, and contains a curious and beautiful carved staircase.*

Child:

2. i. JOHN.

2. JOHN CLERKE, of Forde, the testator of 1480, died between 10 Dec. 1480 and 10 Mar. 1480/1. He married about 1445 ALICE TATESHAM, living 10 Dec. 1480, daughter and coheir of ——— Tatesham of Tatesham, Esq. John Clerke was a baron of the Exchequer from 10 Oct. 1468 until 1479, and is mentioned as such in the Visitation of Kent, 1619.

Children:

i. ISODIA, m. THOMAS SELBY of East Malling, co. Kent, Gent.

3. ii. JOHN.

iii. ALICE, m. about 1465 ROBERT WATTON of Addington, co. Kent, Esq., who d. 19 Nov. 1470 and was bur. in Addington church, s. of William and Benedicta (Towne) of Towne Place in Throwley, co. Kent. They had issue. (Cf. Visitation of Kent, 1619, p. 9, Watton pedigree.)

3. JOHN CLERK, of Forde, Esq., son and heir of John (2), married, about 1470, LUCIA MOYLE, daughter of Sir Walter Moyle, Knight, and his wife Margaret.

Margaret Moyle, relict of Walter Moyle, Knight, in her will dated 20 Jan. 1491 [? 1491/2] and proved at Canterbury 1 June 1493, directs that her body shall be buried in the quire of the blessed Mary of Estewell, close to the sepulture of the said Walter Moyle, bequeaths 40s. to the fabrick of the steeple of Charyng, and mentions Richard and John Moyle, her sons, and Lucia Clerke, her daughter. (Nicolas's Testamenta Vetusta, vol. 2, p. 402.)

Child:

4. i. JAMES.

4. JAMES CLERK, of Forde, Esq., son and heir of John (3), died at Wrotham 20 Sept. 1554. He married, about 1508, ELIZABETH FERRERS, daughter of Sir Henry, Knight, and Margaret (Heckstall) and sister of Sir Edward Ferrers of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, and Peckham, co. Kent, Knight (Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, page 5).† The Visitation of Kent, 1619, erroneously states that Elizabeth, wife of James Clerk, was a daughter of Sir Edward Ferrers; but Sir Edward Ferrers in his will, dated 10 July 1535 (P. C. C., Hogen, 29), mentions his daughter Elizabeth as the wife of John Hampden and also leaves a legacy to his nephew George Clerke.

*Arms of Clerke, according to the Visitation of Kent, 1619: Quarterly. 1. Or, on a bend engrailed azure a cinquefoil of the field. 2. Argent, on a chevron gules between three columbines azure as many crescents or. 3. Azure, a cross between five billets in saltire argent in each quarter. 4. Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent. Crest: A greyhound's head couped or, charged on the neck with a cinquefoil azure.

†Sir Henry Ferrers was eighth in descent from King Edward I of England.

Children:

- i. GEORGE, b. about 1510.
- ii. HENRY.
- iii. WALTER.
- iv. JOHN.

5. GEORGE CLERK, of Forde, Esq., son and heir of James (4), born about 1510, was buried at Wrotham 8 Mar. 1558/9.* He married, about 1533, ELIZABETH WILSFORDE, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Elizabeth (Culpepper) of Hartridge, parish of Cranbrook, co. Kent (cf. Visitation of Kent, 1619, pages 53, 62).

George Clarke is mentioned by Procter among those who, at the time of Wyatt's Rebellion, marched from Malling, co. Kent, with Lord Abergavenny and Sir Robert Southwell, Sheriff, to intercept Sir Henry Isley and the two Knevets, who were marching from Sevenoaks, and prevent them from joining Wyatt at Rochester. They effected their object by defeating the rebels at Blackesol Field, Wrotham, 10 Feb. 1553/4. (*Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 3, p. 180, footnote.)

Children:†

- i. WILLIAM, of Forde, Esq., s. and heir of George (5), b. about 1536; d. 23 Mar. 1611/12, aged 76; bur. in Wrotham church 25 Mar. 1612; m. (1) ANNA CARTWRIGHT, dau. of Edmund, Esq., and Agnes (Cranmer) of Ossington, co. Nottingham, Agnes Cranmer being a sister of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, who was burned at the stake at Oxford 21 Mar. 1555/6 (cf. Visitation of Nottinghamshire, pp. 71, 109); m. (2) JANE SAMGER, who was bur. at Wrotham 28 Apr. 1598; m. (3) ELIZABETH (AUBREY) NORTON of Northwood, dau. of William Aubrey, Esq., D.C.L., and widow of Thomas Norton of Northwood, Esq. (cf. Berry's Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Kent, p. 158). Administration on his estate was granted to his son, Sir John Clerk of Forde, Knight. Children by first wife: 1. Elizabeth, bapt. at Wrotham 8 Jan. 1561/2; m. there, 26 May 1584, Peter Parris of East Malling, co. Kent. 2. Anne, bapt. at Wrotham 9 July 1564; m. Richard Lee of Lee Magna, Esq. 3. Frances, bapt. at Wrotham 23 May 1566; m. there, 4 Nov. 1606, Edward Thedam of co. Essex. 4. Catherine, bapt. at Wrotham 29 Oct. 1567; bur. there 5 Oct. 1576. 5. James, bapt. at Wrotham 23 Nov. 1568; d. s. p. in France. 6. Jane, bapt. at Wrotham 2 Sept. 1571; m. Sir John Howell of Compe in Wrotham, Knight. 7. Mary, bapt. at Wrotham 13 May 1576; perhaps the Mary Clerke, gentlewoman, who m. at Addington church, 8 Feb. 1620/1, Rev. Robert Cheek, D. D. 8. Katherine, bapt. at Wrotham 10 Apr. 1580; m. George Chauncy of Hartford. 9. Dorothy, bapt. at Wrotham 2 Sept. 1582. 10. William, bapt. at Wrotham 21 June 1585; probably d. young. 11. Sir John, of Forde, Knight, s. and heir, d. 22 Aug. 1644; m. (marriage settlement dated 1 June 1608) Elisabeth Steed, dau. of Sir William of Harrietsham, co. Kent, Knight; three children given in the Visitation of Kent, 1619.‡

*According to the inquisition post mortem of George Clerk, he died on "6 May last," that is, May 1560; but 6 May is probably an error—either in the original inquisition or in the printed extract of it—for 6 Mar.

†Cf. the inquisition post mortem of George Clerk, given above, and the Visitation of Kent, 1619, pp. 2, 3.

‡Cf. *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, pp. 246, 247.

§Cf. *The Genealogist*, New Series, vol. 13, p. 66, and *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, p. 247. The line of Sir John among his brothers and sisters is uncertain, since the record of his baptism has

6. ii. JAMES, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Gent., b. about 1540.
- iii. GEORGE, Gent., m. at Wrotham, 11 Aug. 1572, Mrs. WINIFRED PECKHAM, dau. of Roger Peckham. Administration on the estate of Roger Peckham of Wrotham was granted 4 Feb. 1620 to his relict Margaret. Either he was very aged, or the record refers to his son Roger. Perhaps he was related to the Peckhams who came to New England, one of whom, John Peckham, was an original member of the First Baptist Church of Newport, R. I., and some of whom intermarried with the Clarke family in New England. Children, bapt. at Wrotham: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1573. 2. *William*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1574.
- iv. ELIZABETH, m. THOMAS GOULDEN or GODDEN of Leybourne, co. Kent, Gent., who was bur. there 10 Sept. 1584. In the inquisition post mortem on George Clerk, Esq., father of Elizabeth, her husband is called Thomas Goodman (*vide supra*), but Godden is probably the correct form of the surname.*
- v. THOMAS, of Wrotham and Canterbury, Gent., d. unm., and was bur. at Wrotham 21 June 1618. His nuncupative will (*vide supra*) was made the last of May or beginning of June 1618, and administration was granted 20 Aug. 1618 to John Clerke (5, i, 11).
- vi. REGINALD.
- vii. ROBERT.
- viii. RICHARD.

[The rest of the Clarke pedigree, with a brief account of the Weston family, will be published in the REGISTER of April 1920.—EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC- GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 November 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the October meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Mary R. Cummings of Lisbon, N. H.
Lewis Emery, Jr., of Bradford, Pa.
Walter Hamer Langshaw of New Bedford, Mass.
Frederick K. Rupprecht of Greenwich, Conn.
Frederick Sturdivant Vaill of Portland, Me.
Charles Healy Ditson of New York City

not been found. The Visitation of Kent, however, gives James as the eldest son, and Sir John as the son and heir of his father. His brother William is not given in the Visitation. If William was older than Sir John, he must have died before his father. The three children of Sir John who are given in the Visitation are William, eldest son, aged 9 years and more in 1619, Cecilia, and John, aged 5 years and more in 1619. William, then Sir William Clerke of Forde, was a Royalist in the Civil War, raised a regiment for the King at his own expense, and was killed in the skirmish at Cropredy Bridge, 29 June 1644, aged 36 years, crying out as he fell: "Look to Sir William Boteler, for I see he is wounded." (*Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 16, pp. 69, 70.)

*See *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, p. 247.

Samuel H. Wheeler } of Fairfield, Conn.
 Frederick Sturges }
 H. Wales Lines of Meriden, Conn.
 Daniel F. Emery, Jr., of Portland, Me.
 George E. Matthies of Seymour, Conn.
 Andrew Squire of Cleveland, Ohio
 Herbert Greer French of Cincinnati, Ohio
 Guy Patterson Gannett of Augusta, Me.
 William Storey Higgins of Bangor, Me.
 Howard Elliott of New York City
 Franklin Q. Brown of Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
 William L. Barrell of Lawrence, Mass.
 Mrs. Freeman B. Shedd of Lowell, Mass.
 Louis Hollingsworth of Pittsfield, Mass.
 Henry Devereux Whiton of New York City
 Esther Hinckley Baker of Providence, R. I.
 Lucius Erskine Whiton of New London, Conn.
 Louis R. Cheney of Hartford, Conn.
 Mrs. Robert Ives Gammell of Providence, R. I.
 George Waldo Emerson of Danvers, Mass.

Life Member

Arthur White Tedcastle of Milton, Mass.

Resident Members

Mrs. Nettie Hall Norman of Fort Riley, Kans.
 Lillian Maude Saunders of Hyde Park, Mass.
 Lieut. Col. Marshall William Wood, U. S. A., of Boise, Idaho
 Laurence Harper Norton of Cleveland, Ohio

The Council also reported that since the October meeting Helen Frances Imball, a Life Member of the Society, had become a Pilgrim Tercentenary member.

The Council also reported that invitations to become Honorary Members of the Society had been extended in its name and had been accepted by His Majesty the King of the Belgians, and His Excellency Calvin Coolidge, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Council also reported the names of thirty-five candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and four candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of a Councillor, *vice* Charles Sherburne Penhall, resigned, and to the election of the Nominating Committee, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, and count the ballots, and make a report at this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Recording Secretary announced that Matt Bushnell Jones of Newton, Mass., who had been nominated in accordance with the By-Laws as a candidate for Councillor, *vice* Charles Sherburne Penhall, resigned, and whose name was printed on the ballot, had found that it would be impossible for him to accept this position, if elected, and had withdrawn his name.

The Chair called for nominations for Councillor, and Vice-President Chase nominated Myles Standish, M.D., of Boston, Mass. This nomination was seconded, the Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. W. O. Comstock, Arthur W. Rice, and Hosea Starr Ballou, and the election by ballot of a Councillor and the Nominating Committee took place.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, James Raymond Simmons, A.B., B.S., of Syracuse, N. Y., Secretary-Forester of the New York State Forestry Association, who in an instructive lecture, entitled *Three Stories of Historic Trees in Massachusetts*, impressed upon his audience the value of trees as memorials, said that they are the oldest living witnesses

of the history of mankind, and declared that the strength of any nation may be measured largely by the extent and quality of its forests. Mr. Simmons illustrated his lecture by a series of beautiful lantern slides, showing some of the most famous trees connected with historic events in Massachusetts.

Vice-President Chase, to whom President Baxter had resigned the chair, then called for the report of the tellers, and, when this had been presented, declared that Myles Standish, M. D., of Boston, Mass., had been elected Councilor for the term ending in February 1922, *vice* Charles Sherburne Penhallow, resigned, and that George Walter Chamberlain of Malden, Mrs. Ida Louise Farr Miller of Wakefield, William Streeter Richardson of Canton, Myles Standish, M. D., of Boston, and Mrs. Louie Dean White of Brookline had been elected members of the Nominating Committee.

At 4.40 P. M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

3 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the November meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Honorary Members

His Majesty Albert, King of the Belgians
His Excellency Calvin Coolidge, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Eugene G. Grace of Bethlehem, Pa.
Carl Stoeckel of Norfolk, Conn.
George Stevens Page of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. William Lodge of Cincinnati, Ohio
Francis Laird Snowden of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Marvin A. Dean of Chicago, Ill.
Albro Blodgett of Toledo, Ohio
James N. Jarvie of Montclair, N. J.
Samuel D. Stevens of Boston, Mass.
Warren Delano of New York City
Willard M. Clapp of Cleveland, Ohio
J. Lewis Wyckoff of Holyoke, Mass.
George Armsby of New York City
Alfred L. Shapleigh of St. Louis, Mo.
Lincoln E. Moses of Kansas City, Mo.
George H. Simonds of North Andover, Mass.
Fred F. Proctor of New York City
Mrs. Joseph A. Baker of Fall River, Mass.
Philip Allen } of Providence, R. I.
Albert Babcock }
Frederick Carleton Austin of Chicago, Ill.
John Vacher Bacot of Utica, N. Y.
Harry Taft Hayward of Franklin, Mass.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams of St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Isaac Stephenson of Milwaukee, Wis.
Wheeler H. Peckham of New Rochelle, N. Y.
Mrs. George W. Avery of Pasadena, Cal.

Life Member

Mrs. Elisha Turner of New London, Conn.

Resident Members

Rebecca Dodd of Dorchester, Mass.
Alice S. Dexter of Providence, R. I.
John W. Arnold of New York City
Mrs. William F. Warden of Boston, Mass.

The Council also reported that since the November meeting the fol-

lowing Life Members of the Society had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members:

Elizabeth Mussey Eustis Henry Dutton Eustis
Mary St. Barbe Eustis

The Council also reported the names of thirty-five candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership (in addition to the names of eight candidates reported at the November meeting) and four candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Recording Secretary stated that he had been informed that the number of those who had accepted Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership in the Society since this form of membership was established in February, 1919, was now three hundred, including nineteen Resident and Life Members, who had been transferred to this new form of membership.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted, and on motion it was

Voted, That the Nominating Committee, having performed its duties, be discharged.

The President appointed Messrs. William Streeter Richardson and William Eben Stone as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

President Baxter then introduced, as the speaker of the afternoon, Walter Elmore Fernald, M.D., of Waverley, Mass., Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, who, in a scholarly and instructive paper, entitled *The Eugenic of Genealogy*, discussed the transmission by inheritance of good and bad traits and tendencies, physical, mental, and moral, with especial reference to cases of hereditary feeble-mindedness. After the address Dr. Fernald answered several questions that were asked by some of his hearers, and the Society voted to extend to him its thanks.

At 4.20 P. M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed the hospitality of the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

CARMAN.—The following records are written on the flyleaves of a book entitled "Cognitiones Christianismi: or, Religious Instructions, Expressive in some Strictures of Christianity, conducing to Holiness & Happiness, from Holy Church Her Writings. . . . MDCCXLII."

Samuel Carman His Book

Samuel Carman was Born in January y^o 15 In the year of our lord 1751
Lott Carman was born in April 14^a In the year of our Lord 1753
Benjamin Carman was born in February 28 In the year of our lord 1755
John Carman was Born in February 26 In the year of our lord 1757
January th 18 in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and eighty fore Departed this Life Samuel Carman Sei^a Aged 65 years

"-14" written in pencil.

Samuel Carman and Sarah Wright was married the 7 Day of July in the year of our lord 1773

Prudence Carman was born march the 1 in the year of our lord 1775

Polsy Carman was Born August the 14 in the year of our Lord 1776

Caleb Carman was born in February the 8 in the year of our Lord 1780

Zipporah Carman was Born April the 12 in the year of our lord 1787

Sarah Wright was born Oct^r the 16th 1755

Elisabeth Carman was born Oct^r the 9th 1790

Samuel Carman Departed this Life the first of June 1799 Aged 48 years 4 Months and 16 Days

Prudence Carman Departed this Life the 28th May 1793 Aged 18 years 2 Months and 28 Days

Eliabeth Carman Departed this Life the 6th of June 1793 Aged 2 years 8 Months and 6 Days [sic]

Worcester, Mass.

CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY.—George Seymour Godard, M. A., State Librarian of Connecticut, has sent to the REGISTER the following brief account of the new duties placed upon the State Library by the Connecticut General Assembly in 1919.

1. A Department of War Records was established, to continue the work done by the Committee upon Historical Records established under the Connecticut State Council of Defense. The work of this Committee and Department, of which the State Librarian was chairman and is director, is "To collect, classify, index and install in the library all available material relating to Connecticut participation, public or private, in the world war, and thus to establish a permanent and accessible record of its extent and character, such record to be as complete and comprehensive as possible and to cover not only the activities of the state, its subdivisions and agencies, but also of Connecticut agencies of the federal government, organizations of private persons, and of those individuals who were direct participants in the great struggle, whether as soldiers, sailors, aviators or otherwise."

2. Identifying and Marking of Graves of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines. The act reads: "The state librarian may cause to be located and permanently identified the graves of all soldiers, sailors and marines, veterans of any war in which the colony of Connecticut or the United States of America has been or may be engaged, who are buried within the limits of this state. The sum of ten thousand dollars is appropriated toward carrying out the purposes of this act."



3. The work of arranging, repairing, indexing, and making accessible the Connecticut archives, original probate files, and public records not in current use, deposited from various parts of the State, and special collections presented to the Library, is being continued as heretofore.

4. The special work in connection with the Connecticut State Military Census, State Agricultural Survey, and State Industrial Survey has been merged with the work of the Department of War Records, with an increased force of assistants.

THE SWETT COLLECTION OF BUNKER HILL AFFIDAVITS.—Mr. Artemas Ward of 50 Union Square, New York City, wishes to locate the collection of affidavits, etc. (nearly 200 items, including muster rolls, letters, certificates, etc.), gathered in 1818 by Col. Samuel Swett when he was preparing his "Historical and Topographical Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle." The history of this collection, down to 1883, is, briefly, as follows:

In 1818, on the publication of his "Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle," Colonel Swett deposited his "documents and proofs" with the Boston Athenæum, in order that, in the words of the author's preface, "the public may judge for themselves." These "documents and proofs" constitute the Swett Collection sought by Mr. Ward. It is entirely separate from the collection of Bunker Hill affidavits or depositions taken by William Sullivan and others in 1825 and discussed in the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, First Series, vol. 2, pp. 230-232. The two collections are clearly differentiated in Swett's "Notes to the Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle," printed in the second edition of that book, 1825 (cf. pp. 3, note, and 10), and also in Frothingham's "Siege of Boston," first edition (p. 380, paragraphs 3 and 8) and later editions.

In 1825, in his "Notes to the Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle," Colonel Swett said that he copied statements from the *Boston Centinel* because the originals (part of the Swett Collection now sought) "had been lost from the Boston Athenæum." They were, however, subsequently found, as is noted in manuscript on many copies of the "Notes."

In 1849 Frothingham made use of the Collection in the preparation of his "Siege of Boston." (See first edition, 1849, p. 121, note, and also later editions.)

In 1883 the Collection was offered for sale for \$200 in the catalogue published in May of that year by the late C. L. Woodward, then of 78 Nassau Street, New York City; but Mr. Ward has not been able to find out when the Collection was sold from the Woodward stock or who bought it. An annotated set of the Woodward catalogues is in the possession of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., and the manuscript notes in the catalogue for May 1883 name the buyers of a majority of the titles but, unfortunately, not the buyer of the Swett Collection.

Mr. Ward has found no trace of the Collection after 1883. Any information about it or any clue to its whereabouts will be gratefully appreciated by him.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Allbright.—John, born in England (probably in Buckinghamshire or Bedfordshire) about 1745, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Ave., Allston, Mass.

Blackleach.—Richard, born in 1653, died at Stratford, Conn.; 4 Nov. 1731, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Hurd.—Daniel, born probably at Woodstock, Conn., died probably at Sandisfield, Mass., married, probably at Sandisfield, 5 Feb. 1771, Rebecca Smith, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Ingersoll (Ingerson).—Jonathan, born at Poundridge, N. Y., or Long Ridge, Conn., 24 Feb. 1733, died at Greenfield or Milton, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1819, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Manley.—Capt. William, born at Charlestown, Mass., 30 Jan. 1703, died at Windsor, Conn., 11 Nov. 1788, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

Smith.—Justus, born in 1778, died at Sandisfield, Mass., 15 Mar. 1812, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the *RECURSUS* to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Cary genealogy. The Virginia Carys, an essay in genealogy. New York, The De Vinne Press, 1919. 29 + 194 p. fcsm. general. tab. map pl. por. 8°

Curzon genealogy. The Curson family of New York and Baltimore and their English descent. By J[acob] Hall Pleasants, M. D. [Privately printed.] Baltimore, 1919. 9 + 75 p. fcsm. general. tab. il. pl. por. 8°

Fales genealogy. The Fales family of Bristol, R. I., ancestry of Haliburton Fales of New York. By De Coursey Fales. Privately printed. [T. R. Marvin & Son, printers.] 1919. 332 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Putnam genealogy. Genealogical sketch of the Andrew Putnam family. By Judge Job Barnard. For the Chautauqua County Historical Society, 1916 (partly revised, 1918). Conneaut, Ohio, published by The Conneaut Printing Co., 1919. 29 + [2] p. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Harvard College, Class of 1894. Harvard College, Class of 1894, twenty-fifth anniversary report, 1894-1919. Norwood, Mass., privately printed for the Class by the Plimpton Press. 24 + 647 p. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the Province. With historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. Vol. 20, being vol. 15 of the appendix. Containing resolves, etc., 1777-1778. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 830 p. 4°

(b) LOCAL

Belfast, Me., vital records. [Vital records of Belfast, Maine, to the year 1892. Vol. 1. Births. Editor, Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Committee on Publication, Henry Sewall Webster, A. M., Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1917. 213 p. 8°

Bellingham, Mass., history. History of the town of Bellingham, Mass., 1719-1919. By George F[airbanks] Partridge. Published by the Town, 1919. 221 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Westfield, Mass., history. A history of the town of Westfield. Compiled for the public schools from Greenough's history of Westfield in the *Annals of Hampden County* and other sources. By Chester D. Stiles. Westfield, Mass., J. D. Cadle & Co., 1919. 50 p. 8°



NEH.S.

A. J. Brown & Co., Baltimore, Md.

William P. Shuffield

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

APRIL, 1920

HON. WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M.

By Rev. Lewis Wilson Hicks, M.A., of Wellesley, Mass.

WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, of Newport, R. I., elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1912, was a life member 27 January 1919, and from 5 February 1912 to his death Vice-President of the Society for Rhode Island, died suddenly at his summer residence, the old Wells farmhouse near Francis Carap in Exeter, R. I., 19 October 1919. He was born in Newport 1 June 1857, the son of William Paine and Lillias White (Edwards) Sheffield.

From the early days of the English settlement in Rhode Island the Sheffield family has held a worthy and prominent place in its history. Edmund¹ Sheffield, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, England, was the father of Ichabod² Sheffield, who was baptized in the parish of Fenny Stratford, Sudbury, 23 Dec. 1630, was of Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., in 1648, and married, in 1660, Mary, daughter of George and Anne Parker. Ichabod Sheffield served as a deputy in the Colonial Assembly in 1690, and died 4 February 1712.

His son, Joseph³ Sheffield, of Portsmouth, the eldest of five children (two sons and a daughter), was born 22 August 1661, married, 12 January 1685 [1684/5], Mary Shrieve, daughter of Thomas Shrieve of Portsmouth and Portsmouth, and died in 1706, his wife dying in the same year. He was deputy in 1696, and assistant from 1696 to 1705, except in 1697. He was appointed agent of the Colony in England in 1700 and 1703, and was attorney general in 1704, 1705, and 1706. He had four sons and three daughters.

His son, Edmund⁴ Sheffield, of North Kingstown, Exeter, and Block Island, was born 5 April 1694, and married, 5 April 1719, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Gardiner of Kingstown. He was a large landholder on Block Island, and a deputy in the Colonial Assembly. Capt. Josiah⁵ Sheffield, son of Edmund,⁴ was admitted a freeman of New Shoreham (Block Island) in 1760, and married, 8 January 1762, Sarah, daughter of George Gardiner of South Kingstown. He also was a deputy in the Assembly. The births of two sons and two daughters are entered in the records of New Shoreham.

Edmund⁶ Sheffield, third child and second son of Josiah,⁵ was born 7 December 1765, and married, 28 January 1790, Mercy, daugh-



William P. Stuffed

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

APRIL, 1920

HON. WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M.

By Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A., of Wellesley, Mass.

WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, of Newport, R. I., elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1912, made a life member 27 January 1919, and from 5 February 1913 until his death Vice-President of the Society for Rhode Island, died suddenly at his summer residence, the old Wells farmhouse near Miskiana Camp in Exeter, R. I., 19 October 1919. He was born at Newport 1 June 1857, the son of William Paine and Lillias White (Sanford) Sheffield.

From the early days of the English settlement in Rhode Island the Sheffield family has held a worthy and prominent place in its annals. Edmund¹ Sheffield, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, England, was the father of Ichabod² Sheffield, who was baptized in the parish of St. Peter, Sudbury, 23 Dec. 1630, was of Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., in 1648, and married, in 1660, Mary, daughter of George and Frances Parker. Ichabod Sheffield served as a deputy in the Colonial Assembly in 1690, and died 4 February 1712.

His son, Joseph³ Sheffield, of Portsmouth, the eldest of five children (four sons and a daughter), was born 22 August 1661, married, 12 February 1685 [1684/5], Mary Shrieve, daughter of Thomas Shrieve of Plymouth and Portsmouth, and died in 1706, his wife dying in the same year. He was deputy in 1696, and assistant from 1696 to 1705, except in 1697. He was appointed agent of the Colony in England in 1700 and 1703, and was attorney general in 1704, 1705, and 1706. He had four sons and three daughters.

His son, Edmund⁴ Sheffield, of North Kingstown, Exeter, and Block Island, was born 5 April 1694, and married, 5 April 1719, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Gardiner of Kingstown. He was a large landholder on Block Island, and a deputy in the Colonial Assembly.

Capt. Josiah⁵ Sheffield, son of Edmund,⁴ was admitted a freeman at New Shoreham (Block Island) in 1760, and married, 8 January 1761, Sarah, daughter of George Gardiner of South Kingstown. He also was a deputy in the Assembly. The births of two sons and two daughters are entered in the records of New Shoreham.

Edmund⁶ Sheffield, third child and second son of Josiah,⁵ was born 7 December 1765, and married, 28 January 1790, Mercy, daugh-

ter of Caleb Littlefield, Esq., a member of the New Shoreham Committee of Correspondence and a descendant of Edmond Littlefield, one of the early settlers at Wells, Me.* The births of three sons and three daughters of Edmund and Mercy Sheffield are recorded at New Shoreham.

George Gardiner⁷ Sheffield, second son and second child of Edmund,⁶ was born 24 February 1792, and married, 4 January 1816, Eliza, daughter of William L. (a farmer of New Shoreham) and Mary (Clark) Paine. In early life Mr. Sheffield was a Jeffersonian Democrat, but in 1856 he associated himself with the newly-formed Republican Party. He was active in town affairs and in politics, and held various offices of trust and honor, serving for several terms as representative of his town in the General Assembly of Rhode Island. He died in 1871 at South Lyme, Conn., which had been his home for the few years immediately preceding his death.

William Paine⁸ Sheffield, of Newport, son of George Gardiner⁷ and father of the subject of this memoir, was born in the town of New Shoreham (Block Island) 29 August 1819, and died at his home in Newport 2 June 1907. He was educated at the Kingstown (R. I.) Academy and by private tutors, and then entered upon the study of law. While still a very young man he began his political career, serving in 1841 as a delegate to the "Landholders' Convention," which met for the purpose of preparing a new constitution for the State, and being in 1842 a member of the General Assembly, where he took a firm stand for law and order as opposed to "Dorism." In 1843 and 1844, while he was pursuing his studies in law, he was again a member of the General Assembly from New Shoreham. He was a student at the Harvard Law School for a part of the year 1844, and in the same year was admitted to the Rhode Island bar. He began the practice of his profession at Tiverton, R. I., and represented that town in the lower branch of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1849, 1851, and 1852. Removing soon afterwards to Newport, he was elected to the General Assembly from that city, serving from 1857 to 1861, when he took his seat as a member of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-seventh Congress (4 July 1861-3 March 1863), to which he had been elected, as a Unionist, in 1860. After the expiration of his congressional term he was again elected, in 1863, to represent Newport in the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and, with the exception of the years 1873 and 1874, was re-elected annually to the Assembly, until 1884. Governor Bourn then appointed him to the seat in the United States Senate made vacant by the death of Henry Bowen Anthony, and he took his seat 2 December 1884 and served until 20 January 1885, when a senator was elected by the Legislature. In the Rhode Island General Assembly Mr. Sheffield was an able member of the standing committee of the House on the Judiciary, and in 1869 he served on a select committee to revise the laws of the State. He was a ready speaker and wrote many important monographs on legal and historical subjects. He was prominent in the affairs of his home city, and was a leader in finance, the oldest member of the corporation of the

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 346-348.

Redwood Library, president and director of the People's Free Library, vice-president of the Newport Historical Society, a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and chairman of the committee appointed to receive in Rhode Island the French delegates who came to the United States to take part in the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. From Brown University he received the honorary degrees of Master of Arts and of Doctor of Laws. In 1847 he married Lilius White Sanford, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Bodge) Sanford of Boston and a descendant of John Sanford, who was one of the earliest settlers of Rhode Island and president of Portsmouth and Newport from May 1653 to May 1654.

William Paine⁹ Sheffield, the subject of this memoir, only son of William Paine⁸ and Lilius White (Sanford), received his early education in private schools in his native city, entered Phillips Andover Academy, where he was graduated with honor in 1873, and then was admitted to Brown University, where he won the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1877, graduating with the highest honors. In 1880 his *alma mater* conferred on him the degree of Master of Arts. He studied civil and Roman law at the University of Paris, and, on his return from abroad, continued his law studies at the Harvard Law School, where he was enrolled as a student in 1878-9, and in the office of his father. He was admitted to the Rhode Island bar 1 March 1880, and continued in the active practice of his profession until a short time before his death. Since the death of his father, in 1907, he had been the head of the law firm of Sheffield and Harvey, of Newport.

In 1880 Mr. Sheffield began a long career of faithful public service by accepting an appointment to the office of State commissioner on the affairs of the Narragansett Indians. He held this position until 1884, and in the performance of its duties gained a thorough knowledge of this Indian tribe. In 1885-1887, 1889-90, and 1894-1896 he was a member of the lower house of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, where his work on the Judiciary Committee was especially valuable. In 1885-1887 he was also aide-de-camp, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. George Peabody Wetmore. In 1889 he was elected city solicitor of Newport, and held this office for several years. In 1897 he served on the commission to revise the constitution of the State. In 1906, when the new city charter of Newport went into effect, Colonel Sheffield was elected a member of the Representative Council from Ward Three of Newport, for the one-year term, and was reelected to the Council in 1907 for the term of three years. At the beginning of his first term in the Council he was chosen unanimously to be its presiding officer, and continued to preside over the Council during the two years in which he retained his membership in that body. In 1908 he was elected, as a Republican, to represent the First Congressional District of Rhode Island in the United States House of Representatives, in the Sixty-first Congress, taking his seat in December 1909 and serving until the end of this Congress in March 1911. But in the congressional elections of 1910 he was defeated as a candidate for reelection, and he was

again defeated in 1912, when the defection of the Progressives insured in so many districts the election of the Democratic candidates. The confidence which his party reposed in him was shown, however, by his selection in 1911 to be a member of the Republican National Committee, and he continued to hold this position until his death. He was also a member of the committee to revise the constitution of the State.

In educational matters Mr. Sheffield early showed a lively interest. From 1885 to 1894 he was a member of the Newport School Committee, being its chairman for part of this time. He realized the importance of manual training in the public schools, and, with others, established and maintained at Newport a system of private instruction for boys in wood-working. From 1886 on he was a director of the Redwood Library and its secretary for several years, and he was also president of the People's Library. He was an authority on the early history of Newport, and an interesting speaker on topics relating to it.

He was connected with many charitable and financial institutions, was one of the alumni trustees of Brown University, a member of the American Bar Association, a member and secretary of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati, in which he succeeded his father, and a vestryman of Emmanuel Church.

Mr. Sheffield married, 16 October 1889, Mary Stevens Burdick, who survives him, daughter of Jonathan Truman and Emily (Sherman) Burdick. All of their eight children survived their father, but the eldest, Margaret Burdick, died in Boston, after a brief illness, 26 January 1920. The other children are William Paine, a graduate of Brown University and a lawyer associated with his father's law firm, Mary Morse, Samuel Sanford, a graduate of Brown University in the Class of 1919, now in business in New York, Lilius Sanford, Katherine Ray, Frances, and Elizabeth. His two sons were lieutenants in the United States Army in the World War, the elder son serving for several months in France. Mr. Sheffield's sister, Mrs. Mary (Sheffield) Moriarty, widow of the late George Andrews Moriarty, Esq., also survives him.

The community in which Mr. Sheffield lived appreciated at its true value his well-spent life and realized the loss that it had sustained in his death. His personal characteristics are thus described in a biographical sketch published in the local newspaper:

"Mr. Sheffield was of an unusually genial and happy disposition, and his hospitality knew no bounds. His home life was ideal, and to his children he was always a friend and companion who shared with them their pleasures and activities. In his home and at the camps in which he entertained his many friends he was a charming host, always considerate, ever solicitous of their enjoyment of the many things he shared with them. In every gathering in which he participated for business purposes, he was ever an agreeable entertainer as well as an associate to whom his fellow directors or trustees looked for advice on a wide range of topics. . . . To the various public offices which he had held he brought wide experience in affairs to the successful performance of the manifold and arduous duties which he was called upon to discharge. In the legal profession, not only of Newport but of the state, he was recognized as a leader and his success at the bar for many years was

due not only to his extensive legal knowledge but also to the thoroughness of detail and the technical skill which were manifest in every case in which he was engaged. . . . In everything in which he engaged he was to a marked degree a dependable, earnest, efficient and valuable worker He was above all a man who did all he could for his fellow-man, in whatever condition he found him."*

And the same paper, in an editorial article, says of Mr. Sheffield:

"Few men have a wider range of reading and study, few a more varied knowledge of men and experience of life in all its aspects. Few possess so large a fund of reminiscence and anecdote, ready at a moment's call, and few enjoy more genuinely the telling of a good story or the cracking of an innocent joke. This made him an unusually charming companion and conversationalist, and in any company where he might be found he was fairly certain to be at or near the centre of interest. Withal he was serious-minded, scholarly, thoughtful, and deeply religious—a well-rounded, well-balanced man.

"Possibly both the manner and the place of his death would have been of his own choice. A man of affairs, full of the zest of life, whenever his work should be done he would not have cared to linger idle on the stage. A lover of nature and of nature's sweet solitude and tender intimacies, he had found great delight and comfort in recent years in his summer camp in Exeter. What more fitting, perhaps in his own thought, than that his last walk should be through the familiar woods, that his last moments should be spent beside the lake which he had come so to love?"

THE ERSKINE FAMILY OF BRISTOL, ME.

By FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

[Concluded from page 34]

25. JAMES² ERSKINE (*David*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., was drowned in Biscay Pond, Bristol, in an endeavor to save his son Edmund, who also lost his life. He married, 11 Mar. 1813, MARGARET JONES.

Children:

- i. DEXTER,⁴ m. three times. No children now living.
- ii. JAMES W., b. 22 Jan. 1825; d. at Bath, Me., 29 Nov. 1909; m. his second cousin, MARY ANN (ERSKINE) HODGES (22, ii), *q. v.*, b. 17 Nov. 1829, d. at Bath in Jan. 1897, dau. of Jonas W. and Margaret (Jones) Erskine and widow of Isaac Hodges. Children: 1. *Ernest*,⁵ b. 19 Jan. 1858; living unm. at Bath. 2. *Origen M.*, b. 27 Oct. 1863; living unm. at Bath. 3. *Charles E.*, b. 12 Oct. 1869; d. unm. 4 June 1901.
- iii. EDMUND, drowned in Biscay Pond, Bristol.
- iv. MARGARET, m. 3 Jan. 1859 DANBY HALL of Bath, Me., and settled there.

26. COL. JOHN² ERSKINE (*David*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., in Jan. 1795, died 13 June 1888, aged 93 years, 5 months. He married, 18 July 1825, NANCY HUSTON, who died 13 Sept.

* *Newport Journal and Weekly News*, 24 October 1919.

1857, aged 56, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Fletcher).

Children:

- i. CYPRIAN,⁴ b. 31 July 1826; d. 15 Jan. 1915; m. 8 Feb. 1856 SARAH MORTON BRYANT, who d. 18 June 1911. Children: 1. *Nancy*,⁵ b. 13 Mar. 1857; m. Marshall Weeks. 2. *Sanford Brown*, b. 12 Sept. 1859; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1908. 3. *John E.*, b. 5 Nov. 1861; m. 25 Feb. 1901 Octavia E. Little. No children.
 - ii. EUNICE B., b. 10 Sept. 1828; d. 18 Aug. 1851.
 - iii. ESTHER B., b. 6 Sept. 1830; d. 13 Apr. 1853.
 - iv. MARGARET C., b. 22 Jan. 1833; m. 13 May 1855 JOHN M. BRYANT. Children: 1. *Mary E.*, b. 27 June 1856. 2. *Charles W.*, b. 15 Apr. 1858. 3. *Annie M.*, b. 27 Feb. 1860. 4. *Jennie B.*, b. 25 Nov. 1861. 5. *Cyprian H. E.*, b. 9 Apr. 1865.
 - v. ELIZABETH P. (twin), b. 2 Mar. 1836; living at Damariscotta, Me., in 1919; m. 8 July 1857 her second cousin, ZENAS F.⁴ ERSKINE (35), *q. v.*, b. at Bristol 10 Jan. 1832, d. at Damariscotta 3 June 1906, s. of Alexander and Pamela (Perkins).
 - vi. MARY D. (twin), b. 2 Mar. 1836; d. ———; m. (1) 6 Oct. 1864, as his third wife, her second cousin, JOSEPH POLAND⁴ ERSKINE (23, ii), *q. v.*, b. 4 Oct. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1874, s. of George and Sarah (Perkins); m. (2) 20 Aug. 1880 STEARNS L. GRAVES.
27. DAVID⁵ ERSKINE (*David*,² *Alexander*¹), mariner, born at Bristol, Me., in 1798, died 26 Apr. 1880, aged 81 years, 10 months. He married, 30 Dec. 1823, MARIA TRASK, who died 21 June 1861, aged 62, daughter of Solomon of Jefferson, Me.

Children:

- i. MARY JANE,⁴ b. 2 Apr. 1826; m. (intention recorded 12 Nov. 1845) LEWIS LAMBERT of North Yarmouth, Me., and settled at Bangor, Me. Children: 1. *Marion J.* 2. *Deborah.* 3. *William.*
- ii. JAMES HARVEY, b. 20 June 1828; d. of smallpox 8 Feb. 1864; m. (intention recorded 22 July 1848) ELIZABETH DAVIS of Bristol. He settled at Bangor, Me., but probably returned to Bristol. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. C, 2d Maine Infantry, and died in the service. Children: 1. *Charles A.*,⁵ b. 26 Mar. 1854; d. at Malden, Mass., 14 Dec. 1893. 2. *William H.*, b. in Oct. 1855; d. 22 Feb. 1861. 3. *Mary Jane.* 4. *Samuel.*
- iii. SOLOMON TRASK, of Bristol, b. 8 May 1830; d. 3 Mar. 1900; m. 28 Nov. 1857 his second cousin, EMILY C.⁴ ERSKINE (13, ii), who d. 6 Mar. 1913, dau. of John and Margaret (Erskine). Children: 1. *Esther*,⁵ b. 11 Nov. 1858; m. 7 June 1877 Samuel O. Packard of Quincy, Mass.; residence, Bristol; one daughter. 2. *Helen*, b. 20 Mar. 1861; d. 22 July 1862. 3. *William J.*, of Farmington, Me., b. 25 May 1863; m. (1) 3 Dec. 1884 Nellie A. Palmer of Bristol, who d. 19 Apr. 1907; m. (2) 26 Dec. 1908 Esther Hardy; three children by first wife.*
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 23 Mar. 1832; living at Rockland, Me., in 1919; m. 24 Dec. 1861 ANN LARABEE of Rockland, b. 10 Dec. 1832, d. 10 July 1906. Children: 1. *William*,⁵ b. 14 Jan. 1866. 2. *Arnold*, b. 10 Aug. 1868. 3. *Ruth*, b. 7 July 1870; d. 8 May 1886. 4. *Jennie B.*, b. 26 Nov. 1872; d. 27 Nov. 1918. 5. *Josiah*, b. 28 Feb. 1877; d. 8 Sept. 1883. 6. *Rosie B.*, b. 14 Aug. 1878. Two others, who d. at birth.
- v. ARNOLD BLANEY, b. 20 July 1835; d. at St. Augustine, Fla.; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 23 Nov. 1870, EMMA T. WRIGHTINGTON, who d. in Boston, Mass., 27 Mar. 1878, dau. of Albert and Mary of New York City. He served in the Civil War as a corporal in the 2d Maine Infantry. He was later an officer at the State prison at Charlestown. Children: 1. *Helen Maria*,⁵ b. 3 Sept.

*Children by first wife: 1. Merle Chester, b. 15 Oct. 1885. 2. Flora Isabel, b. 29 Dec. 1887; d. 20 Feb. 1919. 3. Verna Marion, b. 1 Mar. 1899.

1871; d. in infancy. 2. *Bertha Louisa*, b. 24 Oct. 1873; m. ———; residence, Portland, Me. 3. *Chester Arthur*, b. 31 Jan. 1877; d. 18 Dec. 1877.

28. **ROBERT³ ERSKINE** (*Robert,² Alexander¹*) was born at Bristol, Me., 10 July 1801. He married (intention recorded 3 Oct. 1826) **AGATHA HATCH**. He removed to Bath, Me., where at least one of his children was born, and later, it is said, to New York City.

Children:

- i. **ROBERT⁴**, b. at Bath, Me., in 1833; m. at Taunton, Mass., 15 June 1859, **SARAH A. BURT**.
- ii. **HENRY**, said to have lived in New York City, m. ———, who survived him and m. (2) Robert John Kelley (7, iii, 4) of New York City, b. 25 Feb. 1840, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1908, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Erskine) and first cousin of her first husband. Her second husband was divorced from her, and she lived afterwards at New Haven, Conn. Children: 1. *Clara⁵*, who became an actress. 2. *Jessie*. 3. *Cora*. 4. *Robert*. 5. *Shirley*. 6. *A child*.

29. **SIMON⁴ ERSKINE** (*William,³ Alexander,² Alexander¹*), of Bristol, Me., born either at Whitefield or Pittston, Me., in Aug. 1827, died 17 Sept. 1892. He married at Bristol (intention recorded 3 July 1848) his first cousin, **ELIZABETH J.⁴ ERSKINE** (13, i), who died 26 June 1893, daughter of John and Margaret (Erskine).

Children:

- i. **WILLIAM ALPHEUS⁵** of Manchester, N. H., b. 5 Dec. 1849; m. (1) at Bristol, 3 Aug. 1869, **SARAH J. CLARK**, who d. at Newcastle, Me., 4 July 1898, dau. of John and Sarah of Bremen, Me.; m. (2) at Manchester, 27 June 1900, **ADA REBECCA FROST**, dau. of Thomas P. and Hannah (Hammet). Children by first wife: 1. *Frank William⁶*, b. 3 Aug. 1872. 2. *Cora F.*, b. 28 Sept. 1874. 3. *Belle A.*, b. 30 Mar. 1877. 4. *Helen W.*, b. 9 Dec. 1880. 5. *Stephen A.*, b. 3 Sept. 1882; d. young. 6. *Maud*, b. in 1884; d. in infancy. 7. *Allon*, b. 20 Sept. 1888. 8. *Fred H.*, b. 20 Mar. 1893.
- ii. **STEPHEN GIRARD**, b. 15 Mar. 1852; d. 11 Aug. 1874.
- iii. **MARGARET ELLEN**, b. 14 June 1854; m. 27 May 1873 **FRANK H. LAILER**, s. of Thomas S. and Mary Ann. Residence, South Portland, Me. Children: 1. *Thomas S.*, b. 3 June 1874. 2. *Mary Ann*, b. 1 July 1876. 3. *George Charles*, b. 6 Apr. 1880. 4. *Arthur Clark* (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1885. 5. *Allon Vesper* (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1885.
- iv. **EMELINE E.**, b. 10 Apr. 1857; m. **WILLIAM H. CLARK** of Bremen, Me.
- v. **TAMBIN**, b. 10 Nov. 1859; m. in Boston, Mass., 5 Apr. 1885, **THOMAS GOODE** of Boston, s. of Ignatius and Maria (Madden) of Galway, Ire. Children: 1. *Ignatius Francis*, b. 7 Mar. 1886. 2. *William Patrick*, b. 29 June 1888. 3. *John Thomas*, b. 3 Jan. 1891. 4. *James Edward*, b. 11 Oct. 1896. 5. *Mary Lillian*, b. 20 Mar. 1898.
- vi. **MARY W.**, b. 10 Oct. 1861; d. in Jan. 1863.
- vii. **ELIZABETH D.**, b. 28 June 1864; d. 10 May 1911; m. 23 July 1884 **ELFOREST ROBINSON**, s. of George W. and Susan (Hutchins). Residence, Bristol. Children: 1. *Maud*, b. 22 May 1887; m. 13 June 1909 **Parker W. Rice**. 2. *Jennie*, b. 12 Dec. 1889; m. 4 July 1909 **Oso M. Benner**.
- viii. **JOHN HARVEY**, of Manchester, N. H., b. 6 Nov. 1868; m. 24 Dec. 1891 **JENNIE FRANCES GLASS**, dau. of Samuel G. and Sarah J. of Bath, Me. Children: 1. *Leroy G.⁶*, b. 29 Dec. 1892. 2. *Mildred*

B., b. 15 July 1894. 3. *Guy H.*, b. 8 May 1896. 4. *Edith T.*, b. 22 June 1897. 5. *Thelma P.*, b. 10 Mar. 1905.
ix. SIMON, b. 8 Mar. 1870; d. 6 Mar. 1895.

30. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁴ ERSKINE (*John*,³ *Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 4 Aug. 1844, died at Bath, Me., 6 Oct. 1914. He married, 24 Dec. 1876, his second cousin once removed, IDA ELLEN HODGES (22, ii, 1), born 25 Jan. 1851, died 2 Mar. 1916, daughter of Isaac and Mary Ann (Erskine) of Bremen, Me. He was a ship carpenter and resided for many years at Bath.

Child:

- i. HARVEY KNOWLTON,⁵ b. 15 July 1878; d. at Brest, France, 23 Oct. 1918; m. at Bath, Me., 18 Sept. 1905, FLORENCE IRENE FRENCH, b. 18 Sept. 1883. He was a letter carrier, and, when the United States entered the war against Germany, he enlisted at once and was commissioned as captain, being assigned to the 48th U. S. Infantry. He sailed for France in Oct. 1918, was attacked by influenza on the voyage, and died two days after landing on French soil. Child: 1. *James Elbridge*,⁶ b. 29 June 1906.

31. SAMUEL F.⁴ ERSKINE (*John*,³ *Alexander*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 30 May 1846, was living at Bremen, Me., in 1919. He married first, 30 Nov. 1871, MARTHA WASHINGTON RICHARDS, who died in Boston, Mass., in childbirth, 7 Jan. 1875, aged 22 years, 3 months, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Hannah (Jones) (Jones) of Bristol;* and secondly, at Bremen, 29 May 1880, LYDIA J. BRYANT, daughter of Levi and Margaret of Round Pond, Me. He resided in Boston for several years, then at Portland, Me., and later at Bremen.

Children by second wife:

- i. FLORA B.,⁵ b. 2 Mar. 1881; d. 5 Oct. 1881.
ii. HERBERT BRYANT, b. 30 Sept. 1882; d. 10 Sept. 1884.
iii. GRACIE MARGARET, b. 4 Apr. 1884.
iv. MARTHA VERNON, m. 12 June 1915 JULIAN R. TIBBETTS.
v. GUY S., m. RUY WILCOX WILSON of Portland, Me.
vi. WARREN O.
vii. ROXANA J., m. FRED J. WALTZ.
viii. BRYANT.

32. WILLIAM⁴ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,³ *William*,² *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 17 Jan. 1804, died 2 Oct. 1830. He married, 29 Nov. 1827, BETSEY BAKER, born at Wiscasset, Me., 4 June 1806, died 12 Oct. 1834, daughter of Andrew and Jerusha (Boynton) of Bristol.† William was studying to be a Methodist minister when he caught a severe cold, that developed into pneumonia, from which he died. His widow married secondly, in June 1833, William Blunt of Wiscasset, by whom she had a daughter, who died a few days before the mother. William Blunt married secondly, in Oct. 1842, Hannah Dickinson, by whom he had three daughters.

Child:

- i. JERUSHA BAKER,⁵ b. 21 Nov. 1828; d. in Washington, D. C., at the home of her dau., Mrs. John H. Olcott, 8 June 1914; m. 20 Jan.

**Vide supra*, 5, i, 1, with footnote.

†*Vide infra*, p. 94, footnote.

1848, SAMUEL WOODWARD, who d. at Chelsea, Mass., 18 May 1875, s. of James and Lavinia (Wadsworth) of Bristol. After the death of her mother, Jerusha Baker Erskine was brought up by her grandmother Baker, for whom she was named. After her marriage she lived in Damariscotta, Me., until 1866, when the family moved to Chelsea. Children: 1. *Samuel Walter*, b. 13 Dec. 1848. 2. *Frederic Eugene*, b. 22 July 1850. 3. *Julia Hussey*, b. 16 Sept. 1851; d. 4 Feb. 1852. 4. *Frank Ernest*, b. 2 Jan. 1853. 5. *Maria Isabel*, b. 30 Nov. 1854; m. John H. Olcott. 6. *Nellie Clifton*, b. 30 Dec. 1857; d. 30 Apr. 1864.

33. WILSON⁴ ERSKINE (*Alexander*,³ *William*,³ *Alexander*¹), born at Bristol, Me., 27 Sept. 1808, died 19 May 1895. He married, 25 Dec. 1832, ELIZABETH RICHARDS, born 25 July 1807, died 6 Dec. 1892, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey) of Bristol. Children:

- i. WILSON,⁵ b. in Nov. 1833; d. 9 May 1838.
- ii. CAPT. MELVILLE COX, b. 4 Oct. 1835; d. at San Francisco, Cal., in July 1909; m. (1) 28 Apr. 1856 his first cousin, SARAH J. BATCHELDER, b. 26 Apr. 1833, d. 8 Oct. 1857, dau. of Rev. John and Mrs. Barbara (Richards) (Erskine);* m. (2) about 1 Jan. 1862 MARY A. MCCARTY of Bremen, Me., who d. in Feb. 1904, dau. of Jerry and Helen. They moved to San Francisco, where he had been located since 1858. Children by second wife: 1. *William Wilson*,⁶ of San Francisco, b. 6 Oct. 1862; m. Caro Morse. 2. *Melville Cox*, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. 16 Aug. 1880; m. Myra ———. 3. *Richard Girard*, of El Paso, Tex., b. in May 1883; m. Gladys Shaw.
- iii. HARRIET JANE, b. 17 Sept. 1837; d. 13 May 1910; m. at Bristol, 19 Sept. 1855, CAPT. SOLOMON DOCKENDORF MUNRO, who was living at Round Pond, Me., in 1919. Children: 1. *Wilson S.*, b. 6 Oct. 1856; d. 20 Oct. 1856. 2. *Melville E.*, b. 8 Oct. 1857; living in Boston, Mass. 3. *Lizzie E.*, b. 20 Feb. 1862; d. 31 May 1881. 4. *Frederick K.*, b. 6 Feb. 1867. 5. *Edmund D.*, b. 20 Dec. 1874; d. 30 Dec. 1874. 6. *Edmund D.*, b. 7 May 1879.
- iv. EDITH S., b. 21 Aug. 1839; m. 11 May 1861 SAMUEL T. HINDS of Round Pond, Me.; both were lost at sea in Nov. 1870. Three children, all of whom d. young.
- v. WILSON T., b. 27 Feb. 1841; living at Roslindale, Mass., in 1918; m. 13 Aug. 1865 HELEN M. FOUNTAIN of Bristol. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. I, 2d Maine Infantry. He has children.
- vi. EMELINE C., b. 14 June 1842; m. 30 Nov. 1876 SAMUEL N. SMITH, s. of Charles and Hannah (Nash) of Gray, Me. Residence, Round Pond, Me. No children.
- vii. LEMUEL RICHARDS, b. 27 Oct. 1844; served in the Civil War; d. at Pensacola, Fla., 23 Nov. 1862.
- viii. WILBUR F., b. 25 Oct. 1845; d. at Chino, Cal., 9 Nov. 1894; m. 25 Dec. 1877 MARIA JULIA CUTLER, dau. of Capt. Abner and Maria P. (Farr). He moved to San Francisco, Cal., in 1878. Children: 1. *Wilbur Julian*,⁶ b. at San Francisco 24 Aug. 1880; m. Nellie Morse Erskine. 2. *Alvin Crawford*, b. at Oakland, Cal., 6 Jan. 1883; m. 27 Aug. 1913 Emily Hildred Davies. 3. *Erlon Elmer*, b. at Chino 29 Nov. 1891; m. in Sept. 1916 Hazel Schmidt.
- ix. MARY A., b. 25 Aug. 1846; m. 26 Nov. 1866 AUGUSTUS MARIAS SPROUL, who d. 27 Oct. 1903, s. of Marias H. and Nancy D. (Seiders) of Bristol. Children: 1. *Wilbur Lionel*, b. 8 Oct. 1867; d. 1 Dec. 1917. 2. *Grace Emma* (twin), b. 1 Jan. 1871. 3. *Charles Dvinal* (twin), b. 1 Jan. 1871; d. in Sept. 1871. 4. *Augustus Charles*, b. 24 Sept. 1874. 5. *Norman Richards*, b. 20 Jan. 1881.
- x. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 28 June 1848; d. 30 Mar. 1849.

*Vide *supra*, p. 26, footnote.

- xi. **CLARISSA M.**, b. 17 Feb. 1851; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1876 **MOSES M. RHODES** of Bristol, who d. 26 Nov. 1882, s. of Cornelius and Welthea (Wellman); m. (2) 14 May 1889 **REV. GUSTAVUS B. CHADWICK** of China, Me., who d. 4 Mar. 1900, s. of Jason. Residence, Damariscotta, Me. Children by first husband: 1. *Harriet M.*, b. 18 Oct. 1876. 2. *Lincoln*, b. 19 July 1878. 3. *Henry W.*, b. 26 June 1880. Child by second husband: 4. *Wallace W.*, b. 10 July 1892.
34. **LORENZO D.⁴ ERSKINE** (*George,³ George,² Alexander¹*), born at Bristol, Me., 10 Mar. 1838, was living on his farm at Bristol in 1919. He married first, at Damariscotta, Me., 3 Nov. 1862, **NANCY WEEKS**, who died 17 July 1863, aged 28 years, 3 months, formerly wife of Robert Hull of Bristol, from whom she had been divorced; secondly, in Boston, Mass., 22 July 1865, **ROXANA PACKARD** of Quincy, Mass., who died 24 June 1883, aged 39, daughter of George W. and Lucy A.; thirdly, 17 Apr. 1884, **OLIVE COLLAMORE** of Bremen, Me.; and fourthly, 21 Feb. 1893, **MRS. FRANCIS M. FOSTER**, who died 20 Aug. 1904.
- Child by first wife:
- i. **ALVA E.**,^s b. in May 1863; d. 14 Feb. 1864.
- Children by second wife:
- ii. **NANCY JANE**, m. **A. B. CREAMER**.
- iii. **GEORGE**, m. **ERNESTINE HATCH**.
- iv. **SARAH**, m. **R. H. HANLY**.
- v. **FRANK**, m. ——— **SIBLBY**.
- vi. **MARY**, m. **JOSEPH POLAND**.
35. **ZENAS F.⁴ ERSKINE** (*Alexander,³ George,² Alexander¹*), born at Bristol, Me., 10 Jan. 1832, died at Damariscotta, Me., 3 June 1906. He married, 8 July 1857, his second cousin, **ELIZABETH P.⁴ ERSKINE** (26, v), born 2 Mar. 1836, living at Damariscotta in 1919, daughter of Col. John and Nancy (Huston).
- Children:
- i. **WALTER EDWIN**,^s b. 9 Apr. 1858; m. **NELLIE OLIVER** of Bath, Me. One child.
- ii. **CARRIE MAY**, b. 20 Mar. 1860; d. 24 Feb. 1895; m. 7 May 1883 **HIRAM R. OSIER** of Damariscotta, s. of Hiram and Hester (Lang). Child: 1. *Margaret E.*, b. 7 July 1886.
- iii. **EUNICE CATHERINE**, b. 25 Sept. 1862; m. 16 Nov. 1886 **THEODORE HERBERT THOMAS** of Rockland, Me., s. of Benjamin and Sarah Jane (Allen) of Northport, Me. Children: 1. *Herbert Erskine*, b. 5 May 1888. 2. *Alden Bradford*, b. 25 Jan. 1890. 3. *Clara Allen*, b. 27 Apr. 1891.
- iv. **MIRTLE EVA**, b. 26 July 1865; unm.
- v. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. 30 Oct. 1868; m. 1 Nov. 1893 **FRED W. HUSTON** of Damariscotta, s. of Elbridge and Edna (Huston). Residence, Woodford's, Me. Child: 1. *Edna Nellie*, b. 16 Mar. 1895.
- vi. **MARIETTA**, b. 11 July 1871; living with her mother at Damariscotta in 1919.^a
- vii. **SUSAN JANE**, b. 19 Apr. 1874; unm.
- viii. **WILBUR ARMSTRONG**, b. 22 July 1876.
- ix. **A CHILD**, b. 31 May 1879; d. 2 June 1879.
- x. **HAROLD LESTER**, b. 31 Jan. 1883; m. 17 Jan. 1912 **FLORA ABBIE**

^a From Marietta Erskine of Damariscotta the compiler of this genealogy has obtained much valuable information relating to the descendants of George Erskine (5) and David Erskine (6).

PREBLE of Wiscasset, Me., dau. of Archie and Susetta (Hilton). Child: 1. *Elizabeth Frances*,* b. 1 Apr. 1913; living at Mystic, Conn., in 1919.

ADDENDUM

NINON ERSKINE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. NINON¹ ERSKINE of Bristol, Me., elder brother of Alexander Erskine of Bristol (*vide supra*, 1), was born, probably at Londonderry, Ireland, in 1705, came to Bristol a few years after his brother, and died 15 June 1795, aged 90. He married, in 1750, before coming to Bristol, ANN HAMILTON.* His mother's name was Barbara Wier, and she was married to his father in 1703. He settled in Bristol on a farm located on the Damariscotta River, next below the Thomas Hutchins place.

Children:†

2. i. JOHN,² b. at Bristol 24 Mar. 1752.
3. ii. WILLIAM, b. at Bristol about 1754.
4. iii. ALEXANDER, b. at Bristol in July 1757.
- iv. JAMES, mariner, b. in 1759; supposed to have been lost at sea. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Benjamin Plummer's company in the Penobscot expedition, 6 July to 24 Sept. 1779. He witnessed a deed in Bristol 22 June 1784. On 12 Sept. 1786 he bought of Joseph McNear a small tract of land at Wiscasset Point in Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me.
- v. JANE, m. (1) 8 Feb. 1776 JAMES McNEAR of Newcastle, Me., lost at sea in 1779, s. of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley);‡ m. (2)

* An old family record in possession of his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Farley Hopkins of Newcastle, Me., is authority for Ninon Erskine's birth and marriage.

† In the Bristol records is entered the marriage of James Skinner of Pownalborough and Janet Atkins, 20 Jan. 1776. Janet Atkins was not a daughter of Alexander¹ Erskine. If she was a daughter of Ninon Erskine, she seems to have been unknown to his later descendants.

‡ Capt. John McNear was born in 1701 and died in 1798. According to Cushman's History of Sheepscot he married Mary Shirley of Chester, N. H., born in 1719, died in 1819. He settled at Sheepscot (Newcastle), Me., about 1747. His sister married ——— Anderson, who was killed by the Indians. Children of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley) McNear: 1. John, lost at sea in 1779, with his brother James; m. his first cousin, Agnes Shirley of Chester, who d. at Chester in Feb. 1823, aged 80, daughter of James. 2. James, lost at sea in 1779, with his brother John; m. 8 Feb. 1776 Jane Erskine, daughter of Ninon and Ann (Hamilton) of Bristol; two sons. 3. Joseph, m. 2 Mar. 1786 Hannah Laiten. 4. Thomas, lost at sea; unm. 5. Anne, m. Esekial Laiten of Sheepscot. 6. Sarah, m. Saul Seavey of Wiscasset, Me. 7. Eleanor, m. George Erskine of Alna, Me. 8. Elizabeth, b. in 1757; d. 1 June 1836, aged 79; m. Capt. Alexander Erskine (*vide infra*, 4). 9. Jane, bur. in the Sheepscot cemetery; m. Jonathan Stevens of Wiscasset. 10. Margaret, d. 17 May 1844, aged 82 years; bur. in the Sheepscot cemetery; m. 20 Oct. 1785 Patrick Lennox, b. at Fort Patrick, Scotland, in Apr. 1750, d. 19 Apr. 1831.

The children of Jonathan and Jane (McNear) Stevens were: 1. A son, m. Rhoda Gownie, who bore to him two children (Margaret, m. ——— McCoy, a Methodist Episcopal minister, and Louisa, d. unm.) and who m. (2) Patrick Lennox, s. of Patrick and Margaret (McNear). Perhaps others.

The children of Patrick and Margaret (McNear) Lennox were: 1. Robert, b. 13 Mar. 1786; d. 14 Mar. 1857; m. Sophia Cunningham; six children. 2. Thomas, b. 1 Nov. 1788; d. 10 Mar. 1864; m. 20 Apr. 1820 his first cousin, Mary Erskine (*vide infra*, 4, v). 3. Patrick, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 15 May 1794; d. 28 July 1861; m. (1) 15 Jan. 1826 Rhoda (Gownie) Stevens; m. (2) 23 Dec. 1827 Nancy Hathorn; m. (3) 2 Apr. 1839 Eliza Waldron; one child by first wife and four children by second wife.

The six children of Robert and Sophia (Cunningham) Lennox were: 1. Helen, now deceased; m. ——— Boyd; residence, California. 2. Nancy Jane, now deceased; m. Jefferson Fogg, now deceased; residence, Malden, Mass.; three children. 3. Henry, now deceased; m. Ann Cutts; residence, California. 4. Harriet, m. Alfred Campbell; residence, California. 5. Robert, now deceased; m. ———; residence, California. 6. Charles, of California; d. unm.

The children of Patrick Lennox, son of Patrick and Margaret (McNear), were: Child by first wife: 1. William Patrick, a merchant of Wiscasset, Me., d. s. p. 2 May 1900; m. about 1870 Lucretia (Page) Stinson, now deceased, dau. of Rufus Page and widow of Samuel Stinson. Children by second wife: 2. John Erskine. 3. Alfred, a merchant of Wiscasset, Me., now deceased; m. Sarah

(intention recorded 30 Dec. 1785) JOHN BAKER of Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me., widower, who d. 23 Nov. 1810.* Children by first husband: 1. *Capt. John*, b. 6 Mar. 1777; lost at sea in a storm, with his brother James, 1 Oct. 1829; m. 15 Nov. 1801 Betsey³ Erskine (*vide supra*, 3, iv), dau. of William² (Alexander¹) and Ruth (Cox); twelve children (*vide supra*, 3, iv). 2. *James*, b. in 1779; lost at sea in a storm, with his brother John, 1 Oct. 1829; m. 24 Jan. 1799 Lydia² Erskine (*vide supra*, 3, ii), dau. of William² (Alexander¹) and Ruth (Cox); ten children (*vide supra*, 3, ii).

vi. HENRY, b. in 1762; d. unm. 18 Dec. 1787, aged 25 years.

vii. ANN, m. DAVID GRIER of Bristol. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Henry Hunter's company of Bristol, in Sept. 1777. In the Direct Tax of 1798 he was taxed for a dwelling house and 90 acres of land, and this land Ninon Erskine had sold to him 15 May 1793. Children: 1. *Mary*. 2. *Susan*. 3. *Levi*. 4. *William*. 5. *Jane*.

2. CAPT. JOHN² ERSKINE (*Ninon*¹), mariner, born at Bristol 24 Mar. 1752, was lost at sea in 1787. He married (intention recorded at Boothbay, Me., 8 Aug. 1778) SARAH REED of Boothbay, who died 5 Jan. 1823, aet. 63, probably daughter of John² (Andrew¹) of Boothbay. According to the probate records "Mary Askins" of Bristol, widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her late husband, 23 Oct. 1787; but "Mary" must be a mistake for "Sarah," for on 15 July 1794 Sarah "Askins" of Boothbay, widow, administratrix of the estate of John "Erskine," late of Bristol, deceased, conveyed to Thomas McClure, for £70, 50 acres of land on the "Damascoty river in Bristol" (Lincoln County Deeds), and her gravestone in the Ancient Cemetery at Wiscasset, Me., reads: "Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah, consort of Capt. John Erskine, who died Jan. 5, 1823, Æt. 63." The family moved to Pownalborough (now Wiscasset) about 1800.†

Children:

i. SARAH,² b. in 1779; m. ——— SEAVEY.

ii. ANNA, b. in 1781; m. (intention recorded 2 July 1796) SAMUEL YOUNG of Pownalborough.

Young, dau. of Joshua of Wiscasset; two children. 4. Annie, d. unm. 5. Frances, now deceased, m. Capt. Joseph Tucker, master mariner, of Wiscasset, Me., now deceased, s. of Capt. Richard Hawley and Mary (Mellus); several children.

* John Baker married (1) 3 Feb. 1765 Elisabeth Pottle, by whom he had the following children: 1. Capt. Daniel, of Wiscasset, b. 6 Feb. 1767; d. 7 July 1827; m. 26 Nov. 1795 Hannah Hues, b. 16 July 1771, d. at Wiscasset 23 Oct. 1823, daughter of Maj. John and Elisabeth (Kingsbury) of Pownalborough (now Wiscasset). 2. John, of Wiscasset. 3. Asariah, of Edgecomb, Me. 4. Andrew, m. Jerusha Boynton; settled in Bristol; their daughter Betsey m. (1) William Erskine (*vide supra*, 32) and (2) William Blunt. 5. Abner, m. Jane Erskine (*vide infra*, 2, iii); moved to New York. 6. A daughter, m. ——— Young.

The children of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Hues) Baker were: 1. Betsey, b. 30 Aug. 1796; d. 14 Dec. 1796. 2. Hannah, b. 4 July 1798; d. 25 Oct. 1831; m. Thomas Slomin. 3. John, b. 25 July 1800; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1827 Lydia Lowell, who d. 23 Apr. 1845, in her 44th year; m. (2) 6 Nov. 1849 Susan E. Plummer. 4. Rebecca, b. 5 Dec. 1802; d. 29 Oct. 1836; m. James McNear, s. of Capt. John and Betsey (Erskine) (*vide supra*, 3, iv, 2). 5. Daniel, b. 18 Feb. 1805; d. 7 Jan. 1879. m. (1) Eliza A. ———, who d. 6 Jan. 1860, aged 52 years; m. (2) Sarah J. ———, b. 4 June 1820, d. 11 Apr. 1907. 6. Abner, b. 20 May 1807. 7. Betsey, b. 31 Aug. 1809; lived to be a centenarian; m. 17 Oct. 1833 Joseph Decker, b. 2 Apr. 1805, d. 1 Apr. 1878. 8. Andrew, b. 14 Feb. 1812; d. 2 Aug. 1812. (Family Bible of Capt. Daniel Baker, in the possession (1907) of his grandson, Anson M. Baker of Wiscasset, s. of Abner; Bible in the possession (1907) of Mrs. Betsey (Baker) Decker, then of Dresden, Me., dau. of Capt. Daniel; gravestone inscriptions in family burial lot of Daniel Baker of Wiscasset, s. of Capt. Daniel.)

† On 17 June 1796 Capt. Joseph Reed's intention of marriage to Sarah Askins was published in Boothbay—his second marriage. This Sarah Askins was probably the widow of Capt. John Erskine (2), but on her gravestone the name of her second husband does not appear.

- iii. JANE, b. in 1783; d. 3 July 1865, aet. 82;* m. (1) (intention recorded 17 Nov. 1805) CAPT. ABNER BAKER of Wiscasset, who moved to New York, and d. there 29 Aug. 1816, aged 35,* s. of John and Elizabeth (Pottle);† m. (2) 16 Feb. 1834 CAPT. JAMES CARNEY, widower. Children by first husband: 1. *John E.*, d. 28 Nov. 1816, aged 8 years.* 2. *Michael S.*, d. at New Orleans, La., in 1858, aet. 44.*
5. iv. JOHN, b. at Bristol 4 Mar. 1785.
- v. CATHERINE, b. about 1787; d. 6 Feb. 1873, aet. 86;* m. (intention recorded 11 Jan. 1807) JOHN CHURCH FELKER, who d. 6 May 1821, aet. 41.* Children (order uncertain): 1. *John Church*, b. about 1809; d. at sea 17 Sept. 1835, aet. 26.* 2. *Catherine*, d. 28 May 1877; m., as his second wife, Abial Wood, Jr., of Wiscasset. 3. *Sarah E.*, d. 19 June 1897; m. Capt. Thomas Saunders of Wiscasset, who d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 22 June 1858, aet. 56;* had issue. 4. *William C.*, d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 19 May 1852, aet. 35.* 5. *Mary Ann*. 6. *Maria*.
3. WILLIAM² ERSKINE (*Ninon*¹), of Bristol, Me., was born at Bristol about 1754. He married (intention recorded 15 June 1788) SARAH BEARD of Bristol.
- William Erskine lived on the paternal estate until 1808. On 19 Apr. 1791 his father sold to him 70 acres of land on both sides of the Damariscotta River, which he, in turn, sold 14 Dec. 1804 to Thomas McClure. On 28 Aug. 1808 William Erskine disposed of 60 acres and 48 acres more to Thomas McClure & Co., land which he probably inherited, as he occupied the homestead after his father's death.
- Children:‡
- i. LEVL³
 - ii. NANCY, m. in 1807 SAMUEL BLAISDELL.
 - iii. WILLIAM.
 - iv. MARY.
4. CAPT. ALEXANDER² ERSKINE (*Ninon*¹), mariner, born at Bristol, Me., in July 1757, was lost at sea about 1803. He married at Newcastle, Me. (intention recorded at Newcastle 1 Dec. 1781), ELIZABETH McNEAR, born in 1757, died 1 June 1836, aged 79, buried in the cemetery at Sheepscot Bridge (Newcastle) Me., daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley) of Newcastle.§
- He settled at Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me., as early as 1785. In 1798 he is called an innholder. He also built ships at Wiscasset, in company with Abial Wood, Jr., and was lost at sea while in command of one of the ships which he had built.
- Children:
- i. JAMES,³ b. 25 Sept. 1782; d. s. p. at Augusta, Me.; m. 25 Aug. 1816 his first cousin, MARY SEAVEY, dau. of Saul and Sarah (McNear)§ of Wiscasset.
 - ii. ALEXANDER, b. 4 Sept. 1784; d. unm. in the West Indies.
 - iii. THOMAS, b. 18 July 1786; d. unm. in the West Indies.
 - iv. BETSEY, b. 11 June 1789; d. 5 Sept. 1793; bur. at Wiscasset.
 - v. MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1793; d. 26 Mar. 1878; m. 20 Apr. 1820 her first cousin, CAPT. THOMAS LENNOX, b. 1 Nov. 1788, d. 10 Mar. 1864,

* Gravestone in the Ancient Cemetery, Wiscasset, Me.

† *Vide supra*, p. 94, footnote.

‡ From a record kept by Elijah Philip Crooker of Bristol.

§ *Vide supra*, p. 93, footnote.

- s. of Patrick and Margaret (McNear).^{*} Children; 1. *Capt. Thomas Parkman*, b. 10 Dec. 1821; m. 27 Oct. 1848 Harriet Gorham of Nobleborough, Me.; two children. 2. *Alexander Erskine*, b. 11 July 1824; d. unm. in California 31 May 1857. 3. *Frances Georgianna Troth*, b. 29 Apr. 1826; m. 12 Oct. 1843 Capt. Farley Hopkins of Newcastle; four children: Frances Georgianna, Henry Clay, Thomas Lennox, Mary. 4. *George Erastus*, b. 14 May 1828; d. unm. in Australia 14 Mar. 1856. 5. *Dr. Edwin Sewall*, of Worcester, Mass., b. 19 Feb. 1830; d. 8 Jan. 1895; m. 7 Mar. 1855 Sarah E. Stanfield of Brunswick, Me.; one daughter. † 6. *Mary Eliza*, b. 28 Nov. 1832; d. at Malden, Mass., 10 Mar. 1920; m. 5 Apr. 1860 Rev. Horace L. Bray, now deceased; one son, who d. in infancy. 7. *Lucinda Holmes*, b. 23 June 1835; d. unm. 18 May 1859.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Aug. 1797; d. 17 Nov. 1883; m. 8 July 1823 HORACE OSGOOD of Leominster, Mass., who d. 28 Mar. 1864. Children: 1. *Capt. Horace N.*, b. 13 Mar. 1825; d. 8 May 1893, aged 64 (*sic*); m. Pauline Austin; three children. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 18 Oct. 1827; d. 30 Apr. 1900; m. (1) ——— Herbert; m. (2) Ephraim Taylor. 3. *James Erskine*, b. 2 May 1833; m. Lucy Chase; no children. 4. *Arlotta Holmes*, b. 8 Jan. 1835; m. (1) ——— Rodman; m. (2) ——— Osgood. 5. *Thomas L.*, b. 3 July 1836; d. 16 Oct. 1849. 6. *Anna F.*, b. 13 Mar. 1841; m. ——— Hatch; residence, California; had issue.
5. COL. JOHN³ ERSKINE (*Capt. John*,² *Ninon*¹), of Wiscasset, Me., born at Bristol, Me., 4 Mar. 1785, died 4 Mar. 1855. He married first (intention recorded 14 May 1820) ANN MARIA MCKOWN of Bristol, who died at Wiscasset 17 June 1827, † aged 30; and secondly, 9 May 1830, REBECCA DAVIS PARKER, who died at Wiscasset 26 Jan. 1890, aged 85, daughter of Rev. Freeman and Rebecca (Rice) of Wiscasset.
- John Erskine removed to Pownalborough (later Wiscasset), with other members of his family, about 1800. He interested himself in military affairs, and was commissioned as captain of a company in the War of 1812. His title of colonel was acquired at the close of the War.
- Children by first wife:
- i. SARAH JANE,⁴ b. at Wiscasset 5 Apr. 1821; d. at Waukegan, Ill., 23 Nov. 1857; m. at Wiscasset, 11 Aug. 1846, REV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARSONS of Edgecomb, Me., a Congregational minister, b. 21 June 1820, d. at Derry, N. H., 3 Feb. 1896. She removed at once to Waukegan, where her husband was settled. Children, b. at Waukegan: 1. *Sarah Frances*, b. 28 May 1848; unm. 2. *Maria McKown*, b. 11 Oct. 1851; d. unm. in Feb. 1900.
 - ii. JOHN, b. in 1823; d. young.
 - iii. MARIA, b. at Wiscasset in 1824 or 1825; d. at Aurora, Ill., 6 Aug. 1885; m. at Waukegan, Ill., JUDGE BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PARKS of Aurora, s. of Calvin Chapin Parks. Residence, Aurora. Children, b. at Aurora: 1. *John Calvin*, m. ———; no children. 2. *Fridley*, d. young.
 - iv. HELEN S., b. at Wiscasset 5 Apr. 1826; d. at Aurora, Ill., 4 Apr. 1878; m. (1) at Wiscasset, 22 June 1851, CHARLES W. COFFIN; m. (2) SAMUEL RUSTE of Aurora, Ill. Children by first husband, b. at Wiscasset: 1. *Charles W.*, d. unm. at Aurora. 2. *Nellie*, d. unm. at Aurora.

^{*} *Vide supra*, p. 93, footnote.

† This daughter, May H. Lennox, married Hopper Striker Mott of New York City, and had two children.

‡ Gravestone reads 18 June 1827. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 243.

Children by second wife:

- v. ISABEL BEECHER, b. 29 Apr. 1836; m. at Aurora, Ill., 2 Sept. 1857, ROBERT HALL PARKS, s. of Calvin Chapin Parks and younger brother of Judge Benjamin Franklin Parks, husband of her half sister Maria (5, iii). Residence, New York City. Child: 1. *Isabel Erskine*, b. 1 Apr. 1860; m. 19 Apr. 1893 Samuel Dwight Brewster of New York City, b. at Bowling Green, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1851, s. of Sidney Lyman and Catherine (Evers) Brewster and a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Plymouth Colony; two sons, Sidney Erskine, b. 8 May 1897, and Warren Dwight, b. 12 Apr. 1901.
- vi. FREEMAN PARKER, b. 16 Aug. 1837.
- vii. MARY FRANCES, b. in July 1838; d. 5 Apr. 1845.
- viii. WILLARD MCKOWN, b. in Apr. 1839; d. 12 Nov. 1846.
6. FREEMAN PARKER⁴ ERSKINE (*Col. John*,² *Capt. John*,² *Ninon*¹), born 16 Aug. 1837, died at Wiscasset, Me., 28 May 1887. He married at Davenport, Iowa, 2 Jan. 1863, FRANCES LOUISE SYLVESTER, who died at Wiscasset 28 Aug. 1913, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte of Bangor, Me.
- Children:
- i. EDITH MAY,⁵ b. at Davenport, Iowa, 25 Feb. 1865; m. at Camden, Me., 29 Aug. 1885, MARTIN ANDREWS of Chicago, Ill. Residences, Wiscasset and Chicago. Children: 1. *Erskine*, drowned when a lad. 2. *Martin*, m. ——. 3. *Barbara*. 4. *Walcott*.
- ii. ALBERT SYLVESTER, b. at Evanston, Ill., 6 July 1872; m. in Chicago, Ill., 30 June 1903, GEORGETTE ERNESTINE LYON, dau. of George P. and Marie Louise (Campion)⁶ of Chicago. They have lived in Chicago, at Seattle, Wash., and (since 1918) at Wiscasset. Children: 1. *Parker Sylvester*,⁵ b. 29 May 1904. 2. *John Lyon*, b. 6 Aug. 1906. 3. *Frances Louise*, b. 14 Oct. 1910. 4. *Frederick Benjamin*, b. 18 Dec. 1912. 5. *Albert Sylvester*, b. 7 Feb. 1914.

 THE DUNNINGS OF MAINE

By Rev. EVERETT SCHERMERHORN STACKPOLE, A.M., D.D., of Bath, Me.

THE following genealogy makes various additions to accounts previously published of Andrew Dunning of Brunswick, Me., and his descendants, and corrects many erroneous statements about this family that have appeared in print.

Dunning is an old, Anglo-Saxon clan name. Dunnington, a hamlet of Warwickshire, England, was probably the home of the clan in that county, and is mentioned in records of the twelfth century. In Yorkshire, about the same time, a place called Dunningsley is found. In Scotland, not far from Inverness, is the town of Dunning. The surname Dunning was common in Dorset in the sixteenth century, and a little later it is found in Devonshire. The Scottish records mention persons named Dunning very frequently in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Robert Dunning was a member of the Scottish Parliament in 1472, 1475, and 1482. James, son of the

⁶ Marie Louise Campion was born in France.

late John Dunning, was apprenticed to David Dunning, saddler, of Edinburgh in 1597.

Many Scotch families passed over to the northern part of Ireland about the year 1600. Andrew Dunning was buried at Lough Derry 22 May 1662. His daughter Mary was buried 6 June 1655, as the register of Derry Cathedral, parish of Templemore, Londonderry, Ireland, declares.

Some have tried to connect the Dunnings of Maine with the family of Lord Ashburton, but all evidence is against the claim. John Dunning of Ashburton, lawyer, was born in 1700 and died in 1780. His son John was born 18 Oct. 1731, was admitted to the English bar in 1756, was elected member of Parliament in 1768, married Elizabeth Baring in 1780, was elevated to the peerage in 1782, and died at Exmouth, England, 18 Aug. 1783. He was celebrated for his eloquence and legal abilities. His lands and titles were inherited by his only surviving son, Richard Barr Dunning, who was born 20 Sept. 1782, married 17 Sept. 1805 Anna, daughter of William Cunningham, and died without issue 15 Feb. 1823. He bequeathed the portions of his estate which had long been in the Dunning family to the nearest collateral male heir, if such heir could be found within three months of the testator's death. John Dunning of London, retailer of beer, proved his claim to the estate, and his descendants were living upon it in 1852, as is learned from a letter of George F. Dunning of Farmington, Conn., who visited England in that year and searched in vain for his ancestors. The Dunning family of Maine sent over a representative to investigate their right to the above-named estate, which imagination claimed to be worth fifty millions of dollars. No Dunning in America had any claim whatever to the estate and no connection whatever with the Dunning family of Ashburton, except through the ancient clan.

There were Dunnings in New England at an early date. George Dunning was a settler at New Haven, Conn., as early as 1644, owning a part of the present campus of Yale University. His descendants are numerous. Benjamin Dunning, dealer in leather, had a son Benjamin, who was born in Boston, Mass., 3 Mar. 1679. He probably went to Stratford, Conn., and to Long Island. His brother, John Dunning, settled at Newtown, Conn. A younger brother, Michael Dunning, is said to have married Margaret Foster at Jamaica, Long Island, in 1710, and to have settled at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1714, where he had sons, Jacob, Samuel, James, and Michael. Hick Dunning married at Hingham, Mass., 7 Dec. 1669, Sarah Joy, daughter of Thomas and Joan (Gallop), and had a son, Edmund, who was born at Hingham 31 Mar. 1672.* Jonathan Dunning was a soldier in King Philip's War in 1676.

It is quite clear that the Dunning family of Brunswick† came over with the so-called Scotch-Irish immigrants of 1717-18 from Londonderry, Ireland. The military enrolment of Andrew Dunning and his sons in 1723 declares that they came from Ireland. But, although

* History of Hingham vol. 2, p. 206.

† All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Maine, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

sometimes called Irish, they were all Scotch, who had lived for one or two generations in Ireland.

1. ANDREW¹ DUNNING, born about 1664, died at Brunswick 18 Jan. 1736 [?1736/7], aged 72 years. He married, according to tradition, SUSAN BOND, who perished in the burning of her house a year after her husband's death. A negro slave narrowly escaped death at the same time.

Andrew Dunning came to New England in 1717, and in that year bought lots in the town of Brunswick, as the records of the Pejepscot Company declare. The following year, as it seems, his family came over with the immigrants from the north of Ireland. His son, David Dunning, aged 86 in 1793, testified that he had lived in Brunswick "ever since I was a boy of twelve years of age." On 8 Oct. 1767 the same David Dunning deposed "that on or about the year 1718 I came first to Boston and in the same vessel with Mr. Andrew McFadden and his wife (who is now a widow) and that soon after we came to Boston we came down together in the same vessel to the eastern country; that the said McFadden and his wife went to live at a place in merry meeting bay called Somerset.—The deponent adds that he has lived in the town of Brunswick constantly ever since the year one thousand seven hundred and eighteen and within ten or fifteen miles of Somerset aforesaid."*

The ship *Maccullum*, James Law, master, arrived at Boston from Londonderry, Ireland, 1 Sept. 1718. The same ship sailed from Boston to Merry Meeting Bay on 8 Sept. 1718. Rev. James Woodside in 1723 said in a petition that "he with 40 families, consisting of above 160 persons did in the year 1718 embarque on a ship at Derry Lough in Ireland in order to erect a colony at Casco Bay, in your Majestys Province of Main in New England. That being arrived they made a settlement at a place called by the Indians Pegipscot, but by them Brunswick, within 4 miles from Fort George, where he had a garrison house."

That garrison house was built by the Pejepscot Company at Maquoit, on Middle Bay, in the southerly part of Brunswick. Near by Andrew Dunning bought his lots and built his house, on the farm occupied in 1878 by Patrick McManus. Here he lived as a blacksmith and farmer, "much respected for his integrity and uprightness of Character." He was buried in the old cemetery near the first meeting house, on Main Street, a mile or so south of Bowdoin College, and his gravestone is said to be the oldest one in Brunswick and to have been made by his son James. The inscription reads as follows:

Here lyeth the Body of Mr Andrew Duning who departed this life
Januuary the 18th Anno Dom 1736 aged 72 Yrs.

Children:

2. i. JAMES,² b. in 1691.
3. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1700.
- iii. ROBERT, killed by Indians in 1724.
- iv. ANDREW, killed by Indians in 1724, aged 20. William Dunning of York was appointed administrator of his estate, 4 Oct. 1728.
4. v. DAVID, b. in 1706.

* Cf. *Benger Historical Magazine*, vol. 6, pp. 38-39.

2. LIEUT. JAMES² DUNNING (*Andrew*¹), of Brunswick, born in 1691, died 8 June 1752. He married MARTHA LITHGOW, daughter of Capt. Robert, as tradition, supported by the McKeen Manuscripts, says. He lived on the homestead at Maquoit. He was selectman in 1739, 1743, and 1746. He was commissioner to the General Court in 1747, a soldier in Captain Giles's company in 1723-24, and afterwards a lieutenant in the militia. It was, perhaps, his widow whose intention of marriage to Wait Herrick of Nobletown was published 5 Apr. 1759. Children, recorded at Brunswick:
5. i. ROBERT,³ b. 10 Jan. 1731.
 - ii. MARY, b. 18 Apr. 1733; m. (intention recorded in Sept. 1754) WILLIAM READ, JR.
 - iii. SUBANNA, b. 17 Mar. 1736; m. (intention recorded 20 Oct. 1754) MATHEW PATTEN of Biddeford. Residence, Surry.
 6. iv. JAMES, b. 31 July 1738.
 - v. MARGARET, b. 15 Nov. 1740; d. in Sept. 1814; m. (intention recorded 21 Aug. 1759) THOMAS CAMPBELL of North Yarmouth. Residence, Brewer.
 7. vi. WILLIAM, b. 4 Mar. 1743.
 8. vii. ANDREW, b. 18 Apr. 1745.
 9. viii. DAVID, b. 16 Dec. 1749.
 10. ix. JOHN, b. 8 Mar. 1753.
3. WILLIAM² DUNNING (*Andrew*¹), of York, farmer and cordwainer, born about 1700, died at York 13 June 1783. He married at York, 26 Nov. 1724, DEBORAH DONNELL, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Harmon)* of York and granddaughter of Thomas Donnell. Deborah (Donnell) Dunning died in 1771, in the 67th year of her age, "deserving," as her gravestone says, "the best character as a wife, a mother, a neighbor and a Christian, and will be remembered with great affection and esteem by all who knew her." William Dunning came to Brunswick in 1718, but the attacks of the Indians in 1724 induced him to settle at York. Children, recorded at York:
- i. BENJAMIN,³ b. 14 Aug. 1725; d. 27 Oct. 1730.
 11. ii. ANDREW, b. 11 July 1727.
 - iii. MARY, b. 11 Jan. 1729; d. young.
 - iv. DEBORAH, b. 9 May 1732; d. 2 Sept. 1820; m. 27 Dec. 1750 JONATHAN FARNUM.
 - v. MERCY, b. 7 Nov. 1734; m. 27 Dec. 1757 JOHN MITCHELL of Kittery.
 12. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 17 Jan. 1736/7.
 - vii. MARY, b. 4 Apr. 1739; m. 18 Dec. 1760 DUMMER SEWALL.
 - viii. JAMES, b. 17 Mar. 1741; d. before 9 July 1775; m. 24 Dec. 1771 MARY BRAGDON, dau. of Joseph. She m. (2) 24 Feb. 1778 John Emery. Children: 1. *Joseph*,⁴ b. 18 Apr. 1773; m. (intention recorded 18 Jan. 1799) Olive Knight. 2. *James*, b. 6 July 1775. (York records.)
 - ix. JENNY, b. 8 June 1743; m. 9 June 1781 THOMAS BAKER.
 - x. WILLIAM, b. 4 Jan. 1745/6; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 23 Mar. 1773, JANE SEYMORE, who survived him and m. (2) 1 Feb. 1784 Arthur Briggs. Child: 1. *Deborah*,⁴ b. in 1776.
4. CAPT. DAVID² DUNNING (*Andrew*¹), of Brunswick, born in 1706, died at Brunswick 16 Aug. 1793, aged 87, and was buried

* Mary Harmon was daughter of John Harmon.

with his father, first wife, brother James, and several children in the old cemetery, a mile or so south of Bowdoin College. The inscriptions on their slate gravestones are still legible. He married first, in Boston, Mass., 5 Dec. 1735 (Rev. John Moorhead, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, where the marriage is recorded, officiating), MARY TODD, who died 16 Aug. 1784, aged 74, probably daughter of John and Rachel (Nelson) and sister of Andrew Todd of Londonderry, N. H., and of Capt. Alexander Todd of Boston; and secondly, 29 Jan. 1788, MRS. MARY (LITHGOW) HUNTER, daughter of Capt. Robert Lithgow and widow of Capt. Adam Hunter of Topsham. She was a sister of the wife of David Dunning's brother James (2). David Dunning and his second wife were both over eighty years of age at the time of their marriage.

David Dunning came to Brunswick in 1718. He was a soldier in Captain Giles's company in 1723-4, when seventeen years of age. He owned a large part of the land where the village of Brunswick now stands, having bought, 25 Sept. 1730, of Rowling Norton of Salisbury, Mass., 97 acres "bordering on Amos cogen river," as the deed says. This Norton had served with him in Captain Giles's company. On 10 Oct. 1735 David Dunning sold land in Londonderry, N. H., and this indicates, perhaps, a short residence in that place. (Cf. deed at Concord, N. H.)

He built a garrison house in Brunswick, near the spot where the town hall now (1920) stands, and the site has been marked with an appropriate historical tablet. "It was two stories high, forty feet long, and twenty-two feet wide. The second story projected about three or four feet over the first, and the walls had loop-holes for the purpose of enabling the inmates to fire upon the Indians when necessity required. There was a tower on the top, from which the teams could be watched on their way to and from the Merriconeag Marshes." (History of Brunswick, p. 634.)

In this garrison all his children were born. In 1772 he built a house near his garrison, on Main Street, and here he died. Here also his son John kept a tavern, calling it "Washington Hall." It was burned in 1856. When Fort George was dismantled in 1761, David Dunning and Jeremiah Moulton bought the site for £133. 6s. 8d. They owned the water power on both sides of the river and built the first dam and sawmill. Fort George stood where the big cotton mill now stands, at the lower end of Main Street.

An old record says that David Dunning "was one of the most active, enterprising and respected men of his time." He was a deacon in the Congregational Church, the first representative of Brunswick in the General Court of Massachusetts, in 1742-3, a member of the first Board of Selectmen in 1739, a selectman again in 1741 and 1749, and town clerk in 1762. He appears as lieutenant in the militia in 1746 and was commissioned captain by Governor Shirley about 1748. Later in life he

was captain of an "Alarm Company." In Jan. 1755 he served twenty-one days in helping to transport stores for the soldiers at Forts Western and Halifax, in Augusta and Winslow hauling these stores by handsleds on the ice from Arrowsic. In lumbering and military expeditions he learned the value of the surrounding country, and, when the town of Royalsborough now Durham, was planned in 1762, he bought one-sixteenth of the township. In the division of lots he drew, among others Lot 91, in the northern part of the town, and in 1783 he gave a deed of it, 75 acres, to his daughter, Elizabeth Stackpole.

A pewter platter, inscribed with the initials D. D., is in the possession of the Stackpole family, and Mrs. Elizabeth (Dunning) Alexander of Harpswell had, in 1900, a silver spoon with the initials A. D., which Andrew Dunning brought with him in 1717.

Children by first wife, born at Brunswick:

13. i. ANDREW,* b. 9 Nov. 1736.
14. ii. JOHN, b. 19 Sept. 1738.
- iii. MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1740; d. 22 June 1818; m. 15 Nov. 1764 WILLIAM OWEN, cabinet maker, b. at Falmouth (now Portland) 23 Apr. 1739, d. 3 July 1799, aged 61, s. of John and Margaret (Mustard). His house, which stood on the site of the post office in Portland was burned by the British in 1775. Soon afterwards he moved to Brunswick and lived on the corner of Main and O'Brien Street. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church, Brunswick. He was deputy to the General Court in 1785. Both are buried in the oldest cemetery of Brunswick. Children recorded by William Owen in his account book: 1. *Mary*, b. 2 Aug. 1765; d. unm. 22 Oct. 1789. 2. *David*, b. 19 May 1767; d. 15 Oct. 1857; m. Lettie Wilson; lived in or near Wayne; eleven children. 3. *John*, b. 27 Aug. 1769; d. at Brunswick 13 Nov. 1831; m. 17 Aug. 1806 Susanna Nichols of Cohasset, Mass. their only child, Susan Bowne, b. 11 Sept. 1809, m. Rev. James Budd Britton. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 May 1771; d. 15 May 1834 m. before 1799 John Woodside. 5. *Samuel*, b. 22 June 1772; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1792. 6. *Peggy*, b. 3 Mar. 1774; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1818. 7. *Jenny*, b. 9 Apr. 1776; d. unm. 28 Jan. 1806. 8. *Lucy*, b. 3 June 1779; d. 20 Apr. 1871; m. ——— Moody, a sea captain. 9. *Rachel*, b. 9 May 1781; d. unm., at the old Owen homestead 20 Aug. 1851. 10. *William*, b. 3 Jan. 1784; d. at Baltimore, Md. where he lived, 12 Sept. 1851; four sons and two daughters.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Nov. 1742; d. 8 June 1747.
- v. MARGARET, b. 11 Feb. 1745; m. 19 Oct. 1765 ROBERT SUTHERLAND of Portland. The name Sutherland does not appear in the Revolutionary rolls nor in the U. S. Census of 1790 anywhere in Maine. Children, bapt. in the First Parish, Portland: 1. *James*, bapt. 2 Sept. 1766; d. young. 2. *Mary*, bapt. 19 June 1768; m. Thomas Noyes (?). 3. *Jane*, bapt. 17 Dec. 1769. 4. *William*, bapt. 2 May 1773. 5. *Peggy*, bapt. 12 Mar. 1775; d. 7 Sept. 1861; m. (1) (intention recorded at Newbury, Mass., 20 Aug. 1803) Joseph Coffin of Newbury; she was then of Brunswick but had been in St. John, N. B.; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1806 Thomas Emery of Newbury three children by second husband. 6. *James*, bapt. 13 Oct. 1771.
- vi. DAVID, b. 29 Sept. 1747; d. 18 Oct. 1747.
- vii. JENNET, b. 29 Jan. 1748/9; d. 11 Mar. 1786; m. 1 Jan. 1774 JOHN DUNLAP, b. 19 June 1738, s. of Rev. Robert and Jane (Allison) who survived her and m. (2) Mary Tappan.* He was represented

* John and Mary (Tappan) Dunlap had three children: 1. Richard T., b. 28 June 1780; d. 26 Oct. 1863; a general in the militia. 2. Robert Finckney, A. B. (Bowdoin College, 1815), A. M. (3)

tative to the General Court, 1799-1805. In 1803 he was esteemed the richest man in Maine, worth \$200,000. (See History of Brunswick, p. 730.) He built the house on Main Street where Dr. Lincoln lived, which has now been moved back on O'Brien Street, and here he entertained Talleyrand for a day. Children: 1. *Robert*, b. 16 Nov. 1774; d. young. 2. *John*, b. 7 Mar. 1776; d. 14 July 1842; m. 22 Sept. 1821 Mrs. Lois (Cushing) Porter, who d. at Hollis in Oct. 1882, aged 91 years; six children, of whom Frances H. m. 6 Sept. 1857, as his second wife, James Russell Lowell, the poet, and d. in London, Eng., 19 Feb. 1885. 3. *David*, b. 21 June 1778; d. 5 Feb. 1843; m. in 1821 Nancy McKeen, dau. of Rev. Joseph, the first president of Bowdoin College; he was representative for ten years in the Legislature of Massachusetts and Maine, an overseer of Bowdoin College, and a member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 4. *Samuel*, b. 6 May 1780; d. young. 5. *Mary*, b. 29 Mar. 1783; d. young.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Sept. 1751; d. 29 Feb. 1836; m. at Harpswell, 4 July 1775, JOHN STACKPOLE of Harpswell, later of Durham, b. at Somersworth, N. H., 4 Aug. 1749, d. 26 June 1829, s. of James and Elizabeth (Pierce). Nine children. (Cf. History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family, pp. 132 *et seq.*)

5. ROBERT² DUNNING (*James*,² *Andrew*¹), of Brunswick, born at Brunswick 10 Jan. 1731, died 7 Oct. 1804. He married (intention recorded 14 Feb. 1757) SARAH SPEAR, born 26 Feb. 1737, probably daughter of William and Elizabeth.

He was a lieutenant in the Revolution and later a captain in the militia. He built, it is said, the first vessel on Middle Bay, Brunswick. He was on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in 1778. He and his wife Sarah were members of the Congregational Church in 1772.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

- i. JAMES,⁴ b. 4 Feb. 1757; probably lost on the privateer *Sea Flower* in 1778. (See History of Brunswick, p. 686.)
- ii. ROBERT, b. 13 Aug. 1758; d. 6 Sept. 1758.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 1 Sept. 1759; m. HANNAH STANWOOD.
- iv. ROBERT, b. 3 Sept. 1762; m. in 1794 ELIZABETH BUCKLIN of Thomaston (?).
- v. ANDREW, b. 14 Apr. 1765; d. 15 Sept. 1800.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Aug. 1767; m., probably, 12 Jan. 1792, ARTHUR GIVVEN.
- vii. DAVID, b. 10 Aug. 1769; m. BETSEY FARRIN, dau. of John (?). Children: 1. *James*.⁵ 2. *John Jefferson*.
- viii. MARTHA, b. 7 Jan. 1772; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1792 EBENEZER STANWOOD; m. (2) in 1796 JOSEPH DUSTIN.
- ix. JOHN, b. 2 Oct. 1774; m. in Boston, Mass., 22 July 1793, ELIZABETH HAMMON (?).
- x. MARY, b. 3 Mar. 1777; m. in 1806 NATHAN BUCKLIN of Thomaston (?).
- xi. SUSANNAH, b. 15 Mar. 1781.

6. JAMES³ DUNNING (*James*,² *Andrew*¹), of Brunswick and Bangor, born at Brunswick 31 July 1738, was buried at Bangor 30 Mar. 1792. He married (intention recorded 29 Nov. 1764) JANE WOODSIDE, born 14 May 1742, daughter of William and Ann (Vincent). He moved to Bangor in 1772. (See *Bangor Historical Magazine*, vol. 6.)

⁵) b. at Brunswick 17 Aug. 1794; d. there 20 Oct. 1859; m. Lydia Chapman; Governor of Maine, 1834-1837. 3. Marcia Scott, b. 12 July 1799; m. in 1820 Dr. Isaac Lincoln of Brunswick.

Children:

- i. JAMES,⁴ m. 8 Oct. 1786 ANNA THOMAS, who d. at Charleston 30 Oct. 1825, aged 58. Children: 1. Solomon,⁵ b. at Levant in 1800; d. at Charleston in 1871. 2. Christopher T. 3. Col. John of Charleston. 4. William. Also others.
 - ii. WILLIAM, m. 25 Mar. 1792 ABIGAIL SWETT.
 - iii. ELIZA, m. 30 June 1789 ARCHIBALD McPHERES, Jr.
 - iv. ANNA, m. 13 Oct. 1791 ELLIAH SMITH of Bangor.
 - v. ROBERT, d. at Bangor 13 May 1840, aged 68.
 - vi. JOHN, d. at Bangor, aged 77; m. THEODOSIA SANDORNS, dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Blaindell) of Hampden. Children: 1. John.¹ 2. Jane. 3. James (twin), b. 3 Apr. 1813. 4. Alexander (twin), b. 3 Apr. 1813. 5. Susan. 6. Caroline. 7. Robert. 8. Charles H. 9. Nancy. James, Alexander and Robert were merchants in Bangor.
 - vii. ANDREW, b. at Bangor in 1787.
7. WILLIAM² DUNNING (*James,² Andrew¹*), of Brunswick, was born at Brunswick 4 Mar. 1743. He married, 8 Jan. 1774, JEANNETTE STANWOOD, born 26 July 1757, daughter of Daniel. He was a sergeant in the Revolution.
- Children, recorded at Brunswick:
- i. THOMAS,⁴ b. 6 May 1779; m. 19 July 1804 REBECCA STARRIED.
 - ii. DAVID, b. 28 Aug. 1780; m. 5 Dec. 1804 MARTHA STANWOOD.
 - iii. JANE, b. 20 Nov. 1788.
 - iv. MARY, b. 2 June 1790; m. 1 Feb. 1809 WILLIAM JAMES (?).
 - v. JOHN, b. 5 Sept. 1796; m. 20 Mar. 1820 MARY WOODSIDE.
8. ANDREW² DUNNING (*James,² Andrew¹*), born 18 Apr. 1745, died 23 May 1804. He married (intention recorded 9 July 1768) MRS. MARGARET (MILLER) RANSOM, who died 24 May 1837 aged 96 years, 2 months, daughter of John (the tailor) and Jane (Craige) Miller, granddaughter of John and Jane Miller of Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth), and widow of Thomas Ransom whom she married in Boston, 23 Dec. 1761.
- Children (from private records of a descendant):
- i. JAMES,⁴ b. in 1769; d. 18 Feb. 1837; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1803 ALICE SKOLFIELD, b. 15 Nov. 1782, d. 30 May 1819, dau. of Clement and Alic (Means); m. (2) 23 Sept. 1822 ELIZABETH T. ELKINS. Children (the last child certainly by second wife): 1. Samuel,⁵ d. unm. 2. James, m. ——— Dunlap. 3. Clarissa, b. 24 Nov. 1829; m. Charles Lewis Thompson.
 - ii. MARTHA LITHGOW, b. 22 Nov. 1771; d. 5 July 1858; m. 31 Jan. 1799 WILLIAM ROGERS, s. of John, b. 2 June 1773, d. 10 July 1857.
 - iii. JANE, m. 18 Apr. 1795 WILLIAM RIDEOUT of Bowdoinham.
 - iv. MARGARET, b. about 1776; d. in 1800; m. 28 Dec. 1797 JOSIAH (JOHN) MELCHER.
 - v. DAVID, b. 4 Apr. 1778; m. 15 Feb. 1813 MARY LINGBOOT.
 - vi. ANDREW, b. 13 Nov. 1779; d. 17 Sept. 1861; m. (1) 20 Nov. 1800 SUSANNA DUNLAP; m. (2) ELIZABETH RANSOM, who d. 16 Oct. 1835, aged 50; m. (3) in 1841 (?) SOPHIA RANSOM.
 - vii. MARY, b. in 1781; d. 19 Mar. 1813, aged 32; m. 21 June 1804 her second cousin, SAMUEL⁴ DUNNING (12, vi), q. v., of Harpswell, b. 21 June 1774, d. 21 Jan. 1811, s. of Benjamin and Elisabeth (Ewing).
 - viii. ROBERT, b. 21 Oct. 1782; m. 4 Mar. 1810 SALLY STANWOOD.
 - ix. JOHN, d. unm. when a young man.
 - x. SUSAN, d. unm. 3 Jan. 1861, aged 83 (?).
9. DAVID² DUNNING (*James,² Andrew¹*), born 16 Dec. 1749, died 10 Apr. 1823. He married, 17 Dec. 1783, ELIZABETH HUNT,

who died 23 June 1846, aged 87. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. 19 Oct. 1784; d. 11 July 1839; m. REBECCA STANWOOD, who d. 3 Jan. 1809, aged 46 years, 9 months.
- ii. JAMES, b. 3 May 1786; d. 8 Apr. 1862; m. JANE CHASE.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 May 1788; d. 15 Oct. 1855; m. 20 Jan. 1812 TIMOTHY MERRYMAN.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 1 June 1790; m. JAMES ROSS.
- v. JOANNA, b. 10 Mar. 1795; d. 1 Apr. 1850; m. JAMES STANWOOD.
- vi. SUBANNAH, b. 30 Sept. 1797; m. in 1821 (?) GEORGE WOODSIDE.

0. JOHN³ DUNNING (*James,² Andrew¹*), born 8 Mar. 1753, died 11 July 1839. He married, 18 Jan. 1783, REBECCA SPEAR, who died 3 Jan. 1809.

Children, recorded at Freeport:

- i. JAMES,⁴ b. 14 Aug. 1785; m. (intention recorded in Mar. 1819) DEBORAH ROGERS, dau. of Jeremiah.
- ii. ROBERT, b. 29 Jan. 1789; m. about 15 Dec. 1815 MARY ROGERS, sister of Deborah.
- iii. BETSEY, b. 28 May 1791; m. about 1811 GEORGE R. ANDERSON (?).

1. ANDREW³ DUNNING (*William,² Andrew¹*), born at York 11 July 1727, died 27 Mar. 1808. He married, 9 May 1751, HANNAH SHEPHERD, daughter of Mark and Hannah (Hilton) (Cole), born at York 5 Apr. 1726, died 28 Dec. 1811. (See *Old Kittery and Her Families*, p. 715.) He moved to Harpswell in 1757 and settled at "High Head," east from the Academy. He was town clerk twenty-five years, a deacon in the Congregational Church, and one of the selectmen.

Children, recorded at Harpswell:

- i. HANNAH,⁴ b. 22 Feb. 1752; d. at Chesterville 8 Jan. 1846; m. (1) 29 Sept. 1788 HUGH ALEXANDER; m. (2) JOSEPH FOSTER. Child (illegitimate): *Aaron Dunning*, b. 4 Nov. 1779 (Harpswell records). Child by first husband: 1. *Benjamin*, b. 12 Apr. 1790.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. 16 Sept. 1753; m. 26 Aug. 1773 JOSIAH RAINS of Georgetown.
- iii. ANNA, b. 17 Sept. 1756; d. 20 Dec. 1792; m. 6 June 1785 JAMES DOYLE.
- iv. DORCAS, b. 29 Sept. 1758; d. at Chesterville, aged 83 years, 10 months; m. 30 Jan. 1776 SAMUEL LINSCOTT.
- v. MARY, b. 3 July 1760; m. 6 Apr. 1780 DAVID WILSON.
- vi. ANDREW, b. 19 Oct. 1761; d. young.
- vii. JENNY, b. 19 Mar. 1763; m. 29 Oct. 1782 DUMMER SEWALL, JR., who d. at Chesterville 11 Feb. 1846, aged 87.
- viii. MERCY, b. 17 Aug. 1764; d. 17 Apr. 1836.
- ix. ANDREW, of Harpswell, b. 2 Nov. 1765; d. 3 May 1851; m. 29 Mar. 1798 his first cousin, ELIZABETH⁴ DUNNING (12, vii), b. 10 Oct. 1777, d. 5 Sept. 1846, aged 68 years, 10 months, 26 days, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ewing). Children: 1. *Samuel*,⁵ b. 20 Dec. 1799; d. 7 Sept. 1854. 2. *Hannah*, b. 22 Mar. 1802; d. 27 July 1873. 3. *David S.*, b. 6 Sept. 1808; d. 19 Sept. 1888. 4. *Andrew J.*, b. 7 Dec. 1810; d. 27 Dec. 1810. 5. *Mary*, b. 9 Apr. 1813. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Jan. 1816; m. 1 Nov. 1835 William Alexander; from her were received, in July 1898, these genealogical notes of the descendants of William Dunning of York.
- x. LYDIA, b. 31 May 1767; d. 22 Apr. 1774.
- xi. WILLIAM, b. 28 Sept. 1769; d. 20 Mar. 1840; m. ABIGAIL ———, who d. 21 June 1847, aged 70.

xii. SARAH, b. 11 Mar. 1771; d. at Harpswell 14 Sept. 1836; m. 18 Aug. 1791 DAVID ALEXANDER, JR.

12. BENJAMIN^s DUNNING (*William,^s Andrew^s*), of Harpswell, farmer, born at York 17 Jan. 1736/7, died at Harpswell 8 Jan. 1808. He married, 18 Jan. 1763, ELIZABETH EWING, who died 16 Nov. 1815, aged 76, daughter of Dea. Joseph of Harpswell.

He was town clerk of Harpswell, representative to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1785, 1791, 1793, 1797, and 1800-1806, a lieutenant in the Revolution, and an overseer of Bowdoin College, 1800-1808. He is said to have done more than any other to secure the location of the College at Brunswick.

Children, recorded at Harpswell:

- i. MERCY,⁴ b. 21 Mar. 1764; d. 13 Jan. 1766.
- ii. BENJAMIN (twin), b. 3 June 1766; d. 29 July 1855; m. (1) 14 Apr. 1791 ANN ALEXANDER, who d. 2 July 1805, dau. of David; m. (2) 2 June 1806 AGNES DUNNING, who d. 11 Dec. 1856, perhaps the widow of Joseph (12, v). Children by first wife: 1. *Jane*,^s b. 8 Feb. 1792; d. 10 June 1871. 2. *James* (twin), b. 16 Dec. 1793; d. 15 Aug. 1874; m. 26 Feb. 1824 Abigail Merryman. 3. *Francis* (twin), b. 16 Dec. 1793; d. young. 4. *David*, b. 8 Jan. 1796; d. 13 Sept. 1799. 5. *Abiezer*, b. 4 Mar. 1798; d. 11 Oct. 1871, having lived in the house built by John Stackpole at High Head. 6. *Rebecca*, b. 23 May 1800; d. 4 Oct. 1844. 7. *Isaac*, b. 3 Sept. 1802; d. 24 Nov. 1890. 8. *Charles*, b. 25 Oct. 1804; d. 24 Apr. 1884. Children by second wife: 9. *Ann*, b. 17 June 1807. 10. *Alice*, b. 28 Dec. 1809; d. 5 Mar. 1890. 11. *Margaret Pennell*, b. 20 Sept. 1813.
- iii. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 3 June 1766; d. young.
- iv. WILLIAM, of Harpswell, b. 26 Nov. 1768; d. 20 Jan. 1827; m. 25 Mar. 1794 ANNE SKOLFIELD, who d. 1 Feb. 1833, dau. of Clement and Mary (Adams). Children: 1. *Mercy*,^s b. 31 Oct. 1794. 2. *Clement S.*, b. 19 Jan. 1797; d. 13 Oct. 1832. 3. *Robert*, b. 29 Sept. 1799. 4. *Alice*, b. 18 Mar. 1802; d. 1 Jan. 1805. 5. *Rufus*, b. 12 Mar. 1806; d. 13 Aug. 1859. 6. *Elizabeth Ewing*, b. 28 Feb. 1809. 7. *Alice Mains*, b. 14 Sept. 1811; d. at Bangor in 1850. 8. *George*, b. 16 Feb. 1815. 9. *Mary Skolfield*, b. 11 July 1818.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 20 May 1771; m. 11 Dec. 1792 AGNES PENNELL, dau. of Thomas. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,^s b. 2 Nov. 1793. 2. *Joseph*, b. 11 July 1796.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 21 June 1774; d. 21 Jan. 1811; m. 21 June 1804 his second cousin, MARY⁴ DUNNING (8, vii), b. in 1781, d. 19 Mar. 1813, aged 32, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Miller) (Ransom) of Brunswick. Children: 1. *Benjamin*,^s b. 6 Dec. 1805. 2. *Margaret*, b. 28 Mar. 1806; m. Alfred McLellan. 3. *Mary*, b. 9 May 1809; m. Rev. Joseph W. Sessions.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1777; d. 5 Sept. 1846, aged 68 years, 10 months, 26 days; m. 29 Mar. 1798 her first cousin, ANDREW⁴ DUNNING (11, ix), *q. v.*, b. 2 Nov. 1765, d. 3 May 1851, s. of Andrew and Hannah (Shepherd).
- viii. DEBORAH, b. 13 Apr. 1780; d. 17 Jan. 1861; m. JACOB PENNELL.
- ix. JAMES, b. 9 Sept. 1783; d. at the age of 4 years.

13. ANDREW^s DUNNING (*David,^s Andrew^s*), of Brunswick, born at Brunswick 9 Nov. 1736, died 3 July 1800. He married, 29 Dec. 1768, ELIZABETH DUNLAP, who died 4 Mar. 1801, aged 64 years, daughter of Rev. Robert and Jane (Allison). He was a deacon in the Congregational Church in 1772, was on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in

1776-77, and was Brunswick's first postmaster in 1793. He was one of the selectmen in 1779, 1780, 1781, 1786, 1787, 1789, and 1790.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

- i. JEAN,⁴ b. 4 May 1771; m. 15 July 1804 ROBERT DUNLAP.
 - ii. MARY, b. 19 June 1772; d. 25 Feb. 1798.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Jan. 1774; m. 15 Jan. 1801 AARON MELCHER.
 - iv. MARGARET, b. 17 Dec. 1775; m. DEA. CALEB MARSH of Bath.
 - v. SUSANNA, b. 15 July 1776; d. unm. in Jan. 1861.
 - vi. ROBERT DUNLAP, of Brunswick, civil engineer, b. at Brunswick 8 Aug. 1780; d. 20 Feb. 1839; m. MARY O'BRIEN, who d. 29 Oct. 1853, aged 71. He lived nearly opposite the Congregational Church, in the house, remodelled and set back from the street, which was lately occupied by Professor Robinson. He was a captain in the War of 1812, a selectman in 1811 and in 1814-1816, representative to the General Court in 1808-1812, 1814, and 1816, a member of the Maine Constitutional Convention in 1819, and an overseer of Bowdoin College, 1805-1839. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Dunlap*,⁵ b. 22 June 1804. 2. *Howard O'Brien*, b. 5. Sept. 1805. 3. *Mary*, b. 14 July 1807. 4. *Robert Dunlap*, b. 3 Sept. 1809. 5. *Marcia Scott*, b. 10 Nov. 1810; m. Rev. William W. Rand. 6. *John O'Brien*, b. 23 Aug. 1813. 7. *Rev. Andrew*, A.B. (Bowdoin College, 1837), b. at Brunswick 11 July 1815; d. at Thompson, Conn., 26 Mar. 1872. 8. *George Freeman*, of Farmington, Conn., A.M. (Bowdoin College, 1861), b. at Brunswick 25 May 1817; d. at Briar Cliff, N. Y., 26 June 1910; secretary of the Trustees and *ex-officio* overseer of Bowdoin College, 1849-50. 9. *Maurice O'Brien*, b. 25 Oct. 1819. 10. *William O'Brien*, b. at Brunswick 9 July 1823; d. 4 Feb. 1855; a merchant at Matanzas, Cuba. 11. *Richard*, b. 4 July 1825.
 - vii. LOIS, b. 30 Sept. 1783; m. 26 May 1803 SAMUEL MELCHER, 3D. Fourteen children.
 - viii. REBECCA, b. 19 Oct. 1785; d. young.
14. JOHN⁶ DUNNING (*David*,² *Andrew*¹), born at Brunswick 19 Sept. 1738, died 10 Feb. 1831. He married LOIS HINKLEY, who died 21 Oct. 1811, aged 58, daughter of Judge Aaron. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution, and served on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in 1778. He was a selectman in 1791 and 1792.
- Children:
- i. RACHEL,⁴ b. 5 Apr. 1773; d. 18 Dec. 1786.
 - ii. DAVID, b. 7 Nov. 1774; d. unm. Resided in New Hampshire.
 - iii. MARY, b. 23 Oct. 1777; d. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 19 Nov. 1801 CALEB CUSHING.
 - iv. REBECCA, b. 20 Feb. 1780; d. 3 Jan. 1850; m. 11 Mar. 1823 JOHN COBURN.
 - v. AARON, b. 26 Dec. 1782; d. 31 Jan. 1854; m. 4 Mar. 1804 SALLY KILGORE, who d. 19 Mar. 1855, aged 69. Children: 1. *Horace*.⁵ 2. *Orlando*. 3. *Harriet*. 4. *Esther*. 5. *Lois*. 6. *Rufus*. 7. *Samuel*.
 - vi. SAMUEL, b. 31 Jan. 1786; d. at sea in Oct. 1811.
 - vii. RACHEL, b. 6 Apr. 1788; d. 30 Mar. 1816; m. in 1815 JOHN COBURN.
 - viii. COL. JOHN ANDREW, of Brunswick, b. 9 May 1790; m. 30 Aug. 1823 HANNAH STANWOOD OWEN, b. 2 Sept. 1796, d. 2 Oct. 1841, dau. of Philip. He was chairman of the Board of Selectmen, 1827-1830, captain of the Brunswick Light Infantry, which took part in the reception of Lafayette at Portland in 1824, and afterwards colonel of the Second Regiment of Militia. Later he removed to Williamsburg. Children: 1. *Rachel Coburn*.⁵ 2. *Charles Lincoln*. 3. *Francis Edward*. 4. *Capt. John Frederic*, b. at Brunswick 1 Aug. 1832; killed in the Battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., 27 June 1862;

- m. 1 Jan. 1861 Maria Merrill, b. at Barnard, dau. of Adams H. and Persis H. of Williamsburg.* 5. *Philip Owen*.
- ix. JOSEPH NYE, of Burlington, Vt., b. 2 Jan. 1793; d. s. p.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Feb. 1796; d. 1 Mar. 1796.
- xi. NATHANIEL, b. 12 Mar. 1799; d. at Durham 22 July 1880; m. (1) ISABELLA M. GROSS; m. (2) in Dec. 1858 SARAH E. MERRILL. Children by first wife: 1. *Delia Ann.* 2. *Joseph.* 3. *Nathaniel.* 4. *Mary Eliza.* 5. *Orville.* From his private records, made in 1831, has been taken much of the information here given.

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A. M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from page 67]

LEBANON

OLD CEMETERY (CONCLUDED)

- Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Mary Sprague ye Wife of Mr. John Sprague junr & Daughter to Mr. Jonathan Badcock of Windham who dyed March ye 10th 1721.
- Here lyes in gravened ye name of Mrs. Prudence Sprague wife of Mr. Benjamin Sprague, who died in Stonington. Formerly wife to Mr. Joseph Denison & Daughter to Mr. Joseph Minor Liveing in Stonington & Departed this Life May 18, 1726 Aged 38 years.
- In Memory of Mr. David Starkweather Who Died Sepr 5th 1794 in ye 23d year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Mary Daughter of Mr. Nathan Starkweather & Darkess his wife. She Died Janr 7th 1784 in ye 32d Year of her Age.
- In memory of Dea. Daniel Strong who died July 5, 1826 aged 74 years.
- Jerusha relict of Dea. Daniel Strong Died Jan. 16, 1833 Aged 64.
- The Grave of Mr. Thomas B. Sweet son to Dr. Benoni & Mrs. Sarah Sweet who died April 27th 1813 in the 19th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Deborah Terry the wife of Mr. Ephraim Terry . . . died Augt 8th, 1759 in the 52d year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Deacon Ephraim Terry . . . died . . . Decemr ye 7th 1760 in the 90th year of his age.
- In Memory of Ephraim Son to Mr. Dan Terry & Rachel his wife. He died Decr 4th 1774 in ye 2d year of his Age.
- In Memory of Mr. Ephraim Terry who Departed this Life Augst 24, 1797 in ye 24th year of his Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Hannah Terry Daughter to Deac. Ephr. & Mrs. Hannah Terry. She Died Sept. ye 17, 1768 Aged 71 years.

* John Frederic Dunning lived for a while at Williamsburg, Piscataquis Co., Me., whither his father had moved, but on 3 May 1853 he left Williamsburg for Boston, Mass. There he followed the occupation of a master carpenter, first on Harrison Avenue and afterwards on Tremont Street. He left Boston for the front on 17 Apr. 1861, being a lieutenant in Co. K., Sixth Massachusetts Regiment. At the expiration of his term of service he returned to Boston, recruited the Everett Guards, who formed Co. D, Twenty-second Massachusetts Volunteers, and as captain of this company started again for the seat of war on 8 Oct. 1861. In the Battle of Gaines's Mill, 27 June 1862, he fell pierced with two balls, one through the head and the other through the breast. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 5 May 1858, and was the second member of the Society who lost his life and the first member who fell in battle in the struggle for the preservation of the Union. Cf. *ROUSSEAU*, vol. 17, p. 182, and *Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society*, vol. 5, pp. 58-59.

- In Memory of Mindwell Terry wife to Mr. Ephraim Terry who Died March 27th 1782 in ye 79th year of her age.
- In memory of Mr. Roswell Terry son of Mr. Dan & Mrs. Rachel Terry who died Octr 20th 1795 in ye 27th Year of his Age.
- In Memory of Apame Thomas wife of Doct. James Thomas; Daughter of Joseph Blackleach, Esq. of Stratford, who died Nov. 20th 1771 in ye 28 year of her age.
- Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Hannah Thomas relict of Doct. James Thomas who died June 28th, 1807, aged 57.
- Sacred to the memory of Doct. James Thomas who died June 22. 1794 aged 57.
- In memory of Betty Daughter of Mrs. Zerviah Throop who died Decr 8th 1771 aged 4 months.
- In memory of Betty daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Zerviah Throop who died April 15th 1774 Aged 16 months.
- In memory of Ebenezer son to Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Rachel Throop Died April 23, 1776 Aged 3 months.
- Here Lyes ye Body of Elisabeth Daughter to Leut. Dan Throop & Rachel his Wife. She died Octr. 8th 1776 in ye 2d year of her Age.
- In memory of Hannah Daughter to Leut. Dan Throop & Mrs. Rachel his Wife. She Died Decr 15th 1775 in ye 3d year of her age.
- In Memory of Horatio Son to Mr. Joseph Throop & Zerviah his wife Died June 21, 1791 Aged 15 months.
- In memory of John Son of Mr. Dan Throop Junr & Mrs. Rachel his wife who died Feby 8, 1770 in ye 5th year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. Joseph Throop who died April 12, 1836 In the 88th year of his age.
- Beneath this Monument lies Sarah Throop amiable Consort of Capt. Da. Throop Died Nov. 3, 1791 Aetat. 73.
- Mrs. Zerviah Throop wife of Mr. Joseph Throop died August 3, 1829 Aged 82 years.
- Here lies ye Body of Benjamin son of Capt. Dan Throope & Mrs. Susanna his wife who died April ye 5th A. D. 1750 in the 5th year of his age.
- Here lies interred the Remains of Chloe & Issabella twin daughters of the Revd Mr. Benja Throope of New Concord in Norwich & Sibyl his wife. The first died December the 25th 1736 Aged 3 months. The other died october 25th 1737 after about 12 months continuance in life.
- Here Lies the Body of Mr. Dan Throope Who . . . Departed this Life . . . December 9 1737 In ye 67th Year of his Age.
- In memory of Mrs. Deborah Throope Consort of Mr. Dan Throope who died . . . June the 8th 1752 in the 70th Year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Macy Throope who died [?] April 21, 1756 in the 30th year of his age.
- Here lies Interr'd the Remains of Martha ye wife of William Throope Esq. who Died Feby ye 13th 1736 in ye 63d Year of her age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Samuel Throope who . . . Died [?] October the 20th A. D. 1753 aged 29 years.
- Here lies the Body of Mrs. Susannah Throope wife of Capt. Dan Throope who died Novr ye 20th 1754 in the 38th year of her age.
- These to the Memory of William Throope, Esq. who . . . Departed this Life on Feby ye 3d A. D. 1737 in Ye 59th year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of . . . John [?] Tickner the husband of Mary Tickner [illegible] 17 A. D. 1751 in ye 52 year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of David son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Ticknor who died July ye 27th 1751 in the 7 month of his age.
- . . . Mrs. Ruth Ticknor wife of Mr. Elisha Ticknor who died June 21st 1771 in the 36th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Elizabeth Tiffany . . . who departed this Life in January ye 14th 1751-2 aged 47 years.

In memory of Mr. Isaiah Tiffany who died March 3, 1806 *Æ.* 83.

Also of Mrs. Anna his wife who died April 24, 1823 *Æ.* 92.

Chloe Tilden died Aug. 26, 1856 aged 70.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Tilden who died March 24, 1823 aged 65 years.*

Miss Elizabeth Tilden 2d Died Sept. 1, 1845 Aged 52.

Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer Tilden died Aug. 9, 1860 *Æ.* 95 y'rs & 6 mo's.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Tilden who . . . Departed this life . . . March ye 13th 1773 in ye 52d year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Tilden wife of Mr. Joseph Tilden. She

. . . died . . . March ye 10th 1773 in ye 53d Year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Salinda wife of Augustus Tilden who died Oct. 16, 1826 aged 24 years.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Stephen Tilden . . . who Died October 5th 1727 in the 63 year of his age.

Mr. Stephen Tilden died Novr 27, 1770 ann *Æ*tat. 81.

Here lieth interred the Body of Mrs. Abigail Tisdale y^e late wife of Mr. James Tisdale of Lebanon & Daughter to Mr. John Colman of Nantucket who died y^e 18 of November 1726 & 45 year of har age . . .

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Tisdale wife of Elkanah Tisdale, Esqr who died Feb. 20, A. D. 1825 aged 83 years.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Elijah Tisdale . . . died the 19th day of November A. D. 1795 aged 73 years and 10 months. He was born at Taunton.

Mrs. Eunice Tisdale . . . wife to Capt. Elijah Tisdale died the 22d day of September A. D. 1795 aged 73 years.

In memory of Eliphalet Tisdale, who Died March ye 1st 1795 in ye 51st year of his Age.*

Sacred to the memory of Elkanah Tisdale, Esqr who died 28th of April 1809 aged 64 years.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. James Tisdale of Lebanon, the Husband of Mrs. Mindwell Tisdale, He died May 3, 1727. Aged 48 Years . . .

Reader, as thou passest, drop a tear to the memory of the once eminent Academic Instructor, Nathan Tisdale, a lover of Science. He marked the road to useful knowledge. A friend to his country, he inspired the flame of Patriotism. Having devoted his whole life from the 18th year of his age, to the duties of his profession, which he followed with distinguished usefulness to Society, he died Jan'y 5th 1787, in the 56 year of his age.

In Memory of William son of Mr. Elkanah Tisdale And Mrs. Abigail His Wife born the 8th of August A. D. 1774 Died the 4th of March 1776.

Here Lies ye Body of Elkanah Son of Mr. Elkanah & Mrs. Abigail Tisdeal of Taunton Who Dyed March ye 10 1731 Aged 10 Years . . .

In memory of Miss Clarissa Torrey Daughter of Mr. William Torrey & Mrs. Mary his wife, who departed this life Feb. 25th 1797 in the 21st year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Wm. Torrey who died Sept. 30, 1825 aged 78.

In Memory of Olive, Daughter to Mr. William Torrey, Junr & Mrs. Mary his wife; she Died Jan. 1777 in her 4th year.

In Memory of Simon, Son to Mr. William Torrey & Mary his wife; he Died Augst 19th, 1783 Aged 17 Months.

In Memory of Mr. William Torrey who Died at ye Hispaniola in ye West-indias Oct. 11, 1783 in ye 37th year of his Age.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

Inscribed to the memory of Mr. William Torrey who died June 3d, 1805.
Aged 26 years & 24 days.

Here lies the body of Capt. Joseph Trumble one of the Fathers of ye town and just Friend to it, of a compassionate kind disposition who after a short illness departed this life in the hope of a better June 16. 1755 in the 77th year of his age

Here are deposited the remains of Mrs. Hannah Trumbull, late wife of Capt. Joseph Trumbull, Daughter of John Higley of Simsbury Esqur. who came from Frimley in ye County of Surrey by Mrs. Hannah Drake his first wife. She was born at Windsor 22^d April 1683, Died at Lebanon 8th Nov. 1768, aged 85 years. 6 mo. & 15 days.

In memory of David Trumbull who died Jan. 17, 1822 aged 71.

Mrs. Sarah Trumbull his wife died June 21, 1846 aged 85.

Sarah T. Williams their daughter died Oct. 3, 1839 aged 60.

Wm. T. Williams, her husband died Dec. 16, 1839 aged 60.

Wm. T. W. Lanman their adopted son died Dec. 7, 1823 aged 10.

In Memory of Jonathan Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Eunice Trumbull
Born Decr 24, 1767 died 13 Janry following.

[Marble Monument on the Trumbull Tomb]

Sacred to the memory of Jonathan Trumbull, Esq., who, unaided by birth or powerful connections, but blessed with a noble and virtuous mind, arrived to the highest station in government. His patriotism and firmness during 50 years employment in public life, and particularly in the very important part he acted in the American Revolution, as Governor of Connecticut, the faithful page of History will record. Full of years and honors, rich in benevolence, and firm in the faith and hopes of Christianity, he died Aug. 9th, 1785, *Ætatis* 75.

Sacred to the memory of Madam Faith Trumbull, the amiable lady of Gov. Trumbull, born at Duxbury, Mass., A.D. 1718. Happy and beloved in her connubial state, she lived a virtuous, charitable and Christian life at Lebanon in Connecticut, And died lamented by numerous friends, A.D. 1780, aged 62 years.

Sacred to the memory of Joseph Trumbull, eldest son of Gov. Trumbull, and first Commissary Genl. of the United States of America. A service to whose perpetual cares and fatigues he fell a sacrifice, A.D. 1778, *Æt.* 42.

To the memory of Jonathan Trumbull, Esq., late Governor of the State of Connecticut. He was born March 26th, 1740, and died August 7th, 1809, aged 69 years. His remains were deposited with those of his father.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. John Tuttle son of Mr. Daniel Tuttle & Sarah his wife . . . who died Febr'y 17, 1756 in ye 20 first year.

Here Lies Inter'd the Body of Mr. John Vaughan the . . . Consort of Mrs. Mary Vaughan. He departed this life Augt ye 31st 1756 in ye 82d year of his age.

In memory of Eliza Daughter of Capt. Denison & Mrs. Elizabeth Wattles
Died April 21st A. D. 1810 aged 17 years.

In memory of Elizabeth late consort of Capt. Denison Wattles & youngest Daughter of the late Mr. John & Elizabeth Alden. She died Feb'y 11th A. D. 1797 aged 34 years.

In Memory of Mr. George Webster . . . who died October the 30 1740 in the 23 year of his Age.

Here lies Interred the Body of Capt. John Webster senr . . . Died Novr the 2d 1736 Aged 63 years.

- Here lies interred the Body of Capt. Joseph* Webster Sen'r who was the loving Consort of Mrs. Elisabeth Webster deceased, his first wife & of Mrs. Grace Webster his 2d, who survived him: he died Novemb the 2d 1736 aged 63 years.
- The Body of Mr. Pelatiah Webster lies Buried here. He married Mrs. Joanna Smith by her had Eight Children . . . Born 17th Novr 1702 Died 15th Feb. 1756.
- Mr. Elnathan C. Wells Son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Phebe Wells Died Sept. 19, 1828 In the 29th year of his age.
- Mrs. Phebe Wells relict of Mr. Thomas Wells Died Nov. 25, 1830 In the 72nd year of her age.
- In Memory of Capt. Jonth White of Lebanon who departed this Life March 2d A. D. 1788 in the 86th Year of his Age.
- Here Lies the Remains of Mrs. Alice Williams . . . Consort of Doct. John Williams Who Departed this Life . . . Oct 22d A. D. 1740 in the 29th Year of her Age.
- In memory of two Children of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Lois Williams. Bariah died May 4 1788 in the 2d year of his age. Benjamin died Feby 5th 1788 Aged 5 years.
- Sacred to the memory of Mr. George Williams who departed this life August 5th A. D. 1814 in the 80th year of his age.
- In memory of Mr. George Williams who died Sept. 6, 1826 Aged 48 years. Died June 5, 1824 Harriet Cornelia Williams only daughter of Henry & Harriet Williams Æ. 6 years.
- In Memory of Lois Daughter to Mr. Natha'll Williams & Lois his wife who Died May 20th 1789 Aged 7 weeks & 3 days.
- Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nathaniel Williams who departed this life Feby 5th A. D. 1814 in the 72nd year of his age.
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Park Williams, who . . . deceased October 31st 1757 In ye 81st year of his age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Priscilla Williams Dautr to Mr. Samuel Williams & Deborah his wife She Died April 19th, 1790 in ye 64th year of her Age.
- In Memory of Mrs. Priscilla Williams . . . Consort of Mr. Park Williams who Departed this Life [*illegible*].
- Here lies the Body of Mr. Samuel Williams Junr . . . died . . . Aug. 21 1768 in ye 22d year of his age.
- Here Lyes interred the Earthly Remains of Mr. Samuel Williams . . . fell asleep in Jesus on the 30th of Sept. 1775.
- [Sarah T. Williams, *see inscription to David Trumbull.*]
- Here lies the body of Mr. Solomon Williams son of the Revd Solomon & Mrs. Mary Williams [*illegible*] ye 24 1743 in ye 19th year of his age.
- This stone† covers the remains of that eminent Servant of God, the Revd Solomon Williams, D.D. late Pastor at Lebanon. Adorned with uncommon gifts of nature, learning, & Grace, he shone bright as the Gentleman, Scholar, Christian & divine, conspicuous for wisdom, warm in devotion, bold in the cause of Christ, excelling as a preacher, most agreeable in conversation, clear & Judicious in counsel, an ardent lover of peace & the rights of mankind, firm in friendship, Singularly hospitable & in all relations exemplary; having faithfully serv'd the interest of Christ, of Religeon & Learning at his Masters call, he calmly fell asleep in Jesus Feb. 28th 1776 in the 76th year of his age & 54 of his ministry. . .
- On the east side of this table passing one grave lies the body of Mrs. Mary Williams, widow of Doct. Williams, with him she lived 53

*Sic, † John. This inscription and the one immediately preceding it are in memory of one man, Capt. John Webster, Sr.

†A table of sandstone, supported horizontally above the grave.

years in the conjugal relation . . . & fell asleep . . . on the 30th Sept. 1787 in the 84th year of her age.

Here Jacet Thomas Williams . . . Natus 12th Nov. O. S. 1735: Obit 11th Feb. 1819.

Here Lies ye Body of William Son to Mr. Nathaniel Williams & Lois his wife he died Octbr 15th 1775 Aged 10 months.

The remains of the Hono. William Williams are deposited in this Tomb: born April 8th, 1731, died Aug. 2^d, 1811, in the 81st year of his age, a man eminent for his virtues and piety,—for more than 50 years he was constantly employed in Public Life, and served in many of the most important offices in the gift of his fellow citizens. During the whole period of the Revolutionary war, he was a firm, steady, and ardent friend of his country, and in the darkest times risked his life and wealth in her defence. In 1776 and 1777 he was a member of the American Congress, and as such signed the Declaration of Independence.*

Solomon Williams, Esq. his son by Mary Trumbull his wife died of the fever in the City of N. York Oct. 10, 1810 in the 38 year of his age.

[Wm. T. Williams, see inscription to David Trumbull.]

Here Lies the Body of Mr. John Woodward Who Died October 5 1724 In ye Seventy Seventh Year of his Age.

ADDENDUM TO INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD CEMETERY

[In the REGISTER, vol. 12, pages 55-63 (January 1858), there was published an article on the Old Cemetery at Lebanon, Conn., in which about thirty of the more notable inscriptions in the cemetery were printed, in some cases with biographical or genealogical notes. The following inscriptions have been copied from that article. They are not given in Mr. Eno's copy, probably because they have disappeared in the interval of more than sixty years since 1858.—EDITOR.]

Here lies y^e body of that most Ingenous & worthy Gentleman Mr. Isaac Bayley y^e husband of Mrs Mercy Bayley. He was a Member of y^e Univercity in Cambrid in New England & Slept in Jesus August 23 A. Domin 1711 in y^e 30 year of his age

In memory of Mrs. Mary Huntington the wife of Lieutenant Samuel Huntington who died Oct. 5 1743 in the 77th year of her age

Here lyes y^e Body of Lieut Samuel Huntington Gentleman who died May y^e 19 1717 in y^e 52 year of his age

Here Lieth the Body of Mr. Abel Janes y^e Husband of Mrs. Mary Janes, who Died December y^e 18 1718 in y^e 73 year of his age

Leet Heavens Blessings rest upon
y^e Derling of my youthful dayes
& also one my children yong
To keep them all in wisdom^e wais

Here lyes y^e Body of y^t worthy virtuous & pious Mother in Israel wife to Mr. Abel Janes Mrs Mary Janes by Name when she had Lived Long a holy and Patient Life Dyed April 24 1735 in y^e 80 year of Har age

Farewell my Loving Children . . .

Here lies the body of Mr. Jonathan Metcalf a virtuous, charitable & generous Merchant and Benefactor to the Church & First Society in Lebanon, who having been long and Solicitously Trading for the pearl of great price exchanging [sic] this life in the hope of a better & enduring Substance March y^e 5, 1738 in the 65 year of his age.

[In a few of the inscriptions from this cemetery, as printed in the REGISTER of January 1920 (*vide supra*, pp. 53-67), corrections have been found necessary, and they are therefore reprinted, with corrections, on the following page.—EDITOR.]

*This inscription is on a marble slab standing in front of the Trumbull tomb.

In the memory of Col. James Clark who died on the 23rd day of Dec. 1725 aged 36 years and 5 mos. He was a Soldier of the Revolution, and famed to lead where any dared to follow. The Battles of Bunker's Hill, Harlem Heights and White Plains, witnessed his personal bravery, & his devotion to the cause of his Country. He here in death rests from his labours. For "there [is] no discharge in that war."

Rev. Zebulon Ely Died Nov. 25, 1824, in the 65 year of his age and the 43 of his ministry. He was born in Lyme; Grad. at Yale College; and on Nov. 13, 1782, obtained Pastor of the first church in Lebanon.

In hoc Sepulchro depositae Sunt Reliquiae Viri vere Reverendi D. Jacobi Fitch; natus fuit apud Boking, in Comitatu Essexiae, in Anglia, Anno Domini 1622, Decem. 24. Qui postquam Linguis literatis optime instructus fuisset, in Nov Angliam venit Etate 16; et deinde Vitam degit, Hartfordiae, per septennium. Sub Instructione Virorum celeberrimorum D. Hooker & D. Stone. Postea Munere pastoralis functus est apud Saybrook per Annos 14. Illinc cum Ecclesiae majori Parte Norvicum migravit; et ibi caeteros Vitae Annos transegit in Opere Evangelico. In Senectute, vero prae corporis infirmitate necessarie cessavit ab opere publico; tandemque recessit Liberis, apud Lebanon: ubi Semianno fere exacto obdormivit in Jesu, Anno 1702. Novembris 18, Etate 80.

This monument is erected in Memory of Capt. Walter Hyde who was of approved integrity, a useful member of Society, a kind husband, an affectionate parent, a lover of his country & a firm Supporter of the rights of Mankind. Exempt from Military duty by former command, he nobly stepped forth, raised and took the command of an Independent Company & with them proceeded to the neighbourhood of N. York A. D. 1776 in defence of the invaded rights of the United American States when he died at Greenwich on the 18th day of Sept. 1776 aged 41 years & was there buried & his grave undistinguishable from those of many other strangers. His death was greatly lamented by all to whom he was known.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Little an happy and Successful Physician & Surgeon who departed this life April 5, 1753 in the 39 year of his age . . . *
[Mrs. Jerusha Mory (*vide supra*, p. 64) died "April the 24th 1736 & in the 26 year of her age."]

[To be continued.]

JOHN DEVEREUX OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. FRANK M. ANGELLOTTI of San Rafael, Cal.

THIS article does not claim to be a record of all the descendants of John Devereux of Salem and Marblehead,† or even of all of those who still bear the Devereux name. Many gaps in the family history could not be filled, as connecting links were missing in public records and private records were not always available. It is hoped that descendants of John Devereux who do not find their names in the following pages will communicate with the compiler of this genealogy.

*According to ROBERTS, vol. 12, p. 57, Nathaniel Little's daughter Faith, who died Oct. 27, 1753, aged 8 months, lies buried on his left.

† All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

1. JOHN¹ DEVEREUX, of Salem and Marblehead, farmer, was born probably about 1615,* came to New England about 1630, perhaps in the fleet with Winthrop, and died between 24 Dec. 1694, when he deposed in court, and 20 May 1695, when his will was proved. He married ANN ———, born about 1620, who survived him and died at Marblehead 26 Apr. 1708, in her 88th year.†

John Devereux of Marblehead, aged about 80 years, deposed on 24 Dec. 1694 "yt about ye yeare of Our Lord One thousand and six hundred and thirty I came over from old England to New England, & ye place of my abode and residence has since been Salem & Marblehead." (Essex Court Files.) The first grant of land to him was in Salem, in 1636. In 1637 a half acre was granted to him for a dwelling house. He was at Marblehead in 1637. He first rented and finally purchased, in 1659, the land in Marblehead which had belonged to Rev. Hugh Peters and which was afterwards known as the "Devereux farm." The old house there is commemorated by Longfellow in his poem called "Driftwood." After John Devereux's death this farm was claimed by Elizabeth Barker of Deptford, England, daughter and heir of Rev. Hugh Peters, as is set forth below in the records relating to the estate of John Devereux; and Robert Devereux, son of John, was at last compelled to buy again, for £350 sterling, the land for which his father had already paid. John Devereux's name appears from time to time in the records and files of the courts of Essex County, Mass., sometimes as a witness and sometimes as plaintiff or defendant in cases coming before these courts.‡ He was admitted as freeman 16 May 1683.

The will of John Devereux, omitting the customary religious phrases and certain legal expressions, is as follows:§

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the fourth day of September in y^e yeare of our lord 1693 . . . I JOHN DEVEREUX of marblehead in the County of Essex in New england Yeoman . . . Doe make . . . And Declare, this my last Will and testament . . . I give and bequeath unto my Sonn Robert Devereux two thirds of all my land within the Stonnwall now lying in Marblehead being three hundred Acres more or less with my now dwelling house and Barne, only I giv unto my Son Roberts Son Joseph twenty Acres of land within y^e Stonn wall which is out of the two thirds of my Son Roberts land before mentioned which land lying next to marblehead coñon Jýning to my land without the Stonn wall, when he shall be: 21 yeares of age, to them and there heires (All the land abovementioned) in way of intale forever and ever, And to remaine in the family and name of the Devereuxes from generation to generation in way of intale forever and ever Item I give and bequeath unto the three sons of my Sonn Humphry Devereux deceasd that is to say John Humphry and Ralph Devereux one third part of my land; and meddow that is now before my, now, dwelling hous, within the

*See deposition of 1694, given below. His age is given also as 45 in 1666 and as 55 in 1672; and at the March Term, 1669, and the November Term, 1670, he deposed, aged 50 years (Vital Records of Marblehead, vol. 3, p. 34). It seems, therefore, impossible to determine the exact year of his birth from the records thus far discovered.

† She deposed in June 1664, aged about 43 years, in Sept. 1666, aged 46 years, and in June 1667, aged about 46 years. (Vital Records of Marblehead, vol. 3, p. 34.)

‡ See Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, from 1636 on, *passim*, published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

§ John Devereux's will and the other records given below relating to his estate have been copied from Essex Probate Files, 7614.

Stonn wall, my grandsonn John Devereux to have one halfe of the third and the other halfe to Humphry and Ralph to be equally devided between them, two, when they or eyther of them come to y^e age of one and twenty yeares or to y^e longer liver of them But if any of them before they come to age, and in want of an heire male in them or any of them dye before, then to the next male heire of my familie to be houlden and continue and remains in the family and name of the Devereuxes from generation to generation in way of intale forever and ever And it is my will that Elizabeth Devereux mother to these three Sonns Jhon Humphry and Ralph that She Shall have nothing to doe with the housing or lands to come upon it to dwell with them or eyther of them at any time or times whatsoever Item I give unto my Son Humphryes two daughter Elizabeth and Ann five pounds apeece After mine and my wives decease: Item I give unto my Son John deceased, his three daughters Sarah Susanah and Ann fourty pounds in monyes to each of them after my decease and my wives, or twelve Acres of land to each of them without the Stonn Wall, And it is my will that my executrix and executor shall have y^e disposing this land untill they ar of age Item I give unto my daughter Hannah Swett twenty pounds in currant pay to her and her children that She had by Knott After mine and my wives decease Item I giv unto my daughter Ann Nichalls twenty pounds in currant pay to her and her children After mine and my wives decease I give unto my Grandchilde John Boason, the house his mother now lives in and y^e land halfe an Acre be it more or less belonging to y^e sd house in marblehead together with one cowes common in sd Towne after his mothers decease, and his mother to hold it dureing her naturall life, and then to him and his heires forever I give unto my daughter Bethia twenty pounds in currant pay to her and her chylren I give unto my daughter Bethia Bartlet the land that her house stands upon and that part of the house which belongs to me, with the garden and land to her and her chylren for ever I give unto my daughter Em Peach sixty pound in monyes or twentie Acres of land Without the Stonn wall to her and her children, After mine and my wives decease Item I give unto my deare and loveing wife Ann Devereux all my lands housin or houses during her naturall life and then to my children as in my will exprest After her decease Lastly I Apoynte . . . my deare and loveing wife Ann Devereux executrix And my Sonn Robert Devereux executor, And whatsoever, I have not in this my last will And Testament disposed of my Estate, I give to her my executrix, All my household goods which in my dwelling house and all my cattle sheep horses or horse Kinde whatsoever that is mine to be at her dispose; Alsoe I leave all my land that is without the Stone wall in marblehead And all my land that is at Dunstable to pay debpts and Legasyes as in this my will is expressed: This being now my last Will and testament given under my hand ad Seale

"Sighned Seald in y^e presence of us

of John

The mark × Devereux

Signum

John × Waldren: Senr:

Senr (seal)

Robert Bartlett Sener

Jn^o Blany: Senr:

Jn^o Blany Junr:

"And it is my will that my Executrix or Executor Shall have the desposing of all the estate of lands that I have gave unto my Sonn Humphrye Devereux his three Sonns untill they or eyther of them shall bee at y^e Age of twenty one yeares

"Jn^o. Waldron Senr

Jn^o. Blany Senr

Jn^o. Blany Junr Jurati May. 20. 95 before Coll^o. Gedney.

"proved approved & allowed."

As has been stated above, the Devereux farm, which John Devereux had lawfully purchased, as he believed, in 1659, was claimed after his death by Elizabeth Barker of Deptford, England, daughter and heir of Rev. Hugh Peters, and the recognition of this claim by Robert Devereux and his mother led to the drawing up of the following petitions, which are undated, but must have been presented not later than 30 Mar. 1704.

"Petition of Anne Devorix of Marblehead widow of John Devorix late of Marblehead and of Robert Devorix only surviving son of sd. John Devorix to the Hon. John Appleton, Esq., Judge of Probate; sheweth that whereas ye said John Devorix was possessed of a considerable Farm being ye principle part of ye estate left by said deceased, which farm was formerly purchased by ye deceased of Charles Gott as agent to Hugh Peters, deceased, who pretended to have full power to sell ye same but on the contrary it appearing that his authority for selling was not sufficient in ye least degree and Elizabeth Barker alias Peters sending ample atturniship fully empowering her attorneys to sell her father's lands which were lawfully descended to her, as only daughter to sd. Hugh Peters & whereas your petitioners took ye best advice that ye could of such as were skilled in ye law, who having perused ye papers and original grant to Mr. Hugh Peters informed us that his heir would certainly recover it, whereupon I ye sd Robert Devorix was forced to purchase sd. farm again whereby ye chief part of sd. Estate left as aforesaid is gone from ye surviving children wherefore pray that one of your petitioners, vis. Robert Devorix might have power of administration granted him that so an inventory may be taken and what further may be needful done as near as may be to the will.

"Signed Ann (her A mark) Devereux
Robert Devoreux"

"Robert Devorix upon consideration that the greater part of his father's estate hath been taken away by the heir of Mr. Hugh Peters who was prior possessor of that part taken, whereby it is impossible to fully discharge the legacies in the will renounces his executorship of said will and prays for the court's consideration of the within petition. Witness: George Locker, Daniel Rogers."

The Court, having considered these petitions, appointed Robert "Devorix" of Marblehead as administrator *cum testamento annexo* of the estate of his father, Mr. John "Devorix," late of Marblehead, and he gave a bond, dated 30 Mar. 1704, for £500, Jeremiah Neale and Joseph Neale, both of Salem, being sureties. He was directed to bring in an inventory of the estate at or before the first Monday of December, 1704, and to render an account of his administration at or before the first Monday of July, 1705.

A statement filed by him on 26 July 1708, after his mother's death, reads as follows:

"An accott of y^e Estate of John Deuourex Late of Marblehead deed Is as followeth Vis^t—

"Imp^r: to his farme in Marblehead w^{ch} he bought of Mr Charles Gott a pretended agent to Mr Hugh Petters & in Some considerable tyme after his decease the heires of the Said Mr Hugh Petters Came to my mother Mrs Ann Deuourex & demanded possession of y^e aboues^d farme Upon which demand my Said Mother aduised with all y^e rest of her Children then Liueing & with many other freinds whether she had better contest with y^e Said Petters heirs or deliuer them possession who gaue her their aduise that she

should by noe means Contest the same with them at Law Soe my Honored Mother Considering her own Unability & the advise giuen her, Saw Cause to Lett the s^d heires of Mr Hugh Petters take possession

"2^{dly} To a Considerable Quantity of Land at Dunstable being all vacant And my Honored Mother not being dead about three months who had the whole disposall & Improuement of it dureing her Life as may apaire by my fathers will & the Said Land Lying out of this County & a frontteere towne agan^t the Enemy I am not Capeable at present to make any Just Valluation of it

"3^{dly} To a Small house & Land Giuen in Said will with one Cowes Comon to John Bossen w^{ch} was left in possession with Said Bossens mother who was to haue it Dureing her Naturall Life as S^d will appeares & as I Conceiue I haue noe other acco^{tt} to giue of it

"4^{thly} To a Small parcell of Land Giuen to Bethia Bartlett w^{ch} her house Stands Upon & part of a house as p^r will appeares as I Conceiues needs no prizall

"5^{thly} To my fathers personall Estate It was wholly Giuen to my Mother dureing her Life & at or before her death had full power to Dispose of it & She haueing before her death disposed of it So I Conceiue that I as administrator Cum testamento añnexo haue noe further to doe with it but to Giue your Honor an acco^{tt} of It

"to seuerall debts deue from the Estate of said Deuerex yett unknowne.

Robert Deuereux

Adm^r.

"Left upon file pr. Adm^r July 26. 1708

attest Dan^l Rogers Regr."

On 25 Mar. 1712 the land of Mr. John "Deuerecks," Sr., in Dunstable, was described as "a therty acer grante where as part is laid out and the remainder may be laid out at the suckers desier," and was appraised at £25. It appears from the Dunstable records that John Devereux, Sr., was one of the proprietors of the town of Dunstable, and that he and his son John had each a lot of land there.

Children (in the order in which their names occur in their father's will):

2. i. ROBERT.²

ii. HUMPHREY, d. 31 Jan. 1689/90; m. ELIZABETH ———. In his will, dated 31 Jan. 1689/90 and proved 24 June 1690, he mentions wife Elizabeth and children *Elizabeth*,² *John*, *Ann*, *Humphrey*, and *Ralph*, the last-mentioned under fourteen years of age, and appoints his wife executrix. The witnesses were John Woods, John Devereux, and Joseph Devereux. The inventory of his estate, taken by John Blaney, Sr., and Robert Bartlett and returned 24 June 1690 by Elizabeth, widow and executrix, amounted to £53. 17s. 4d.

3. iii. JOHN.

iv. HANNAH, m. (1) PETER GREENFIELD, b. in 1633; m. (2) RICHARD KNOTT, surgeon, who d. in 1684; m. (3) at Marblehead, 8 May 1708, JOHN SWETT. Children, all by second husband and all bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Richard*, bapt. 19 June 1687. 2. *Hannah*, bapt. 19 June 1687. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 18 Sept. 1687. 4. *Eleanor*, b. in 1683; bapt. 19 June 1687; m. at Marblehead, 28 Apr. 1701, Thomas Martin, b. about 1675, d. before 22 Jan. 1750.†

²See *Historical Collections of the Essex Institute*, vol. 4, p. 238.

†Hannah Martin, bapt. at Marblehead 8 July 1716, second child of Thomas and Eleanor (Knott), m. at Marblehead, 29 Sept. 1719, Job Burnham; and their daughter, Sarah Burnham, bapt. 24 Aug. 1740, m. John Kimball and had many descendants. Cf. *History of the Kimball Family*.

- v. ANN, m. (1) ——— BOASUM; m. ——— NICHOLS. Child by first husband: 1. *John*, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Devereux.
- vi. BETHIA, m. about 1680 JOHN BARTLETT. Children: 1. *Bethia*, b. about 1681; m. at Marblehead, 15 Oct. 1700, Robert Martin 2. *Faithful*, b. about 1683; d. 10 Jan. 1748/9, in his 66th year; m. at Marblehead, 31 Oct. 1706, his first cousin, Ann^s Devereux (3, iii), *q. s.*, dau. of John and Susannah (Hartshorn); four children (*vide infra*, 3. iii). 3. *William*, b. about 1685; m. at Marblehead, 9 May 1709, Mary Andrews; had William, b. at Marblehead 26 Mar. 1710, bapt. there 26 Oct. 1712, and Mary, bapt. at Marblehead 14 Dec. 1712.
- vii. EMME, b. about 1657; d. at Marblehead 17, 4 mo. 1737, aged 80; m. before 1680 WILLIAM PEACH of Marblehead, d. 10 June 1713, aged 63 years, 2 months, 8 days, s. of John, Jr., and Alice of Marblehead. Children, all bapt. at Marblehead 19 June 1687, when their mother was admitted to the church: 1. *John*, m. at Marblehead, 30 Nov. 1700, Sarah Stacey of Salem, b. 17 Jan. 1683, dau. of William and Priscilla. 2. *Thomas*, d. 9 Sept. 1731, aged 50; m. at Marblehead, 14 Dec. 1704, Mary Coes. 3. *William*, d. 10 May 1735, aged 51 years, 7 months, 20 days; m. at Marblehead, 4 Jan. 1710/11, Sarah Elkins of Lynn, who d. 13 Oct. 1752, aged 65 years, 7 months, 13 days. 4. *Hannah*, m. (1) at Marblehead, 9 Jan. 1710/11, John Calley, who was bur. 1 Mar. 1727/8; m. (2) at Marblehead, 19 Feb. 1728/9, Samuel Waters.*
- . ROBERT^s DEVEREUX (*John*¹), of Marblehead, died before 22 Dec. 1740, when he was mentioned as deceased in a deed between his son Humphrey and his other children. He married HANNAH BLANEY of Lynn, born 11 Nov. 1667, daughter of John, who was born in England in 1627, settled at Lynn in 1659, and married, 11 July 1660, Hannah King, daughter of Daniel.
- Robert Devereux retained possession of the Devereux farm, which he had been obliged to purchase again from the heir of Rev. Hugh Peters (*vide supra*), until 1 Apr. 1729, when, "for the amicable settlement of this estate," and in consideration of security given to him by his sons for a payment of £80 annually to him and his wife during their lifetime, he conveyed the land to his sons John, Robert, Humphrey, and Ralph, and to his daughters Sarah, Emme, and Hannah.
- Children:
- i. JOSEPH,^s mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Devereux, who gave him "twenty Acres of land within y^e Stonn wall;" probably d. before 1 Apr. 1729, as he is not mentioned in the deed of that date from his father, Robert Devereux, to the latter's other children.
 4. ii. JOHN.
 5. iii. ROBERT.
 6. iv. HUMPHREY.
 7. v. RALPH.
 - vi. SARAH, living 22 Dec. 1740; m. WILLIAM WALLIS, who d. before 17 Sept. 1725. Child: 1. *Emma*, bapt. at Marblehead 2 May 1731.
 - vii. EMME, m. at Marblehead, 8 Feb. 1713/14, WILLIAM DAVIS. Children, both bapt. at Marblehead 26 Nov. 1727: 1. *Hannah*. 2. *Joseph*, who joined in a deed to his uncle, Humphrey Devereux (6), 21 Dec. 1741, and signed his name "Joseph Davies."
 - viii. HANNAH, m. at Marblehead, 9 May 1723, STEPHEN CHAPMAN; both

were living 22 Dec. 1740. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 19 Nov. 1727; probably d. young. 2. *Stephen*, bapt. 19 Nov. 1727; m. at Marblehead, 24 Nov. 1748, Sarah Stacey. 3. *John*, bapt. 31 Dec. 1727; m. at Marblehead, 7 June 1750, Elisabeth Brown. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 9 Aug. 1730. 5. *Daniel*, bapt. 24 Sept. 1732. 6. *Emma*, bapt. 23 Feb. 1734/5; m. at Marblehead, 18 Dec. 1766, Joseph Rhoads.

3. JOHN² DEVEREUX (*John*¹) is mentioned as deceased in the will of his father, dated 4 Sept. 1693. He married SUSANNAH HARTSHORN, born at Reading 2 Mar. 1659/60, died at Watertown 5 May 1718, daughter of Thomas and Susannah of Reading. She married secondly, at Marblehead, 10 Jan. 1694/5, Stephen Parker of Andover. In the records of the First Church of Marblehead is the entry: "Susanna Devereux, a child of the Church of Reading, was admitted to full Communion in this Church, 2 Feb. 1689."

Children, mentioned in the will of their grandfather, John Devereux:

- i. SARAH,² m. about 1700 JOSEPH ABBOTT. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Susanna*, bapt. 10 Aug. 1701. 2. *John*, bapt. 31 Oct. 1703. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 30 Mar. 1707. 4. *Mary*, bapt. 24 Apr. 1709. 5. *Ann*, bapt. 11 Feb. 1710/11. 6. *Joseph*, bapt. 15 May 1713. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 24 Apr. 1715.
- ii. SUSANNAH,² m. at Marblehead, 29 Oct. 1706, JONAS DEXTER, and was the executrix of his will in 1751. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *James*, b. 7 Feb. 1708. 2. *Susanna*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1710. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 11 May 1712. 4. *Jonas*, bapt. 26 Sept. 1714. 5. *Devereux*, bapt. 30 June 1717; m. at Marblehead, 23 Aug. 1730, Sarah Bowden. 6. *John*, bapt. 19 Apr. 1719. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 9 Apr. 1721. 8. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 3 Mar. 1722/3.
- iii. ANN,² bapt. at Marblehead 24 Aug. 1690; m. at Marblehead, 31 Oct. 1706, her first cousin, FAITHFUL BARTLETT (1, vi, 2), b. about 1683, d. 10 Jan. 1748/9, in his 66th year, s. of John and Bethia (Devereux). Children: 1. *Bethia* (twin), b. at Marblehead 3 Sept. 170—; d. 21 June 1748 (*sic*, ? 1742), in her 35th year; m. at Marblehead, 4 Oct. 1726, Robert Hooper. 2. *Elizabeth* (twin), b. at Marblehead 3 Sept. 170—; m. at Marblehead, 4 Aug. 1726, Henry Hooper. 3. *Humphrey*, b. at Marblehead 8 Jan. 1710; m. at Beverly, 20 July 1731, Lydia Woodbury of Beverly. 4. *Ann*, b. about 1713; m. at Marblehead, 20 Feb. 1733, George Newmarch, b. at Marblehead 19 July 1709, s. of Joseph and Susanna (Fowle).

[To be continued]

A NEW ENGLAND TEMPLE OF HONOR*

By Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt. D.,
President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

We have assembled to celebrate the seventy-fifth anniversary of our Society in this Pilgrim year, so fraught with precious memories of an event the most important in the annals of New England save the landing of Winthrop, and which will prove to be an acknowledged inspiration to the world if we are able to live up to the ideals of our forefathers; hence I may be pardoned for repeating the trite saying that history is but the record of God's providence, as its repetition cannot fail to be useful until it takes its place among the self-evident truths of the human mind.

In the history of nations there is none in which this truth is more apparent than in our own, since never before has there been a like opportunity afforded to develop a form of government in which the best aspirations of men could find free play. In the Old World autocratic governments, devised for the aggrandizement of a privileged class, have been instrumental in submerging many of their best subjects, which checked their growth and impaired their stability. When James Stuart succeeded Elizabeth Tudor in the royal government of England, he brought with him ill-conceived theories of government, which contributed largely toward precipitating the great revolution in which his son was brought to the block and England made a republic. Elizabeth had been autocratic enough, but she had been wisely restrained by that greatest of English statesmen, William Cecil, while her successor came under the influence of lesser men, who played upon the weak points which he so conspicuously displayed. His excursions into the fields of theological controversy, bringing him into contact with sectarians of extreme views, stimulated his zeal to enforce his own opinions, and, as dissent from the more rigid and artificial forms of doctrine was increasing, he adopted the unwise policy of expatriation, which resulted in the ever memorable landing on Plymouth Rock, the Winthrop colony, and the founding of New England.

Never in the history of any country has so remarkable a body of men as the Pilgrims and the Puritans been so providentially brought together to build a nation; for, whatever may be said to the contrary, history makes evident the fact that the spirit of New England is the true Americanism which is to-day the spirit of the Nation, for it has been aptly said of these pioneers that God sifted the best seed of Old England for planting New England.

In this hearing it hardly seems proper to eulogize these men; they need no eulogy here. For some time, and especially during the past year, there has been a persistent attempt to defame and belittle

*Address delivered in Ford Hall, Ashburton Place, Boston, 18 Mar. 1920, at the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

the Pilgrim and the Puritan, who together rightly earned the title of New England's Founders. Certainly their descendants do not desire to exaggerate the virtues of their ancestors. They would, however, shield them from misrepresentation.

That they wrought faithfully under hardships and privations to lay the foundation of a great commonwealth we have the evidences about us after nearly three centuries. If they sometimes made mistakes, their accomplishments cast their errors into the shade, and these should not be dragged forth by carping critics to obscure their virtues.

The institutions of learning, in which we class not only our schools, our colleges, and churches, but our antiquarian, historical, and genealogical societies, will see to the preservation of the true history of the beginnings of our national history, and none other more faithfully than this Society, whose founders had this single object in view—the study and preservation of the memories of those whose spirit has stamped itself ineffaceably upon the consciousness of New England.

The memory of these men, whose ideal was the creation of a commonwealth in which all men loyal to God and the brotherhood of man should enjoy under His providence civil liberty and the exercise of the rights of private conscience, is especially precious to this Society. Three years ago, as you know, I advocated the erection of a memorial building or Temple of Honor, to commemorate them on this tercentenary of the landing at Plymouth. Several meetings were held to discuss the subject, but the great World War broke upon us, and it was found impossible to carry out the project at this time.

Though it is evident that a memorial building in honor of the Fathers of New England cannot be erected for some time to come, it is certain that it will be at a future day, and I am calling the attention of this Society to the subject on this, as it seems to me, most fitting occasion, that it may be recorded and serve as a reminder of its importance to those who will succeed us.

This Society, I know, will of necessity lead in this great work, and its accomplishment will be of incalculable importance to the people of New England, and, reflectively, to the Nation, many of whose ideals derived from the Fathers of New England have inspired it in achieving its present position among the nations of the world. The men who in the early part of the seventeenth century landed on our North American shores were men of vision, animated by a great purpose, the founding of commonwealths, and their descendants, inheriting the virtues of their fathers, blazed a path through the vast wilderness which barred their way to the West, until they reached the golden gates of the Pacific, and made it possible to exclaim:

"No pent-up Utica contracts our powers,
For the whole boundless continent is ours."

These men, with hearts throbbing with the blood of the Fathers of New England, and inspired by their ideals, have given to the Nation many of its noblest characteristics, which must be cherished and preserved if it is to lead as the exemplar of Liberty, Justice, and Brotherhood among the nations of the world. But to accomplish this these descendants of New England fathers must be united in the purpose

which three centuries ago animated the men in the little cabin of the *Mayflower*, when they signed their names to that remarkable declaration of principles which gave vitality to our national constitution. We have reached a period when without the coöperation of the millions who bear the blood of the Founders of New England our high hopes for the future welfare of this country may fail of fruition. The policy of this Society should be to encourage this union.

Let us reflect upon what has happened since the day when we achieved our independence, and threw wide our gates with an all too generous impulse of hospitality. Actuated by a laudable ambition to better their condition, vast numbers of the people of all parts of the world, who had been oppressed by too exacting laws, flocked to our shores, many of them valuable additions to our population. Among them, however, were many who, unfit to avail themselves of the blessings of free government, have proved to be a menace to the Nation's welfare. These advocates and supporters of theories attractive to untrained minds, if not checked, may be the cause of a destructive revolution. How can this be met successfully? The only answer is, by instruction in the principles which actuated the men and women who laid the foundations of these free commonwealths, whose principles have been wrought into our national constitution, which anarchists and their allies would destroy and substitute in its place a thing of their own, in which License would take the place of Liberty, Class Favoritism the place of Equality, and the Nullification of Property Rights the place of Justice. During the past few years we have been receiving a larger percentage than ever before of undesirable immigrants, and now that the war has closed, the nations engaged in it will hold back their able men and burden us with the diseased and feeble unless Congress puts up sufficient barriers against them, which it is unlikely to do.

To the men whom dangerous theorists are daily making their dupes the history of the Founders of our Nation is a closed book, and I believe that the most effective way to deprive the dangerous advocates of false theories of government of an audience is to instruct the uninformed in the principles of those who created the early history of our country. Our churches, our schools, all our philanthropic agencies are doing good work in this field, but they cannot sufficiently impress the uninstructed masses of our varied population. *They* must be reached by readier means; and few will deny that a building such as I have advocated would not only be a pious tribute to our forefathers but a most effective method of instruction to the masses who would throng its pictorial halls, which would visualize to them not only those who devoted their lives to making here a refuge for the oppressed of all lands, but the striking events of our history. Such a temple would exert an educational influence upon the uninstructed of incalculable worth.

Of course you will agree that such a structure should be of imposing character, emphasizing the worthiest expression of strength, dignity, and simplicity; that it should be built of material from New England quarries, wrought by the hands of New England people, and adorned by the skill of New England artists; and that upon its walls should be

pictorially recorded the chief events of New England history—the landing at Plymouth, at Cape Ann, at Salem, at Boston, the genesis of Rhode Island, Vermont, New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Maine. In fact, this building should not only be a memorial of New England's benefactors and a credit to its builders, but it should also be a monument to the skill and art of New England in the twentieth century.

I submit this to you, my friends, and to our successors, who in due time, I have full faith, will carry out this plan with such modification as they may deem wise.

THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Continued from page 50]

MEMORANDUMS OF SUNDRY THINGS. VIZ. DEATHS, MARRIAGES, DISASTERS &c.

- Wo. Hannah Scates of Berwick Dy'd Mar 1769.
 Saturday night Mar. 25. 1769 The Revd. Mr. Jonathan Cushion of Dover.
 Dy'd.
 David Varney's House at Tufton Town Burnt March ye 10th 1769
 Wed. Mar. 15th. Collo. Jonathan Moulton of Hampton Falls House Burnt
 Mar. 25th 1769. Ebenezer Husseys House Burnt a Doubtas Falls.
 Mar. 25th 1769. Mr. Joseph Cutt's house of Kittery Burnt aut Spruce Creek.
 Mar. 1769. The Widow Harford Mother of Nicholas Harford of Dover
 Dy'd.
 Tuesday April 4. 1769 Otes Varney of Somersworth Dy'd Suddenly.
 Saturday April 7. 1769 Mr. James Kenny of Somersworth Dy'd.
 Monday April 3. 1769. Mr. Thos. Goodwin of the Lower End of Berwick
 Dy'd (Henry Goodwins Father.)
 Saturday Night April 8. 1769 Mr. John Hodsdon of Berwick Dy'd. Suddenly.
 Thursday April 13. 1769 Ezekiel Varney of Dover Dy'd Suddenly being Taken
 Blind, Speechless and Deaf in his Shop.
 Saturday April ye 29 1769 Silvanus Nock Dy'd.
 Wednesday May 3rd 1769 Mr. Samuel Hussey of Somersworth Married to
 Mercy Evans Daughter of Joseph Evans of Dover.
 Tuesday May 16 1769 A Bloody Engagment fought between Koulican &
 ye Grand Seignior, aut Israel Pierce & Richd. Boyce ye Victory not
 Decided.
 Tuesday May 16 1769 A Deuel Between 2 Brothers Viz. Francis & Richd.
 Yeaton.
 Wednesday May 17th. 1769 A Combat between a Gaul & a Molatto Viz.
 Thos. Noble & Richd. Boyce ye former Gaind ye Victory.
 Friday May 19. 1769 Mrs. Charity Shorey wife of Mr. Jos. Shorey of Kit-
 tery Dy'd Suddenly. She was Solomon Hoopers Daughter of Berwick.

- Sunday Morn** about 7 o th Clock May 21. 1769. Capt. James Hobbs of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Wednesday 24.
- Tuesday Morn** about 6 o the Clock May 30. 1769. Elisha Stacpole son of Mr. Joshua Stacpole Junr. Dy'd. Buried on Wed. 31.
- May 29th 1769** A Molatto fellow called Dick Boyce way Laid Israel Pierce, Caught him by ye throat & would have killed him had he not been prevented by Wm. Brock & others.
- Sunday June ye 4th.** 1769 Mr. Robert Archibald's wife of Berwick Dy'd. Buried on Monday 5th.
- Monday June ye 12.** 1769 John Stevens Son of David & Sarah Stevens Dy'd.
- Sunday Morn June ye 18.** 1769. Mr. Peter Key of Berwick Dy'd
- Wednesday June ye 21st.** 1769 Mr. Paul Wentworth of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Mary Higgins of Berwick.
- Wed. June ye 21st.** 1769 Mr. Joseph Ricker's Joseph Split one of his thumbs and one John Wh[worn] of Lebanon Broke his Leg, & one Elis. Stillians her arm out of Joint.
- Saturday June ye 24.** 1769 One Pat Murphy at Somersworth was up for Stealing a Bag of Sugar from James Garvin Junior taken pr. [worn] Moeses Yeaton Sheriff. He was born in Ireland.
- Monday June ye 26.** 1769. Charles Grant Sat up for himself in ye Shop that was his Masters. (Otes Varney of Somersworth Decd.)
- Thur. June ye 29.** 1769 Mr. Issachar Damm Married to Judith Nook.
- November 22.** 1769. Mr. Samuel Henderson Married to Mrs. Dorothy Cromwel.
- Friday June ye 30th.** 1769. Mr. George Ricker of Somersworth Dy'd.
- Monday June ye 26.** 1769. Mrs. Downing Woodmans Son & Mrs. Sheepleys Negro of Kittery were Drownd.
- Monday June ye 26.** 1769 Mrs. Dorcas Bradford of Portsmouth Dy'd. Aged 75 yrs.
- Saturday July ye 1st.** 1769. Mrs. Patience Ham wife of Benja. Ham of Dover Dy'd.
- Saturday July ye 8th.** 1769. Mr. Saml. [worn]ord 3ds Schooner Belonging to Berwick was Seizd at Portsmouth in ye Kings Behalf by Robert Traill. Informers a Grecian [worn] Coffin. Two Rogues.—Trehearn
- Monday July 17.** 1769 Mr. Thomas Roberts son of Mr. Joshua Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Tuesday 18.
- July 4.** 1769 Caleb Lord's time of Apprentiship out with his Master Lieut Saml. Roberts of Somersworth.
- Tuesday July ye 25.** 1769 Job Roberts Son of Job Roberts Decd. of Somersworth Dyd. Buried of [sic] Thursday 27.
- Sunday Night July 30th** 1769 Mr. James Hobbs had a number of things Stoin by some Infernal person or persons as, Sheets Shirts Shifts &c. and Sundry things of Betty Chadwick's.
- Tuesday Night Agust ye 1st.** 1769 Mr. Wm. Plaistead Junr. of Somersworth Married to Anne Ford Daughter of Mr. Jno. Ford of Berwick . . .
- Tuesday night Aug. 1st.** 1769 Mr. William Chadwick of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Goodwin of Berwick Daughter of Elisha and Sarah Goodwin Decd.
- Wed. Aug. 2.** 1769. Mr. David Moore of Berwick Launched a Ship which he Built for Supply Clap of Portsmouth ye 1st. Ship built up Newichwannick river. Built by Joseph Field of Kittery Shipwright. 1st. Ship Built up ye River Since my being in Somersworth.
- Wed. Aug. 9.** 1769 Benja Molloy an Irishman Man Belonging to Portsmouth, was Pilloryd and Whipd for a Rape . . .
- Nov. 3.** 1768. Jno. Carr Dy'd.

- Friday Aug. 4. 1769 Edmund Roberts Saild in ye Brig Laurel for Barnstable his Brother Josiah went with him ye 1st. Voyage of Josiah's Going.
- Thursday Aug. 10 1769 Mrs. Ann Amey wife of Mr. Abram Amey of Somersworth Dy'd.
- Aug. 22. 1769. Mr. Giles Seawards at Somersworth Dy'd.
- Aug. 23. 1769 Margaret Hanson wife of Mr. Ephraim Hanson of Dover Dy'd. She was ye only Daughter of Cap. Abraham Lord of Berwick.
- Wed. Sep 12. 1769 One Danl. Jacobs of Durham had his Leg Broke ~~(worn)~~ wheel run over it between Mr. Charles Bakers & Mr. Benja. Varneys.
- Sunday Sep. 17. 1769 Lydia Hill Dy'd Wife of Isaac Hill & Sister of Ensign Joseph Roberts of Dover.
- Sep. 20 1769 Saml. Twombly *[another entry, crossed out, reads of Rochester]* Dy'd.
- Tuesday Night Oct. ye 3rd. 1769. The Lower Mill at Salmon Falls Somersworth Side Burnt Mr. Isaac Wentworth & Enoch Wentworth Sawd part of ye night & Left her.
- October ye 19 1769 Mr. Jno. Twombly of Dover Married to Mrs. Sarah Twombly of Somersworth Daughter of Ensn. Benja. Twombly of Somersworth Decd.
- Thursday Oct. ye 26. 1769 The Lower Mills Salmon Falls Somersworth Side Raised again. Framd pr. Mr. James Roberts.
- Saturday Oct. 28. 1769 Theodore Atkinson Junr. Esq. Dy'd. Interr'd on Nov. 1st. His Widow's Maiden Name was Fanny Wentworth Daughr of Mr. Sam'l. Wentworth of Boston & own Cousin to Theodore Atkinson Decd. & own Cousin to this present Governor Jno. Wentworth Esq.
- This present Governor Jno. Wentworth Esq. was Married to his Cousin Atkinson widow of Theodore Atkinson Junr. Esq. on Saturday November ye 11th 1769.
- Mr. John Tucker Married to Mrs. Molly Wentworth Daughter of Mr. Mark Wentworth of Somersworth Decd. on Monday Night November ye 13th. 1769.
- Thursday Nov. 23rd. 1769. Wm. Chadwick's wife Delivered of 2 Daughters. Viz. Molly & Betty.
- Mr. Bartholomew Wentworth & Mrs. Ruth Hall were Married on Wednesday Nov. 22nd. 1769.
- Mr. William Grant & Mrs. Mary Wentworth Married on Thursday November 23. 1769.
- Mr. Paul Ford & Mrs. Abigail Ricker Married on Thursday November ye 23. 1769
- Mr. Nicholas Wentworth & Mrs. Abigail Hammock Married on Thursday Nov. ye 23rd. 1769. *[This entry is crossed out with a different ink and marked Rong.]*
- Mr. Jethro Heard & Mrs. Sarah *[illegible]* Married on Thursday Nov. 23rd. 1769.
- Mr. William Hall & Mrs. Lydia Wentworth Married on Thursday Dec. 7th. 1769.
- Wed. Dec. 13. 1769 Mr. George Walton of Newington Dy'd.
- Mr. Spencer Wentworth Junr. and Mrs. Sarah Stiles Married on Thursday December ye 14th. 1769.
- Madam Hannah Atkinson Consort to the Honble Theodore Atkinson Esq. Dy'd on Dec. ye 1769.
- Sunday Dec. 24. 1769 Mr. Benja. Abbott Married to Mrs. Sarah Chadwick of Somersworth.
- Monday Dec. 25. 1769 Mr. Stephen Hardison of Berwick Dy'd.
- Mr. John Tebbets of Somersworth Married to Betty Gooddle of Wells on Thursday Feb. 8th. 1770.

- Feb. 10. 1770 Sarah Wentworth wife of Ebenezer Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd.
- Jan. 17th 1770 The Revd. Saml. Drown of Portsmouth Dy'd.
- Feb. 22. 1770 John Knight Esquire of Newington Dy'd.
- Feb. 28. 1770. Mrs. Abigail Garland Wife of Ebenezer Garland of Somersworth Dy'd.
- Feb. 28. 1770 Cap. Dudley Watson of Dover Dy'd.
- Monday March 26. 1770. Mr. Richd. Kenny of Dover Dy'd.
- Friday March 30. 1770. Mr. Danl Drowns of Berwicks Leg Broke.
- Friday April ye 6th. 1770. Mr. John Tebbets's Shop Burnt.
- [Worn] ye 7th 1770. Mrs. Abigail Miller Dy'd.
- Wed. April ye 11th. 1770. Mr. Jos. Tate Junr. Married to Mrs. Esther Cole. Marryd by Jno. Plumer Esq. at Rochester.
- Friday April ye 13th. 1770 Mr. Ichabod Rollins Junr. of Somersworth Rais'd a New House Fram'd by James Roberts.
- Monday April ye 16. 1770 Mr. Robert Archibald Married to ye Wo. Lord of Berwick. Thos. Lord Deceasd's Widow. The same Night ye Middle Mill on Salmon Falls Berwick side Catch'd fire & had like to have burnt down.
- Monday Night April ye 16. 1770 Garlands Mill at Lebanon Burnt.
- Tapin Wentworth Son of Cap William Wentworth of Somersworth dy'd on April ye 9. 1768
- Mrs Patience Wentworth Wife of Ensn. Saml. Wentworth of Somersworth & my Wife whose Maiden Name was Eliz. Saunders was Born on April ye 24. N. S. 1721.
- April ye. 16. 1770 Mrs. Abigail Treadwell Dy'd Ætis 58. yrs.
- April 17. 1770 Mr. Jacob Treadwell Husband of ye aforsaid Abigail Treadwell Dy'd Ætis 62 years.
- May 7. 1770. Mr. Etherington Heart of Berwick Dy'd.
- May 1770 Thos. Wentworth Son of Moses Wentworth Lost in the woods at Tufton Town wherein after being out in the woods & in bad weathr. with heavy Thundr. & Lightneg & Living only on Berrys was Taken up ye 17. day
- May 1770. Friend Joseph Estes of Dover Dy'd.
- Friday April 13th. 1770 Mr. William Hall Rais'd a house Frame at a place Call'd ye Beech Ridge [worn] Berwick Side.
- Saturday June ye 2. 1770 Mrs. Willey wife of Saml. Willey Junr. Tufton Tufton [probably intended for Tufton Town] was Deliver'd of a Daughter Nam'd Lydia at her Fathers. Mr. Willm. Stiles's of Somersworth
- Tuesday June ye 12th. 1770 Esq Benja. Chadbourn of Berwick Rais'd a New House & Barn.
- Sunday June ye 24. 1770 I was abus'd & Smitten by that Notorious Villain Dick Turpin Alias Benja. Evans . . .
- Tuesday June ye 26 1770 I was Violently Smitten & abused by that Eminent Thief Patrick Murphy ye Thief yt Stole James Garvin Juniors bag of Sugar also abus'd my wife in a Barbarous Manner. abus'd me worse.
- Friday June 29 1770 James Garvin Junior Sail'd Master of ye Brig Greyhound for ye West Indies.
- Wednesday July 4th. 1770 A Woman named of Hang'd herself.
- Monday July 9th 1770 An Honourable present made to ye Town of Somersworth by ye Worshipful Thos. Wallingford Esq. Collo. Wallingford (A Town Bell.
- Thursday July 12. 1770 The Wo. Sarah Wentworth of Somersworth dy'd Ætis 91 years. She was Mother to Capt. William Wentworth of Somersworth.
- Wednesday July 11th. 1770 Sarah Tebbets Daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs.

- Mary Tebbets of Somersworth Dy'd. Aged 4 yrs 3 Months & 9 Days.
- Thursday July 19. 1770 a Fast call'd at Somersworth on Acct. of ye present Drought & Judgment of the numberless worms ye Lord has Sent among us for our Wickedness. Toward Evening came on Heavy Thunder & Lightning with Violent Winds with heavy but blessed Refreshing Rain which continued ye chief of ye Night ye Lightning kill'd 13 Sheep belonging to Jos. Tebbets of Rochester.
- Wed. July 18th. 1770 Mr. Aaron Stacpole Rais'd a New Barn Fram'd pr. Mr. Daniel Goodwin.
- Wed. July 18. 1770 Elijah Bunker Rais'd a New house near Ebenear. Clements.
- Monday July ye 23. 1770 Mr. Reuben Tebbets Married to Mrs. Betty Carr Daughter of Dr. Moses Carr of Somersworth.
- The Year 1770 Remarkable for Vast Quantities of Worms Resembling Caterpillars which came out of ye Ground Destroying ye Grass. Eating up ye Grass as Close as if Mown & Leaving nothing but ye Stalk of ye Corn.
- Hampton Sunday July 22. 1770 We hear yt on Said day as pr above Mention yt Just as Meeting on ye other side Broke up came on heavy Thundr. & Lightning which Strook ye Steeple & Shatter'd it much.
- Monday Aug. 6th. 1770 Mr. Josiah Richardson of Dover Married to Mrs. Mary Philpot of Somersworth.
- Saturday Aug. 11th. 1770 Friend William Horn of Dover Dy'd.
- Portsmouth Sep. 4. 1770. Mr. Joshua Wentworths Store broke open. & Lost out of the same in money & Goods to the Value of 200£ Lawfull Money. The Thieves Na[worn] are as follows Viz. from Portsmouth Gazette Sep. 14. 1770. Mention yt Wed. Last was brought to Town from Boston ye 2 Two thieves Viz. Cotterel and Badger, who were Taken up by ye Watch Last Sunday Night.
- Friday Sep. 7. 1770 Mr. Nathaniel Wentworth's House of Middletown Burnt.
- Thursday afternoon Sep. 13. 1770 One of Lieut. Moses Yeaton's Barns part full of hay was Burnt down, Suppos'd to be set on fire by his Negro Wench; (Violet.)
- Thursday Sep. 13th. 1770 Mr. James Clements Married to Mrs. Sarah Ricker Daughter of Mr. Ephraim Ricker of Somersworth.
- Monday Sep. 17th. 1770 Mr. John Pike of Sommersworth Married to Miss Martha Trevett of Old York.
- Monday Sep. 17. 1770 Mr. James Foye Junr. of Berwick Married to Miss Mary Lord pr. ye Revd. James Pike of Somersworth.
- From the New Hamps. Gazette Friday Sep. 28. 1770. Salem Sep. 25. Miss Naamah Leech of Beverly, who was in this Town a few days since, excited ye curiosity of numbers to see her as a very Remarkable Instance of Dwarfish stature being only about 25 inches in Heighth. She is 52 years of age.
- The Revd. George Whitefield Dy'd Suddenly of a Fit of the asthma at the Revd. Jonathan Parsons's at Newbury on Sunday Sep. 30. 1770 and was Decently Interr'd on Tuesday Oct. 2nd Under ye Pulpit of ye Revd. Jonathan Parsons's Meeting house. Funeral Sermon preach'd by ye Revd. Temple of Boston. Text
- Benning Wentworth Esq. former Governour of the Province of New Hamps Dy'd on Sunday about 6 o Clock Evening Oct. 14. 1770 in ye 75th. Year of his age. his Rems. were Interr'd on Friday Oct. 19.
- Oct. 22. 1770. Dn. Hubbard Stevens of Durham Dy'd.
- Saturday Night Oct. 20. 1770 Caleb Wakeham of Durham perish'd in ye Storm Suppos'd to be much in Liquor.
- Oct. ye 1770 Capt. [worn] Demerit of Durham Dy'd.

- Tuesday Oct. 30th. 1770.** Mrs. Molly Hovey Wife of Dr. Ivory Hovey of Berwick Dy'd.
- London News to ye Printer.** Looking over some Old papers, I found ye following, which I suppose had Laid by me this fifty Years. I am, &c. J. H.
- Feb. 10. 1650,** all the persons named in ye following strange Genealogy were then Living at Feversham in Kent excepting only ye former wife of Old Cashick. — Old Hawood had 2 Daughters by his first wife, of which ye Eldest was Married to Jno. Cashick ye Son, & ye Youngest was Married to John Cashick ye Father. This Cashick the Father had a Daughter by his First wife, whom Old Hawood Married, & by her had a son, therefore Cashick ye fathers Second wife could say as follows.
 Father is my son, & I my Mother's Mother,
 Sister is my Daughter, I'm Grandmother to Brother.
- Wednesday Nov. 14. 1770** Mr. Samuel Ham Married to Mrs. Sarah Garvin of Somersworth Daughter of Capt. James & Sarah Garvin of Somersworth.
- Nov. 15. 1770** Mr. Ebenezer Nock Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Garland of Somersworth.
- Sep. 27. 1770** Mr. Ezra Hacket of Canterbury Married to Mrs. Hannah Plaistead of Somersworth.
- Rochester John Roberts** strayd from his Family on Tuesday Morn Nov. 20. 1770 was found Dead on Saturday Dec. 1st 1770 found on ye Lot of Land Belonging to Job Clements.
- Mr. Benja. Warren Junr. & Mrs. Abigail Philpot** Married on Monday Nov. 26. 1770.
- Mr. James Garvin** Married to Mrs. Dorothy Wentworth on Wed. Dec. 19. 1770.
- Mr. Ephraim Wentworth** Married to Mrs. Deborah Mellow on Thursday Dec. 20. 1770
- Monday Dec. 31st. 1770** one James Davis a Child about 5 Years of Age Son of James Davis of Kittery was burnt by Powder so yt he dy'd about 12. o ye Clock yt Night.
- Sunday Night Jan. ye 20. 1770** Elizabeth Roberts Daughter of Mr. Love Roberts of Somersworth Deliverd of a Son which she swore on Danl. Pierce Son of Jno. Pierce of Berwick
- Friday Night Jan. 18th. Saml. Alley Junrs. wife Dy'd** whose Maiden Name was Judith Kenny.
- Sunday Night Jan. 20. 1771.** Joshua Ham of Dover Dy'd Suddenly.
- Feb. 4. Old Stile 1760.** Mr. Eliphalet Cromwel Married to his Second wife whose Maiden Name was Kezia Watson off [sic] Dover aut Cochecho.
- Tuesday January ye 29th. 1771.** Major John Titcomb of Dover Dy'd.
- Tuesday Jan. 29th. 1771** Patience Paul. Wife of Moses Paul of Somersworth Deliverd of 2 Sons.
- Memorandum of 4 Sermons** preachd at Somersworth by ye Revd. George Whitefield. Vis 2 On March ye 8th. 1745. Morning Text 9 Chap. St. John part of 35th Verse. Dost thou Believe on ye Son of God. Afternoon Text 12 Chap. of St. Luke 32 V. Fear Not Little Flock 2 Sermons on Sunday Mar. 17. 1745 Morning Text 6th of St. Jno. 35. Verse. And Jesus said unto them. I am the Bread of Life he that cometh to me Shall never Hunger, & he that Believeth on me shall never Thirst. Evening Text 1 Chap. St. Jno. 36 Verse. Behold the Lamb of God.
- John Deane** who Sail'd from England on the Nott[worm]ham Galley for Boston in New England on ye 25th. of Sep. 1710. Burden 120 Tun, 10 Guns, & 14 Men was cast away on Boone Island on ye 11th. of December following, & was Taken off sd. Island on Jan. 4. 171[worm] in a

- Shallop by 2 Masters of Vessels. Viz. Wm. Long of Old. England, & Jethro Furber of New England.
- Sarah Simpson a widow Woman about 27 Years [*worn*] in ye Parish of Oyster River New England and Penelope Kenny a Servant Girl about 20 Years of Age [*worn*] in or near Limerick in Ireland, was executed in Portsmouth for ye Murder of their Bastard Children. The Revd. Mr. Wm. Shurtleff preach'd Sarah Simpson's Farewel Sermon, & ye Revd. Mr. Arthur Brown pr'd Penelope Kenny's. Mr. Shurtleffs Text St. Luke Chap. 23. V. 42 Lord Remember me when thou comest into thy Kingdom. Mr. Browns Text. Proverbs Chap. 22. Verse 6th. Train up a Child in ye way he should go and when he is Old he will not Depart from it. Executed on December ye 27. 1739.
- Monday Feb. 25. 1771 Widow Mary Tebbets of Somersworth Dy'd Suddenly Aetis 81 Years 9 months & 7 Days. She was Mother of Living Children.
- Saturday Feb. 9. 1771 A very Heavy Storm of Snow, Wind, Rain, & Hail Blew Down aut oversat a Barn Belonging to Jno Lord of Berwick without Hurting one Creature, Except one Turkey.
- Saturday Feb. 9. 1771 Mr. Daniel Furbush of Berwick Dy'd Suddenly.
- Wednesday February ye 27. 1771 Anne Perkins Dy'd Daughter of Mr. Wm. Perkins & Mistress Rachel Perkins Decd. whose Maiden Name was Rachel Philpot.
- Sunday Mar. 3. 1771. Early in ye Morning a Shock of an Earthquake Isaac Mason Dy'd in the Evening. Snowy day.
- Tuesday March 12th. 1771 Town Meeting at Somersworth. a Tempestuous day, a Moderator Chosen, Viz. Mr. Danl. Goodwin. ye Majority of of ye People Ill Dispos'd ye Meeting Adjourn'd till Monday March 18 & on Monday March ye 18th. Held their Meeting. Select Men. Ensn. Ichabod Rollins, Ens. Saml. Roberts, & Mr. Jonathan Wentworth.
- Tuesday Evening March 12th. 1771. Mr. Ebenezer Roberts of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Rachel Philpot Daughter of Mr. Jno. Philpot of Somersworth Decd. & Daughter of Mrs. Sarah Stevens. 2nd. Wife of Deacon Moses Stevens of Somersworth.

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Communicated by the Committee on English Research

CLARKE

Contributed by ALFRED RUDOLPH JUSTICE of Ardmore, Pa.

[Concluded from page 76]

6. JAMES CLERKE or CLARKE, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Gent., the testator of 1614, son of George (5), born about 1540, died between 13 July and 1 Nov. 1614. He married, about 1565, MARY SAXBY, daughter and heir of Sir Edward, Knight, and Elizabeth (Fisher) (Woodliff).*

*Sir Edward Saxby or Saxilby, Knight, who died between 4 Jan. 1580/1 and 24 Aug. 1602, married (1), by licence dated 5 July 1567, Anna Borland, widow, by whom he had no issue; mar-

The arms of James Clerke, as given in the Visitations of Sussex, p. 210 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 53), were: Or, a bend engrailed azure, impaling Gules, a bend vair between six escallops argent.

Children:

- i. WALTER.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Wrotham, co. Kent, 29 July 1567; bur. there 10 Apr. 1568.
 7. iii. WILLIAM.
 - iv. PETER, m. ELIZABETH WARREN.
 - v. ANNA, m. HUMPHREY BROWNE of London.
 - vi. GRACE, living 13 July 1614, when she is mentioned in her father's will. She is not mentioned in the Visitation of Kent, 1619.
 - vii. EDWARD, of East Farleigh and of Minster in Sheppy, co. Kent, m. at Hucking, co. Kent, by licence dated 24 Dec. 1616, JUDITH (ELMESTON) CARDEN of Minster in Sheppy, dau. of Richard Elmeston of Renham [i.e., Rainham], co. Kent, and widow of ——— Carden. Edward Clerke is mentioned in the Visitation of Kent, 1619, and also in his father's will, of which he was probably the scribe. Child, given in the Visitation of Kent: 1. *Anna*.
 - viii. BARBARA, m. NICHOLAS CRUMP, s. of William of Kent, whose arms are given in the Visitations of Sussex, p. 210, as Gules, a chevron between three quatrefoils or. Child: 1. *John*, "of Stonesinke in y^e parish of Farley in Sussex" [*sic*], m. (2) Joane, dau. of Sir Martin and Elizabeth (Smith) Calthorp of Hickling, co. Norfolk; four sons and four daughters, the eldest daughter being his child "by a former wife." (*Ib.*)
7. WILLIAM CLERKE, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, and St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., son of James (6), was buried at East Farleigh 12 June 1610. He married at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, by licence dated 10 Feb. 1598/9, MARY WESTON, spinster, baptized at Roxwell, co. Essex, 26 Apr. 1579, probably died before 13 July 1614, daughter of Sir Jerome, Knight, and Mary (Cave).*

In a calendar of Feet of Fines for Essex is found the following record, dated Michaelmas, 6 James I [1608]: "Sir Edward Pynchon, knt. James Clerke, Esq., William Clerke and Tho. Clynton, als Fynes, Esq., and Mary his wife, a messuage and land in Little Warley als Est Warley als Warley Semelts and Childerdich."†

Children, baptized at East Farleigh:

- i. WESTON, of St. Alban's, Wood Street, London, merchant, bapt. 24 Feb. 1599/1600; d., probably *s.p.*, at St. Alban's, Wood Street, in 1626; m. at St. Michael's, Queenhithe, London, by licence dated 18 Mar. 1621/2, DORCAS SMITH, of St. Alban's, Wood Street, spinster, who survived him, dau. of Matthew of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant, deceased.‡ He was the chief heir

and (2) Elizabeth (Fisher) Woodliff, who died between 19 Sept. 1562 and 2 Mar. 1563/4, daughter of ——— Fisher of Longworth, co. York, Esq., and widow of William Woodliff, lord of the manor of Wormeley, co. Herts, and by her he had one daughter, Mary, who married James Clerke. He was admitted to the Inner Temple 30 Nov. 1537, and was a baron of the Exchequer. For the will of Sir Edward Saxby and his wife, Elizabeth, *vide supra*, pp. 68-69. By her first husband, William Woodliff, Elizabeth had two daughters, Anne, who married William [*sic*, ? John] Purvey, and Angela, who married Walter Tooke. (Cf. Visitations of Hertfordshire, pp. 161, 167, 99, in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 22.)

*For the Weston family *vide infra*, p. 134, Addendum.

†*The East Anglian*, New Series, vol. 10, p. 51.

‡Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of London, vol. 2, p. 110 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 26).

of his grandfather, James Clerke of East Farleigh, who in his will directs him to pay £100 to each of his brothers. On 3 May 1628 sentence was promulgated annulling the will of Weston Clarke, late of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St., London, deceased, produced by William Clarke as executor, and confirming the grant of administration made in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to Dorcas Clarke, relict of said deceased. (P.C.C., Hele, 76.) No trace of the will can be found.

- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 5 July 1601; probably d. *s.p.* prior to 1633. He was executor of the will of his brother Weston, which was annulled in 1626.
 - iii. JAMES, of Aldgate Ward, London, grocer, the testator of 1647, bapt. 31 Oct. 1602; d. between 6 Dec. 1647 and 10 Sept. 1649; m. (1) about 1630 SARAH HARVEY; m. (2) HELEN ———, who was living 6 Dec. 1647. His name is attached to the pedigree of Clark of "Allgate Ward" which is printed in the *Visitation of London*, vol. 1, page 172, and has been described above (page 73). Children, living 6 Dec. 1647, the first one certainly by first wife: 1. *Mary*, one year old in 1633. 2. *James*. 3. *Anne*.
 - iv. REV. ESSKX, bapt. 4 Dec. 1603; B.C.L. (University of Oxford, where he was of St. Edmund Hall), 17 Apr. 1630; canon of Chester, 1634; rector of Pulford, co. Chester, 1648. (Cf. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses*.)
 - v. GEORGE, bapt. 2 Dec. 1604.
 - vi. JEREMIAH or JEREMY, bapt. 1 Dec. 1605.
 - vii. RICHARD, bapt. 12 Apr. 1607; living 6 Dec. 1647, when his brother James in his will bequeathed to him, or, if he die, to his children, one-third of his (James's) estate.
 - viii. JOHN, bapt. 10 Apr. 1608.
 - ix. MARY (a posthumous child), bapt. 16 Sept. 1610.
8. JEREMIAH or JEREMY CLARKE, of Newport, R. I., son of William (7), baptized at East Farleigh, co. Kent, England, 1 Dec. 1606, died at Newport, and was buried there in Jan. 1651/2. The Friends' records contain the following entry.

Jeremiah Clarke, one of the first English Planters of Rhode Island, he died at Newport in said Island and was buried in the tomb that stands by the street by the water side in Newport, upon the — day of the 11 mo., 1651.

He married, perhaps secondly, in England, about 1637, FRANCES (LATHAM) DUNGAN, who was baptized at Kempston, co. Bedford, 15 Feb. 1609/10,* died in the first week in Sept. 1677, in her 67th [*sic*] year, and was buried at Newport, her gravestone in the Newport cemetery bearing the following inscription:

Here Lyeth ye Body of Mrs. Frances Vaughan, Alias Clarke, ye mother of ye only children of Capt'n Jeremiah Clarke. She died ye 1 week in Sept., 1677, in ye 67th year of her age.

She was daughter of Lewis Latham, Gent., Sergeant Falconer to King Charles I, by his wife Elizabeth, and widow of William Dungan, Gent., perfumer, who was son of Thomas Dungan, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, and nephew of Sir Walter Dungan, Bart., of Castletown, Kildrought, and Possecktown, co. Kildare, Ireland, ancestor of the earls of Limerick and of royal descent. Frances (Latham) (Dungan) Clarke married thirdly, on or

*Blaydes's *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 159.

before 18 Jan. 1656 [?1655/6],* Rev. William Vaughan, who died on or before 2 Sept. 1677, a letter of that date from Samuel Hubbard of Newport to his children at Westerly, R. I., stating that "Mr. Vahan is gone to his long home and his wife is like to follow him if not dead."†

About the year 1637 Jeremiah Clarke, accompanied by his wife and her four children by her first husband, William Dungan,‡ and also probably by his wife's widowed sister, Ellen Sherringham, emigrated to New England, and in 1638 was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck. On 28 Apr. 1639 he and eight others signed the well-known compact at Pocasset (later Portsmouth), R. I., preparatory to the settlement of Newport. On 25 Nov. 1639 he was chosen constable, and was reelected in the following spring, and on 29 Jan. 1639/40 he was selected to supply the treasurer's place "till his returne from the Dutch." On 10 Mar. 1639/40 he had land recorded to the amount of 116 acres, and a few days later he and two others were chosen to lay out the remainder of the lands at Newport. On 16 Mar. 1640/1 his name appears in the court roll of freemen. On 17 Mar. 1641/2 he was elected lieutenant of the militia for Newport, and on 13 Mar. 1643/4 he was chosen captain for Newport, then the highest military rank attainable. On the same date he was elected treasurer of Newport, and held this office for three years, and in May 1647 he was elected general treasurer of the Colony, and served in this capacity until 22 May 1649. On 16 May 1648 he was chosen an assistant, and in the same year, pending the clearance of President William Coddington of certain accusations, he was authorized to act, and did act, as President.§

Children:¶

- i. Gov. WALTER, of Newport, b. about 1638; d. 23 May 1714, in his

*On this date Jeremiah Clarke's widow, then the wife of Rev. William Vaughan, entered into an agreement with her son Walter Clarke through his guardians John Cranston and James Barker, who are called his brothers-in-law (James Barker having married Walter Clarke's half sister, Barbara Dungan), by which Walter Clarke was to have the dwelling house where his mother lived, with the garden, orchard, and certain lands, which were his inheritance, but his mother was to have pension until 20 Sept., or until tobacco was cured. The house in which Capt. John Cranston lived was to be his, as appeared by deed. Mrs. Vaughan was to pay all debts, etc., and for that purpose had half of a house which she was to sell, and she also had certain lands, household goods, etc., for herself and for the children of Jeremiah Clarke other than Walter. (Cf. Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 44.)

†Rev. William Vaughan was one of the original members of the First Baptist Church of Newport, which was organized about the year 1644. He is said to have been ordained in 1648. He was admitted freeman in 1655, and in 1656 organized, with others, the Second Baptist Church of Newport, of which he was the first minister. On 4 Apr. 1676 the Rhode Island Assembly voted: "That in these troublesome times and straits in this Colony, this Assembly desiring to have the advice and concurrence of the most judicious inhabitants if it may be had for the good of the whole, do desire at their next sitting the company and counsel of" sixteen persons, among whom was William Vaughan. (Cf. Austin, *op. cit.*, pp. 211-212.)

‡The four children were Thomas Dungan, who afterwards married and settled in Pennsylvania, and was the first Baptist minister there, Barbara Dungan, who afterwards married James Barker of Rhode Island, and two other daughters.

§See *Records of the Colony of Rhode Island*, vol. 1, pp. 87, 93, 98, 110, 121, 127, 148, 209, 210, 211, 213; Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 44; Morrison's *The "Clarke" Families of Rhode Island*, pp. 214-215.

¶For more detailed information about the children of Jeremiah Clarke than is given in this article and for the names of his grandchildren see Austin, *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, pp. 44-45, and Morrison, *The "Clarke" Families of Rhode Island*, pp. 215 *et seq.*

- 77th year; bur. in the Clifton Burial Ground, Newport; m. (1) in 1660 CONTENT GREENMAN, b. about 1636, d. 27 Mar. 1666, aged 30, dau. of John; m. (2) in Feb. 1666/7 HANNAH SCOTT, b. about 1642, d. 24 July 1681, aged 39, dau. of Richard and Catharine (Marbury); m. (3) 6 Mar. 1682/3 FREEBORN (WILLIAMS) HART, b. in Oct. 1635, d. 10 Dec. 1709, aged 73 [sic], dau. of Roger and Mary Williams and widow of Thomas Hart; m. (4) at Newport, 31 Aug. 1711, SARAH (PRIOR) GOULD, b. in Oct. 1664, d. in 1714, dau. of Matthew and Mary Prior and widow of John Gould. He held various high offices in the Colony, and was Governor in 1676-77, 1686, and 1695/6-1698. Three children by first wife and six children by second wife.
- ii. MARY, b. in 1641; d. 7 Apr. 1711; m. (1) in 1658 JOHN CRANSTON, Governor of Rhode Island, 1678-1680, b. in 1626, d., while serving as Governor, 12 Mar. 1679/80, s. of Rev. James (chaplain to King Charles I); m. (2) JOHN STANTON, widower, b. in Aug. 1645, d. 3 Oct. 1713, s. of Robert and Avis of Newport. Ten children by first husband and one child by second husband.
- iii. JEREMIAH, b. in 1643; d. 16 Jan. 1728/9; m. ANN AUDLEY, who d. 15 Dec. 1732, probably dau. of John and Margaret of Boston, Mass. Nine children.
- iv. LATHAM, b. in 1645; d. 1 Aug. 1719; m. (1) HANNAH WILBUR, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Porter); m. (2) 20 Sept. 1698 ANNE (COLLINS) NEWBERRY, b. about 1651, d. 19 Feb. 1731/2, aged 80 years, 6 months, widow of Walter Newberry. Nine children by first wife.
- v. WESTON, b. 5 Apr. (or 2 July) 1648; d. in 1728; m. (1) at the Rhode Island Monthly Meeting of Friends, 25 Dec. 1668, MARY EASTON, b. 25 Sept. 1648, d. at Newport 16 Nov. 1690, dau. of Peter and Ann (Coggeshall); m. (2) at the Rhode Island Monthly Meeting of Friends, 21 Nov. 1691, REBECCA (THURSTON) EASTON, b. in Apr. 1662, d. 16 Sept. 1737, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston and widow of Peter Easton, Jr. Weston Clarke held several high offices in the Colony, serving in various years as attorney general, general treasurer, and general recorder. Eight children by first wife and four children by second wife.
- vi. REV. JAMES, of Newport, b. in 1649, d. at Newport 1 Dec. 1736; m. HOPESTILL POWER, b. in 1650, d. 27 Feb. 1718, dau. of Nicholas and Jane of Providence, R. I. In 1701 he was ordained pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Newport, and held this office until his death. He and his wife are buried in the Newport cemetery. Four or more children.
- vii. SARAH, b. in 1651; d. about 1706; m. (1) JOHN PINNER, who d., probably *s.p.*, in 1674; m. (2) CALEB CARR, widower,* Governor of Rhode Island in 1695, b. in 1624, d., while serving as Governor, 17 Dec. 1695. Four children by second husband.

ADDENDUM: THE WESTON FAMILY

THROUGH his mother, Mary Weston, Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island was related to the Weston family, an Essex family of great prominence in the reigns of the later Tudors and early Stuarts. Richard Weston, uncle of Jeremiah Clarke, was lord high treasurer of England, and was created by King Charles I Earl of Portland. He and several other members of the family were Roman Catholics, either secretly or openly, and in the Civil War most of them were staunch Royalists. Much information about the family may be found in English books, especially in Morant's "History and Antiquities of the County of Essex," Waters's "Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of Chicheley," "The Visitations of

*His first wife, Mercy ———, was born in 1631 and died 21 Sept. 1675.

Essex" (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vols. 13 and 14), and the "Dictionary of National Biography," and it is chiefly from these authorities that the following Weston pedigree has been compiled, for the purpose of presenting to the readers of the REGISTER an account of some of the noteworthy English connections of the Rhode Island settler.

According to Morant (*op. cit.*, vol. 2, pp. 70-71, 171, reprint of 1816) the family to which Mary Weston and her brother, the Earl of Portland, belonged was descended from MICHAEL DE WESTON, who settled in Essex about 14 Edward I [1286]. The claim that he sprang from an ancient family of Westons in Staffordshire must be rejected. HUMFREY DE WESTON, one of Michael's sons, established himself at Prested Hall, in Feering, co. Essex, where he was living in 1360 and where his descendants flourished until the beginning of the seventeenth century. In the early years of the sixteenth century Prested Hall was held by William Weston (1), with whom the following pedigree begins.

1. WILLIAM WESTON, of Prested Hall, Feering, co. Essex, and of London, mercer, died between 20 June 1514, the date of his will, and 6 Feb. 1514/15, when his will was proved: He married MARGARET ———, who was living 20 June 1514, but from his will it is apparently to be inferred that she was not his first wife.

In his will he directs that if he dies in the parish of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, he is to be buried in the churchyard "between my father's seller window and the bordyd dore of my parlor, as high unto the Church wall as may be." He bequeaths to the "Masyndewe" [Maison Dieu] at Dover, on condition that the Master and Brethren pray for the souls of Sir Harry Overe, John Chapman, Robert Basey, and Agnes Sislington. He bequeaths to his cousin Joan with his sister at Keldon [Kelvedon, co. Essex] 6s. 8d., and to his sister 10s. One third part of his estate is to be divided between his five children, viz., to Master Weston in the New College at Oxford £5, to Richard Weston £10, to Thomas and John Weston £20 each, and the residue to Mary Weston on her marriage. One other third part of his estate is given to Margaret, his wife, and also his manor of Prested Hall in Essex in the parishes of Feering and Messing, for her life, with remainder to his children. Executors: his said wife Margaret, Master William Weston, her eldest son, and Thomas Weston, her son. (P. C. C., Fettiplace, 31.)

Child, probably by first wife:

- i. RICHARD, of Prested Hall and Colchester, co. Essex, mentioned in his father's will, and said by Morant (*op. cit.*) to be the eldest son; d. in 1541; m. ELIZABETH ———. Child: 1. John.*

Children by second wife, living 20 June 1514:

- ii. WILLIAM.

*Robert Weston, of Prested Hall, Esq., son and heir of this John, died 6 June 1601. He married Dorothy ———, who survived him and married (2) Thomas Fuller, Gent. Robert Weston left two daughters, coheirs, Anne, aged 9 years and 3 months, and Mary, aged 5 years and 10 months. Mary probably died young. Her sister Anne married Dean Tindall of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, Esq., and the estate of Prested Hall was brought by this marriage into the Tindall family, and thence passed by sale into other hands. (Morant, *op. cit.*, vol. 2, p. 171.)

- iii. THOMAS.
- 2. iv. JOHN.
- v. MARY, unm. 20 June 1514.*

2. JOHN WESTON (*William*), fourth son of his father, was probably the father of

- 3. i. RICHARD, b. in 1510.
- ii. A DAUGHTER, m. JOHN SLADE of Coventry, co. Warwick. Children:
 1. *Mary*, unm. in 1572, when she is mentioned in her uncle Richard's will.
 2. *Joan*, living in 1572, when she is mentioned in her uncle Richard's will;
 3. (marriage settlement dated 1 Apr., 12 Elizabeth [1570]) John Milborne of Marks Hall in Dunmow, co. Essex, Gent., whose inquisition post mortem was taken in 1594; had issue.

3. RICHARD WESTON (? *John, William*), of Writtle and Roxwell, co. Essex, the testator of 1572, is said by Morant (*op. cit.*) to have been a son of John Weston (2), and Morant's statement is probably correct.† He was born in 1510, and died 6 July 1572. He married first, about 1549, WIBURGA (CATEBY) JENOUR, who died in 1553, daughter of Anthony Catesby of Whiston, co. Northampton, Esq., by his wife Wiburga (Pigott), and widow of Richard Jenour of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, Esq.;‡ secondly, before 1558, MARGARET BURNABY, whose burial on 10 Apr. 1565 is recorded at Roxwell, but who, according to her husband's will, was buried in the parish church of Writtle, daughter of Eustace of Watford, co. Northampton, Esq.; and thirdly, at Chicheley, co. Bucks, 7 July 1566, ELIZABETH (LOVETT) (CAVE) NEWDIGATE, who was buried at Chicheley 21 Aug. 1577, daughter of Thomas Lovell of Astwell, co. Northampton, Gent., by his wife Anne (Danvers), and widow of Anthony Cave of Chicheley, Esq. (who died 9 Sept. 1558), and of John Newdigate of Harefield, co. Middlesex, Esq., M. P. (who died in 1565).

Richard Weston was educated for the profession of law, and was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, London, where he was reader in the autumn of 1554. He became eminent in his profession, and with the proceeds of his lucrative practice purchased in 1554 the manor of Skreens in Roxwell, which became the family seat. On 10 Oct. 1555 he was returned to Parliament for Maldon, co. Essex, on 20 Nov. 1557 he was appointed solicitor general, on 13 Feb. 1558/9 he was made Queen's sergeant, and on 16 Oct. 1560

*Morant (*op. cit.*) inserts before Mary a daughter Margaret.

†The arms of Richard Weston were: Ermine, on a chief azure five bezants, with a martlet for difference. These arms are found on the tomb of his daughter, Lady Tibborne, in Winchester Cathedral, and were allowed to his grandson, Sir Richard Weston, afterwards Earl of Portland, in the Visitation of Essex in 1612. The mark of cadency in these arms proves that Richard Weston or his father was a fourth son. (Waters's *The Chesters of Chicheley*, vol. 1, p. 96.)

‡Cf. Jenour and Weston pedigrees in Visitation of Essex, 1612 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, pp. 222, 319), and Catesby pedigree in Metcalfe's *Visitations of Northamptonshire*, p. 174. According to the Dictionary of National Biography Wiburga, first wife of Richard Weston, was "daughter of Thomas Catesby of Seaton, Northamptonshire" [*sic*]. According to the Visitation of Rutland, p. 33 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 3), she was daughter of Michael Catesby of Seaton in co. Rutland, and similar statements may be found in Waters's *The Chesters of Chicheley*, pp. 96, 106, and in Morant (*op. cit.*), except that Morant places Seaton in Northamptonshire. The Jenour pedigree in the Visitation of Essex, 1612, gives to Richard and Wiburga (Catesby) Jenour five sons and two daughters.

he was appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas, holding this office until his death. He died possessed of a large estate, which included, besides the manor of Skreens, the manor of Netteswell, lands in Netteswell, Great and Little Parndon, Harlow, and Latton in Essex, the manor of St. Lawrence Hall, lands in East and West Tilbury, co. Essex, and other manors and lands. On 21 July 1558 Queen Mary granted to him and to his wife Margaret the manor of Garnett and Marks and the manor of Long Barnes, including Fraies in Beauchamp-Roding, Essex, with appurtenances.

Children by first wife:

4. i. JEROME, son and heir, b. probably in 1550.
- ii. AMPHILAS, m. SIR BENJAMIN TICHBORNE, of Tichborne, co. Hants, Bart. They had issue.

Children by second wife:

- iii. NICHOLAS, under twenty-one on 4 July 1572.
- iv. WINIFRED, under eighteen on 4 July 1572; d. unm.; bur. at Roxwell 3 Mar. 1590/1.
- v. MARGARET, bapt. at Roxwell 3 May 1564; m. (1) JOHN LOVEDAY, Esq.; m. (2) ANDREW GLASCOCK of Eltham Park, Kent, Esq.

4. SIR JEROME WESTON (*Richard, ? John, William*), of Skreens in Roxwell, co. Essex, Knight, the testator of 1603, born probably in 1550 (he was twenty-two years old at his father's death), died 31 Dec. 1603, and was buried at Roxwell 17 Jan. 1603/4. He married first, at Chicheley, co. Bucks, 25 Nov. 1572, MARY CAVE,* born 1 Nov. 1556, buried at Roxwell 6 Oct. 1593, youngest daughter and coheir of Anthony of Chicheley, co. Bucks, Esq., by his wife Elizabeth (Lovett), who became the third wife of Richard Weston (3) and therefore stepmother of Sir Jerome Weston; and secondly MARGERY (PERT) THWAITES, daughter of George Pert of Mountnessing, co. Essex, and of London, Esq., by his wife Alice, and widow of William Thwaites of the manor of Newland Hall, co. Essex, an alderman of London. Sir Jerome Weston's second wife is not mentioned in his will, and therefore probably died before 28 Dec. 1603, when the will was made.

Sir Jerome Weston was high sheriff of Essex in 1599, and was knighted by King James I at the Charterhouse 11 May 1603. At his death he held, besides other estates formerly held by his father, the manor of Neyland, co. Suffolk, and the manor of Berwick Hall in White Colne, co. Essex.

His Christian name is spelled in various ways, such as "Gerrom," "Hierome," "Jeromye," etc. Two of his daughters had sons named Jeremy, viz., Ann Williams and Mary Clarke, and his daughter Elizabeth Cotton had a son named Jerome; and all three of these children were probably named for their grandfather, Sir Jerome Weston.

*Anne Cave, second daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Lovett), married Griffith Hampden Great Hampden, co. Bucks, Esq. Their son and heir, William Hampden, married Elizabeth Cromwell, daughter of Sir Henry Cromwell, Knight, and aunt of Oliver Cromwell, the Protector. William and Elizabeth (Cromwell) Hampden were the parents of the statesman and patriot, Sir William Hampden. John Hampden and Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island were, therefore, second sons. (Cf. Waters's *The Chesters of Chicheley*, vol. 1, pp. 80-82.)

Children by first wife:

- i. ANNE, b. about 1574; living 2 May 1629; m. at Roxwell, 6 Dec. 1590. JOHN WILLIAMS of Brentwood, co. Essex, Esq. John Williams was a barrister of the Middle Temple, but was expelled in 1612, charged with being a popish recusant. In 1619 he was arrested on suspicion of being a Catholic priest. On being searched a pamphlet entitled "Balaam's Ass," with annotations, was found in his possession; and he admitted that he was the author of it. He was arraigned for high treason, having predicted in his pamphlet that the King would die in the year 1621, was convicted 3 May 1619, and on the Monday following was hanged, drawn, and quartered over against the Mews at Charing Cross. He and his wife Anne had several children, one of whom, Robert, was bapt. at Roxwell 12 Mar. 1599/1600, and another, Jeremy, was mentioned in the will of Sir Edward Pinchon, husband of his aunt Dorothy (4, vii), declared 5 Mar. 1626/7.
- ii. SIR RICHARD, first Earl of Portland, heir of his father, b. at his grandmother's house in Chicheley, co. Bucks; bapt. at Chicheley 1 Mar. 1576/7; d. at Wallingford House, Westminster, 13 Mar. 1634/5; m. (1) ELIZABETH PINCHON, who was bur. at Roxwell 12 Feb. 1602/3, dau. of William of Writtle, co. Essex, Esq., by his wife Rose (Readinge), and sister of Sir William Pinchon, Knight, who m. Sir Richard's sister, Dorothy Weston (4, vii); m. (2) before Mar. 1605 FRANCES WALDEGRAVE, who d. in 1645 (her will, dated 24 Feb. 1643/4 and proved 6 Apr. 1645, being recorded in P. C. C., Rivers, 64), dau. and coheir of Nicholas of Borley, co. Essex, Esq., by his wife Catherine (Browne). Sir Richard Weston was educated for the legal profession at the Middle Temple, was returned to Parliament 28 Sept. 1601 for his grandfather's old constituency, Maldon, co. Essex, was knighted by King James I at Whitehall on 23 July 1603, was returned to Parliament for Midhurst, co. Surrey, at a by-election, 29 Mar. 1604 (not having been returned for Maldon at the general election in Feb. 1603/4), held various offices under the Crown and received from the King from time to time large sums of money, was knight of the shire for Essex in the Short Parliament of Apr.-June 1614, was sent abroad on an important diplomatic mission in 1620, was appointed chancellor and under-treasurer of the Exchequer 29 Jan. 1620/1, was made a member of the Privy Council about the same time, entered Parliament again as member for Arundel, co. Sussex, 22 Nov. 1621, was sent to the Continent again in the diplomatic service the following year, was returned to succeeding Parliaments for various boroughs, was raised to the peerage as Baron Weston of Neyland on 13 Apr. 1628, and on 23 July 1628 was appointed lord high treasurer. He had great influence with King Charles I, especially in financial matters and in foreign relations, on 9 Apr. 1630 he was made a knight of the Garter, and on 17 Feb. 1632/3 the King created him Earl of Portland. At heart he had long been a Roman Catholic, having doubtless been influenced by the fact that his wife and some of his sisters were zealous adherents of the Church of Rome. On the Sunday before his death King Charles visited him, and the Earl acknowledged that he was a Catholic and begged His Majesty to take back the treasurer's staff, which he considered himself disqualified to retain on account of his religion and his illness. The King assured him of his continued favor. "Only get better," he said, "and the Catholic religion shall not prevent your retaining the staff." On the Friday following, however, 13 Mar. 1634/5, he died, having received the last sacraments from the hands of a Catholic priest. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral 24 Mar. 1634/5. His will, which is not to be found in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, is described in the *Strafford Papers*, vol. 1, pp. 388-389.

It was made on the Monday before his death, 9 Mar. 1634/5. His estate in land was rated at £6000 per annum, subject to debts and legacies of nearly £30,000. He left his family seat, Skreens in Roxwell, to his second son, Thomas, and gave to his two younger sons annuities of £300 per annum, to his wife £1500 jointure and his house at Roehampton, to his unmarried daughter, Lady Mary Weston, £4000, and to his daughter White £1000. His eldest son was his sole executor and principal heir.* Children by first wife: 1. *Richard*, d. on or before 1 May 1634; insane. 2. *Elizabeth*, bur. at St. Giles in the Fields, London, 16 Sept. 1654; m. in 1623 Sir John Netterville, second Viscount Netterville, a Catholic peer and a Royalist, who was bur. at St. Giles in the Fields, London, 3 Sept. 1659, s. of Nicholas, first Viscount Netterville, of Dowth, co. Meath, Ire., by his wife Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Bathe of Drumcouragh and Athcarne, co. Meath; several children. 3. *Mary*, bapt. at Roxwell 3 Jan. 1602/3; m. in 1629 Walter, second Baron Aston of Forfar, b. 6 Apr. 1609, d. at Tixall, co. Stafford, 23 Apr. 1678, bur. at St. Mary's, Stafford, s. of Walter, Baron Aston of Forfar, by his wife Gertrude (Sadlier); had issue. Children by second wife: 4. *Sir Jerome*, second Earl of Portland, a Royalist but not a Roman Catholic, b. 16 Dec. 1605; d. at Ashley House, Walton on Thames, 17 Mar. 1662/3; m. in his father's chapel at Roehampton, in Putney, co. Surrey, Archbishop Laud officiating, 25 June 1632, Lady Frances Stuart, b. 19 Mar. 1617, bur. in Westminster Abbey 24 Mar. 1693/4, youngest dau. of Esmé, third Duke of Lennox, by his wife Katherine (Clifton), and a relative of the King; one son and four daughters; the daughters became nuns, and the son, Charles, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 19 May 1639, succeeded his father as third Earl of Portland and d. unm., being killed in the naval battle with the Dutch off the Texel, 3 June 1665, the earldom devolving upon his uncle, Thomas Weston.† 5. *Catherine*, bapt. at Roxwell 8 June 1607; d. in Rome 22 Oct. 1645; m. Richard White of Hutton, co. Essex, Esq., widower (his first wife having been Anne Gray), who also d. in Rome, s. of Richard, Esq., by his wife Mary (Plowden); had issue. 6. *Thomas*, fourth Earl of Portland, a Roman Catholic, bapt. at Roxwell 9 Oct. 1609; d. *s.p.* at Louvain in 1688; m. in 1667 Anne (Boteler) Blount, who d. in 1669, dau. and coheir of John, Lord Boteler, and widow of Mountjoy Blount, Earl of Newport; succeeded his nephew, Charles Weston, third Earl of Portland, in 1665, being the last of the Weston family to hold this earldom, which in 1689 was conferred by King William III on William Bentinck.† 7. *Nicholas*, bapt. at Roxwell 10 May 1611; d. in 1656; m. Margaret —; he was M.P. for Portsmouth in the Long Parliament, voted, with his brother Benjamin, against the attainder of the Earl of Strafford, 21 Apr. 1641, and was expelled from the House of Commons 16 Aug. 1642 for his part in surrendering Portsmouth to the King; two daughters, Margaret and Dorothy. 8. *Frances*, bapt. at Roxwell 29 Mar. 1612; m. about 1629 Philip Draycote of Paynealey, co. Stafford, Esq., who d. 7 Mar. 1659, s. of John, Esq., by his wife Anne (Fowler); their son Richard was b. 5 Nov. 1630. 9. *Benjamin*, bapt. at Roxwell 4 Aug. 1614; living in 1676; d. before his brother Thomas; m. Elizabeth (Sheldon) Villiers, who was bur. at Walton on Thames 18 Apr. 1662, dau. of Thomas Sheldon of Howby, co. Leicester, Esq., and widow of Christopher Villiers, Earl of Anglesey, who d. 3 Apr. 1630 and was brother of George Villiers,

*The career of Richard Weston, first Earl of Portland, is given in the Dictionary of National Biography and in Waters's *The Chesters of Chicheley*, vol. 1, pp. 97-99.

†or the careers of Jerome, second Earl of Portland, and Charles, third Earl of Portland, see *Dictionary of National Biography* and Waters's *The Chesters of Chicheley*, vol. 1, pp. 102-105. Thomas Weston was the owner of the estate of Skreens in Roxwell, which had come to him his father, but he sold it in 1635 for £3000.

- Duke of Buckingham; he was M.P. for Dover in the Long Parliament; two daughters, Anne, who d. in infancy, and Elizabeth, who m. Sir Charles Shelley of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, Bart, and d. in 1695. 10. *Anne*, d. in Venice 10 Mar. 1634/5; m., being the first of his four wives, Basil Feilding, second Earl of Denbigh, b. about 1608, d. *s.p.* 28 Nov. 1675, s. of William, first Earl of Denbigh, by his wife Susan (Villiers), sister of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. 11. *Mary*, bapt. 11 Mar. 1616; living at the English Augustinian convent of St. Monica at Louvain in 1658; d. unm.
- iii. **WILLIAM**, b. about 1578; living 28 Dec. 1603, when he is mentioned in his father's will.
- iv. **MARY**, bapt. at Roxwell 26 Apr. 1579; m. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, by licence dated 10 Feb. 1598/9, **WILLIAM CLERKS** of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., who was bur. at East Farleigh, co. Kent, 12 June 1610, s. of James of East Farleigh, Gent., by his wife Mary (Saxby). Nine children. (*Vide supra*, p. 131.)
- v. **JOHN**, bapt. at Roxwell 27 Sept. 1581; bur. there 27 May 1583.
- vi. **ELIZABETH**, b. about 1582; m. about 1598 **NICHOLAS COTTON** of Romford and Hornchurch, co. Essex, Esq. Children: 1. *Richard*, bapt. at Roxwell 30 Sept. 1599; m. (1) ———; m. (2), by licence dated 20 Aug. 1634, Susan Quarles of Romford, co. Essex, spinster, aged 28 years, dau. of Sir Robert Quarles of Romford, Knight, and niece of Francis Quarles, the poet. 2. *Jerome*, bapt. at Roxwell 11 Mar. 1607/8; living in 1634, being a pewterer, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, at the time of his brother Richard's second marriage.
- vii. **DOROTHY**, b. about 1584; m. **SIR EDWARD PINCHON** of Writtle, co. Essex, Knight, b. in 1581, d. 6 May 1625 [*sic*], s. of William, Esq., by his wife Rose (Readinge), William Pinchon and Rose Readinge having been married 19 Oct. 1575. In his nuncupative will, declared 5 Mar. 1626 [1626/7] and proved 8 May 1627, Sir Edward Pinchon, among other bequests, leaves £2000 to his daughters, who are not named, to Lady Weston a ring or piece of plate of the value of £5, to Jeremy Williams £10, and to William Pinchon of Springfield a piece of plate of the value of £10. He appointed his son, John Pinchon, to be executor.* He had been knighted by King James I at Hartwell House 30 June 1603. Children: 1. *John*, of Writtle, Esq., d. 30 July 1654; m. Ann ———, who d. 10 May 1675; had issue. 2. *Mary*, m. Walter Overbury, Esq. 3. *Elizabeth*. 4. *Anne*.
- viii. **JEROME**, bapt. at Roxwell 12 Dec. 1585; bur. there 2 Jan. 1585/6.
- ix. **WINIFRED**, bapt. at Roxwell 3 Mar. 1589/90; m. at Roxwell, 27 Aug. 1607, **RICHARD GARDINER** of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, s. of Richard, Esq., by his wife Anne (Dethick).
- x. **MARGARET**, bapt. at Roxwell 5 Aug. 1593; m. **EDWARD LEVEN-THORPE** of co. Herts, Esq.

FREESTONE-RAITHBECK-THEW

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.; of Newport, R.I.

[Concluded from vol. 72, page 63]

IN the REGISTER of January 1918 abstracts of sundry English wills and also various entries found in the parish registers of Horncastle,

*For abstract of Sir Edward Pinchon's will see REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 262, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, p. 856. William Pinchon of Springfield, co. Essex, who was mentioned in Sir Edward Pinchon's will, was a son of John and Frances (Brett) Pinchon and first cousin of Sir Edward Pinchon. He is well known as the founder of Springfield, Mass. Abstracts of many wills of members of the Pinchon or Pynchon families and those connected with them, together with a Pinchon pedigree, may be found in REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 241-263, or in Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, pp. 845-867.

co. Lincoln, were printed, which confirmed and supplemented what had previously been published about the English ancestry and connections of the three Freestone sisters, Frances, Ann, and Elizabeth, who emigrated to Boston, Mass., in the first decade of its existence as an English settlement. From those records, from the pedigrees of Freeston, Hutchinson, and Rathbecke published in "Lincolnshire Pedigrees" (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vols. 50-52), and from other authorities referred to below, the two following pedigrees have been compiled.

FREESTONE

1. RICHARD FRESTON, of Ashby Puerorum, co. Lincoln, the testator of 1533/4 (*vide REGISTER*, vol. 72, page 51), died between 16 Feb. 1533/4 and 4 May 1534. He married AGNES ——— [? BEKE], who, with John Beke, "my brother," and Elizabeth Beke, was mentioned in his will, dated 16 Feb. 1533/4. His children, not named in his will but under fourteen years of age when the will was made, probably were:

2. i. RICHARD.
- ii. MAGDALENE, m. before 16 Jan. 1570/1, when she is named in the will of her brother Richard, ——— JONSONNE.
- iii. AGNES, m. before 16 Jan. 1570/1, when she is named in the will of her brother Richard, ——— RYE.
- iv. JENNETT, m. before 16 Jan. 1570/1, when she is named in the will of her brother Richard, ——— WRIGHTS.
- v. THOMAS, named in the will of his brother Richard, 16 Jan. 1570/1, according to which he was to occupy "my farm called Darbie House . . . , paying but 13s. 4d. rent yearly and doing all manner of reparations."

2. RICHARD FRESTONNE (? *Richard*), of Brinkhill, co. Lincoln, yeoman, the testator of 1570/1 (*vide REGISTER*, vol. 72, page 54), died between 16 Jan. 1570/1 and 15 May 1571. He married first ———; and secondly ANNE THEW, who was living 15 May 1571, probably daughter of Simon of Salmonby, co. Lincoln,* who was a son of John Thewe of Salmonby, yeoman, the testator of 1537 (*vide REGISTER*, vol. 72, page 58).

In his will, dated 16 Jan. 1570/1, he left money for the repair of the parish churches at Ashby Puerorum and Somersby, and among the many beneficiaries names Henry Frestonne. He appointed his wife Anne and his son George executors, and Thomas Frestonne was one of the witnesses.

Children by first wife:

- i. ANNE, living 16 Jan. 1570/1; m. RICHARD DIXON of Alford, co. Lincoln, who was also living at that time. Children, all named in their grandfather's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1, and all then under age:
 1. *Helene*. 2. *Margaret*. 3. *Dorcas*. 4. *Anne*.
 - ii. GEORGE, under 21 at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1.
 - iii. ROBERT, under 15 at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1.
3. GEORGE FRESTONNE (*Richard*, ? *Richard*), of Alford, co. Lincoln, under twenty-one at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1, was buried at Alford 22 Nov. 1588. He married in the parish of St. Peter at Gowts, in the city of Lincoln, 13 Sept. 1578,

**Cl. Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, vol. 1, p. 374 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 50).

MARY HUTCHINSON, daughter of John of Lincoln.* She married secondly ——— Cuthbert, and was living 10 July 1611, when she and her sons, Richard Freeston and Nathaniel Cuthbert, were mentioned in the will of Margery Neale, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, widow, who calls Mary Cuthbert her "cousin."

Children, baptized at Alford:

5. i. RICHARD, bapt. 19 Dec. 1579.
- ii. ROBERT, bapt. 18 Mar. 1581/2; bur. at Alford 21 Mar. 1583/4.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. 7 Apr. 1584; bur. at Alford 14 Feb. 1585/6.
- iv. MARGERY, bapt. 11 Sept. 1586.

4. ROBERT FRESTONNE (*Richard, ? Richard*), of Brinkhill and Horncastle, co. Lincoln, was under fifteen at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1. He married FRANCES RAITHEBECKE, who was buried at Horncastle 17 May 1598, daughter of Robert of Horncastle. (*Vide infra*, Raithebeck pedigree, 4, v.)

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

- i. ROBERT, of Thimbleby, co. Lincoln, M.D. (1634), bapt. 31 Mar. 1586; d. between 24 Sept. 1638, the date of his will, and 12 Nov. 1638, when his will was proved; † m. MARY SPICER, who was living at Thimbleby, a widow, in Oct. 1640, ‡ dau. of Thomas of Marston, co. Bedford. Children: 1. *Frances*, aged 16 years in 1634. 2. *Robert*, aged 11 years in 1634. 3. *Thomas*, aged 8 years in 1634; bur. at Horncastle 24 Dec. 1685; m. Grace ———, who was bur. at Horncastle 15 Sept. 1677; six children. § 4. *Matthes*, aged 6 years in 1634.
- ii. MARGERY, bapt. 18 June 1587; bur. at Horncastle 23 June 1626; m. her first cousin, RICHARD FREESTON (5), *q. v.*, s. of George and Mary (Hutchinson).
- iii. ANNE, bapt. 22 Feb. 1589/90; m. JOHN BROXHOLME of Nether Toynton, co. Lincoln.
- iv. TROT, bapt. 9 Sept. 1592; bur. at Horncastle 17 Apr. 1596.
- v. FAITH, bapt. 2 Sept. 1594; bur. at Horncastle 14 Apr. 1596.
- vi. MARY, bapt. 23 Jan. 1596/7.
- vii. TROT, bapt. 5 Mar. 1597/8; bur. at Horncastle 26 Dec. 1598.

5. RICHARD FREESTON (*George, Richard, ? Richard*), of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, woolen draper, baptized at Alford, co. Lincoln, 19 Dec. 1579, was buried at Horncastle 4 Jan. 1627/8. He married his first cousin, MARGERY FRESTONNE (4, ii), baptized at Horncastle 18 June 1587, buried at Horncastle 23 June 1626, daughter of Robert and Frances (Raithebecke) of Horncastle. Evidence of the marriage of Richard Freeston is found in the letter of attorney given by his daughter, Elizabeth Freestone (Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 327-328), for which see REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 51.

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

- i. GEORGE, bapt. 24 Aug. 1606.
- ii. FRANCES, bapt. 3 Apr. 1608; bur. at Horncastle 12 Sept. 1608.
- iii. SUSANNA, bapt. 19 Mar. 1608/9.

**Cf. REGISTER*, vol. 20, p. 358, and *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, *loc. cit.*

†In his will he directed that he should be buried in Horncastle church.

‡Letter of attorney in Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 327-328, reproduced in *REGISTER*, vol. 72, p. 51.

§ For these children see *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, vol. 1, p. 375.

- iv. FRANCES, bapt. 13 Oct. 1610; emigrated to New England, where she was admitted to the church in Boston 28 Dec. 1634; d. in Boston 17 Feb. 1645/6; m. VALENTINE HILL of Boston, who d. in 1662.* Children: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 17 Mar. 1638/9; m. 24 Jan. 1659/60 Antipas Boyce. 2. *John*, b. 1 Sept. 1640; d. young. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Dec 1641; d. 9 Apr. 1643. 4. *Joseph* (twin), b. 19 June 1644; d. young. 5. *Benjamin* (twin), b. 19 June 1644; d. young.
- v. ROBERT, bapt. 27 Oct. 1612.
- vi. MARY, bapt. 25 Apr. 1614; d. before 26 Oct. 1640.
- vii. ANN, bapt. 12 Nov. 1615; emigrated to New England, where she was admitted to the church in Boston 9 Nov. 1634.
- viii. GAMALIEL, bapt. 28 Sept. 1617; m. SUSAN ———. Child: 1. *Susanna*, bapt. at Grimsby, co. Lincoln, 27 Jan. 1641/2.
- ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. 17 Oct. 1619; emigrated to New England, where she gave the letter of attorney which has been preserved in Lechford's Note-Book and is reproduced in REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 51; m. about 1642 ROBERT TURNER of Boston, who came in the *Blessing* from London in 1635, aged 24, and d. between 14 Aug. 1651, the date of his will, and 3 Dec. 1651, when his will was proved. Five children.†

RATHEBECK

1. ——— RATHBECKE, probably of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, was the father of

- 2. i. THOMAS, b. about 1520.
- 2. ii. WILLIAM, mentioned in his brother Thomas's will.

2. THOMAS RATHEBECKE, son of No. 1, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, yeoman, the testator of 26 Oct. 1575, born about 1520, was buried at Horncastle 31 Oct. 1575. He married first ———; and secondly, at Horncastle, 13 June 1575, DOROTHY (———) (HUTCHINSON) HUNTER, who survived him, and in her will, dated 31 Jan. 1591/2 and proved 5 Apr. 1592 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 57), supplies much important information on the connections between the Hutchinson, Freestone, and Neale families. She had married first William Hutchinson, citizen and alderman of the city of Lincoln, whose will, dated 4 Jan. 1556/7, was proved 6 Mar. 1556/7 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 51, page 118, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, p. 1260), and by him she had six children;‡ secondly, at Horncastle, 17 Aug. 1562, Robert Hunter of Horncastle; and thirdly Thomas Rathebecke, who bequeathed to her the household stuff and all manner of things that she had brought with her and also appointed her his full executor during her life. Her sons Christopher Hutchinson and Thomas Hutchinson were to be joint executors of his will after her death. Thomas Rathebecke left a considerable estate, including silver plate, twenty "silver spoons of the Apostles," and mills and lands lying in five different parishes.

Children by first wife:

*Valentine Hill married (2) Mary Eaton, and had children by her. Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, vol. 2, p. 420.

†Cf. Essex Institute Historical Collections, vol. 48, pp. 265, 268, 273-274.

‡Cf. Register, vol. 20, p. 356, and Lincolnshire Pedigrees, vol. 2, pp. 535-536; (Publications of Harleian Society, vol. 51).

4. i. ROBERT, probably b. at Horncastle about 1542.
 5. ii. JAMES.
3. WILLIAM RATHEBECKE, son of No. 1, was living 26 Oct. 1575, when he was mentioned in the will of his brother Thomas Child:
 6. i. THOMAS.*
4. ROBERT RAITHEBECKE (*Thomas*), of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, draper, the testator of 9 Apr. 1571, probably born at Horncastle about 1542, died before his father, and was buried at Horncastle 11 Apr. 1571. He married, probably about 1561, MARGARET HUTCHINSON, daughter of William and Dorothy (——) of Lincoln, and his wife's mother became later, after his death, the second wife of his father (*vide supra*, 2). Margaret (Hutchinson) Raithebecke survived her husband and married secondly, at Horncastle, 14 July 1572, Francis Shaw.

That Robert Raithebecke's wife was Margaret Hutchinson is evident from passages in several wills. In his own will (*vide REGISTER*, vol. 72, page 56) Robert Raithebecke mentions Margaret, his wife, "my brother and my sister Neale," and also "John Neale, my brother-in-law;" and this will was made more than four years before Margery Neale's mother was married to the testator's father, so that the "brother" and "sister" Neale mentioned were not the stepbrother and step-sister of the testator. Dorothy (——) (Hutchinson) (Hunter) Raithbeck, widow of Thomas Raithebecke (the father of Robert), in her will dated 31 Jan. 1591/2 and proved 5 Apr. 1592 (*vide REGISTER*, vol. 72, page 57), mentions Thomas Raithbecke, Ann Hammerton, and Francis Freestone, who were children of Robert Raithebecke and her own grandchildren, if Robert's wife was her daughter; and she also mentions, among others, her daughter "Margerye Neall," Robert Raithbeck, "sone to James Raithbeck" (and therefore her third husband's grandson), the children of Robert Freestone, who was the husband of Robert Raithebecke's daughter Frances, and her (the testatrix's) son [i. e., son-in-law] John Neall. Robert Freestone and Thomas Hammerton were appointed supervisors of her will, and John Neale was one of the executors. John Neall, of Horncastle, tanner, the husband of Margery (Hutchinson) Neale, in his will dated 31 Aug. 1594 and proved 11 Feb. 1594/5 (*vide REGISTER*, vol. 51, page 121, or Waters's *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, page 1262), bequeathed to Robert Freestone, Thomas Raithebecke, and Thomas Hamerton, among others, and "to every of their wives." Margery (Hutchinson) Neale, of Horncastle, widow, sister of Margaret (Hutchinson) Raithebecke, in her will dated 10 July 1611 and proved 10 May 1613 (*ib.*), mentions among others Anne Hamerton, "my niece," and her son Nicholas,

*In *Lincolnshire Pedigrees*, vol. 3, p. 813, this Thomas is given erroneously as a son of Thomas Raithebecke (2).

Robert Freeston's son Robert and daughters Margery ("my god daughter"), Anne, and Mary, and Thomas Rathbecke, "my late nephew's son," and his sister Margaret. It is to be noted that neither John Neall nor his widow Margery mentioned in their wills the children of James Raithebecke, Robert's brother, as they would probably have done if the children of James had been as nearly related to the testators as the children of Robert. Now Margaret Hutchinson, daughter of William and Dorothy and sister of Margery (Hutchinson) Neale, was, according to her father's will, unmarried and under twenty-one years of age on 4 Jan. 1556/7. She is not otherwise accounted for, and was undoubtedly the Margaret who became the wife of Robert Raithebecke, whose first child, according to the records thus far discovered, was baptized 24 May 1562.

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

- i. THOMAS, bapt. 24 May 1562; bur. at Horncastle 22 Sept. 1562.
- ii. ROBERT, bapt. 28 June 1563; mentioned in the will of his paternal grandfather in 1575; bur. at Horncastle 22 Feb. 1590/1.
- iii. ANNE, bapt. 21 July 1564; bur. at Horncastle 2 Feb. 1611/12; m. at Horncastle, 1 Dec. 1582, THOMAS HAMERTON of Horncastle, draper.
- iv. THOMAS, of Horncastle, yeoman, bapt. 13 Feb. 1567/8; mentioned in the wills of his paternal grandfather in 1575 and his maternal grandmother, Dorothy (—) (Hutchinson) (Hunter) Raithbeck; 31 Jan. 1591/2; bur. at Horncastle 7 Feb. 1594/5;* m. FRANCES —, who m. (2) at Horncastle, 12 Oct. 1596, John Norton. Children: 1. *Margaret*, bapt. at Horncastle 14 Oct. 1593; bur. there 8 Aug. 1620; m. there, 20 Jan. 1617/18, Daniel Bristowe. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. at Horncastle 23 Feb. 1594/5; m. at Woodhall, co. Lincoln (licence dated 17 May 1616), Martha Tooley, aged 16, according to the marriage licence,† dau. of Francis of Woodhall, Esq.; their son Thomas was bapt. at Langton by Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 10 Feb. 1623/4.
- v. FRANCES, bur. at Horncastle 17 May 1598; m. ROBERT FRESTONNE of Brinkhill and Horncastle (*vide supra*, Freestone pedigree, 4), son of Richard of Brinkhill, co. Lincoln.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. and bur. at Horncastle 18 Dec. 1571.

5. JAMES RAITHEBECKE (*Thomas*), merchant of the Staple, was buried at Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 20 May 1588.‡ He married at Horncastle, 24 Apr. 1570, KATHERINE PAGETT, who survived him and married secondly, at Horncastle, 22 Dec. 1588, Robert Eldrod, who was buried at Horncastle 28 July 1608. According to the will of his father, dated 26 Oct. 1575, James Raithbecke was to have "the occupation of my mills and of one close called the Howlmes, taking the profits during the years of my lease, if he live so long, and paying the lord's rent and yearly the legacies given to Dorothe, my wife, out of the said mills."

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

- i. ROBERT, of Horncastle, bapt. 25 Aug. 1575; mentioned 31 Jan. 1591/2 in the will of his grandfather's widow, Dorothy Raithbeck; m. at Horncastle, 12 Apr. 1597, ELIZABETH PEAKE, who m. (2) at

*According to Lincolnshire Pedigrees, vol. 3, p. 813 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 52), his will was dated 23 Jan. 1594/5 and proved 2 Apr. 1595.

†Lincoln Marriage Licences, p. 55.

‡According to Lincolnshire Pedigrees, *loc. cit.*, his will was dated 10 Mar. 1587/8 and proved 1 May 1588.

- Horncastle, 27 Aug. 1616, Thomas Morrison of Tattershall, co. Lincoln, gent. (in the marriage licence, dated 26 Aug. 1616, his age is given as 29 years and her age as 40 years*), and was bur. at Horncastle 8 Dec. 1619. Children: 1. *Robert*, bapt. at Horncastle 31 Mar. 1598; bur. there 5 June 1598. 2. *Robert*, bapt. at Horncastle 19 Aug. 1599; bur. there 31 Aug. 1599.
- ii. BRIDGET, bapt. 21 Oct. 1577; m. at Horncastle, 18 Feb. 1598/9, CUTHBERT DENT.
 - iii. WILLIAM, bapt. 11 Jan. 1578/9; bur. at Horncastle, as "Mr. William Raithbeck," 21 Mar. 1604/5.
 - iv. JAMES, bapt. 18 May 1582.
 - v. ANN, bapt. 6 May 1584; bur. at Horncastle 20 July 1586.
 - vi. EDWARD, bapt. 6 Apr. 1588; bur. at Horncastle 8 Oct. 1588.
6. THOMAS RATHEBECKE (*William*), mentioned in the will of Thomas Rathebecke of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, dated 26 Oct. 1575, as the son of the testator's brother William, was buried at Horncastle 8 Aug. 1579. He married first, at Horncastle, 15 May 1563, MARGARET PORTER; and secondly, at Horncastle, 18 Nov. 1571, ISABELLA MORE, who survived him and married secondly, at Horncastle, 25 Apr. 1583, Robert Unton.
- The following, recorded at Horncastle, were probably children of Thomas Rathebecke, and in that case the first two were certainly by his first wife and the last two by his second wife:
- i. JOHN, bapt. 6 Oct. 1565.
 - ii. THOMAS, bur. 20 June 1571.
 - iii. EMEETA, bur. 24 Jan. 1574/5.
 - iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 24 Nov. 1576.
 - v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 18 Nov. 1578.

[To be continued]

LETTERS FROM JAMES AND JOANNA SAMPSON IN ENGLAND, 1711, 1730/1

Communicated by Miss CLARA CARROLL HEWINS of Dedham, Mass.†

ACCORDING to a communication from Mrs. Charles L. Alden (REGISTER, vol. 43, page 325) Lewis Sweeting of Somersetshire, England, had sons Lewis and Henry, one or both of whom took part in Monmouth's Rebellion. The two brothers escaped from England and settled at Rehoboth, Mass., where Lewis died 7 Apr. 1725 and Henry died 8 Apr. 1728. Henry Sweeting married first, probably in England, Joanna ———, who was buried at Rehoboth 6 Sept. 1687; and secondly Martha ———, who died at Rehoboth 19 ——— 1708. By his first wife he had a daughter Mary, born probably in England, died at Rehoboth 18 Aug. 1738, who married (intention recorded at Rehoboth 16 Oct. 1708) Noah^s Mason, born at Rehoboth 17 Dec. 1678, died there 29 Aug. 1744, son of Noah^s

*Lincoln Marriage Licenses, p. 58.

†The Editor assumes full responsibility for all statements in the introductory paragraphs and in the footnotes.

(Sampson¹) and his second wife, Sarah (Fitch), and also a daughter Joanna, who was born at Rehoboth 29 Aug. 1687 and, as the following letters show, married in England, 27 Mar. 1711, James Sampson. Henry Sweeting also had issue by his second wife.*

The letters given below were written from England by James Sampson and his wife Joanna to their brother and sister Mason at Rehoboth, and contain much interesting information about the English life and the family connections of the writers. The first two letters were written on the two halves of one sheet of paper. The three letters formerly belonged to Miss Esther A. Mason of Providence, R. I., now deceased, a granddaughter of Mason Barney, a shipbuilder, in a table drawer in whose house at North Swansea, Mass., the third letter was found.

My Dear Bro^r & Sister Mason

I have a gratefull remembrance of y^e many favours rec^d at your hands, (especially from you my very dear Sister w^m I was at Bristol,) and I now acquaint you that with great joy I read (in your letter to my Dearest, your very good Sister) the account of yo^r safe arivall, tho' after so long & troublesome a Voiage, I Sympathize with you in the Greif you met with from your bad company, and am Glad to find that any of the Goods you Bo^t sold to Advantage.

We follow'd yo^r Direction viz to take up the 20£ you had in Grand-mothers hands, and have laid it out in Cardes, but could not do it soon eno' to send e'm by Capt Everton. We have desired my Bro^r Richard to buy e'm at Bristol fair, and that he might not err Serena gave him a Carde (She borrow'd) for a Pattern, when he was here the other week: I heartily wish they may go Safe & also sell for good Profit. You may be assur'd at yo^r request I shall be ready to do any thing for you that's within the Verge of my Power.

We have order'd the Cardes to be sent either to Boston or Road Island by any Ship Mr Bodenham knows the Capt of to be a honest man; if to Boston then to be left with Mr Ellis Kallender, and if to Road Island, then with Mr John Kallender in Swansey, but if no Ship now at Bristol is going to one of y^e above nam'd places then to be sent in the Hopewell, Capt Vir commander, wherein Coz: Burroughs and his Familey goes, by whom this comes, and also the Bonnets, and have desired him to send all by a Ship from Pensilvania either to Boston or Road Island directed as above.

Serena & I sent two letters to [worn, ? her] Honrd Father, in May last which I hope came safe to hand, at least one of e'm, for they were of one import, to wit. that we were Married the 27th of March last, and that y^e 28th we went for Exon, and were at Exon when y^e letters were writ. I came from thence often to Preach here, but we did not come to settle at Dunster till the 2^d of June, and then my Mother came with us & tarried here a fortnight. My Sister once before came here with us when we rid over to see Grandm^o at Whitsuntide, she being at that time very weak, but hath recover'd since, and been well considering her Age, tho' at times disorders have attended, but now through Mercy she is in pretty good Health, and remembers to Father & you.

Blessed be the Lord our meeting increaseth here. Sarah Bartlet was Baptised ye 2^d instant by Mr Whinnel, who Preacht and Administered the Lords Supper ye 1st whiles I was at Taunton in his place. The 9th instant

* Cf. Arnold's Vital Record of Rehoboth, and, for the Mason family, Mason's Genealogy of the Sampson Mason Family, 1902.

† Dunster is in Somersetshire, on the coast of the Bristol Channel, twenty miles northwest from Taunton.

we went to Taunton with the Widow Slocomb, and she was then Baptized by Mr Whinnel. Mr Slocomb died the 22^d May, and the 26th I Preach'd his Funeral Sermon, just after he was Inter'd, from Job 5. 26 and thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age like as a shock of corn cometh in his season. A tear of his own chusing. Many persons of all sorts but Quakers attended the meeting. Mr Caleb Spurrier is much reform'd, and we hope 'twill not be long before he will be Baptized. Young Mr Bampton and his wife of late have frequented our Meeting, especially she, and others of the Town now and then, since Mr Slocombs funeral. But Mr Blackford and Mr Kymer (I think) what they can to prevent persons leaving the Church, tho' poor Mr Kymer hath been weak above these 3 months and I think han't Preach'd more than twice, so that at Church there's nothing but Prayers, unless at a Certain time when they get one from abroad to Preach.

We live in the House where Mr Spurrier Senior did. Our people are very kind, and are willing to do what they can for us, they have subscribed to give me £24: 10: 0 ^{per} annum. I have undertaken some business in selling wool, but all Unkles Balls promises to me of Assistance are just come to nought. I have writ you more particularly thereof in a letter dated the 24th instant, so that we must look to ourselves and I hope by Divine blessing we shall live comfortably, My Bro^r Richard will sell at Exon what Wool can have from Ireland, he hath sold a good parcell of Wool and Oyle already which I bot at Mynhead,* to Advantage, and saith he thinks he can dispose of an hundred Packs a Year. I hope both you and we shall take care to Live, 'tis our duty to be Diligent in Business, but yet we shou'd cast our Care yea all our Care upon the Lord, for then He careth for us. None can add or Cubit to his Stature by taking tho't, therefore we ought to commit all into his Hands who hath the Care of the whole Univer, but especially of his own Children. Let us remember Religion reacheth thro' our whole lives, and thus as we must not be Slothfull in Business so we must be fervent in Spirit Serving the Lord. My dear Bro^r & Sister, let not the affairs of this life hinder you from minding Cheifly that which is to come. And that you may always be Heavenly & Spiritual, take heed to be instant and faithfull in Prayer, each in your Closets, and also every day Pray to the Lord together, and ever be Zealous for his publick Worship, Psa: 87. 2 The Lord loveth the gates of Zion more then all the Dwelings of Jacob. My humb^l Duty to our Hon^l Father, Dear Love to the rest of my Bro^rs & Sisters tho' unknown. remaine,

Yor affectionate Bro^r

Dunster July 26 1711

James Sampson

Post Script My Dearest imagins you'll admire who I mean to be Serena, but I am not of her mind for I think the name belongs to her, for know none deserves the name better than her self, and perhaps you may be of the same opinion for you know if she's well she is pleasant & Clear & Calm.

My very Dear Sister

Yours of the 17 January 1710/11 came to hand about the 19 or 20 of may last. I desire still to praise the Lord that you got well home thro' though' many Dangers O my Dear Sister let us endeavour always to keep deep sence of the Divine goodness upon our Hearts that wee may be made and more led to repentance, for 'tis those that morn shall be comforted Sorrow for sin & joy in the Lord is not inconsistent even at the same time. I thought meet to observe your order to take up the 20[£] of Grand mother, as if I had not done it the very day I did, I presume unkle Ball would have hind Grand mother from paying it because you did not send over the note you had under Grand mothers hand, but it being paid you are now by me for the satisfaction, desired to send me the note by the first opportunity.

*Minehead, co. Somerset, on the Bristol Channel, a short distance northwest from Dunster.

As to Mr Sampson he is become my very Dear Husband, I was married to him the 27th of march last I was by his soft and gentle methods together with some Scriptures that followed me brought to consent, and now I truly think 'twas of the Lord that wee came together, wee live like two Deves, my fears are vanished his Parents & all his Relation & friends were and are very kind to me, yea I think rather more tender of me than our relations here. as to what Grand mother did for me and the settlements I shew you to the Letters I sent our Honoured Father last may. Grand mother hath since our marriage made her Will or unkle Ball for her, but either of us know any thing of it nor can wee find any person else knows either them.

I Heartily thank you for your presents of the Bonnets but I crave leave to tell you that I wish you had sent me a Presbeterian Bonnet. and I don't think Mr Savins (?) daughter will like [worn]at you have sent for her heretofore I have sent them both againe and desire that you will send me three basketweaves ones that is like Sister Esther one for Mr Sampson sister mother for Mrs Savins & one for my self. let them be the best and large. he 10£ I have of yours in my hand you may have remitted how and when you please. . . . my husband is very kind and tender of me, and can't say but he hath been and is rather better then he promised, and therefore far beyond what my unbelieving Heart [worn]jested to me. all my linen and cloths that was my Dear mother. I desire might be given you and the rest of my linen & cloths I desire might be given to my other sisters equall shall of [sic] and that my little sister anna I desire may have my pillion & cloth. my humble duty to our Hon^d Father Dear respects to you & Brother & my Dear respects to all the rest of my Brothers & Sisters & to my friends as if [sic] one by one. I remaine your affectionate Sister

Joanna Sampson

Mr. Jack[worn, ? Jackson & I] have sent many letters to each other & he has been a good friend to me in all my affaires: I see him at Exon this spring with his wife & child are all well

Dunster July 27 1711

pray let me hear from you all as often as you can

Sister lewes & her daughter gives their respects to you

Sister Bishop gives her love to you
Mrs huper gives servis to you

Bro^r Mason

Last Year I rec^d yo^rs dated Aug^t 6. 1729. from Boston and Sent you my Thanks for yo^r Kindness Shown in going thither, that you might get a Bill for the twenty five Pounds given us on our Hon^d Father Sweeting's Will, and the Value of the Plate. We hope the gracious Lord who loveth Faithfulness will reward you. It wou'd be a Comfort to us if we were nearer to you, but the great God who has determined the Bounds of our Habitations, seems to have fixt our abode in this Town, tho' we have had our many Afflictions here yet hope have been enabled to serve his Will in our Generation, and he has been pleas'd to Settle in a Business, whereby there's a Prospect of having our daly Bread, for w^{ch} we desire to bless his holy Name. Our last Child call'd Thomas died in December 1729. Our eldest Son Richard is gone for East India, we have only two living with us, viz James & Joanna, w^{ch} are promising Children, and give their Duty to their Uncle & Aunt &c. Last Year we wrote you an Order by Capt. Jⁿc Talamy that you wou'd be pleas'd to pay him what was due to us, whom we think to be a faithfull Man, and expected on his Return Shou'd have not fail'd of receiving it, but he shew'd that tho' he carefully Sent our Letter to you and also one for Bro^r Jⁿc Sweeting the Executor, and another for Sister Hunt, with Direction where to speak with him, yet he neither heard from nor Saw either of you, w^{ch} we think very Strange because you wrote all was in yo^r Hand, and ready to be

paid forthwith to our Order. This comes therefore with our earnest desire and punctual Order that you will not fail to pay the Said twenty five Pounds to the Said Mr Jⁿo Talamy, and also the true Value of the Plate, or otherwise Send the Plate it Self by him, for unto him we have entirely committed the Care of the whole, and he has promised to act for us, as for himself. He will take Care to Send you a Line Seasonably, where and when you may Speak with him. We beg you will take particular Care in this Affair, that we may not be disappointed this Year also. You know Faithfullness was Shown in making you the Remittance of near two Hundred Pounds given you by our good Grandm^o Attkins. Therefore if any more than whats mention'd Appears to be our due 'tis hoped you will remitt it by the Said Mr Tallamy, for we doubt not of his bringing it all (if The good Lord Sends him Safe Home) In our next w^{ch} we intend to Send by his Hand, you may have more Particulars, concerning any Thing omitted in this. We tender you & our good Sister yor Spouse & all yor Children our Sincere Love, and to all our Bro^s & Sisters &c and remaine

Tiverton* Janv 19th, 1730/1.

Yor loving Bro^r & Sister

James Sampson
Joanna Sampson

[Address on outside of letter]

RM 1/9

To Mr Noah Mason
at Rehoboth in New England
These

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A.M.,
of New York City

THE town of Bakersfield is situated in the eastern part of Franklin County, Vt., fifteen miles east from St. Albans, the shire town. It is bounded on the north by the town of Enosburg, on the east by Avery's Gore and the town of Waterville, on the south by the town of Fletcher, and on the west by the town of Fairfield. In January 1791 a charter for 10,000 acres of land in what is now Bakersfield was issued by the State of Vermont to Luke Knowlton, who in the following month sold this grant to Joseph Baker for 500 pounds lawful money. In 1792 the town of Smithfield, containing 23,000 acres, which had been chartered by New Hampshire in 1763,† was dismembered by Vermont, and a part of it was joined to Knowlton's grant and was named Bakersfield, the remainder constituting a large part of the town of Fairfield.

Joseph Baker settled in 1789 or 1790 in the region afterwards included in the town that bore his name. Among the earliest settlers there were Jonathan Farnsworth, Stephen Maynard, Baker's son-in-law, Jonas Brigham, Jeremiah Pratt, and Luke Potter, all coming

*Tiverton is in Devonshire, fourteen miles north from Exeter.

†In 1773 New York granted about the same tract of land to other proprietors.

from southern Vermont or Massachusetts. These all died and were buried in Bakersfield, and some of their descendants are still living in the town. Other early settlers were Thomas Barnes, Elisha Parker, Silas Hazeltine, Amory Parker, William Perkins, Ebenezer Williams, Amos Town, Eben Barlow, Joseph Wilkinson, and Azariah Morse. Gravestones of members of all these families are in the town cemetery.

In 1796 there were twenty freemen, legal voters, in the town. In 1799 thirteen more voters had qualified. In 1800 forty new families moved into the town. The population to-day is about 1100. The first death in the town was that of Isaac Freeman Farnsworth, in 1798; the second, that of Elisha P. Pratt, a boy of eleven years, in the same year.

The land for the town cemetery was given by Joseph Baker, who also gave the "Common" adjoining it on the west, near the south end of the village. About 1865 the cemetery was extended by purchase towards the east. By the will of Peter Bent Brigham, a native of the town, who in his youth had gone to Boston to seek his fortune and who died in 1877, the town received a gift of \$10,000, the income of which is to be used in caring for the cemetery in which his parents were buried. This restriction, therefore, prevents the expenditure of any of the income in caring for any other cemetery. Before this time the cemetery had presented the usual appearance of a New England burying ground; but, on the acceptance of this gift by the town, the task of improvement was begun. Weeds and overgrown shrubbery were removed, most of the trees were cut down, the ground was levelled, lot fences and footstones were taken away, paths and driveways were gravelled, flowers and shrubs were planted, and trees were set out along the paths and fence. Later the old portion of the cemetery was extended southwards, and the highway was properly located. The Common, which in the years immediately preceding had been used chiefly for ball games and circuses, was fenced in and planted with flowers by the town, and was brought into harmony with the cemetery. The cemetery is now well cared for, the grass is cut with hand lawn mowers, and an attractive appearance has been given to the whole enclosure.

Of late years not a few French Canadians—for the cemetery is free to all residents of the town—have selected this place for the burial of members of their families, for they know that the grounds will always be cared for. In another part of the village there is a Roman Catholic cemetery, opened about 1865, the care of which devolves upon the owners of the individual lots. The town cemetery at East Bakersfield, the inscriptions in which were printed in the REGISTER of July 1919 (vol. 73, pp. 186-188), has, perhaps, not been used for interments for more than forty years.* Many former residents of the district known as "Egypt," in the west part

*In REGISTER, vol. 73, p. 186, it was stated that "the inscription of latest certain date" in the west Bakersfield cemetery was that of Benjamin Upton, who died 1 Jan. 1877. It has been ascertained, however, that the date on the gravestone of Daphne C., wife of H. W. Dunham, of Melk, on account of the breaking of the stone, only the word "June" was legible, was originally June 11, 1877," and therefore Daphne C. Dunham was the last person to be buried in that cemetery for whom there is a gravestone.

of the town, are buried in a cemetery just across the town line, in Fairfield.

The following inscriptions were copied verbatim in August 1917 from the monuments and gravestones found in the town cemetery adjoining the Common at Bakersfield. They were revised in August 1918, when a few additions were made to the copy. Except for the earliest burials, or when it is otherwise stated, it may be understood that most of the persons buried in this cemetery were born in the town, and it is believed that all persons buried out of town for whom inscriptions exist in this cemetery have been indicated below in the proper places. Material enclosed in brackets has been taken from the death records in the office of the town clerk, and care has been taken to give the exact spellings of names and the exact dates as found in the town records, although the exact forms of the entries have not been reproduced. These death records kept by the town begin in 1857, but for a number of years they are not complete. Since 1903 they consist of the official reports of the attending physicians, bound in annual volumes. Statements in footnotes* signed M.L.S. are given on the authority of Mr. Merritt L. Start, who has been superintendent of the cemetery grounds since 1883. Statements in other footnotes are made by the contributor.

Hattie dau. of Bartlett N. & Ann F. Adams. died Dec. 14, 1862, *Æ*. 2 y's 2 Mo.

Ezra Allen, Died Feb. 2, 1851. Aged 65 yrs.

Henry Allen Died Sept. 1, 1854. aged 31 y'rs.

John C. Allen Died Dec. 21st 1835. Aged 27 years.

Also Maria daughter of Ezra & Lydia Allen. Died Dec. 9th 1819. Aged 9 years.

Lydia M. daughter of Ezra & Lydia R. Allen. died Sept. 8, 1854 *Æ*. 27 Y'n.

Lydia R. Ross Wife of Ezra Allen, died May 31, 1873, *Æ*. 83 y'rs & 10 mo's

Martha Allen, Died Oct. 2, 1868. *Æ*. 56 Yrs. 6 ms.

Nathan Allen, Died Oct. 1, 1811. aged 24 yrs.

Persis G. Allen daughter of Thomas & Sally Allen died Sept. 4th 1804. *Æ*. 2 years & 8 mos.

Sarah J. Dau. of John & J. Anderson, Died Oct. 20, 1882, *Æ*. 19 y'rs & 8 mos. [Dau. of John and Jane (Robinson) Anderson, b. in Ireland, single.]
Erected by R. J. Fraser.

F. Jennie Martin Wife of L. E. Armington, Born at Montgomery Vt. Dec. 18, 1848, Died at St. Albans, June 3, 1870.

Fanny P. wife of N. H. Armington died March 14, 1840 in her 31 year*

Fanny Shattuck Wife of N. H. Armington.† Born in Bakersfield Oct. 22, 1821. Died in St. Albans Mar 20, 1875.

Children of W. A. & L. L. Austin

Bessie G. Died May 18, 1889. *Æ*. 9 Ms.

Mae R. Died Feb. 9, 1895 *Æ*. 9 Ms.

Austin

W. A. Austin. 1857-

His Wife Lottie L. Smith 1856-

Children

Gertrude M. 1882-

* Her husband, N. H. Armington, is buried in the same lot, but no gravestone indicates his grave.

† This N. H. Armington, who is still living, is a son of N. H. and Fanny P. Armington. See preceding inscription.

- Fanny E. 1833-1908
 Myra E. 1885-
 Bessie G. 1888-1889
 Glenn A. 1891-
 Mae R. 1894-1895
 Fanny E.*
- Albert Ayers Died Nov. 8, 1907 Æ. 79 Yrs. [Son of Benjamin and Salie (Barnes) Ayers, b. in Bakersfield, Dec. 6, 1828.]
 Sarah Stanhope Wife of Albert Ayers Died July 8, 1891 Æ. 59 Yrs [Dau. of Levitt and Sylvia Stanhope, b. in Windsor, Vt., a. 58 years.]
- Harriet M. Wife of A. C. Ayers Died Apr. 3, 1862, Æ. 31 Yrs. [Dau. of Wm. H. and Harriett (Davidson) Perkins, b. and d. in Bakersfield.]
- Hollis Ayers Died Oct. 1, 1859. Æ. 26 Yrs. 28 Ds. [Son of James and Sally Ayers, b. and d. in Bakersfield, d. Sept. 24, 1859, single.]
- James Ayers Died Oct. 2, 1863, Æ. 72 Ys. [Son of Thomas and Sally Ayers, b. in West Brookfield, Mass., a. 71 years, 10 months.]
- Marjory [Ayers]†
- Mary Jane Wife of A. C. Ayers, Died Nov. 19, 1855. Aged 24 Years.
- Mary Tenny Wife of A. C. Ayers Died Dec. 6, 1858. Æ. 26 Yrs. [Mary Tenney, dau. of Wm. H. and Harriett (Davison) Perkins, a. 26 years and 7 days.]
- Metcalf Ayers Died Nov. 9, 1877. Æ. 79 Y'rs. [Son of Joseph and Ruth Ayers, b. at Brookfield, Mass., a. 79 years, 10 months, 14 days.]
 Melinda Ayers Died Aug. 6, 1891. Æ. 83 Y'rs. [Dau. of Jonas and Eunice Brigham, a. 85 years, 3 months, 21 days, death caused by broken hip.]
 Horace Farwell Died Jan. 28, 1896. Æ. 75 Y'rs. [Son of Ezra and Harriet (Maynard) Farwell, a. 73 years, 12 days.]
 Matilda Farwell Died Dec. 31, 1875. Æ. 46 Y'rs. [Dau. of Metcalf and Melinda (Brigham) Ayers, a. 46 years, 3 months, 19 days.]‡
- Sarah Hastings Wife of James Ayers. Died June 27, 1888, Æ. 87 years.
- Elizabeth Wright Wife of Joseph Baker. Died May 26, 1881. Æ. 76 Y'rs & 26 Days. [Dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wright, b. in Shorham, Vt.]
- Eunice B. Wife of Joseph Baker. Died Sept. 13, 1835 Æ. 39 Y's 2 mo. & 28 ds.
- In Memory of John Baker. who died March 6th 1825 in the 66th year of his age.
- Joseph Baker Died Sept. 28, 1867, Æ. 79 ys & 8 ms. [Son of Samuel and Hannah Baker, b. in Templeton, Mass., d. in Bakersfield.]
- Esther J. Wife of James N. Ballard Died in Bakersfield: Vt. Nov. 30, 1897. Æ. 52 Y'rs. 9 M's. & 5 d's. [Ester Jane, dau. of John and Caroline Blake, a. 52 years, 9 months, 25 days.]
- In Memory of Adeline wife of Azariah Bangs, who died March 19. 1828, aged 25 years & 8 months.
- Azariah Bangs, Died Mar. 7, 1875, Æ. 77 Yrs & 3 ms.
- Irena. Wife of Dea. Azariah Bangs Died Feb. 17, 1869. Æ. 59 yrs & 10 mo. [Dau. of Thomas and Roxana (Cobleigh) Burby, b. in Townshend, Vt., a. 59 years, 10 months, 17 days.]
- James W. Bangs Died Jan. 14, 1858. Æ. 28 Ys. & 4 Mo.
- John W. son of J. W. & S. M. Bangs, died Dec. 19, 1856. Aged 2 Mo's.
- Mrs. Lucinda Wife of Nathaniel Bangs; and daughter of Amos Parker died Feb. [illegible, ? 2] 1803 Æ. 31 years.

* The name Fanny E. is on a marker.

† The name Marjory is on a marker in the lot in which Albert and Sarah Stanhope Ayers are buried. The other markers in the same lot read "Father" and "Mother."

‡ Four markers in this lot read respectively "Grand Father," "Grand Mother," "Father," and "Mother."

Lysander Son of Nath. & Lucinda Bangs. died June 22, 1803. Aged 7 days.
Nathaniel Bangs Died Jan. 14, 1867. Æ. 96 yrs. & 8 mo. [b. in Barre
[sic], Mass.]

[A. Allen Banister, see inscription to E. S. Wells.]

[Knight Banister, see inscription to E. S. Wells.]

In Memory of Aaron Barlow Esq. who died March 12th 1822. in the 87th
year of his age.

Aaron Nelson son of Elias & Lucy Barlow, died Sept. 23, 1838 aged 1 year
& 2 mo.

Elias Barlow died Sept. 6th 1846, aged 56 years.

Lucy wife of Elias Barlow Died Sept. 10, 1868. Ae. 76 Yrs.

Lucy Mariah, daughter of Sanford S. & Jerusha Barlow, died March 23,
1847, Aged 11 mo. & 27 days.

Lydia Elisa, daughter of Elias & Lucy Barlow, died March 1 1833, aged 8
years 1 month & 1 day.

In Memory of Priscilla. wife of Aaron Barlow Esq. who died Dec. 6th 1825.
aged 73 years.

Roland H. Barlow*

His Wife Ellen S. Reed Æ. 31 Ys. 9 Ms. Feb. 14, 1894. [Dau. of
George and Ella Reed, b. at Wiliston, Vt., a. 31 years, 9 months,
24 days.]

His Wife Minnie Woodworth Æ. 41 Y'rs. Dec. 30, 1908.

Sacred to the Memory of a son of Elias and Lucy Barlow. born dead April
3rd 1821.

Abigail Weston Wife of Joshua Barnes Died Oct. 8, 1863, Æ. 72 Ys. [Dau.
of James and Abigail Wesson, b. in Templeton, Mass., a. 72 years, 6
months, 6 days.]

Alice H. Barnes Died June 3, 1894. Æ. 71 Y'rs. [Dau. of John and Abigail
(Weston) Barnes, d. Jan. 3, 1894, a. 71 years, 10 days, single.]

[Amity (Paige) (Hurlbut) Barnes, see inscription to John A. Perkins.]

Betsy Wheeler Wife of Capt. Elijah Barnes. Died Aug. 12, 1825, Æ. 41
Years.

C. S. Barnes Died May 25, 1871, Æ. 53 Yrs. [Churchill S., son of Cyrus and
Nancy (Farnsworth) Barnes, d. May 15, 1871, a. 53 years, 4 months,
15 days, a mechanic.]

Charlotte Barnes Oct. 31, 1840 Aug. 23 1913.†

Clark W Son of H. & E. E. Barnes, Died Apr. 22, 1856, Æ. 2 yrs. 5 mos.
& 4 D's.

Barnes Erected by the Junius Barnes Family.‡

Comfort 1782-1866 [Son of Joshua and Mary Barnes, b. in Brook-
field, Mass., d. May 12, 1866, a. 84 years, 3 months.]

Charlotte 1824-1849 Wife of Charles Huntley

Sophie Corse 1789-1881 Wife of Comfort Barnes [Sophia, Dau. of
Azariah and Mrs. (Morgan) Corse, b. in Hebron, N. Y., d. in
Bakersfield, May 23, 1861, a. 71 years, 6 months, 15 days.]

Junius 1839-1908§

Emily Jane 1826-1829

Lovisa 1819-1824

Infant 1827-1827

Lorenzo 1830-1841

Austin 1815-1847

Elinor Giddings 1827-1852 Wife of Austin Barnes.

* Still living.

† An inscription on her father's gravestone reads: "Charlotte E. Barnes Oct. 31, 1840 Aug.
23, 1913." She died at Burlington, Vt., and was daughter of John and Charlotte (Abbott) Nichol
and divorced wife of Junius Barnes.

‡ The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

§ Died in Burlington, Vt.—M. L. S.

- In Memory of Comfort O. Son of Dea. Cyrus & Nancy Barnes. died Aug. 23, 1840, aged 20 y. & 7 m.
- Cora Bell Daugh. of M. & M. A. Barnes, Died Feb. 18, 1862, Ae 2 ys & 6 ms. [Dau. of Merritt and Mary Ann Barnes, a. 2 years, 6 months, 2 days, accidentally scalded.]
- Dea. Cyrus Barnes, Born at North Brookfield Mass. Jan. 31, 1790, died at Bakersfield Jan. 12, 1871. [Son of Joshua and Mary Barnes, d. Jan. 7, 1871, a. 80 years, 11 months, 18 days, widower.]
- Edgar L. son of C. S. & M. E. Barnes died Feb. 20, 1852. Æ. 3 yrs.
- Capt. Elijah Barnes Died Aug. 17, 1865. Aged 78 Y'rs & 8 Mo's. [Son of Joshua Barnes, b. in Massachusetts, d. Aug. 15, 1865, a. 78 years, 8 months, 10 days.]
- Freddie E. son of C. S. & M. E. Barnes Died Oct. 2, 1862, Æ. 10 Yrs. [a. 10 years, 1 month.]
- Hannah T. Church, Wife of Cyrus Barnes Died July 31, 1867, Æ. 61 Ys. [Dau. of Ira Church, b. in St. Albans, d. July 30, 1867.]

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 January 1920. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding. The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the December meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Mrs. Alfred McEwen of Tarrytown, N. Y.
 John A. Hance of New York City
 Norman Bridge of Los Angeles, Cal.
 Walter C. Baker of Cleveland, Ohio
 George Perkins Bissell of Wilmington, Del.
 George W. Banks of Philadelphia, Pa.
 John Barnes Miller of Pasadena, Cal.
 Cyrus Bentley of Chicago, Ill.
 Samuel Houghton Cox of Cleveland, Ohio
 Mrs. Benjamin N. Huntington of Columbus, Ohio
 Thomas Winston Burnham of Cleveland, Ohio
 Mrs. Joseph Harrison Brazier of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Mrs. William E. Hinchliff of Rockford, Ill.
 Thomas J. Mumford of Plainfield, N. J.
 William Blair Baggaley of Chicago, Ill.
 Henry Gardiner of Millstone, Conn.
 John Mills of Marietta, Ohio
 Niel Gray, Jr., of Oswego, N. Y.
 Mrs. John Mohler Studebaker of South Bend, Ind.
 Howard W. Baker of Coronado, Cal.
 Edgar Ames of Seattle, Wash.
 Henry Morrell Atkinson of Atlanta, Ga.
 Grinnell Willis of Morristown, N. J.
 Mrs. Albert Goodwill Spalding of Point Loma, Cal.

John Stanley Ames of Boston, Mass.
 W. H. Bissell of Wausau, Wis.
 Douglas Merritt of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
 James Colby Colgate
 William Nelson Cromwell } of New York City
 William Henry Sage of Albany, N. Y.
 Mrs. William Watts Sherman of New York City
 Abraham Brittin of New Orleans, La.
 Nathaniel Terry Bacon of Peace Dale, R. I.
 Mrs. Robert Clarence Pruyn of Albany, N. Y.
 Dwight Blaney of Boston, Mass.
 Mrs. Harold Lee Judd of Minneapolis, Minn.
 Mrs. John A. Vanderpoel
 Henry Fairfield Osborn } of New York City
 George Galt Bourne
 Edward Lawrence Doheny of Los Angeles, Cal.
 William Henry Bliss of New York City
 Martha C. Codman of Washington, D. C.
 Paul Wayland Bartlett of New York City
 Edmund Janes James of Urbana, Ill.

Resident Members

George Melville Houghton of Somerville, Mass.
 George Morton Barrell of Gloucester, Mass.
 Mary Bronson Hartt of Allston, Mass.
 John Hendrik de Vries of Canton, Mass.
 Harvey Wickes Hasey of Boston, Mass.
 John Herbert Barker of Waverley, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of twenty-nine candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and six candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Mrs. Bertha S. Papasian of Boston, Official Lecturer for the Armenian National Union of America. Mrs. Papasian stated that instead of speaking on *America and Her Immigrants*, as had been announced in the notice of the meeting, she was obliged to offer another paper; and she gave an interesting and timely address entitled *Armenia and America*.

At 3.40 P. M. the President declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

4 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

3 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the annual meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

William Howard Gannett of Augusta, Me.
 Alexander Forbes of Milton, Mass.
 George R. Bunker of Yonkers, N. Y.
 Ralph Isham of Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Charles S. Frost of Lake Forest, Ill.
 Walter C. Winchester of Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Albert G. Scherer of Summit, N. J.
 Francis Phelps Dodge of New York City
 Lewis E. Smoot of Washington, D. C.
 Mrs. Julian Burdick of Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Carl Casey of Washington, D. C.
 Otis Stark Southworth of Cleveland, Ohio
 Darwin D. Martin of Buffalo, N. Y.

Resident Members

Annie Hinckley Damon of Waltham, Mass.
 William Francis Warden of Paris, France.
 John Stetson Edmands of Somerville, Mass.
 Mrs. Robert Gilchrist of New York City
 Charles A. Parmelee of Andover, Mass.
 William S. Swift of Watertown, Mass.
 Mrs. Claude Moore Fuess of Andover, Mass.
 Mrs. Henry Herbert Edes of Cambridge, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of sixteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and eight candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Council also reported that the Society had received from Walter Bryant Greene of New Market, N. H., the gift of a gavel made of wood from the United States ship *Constitution*, and the Recording Secretary read a letter from Mr. Greene in which he presented the gavel to the Society and gave some account of its history. On motion it was

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mr. Greene for his gift of a gavel made of wood from one of the most famous ships in the United States Navy.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Alice Van Leer Carrick of Hanover, N. H., who in an interesting talk on *Collecting*, illustrated by stereopticon slides, entertained the large number of members and guests who had gathered to hear her with descriptions of her adventures at auctions, her encounters with the Yankees of the New England country towns, and her experiences in collecting and arranging antique furniture, rugs, and bric-a-brac, a pursuit which, she declared, is in itself a liberal education. She exhibited pictures of noteworthy pieces of furniture, some of which are in the Metropolitan Art Museum in New York City and others in her own home at Hanover.

A vote of thanks was extended to the speaker for her instructive talk, and, no further business being presented, the Chair, at 4 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the members of the Society, with their guests, to partake of light refreshments in the adjoining tea room.

7 April. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the March meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Watson Bradley Dickerman of Mamaroneck, N. Y.
 Samuel L. Munson of Albany, N. Y.
 George Atwell Hamlin of Chicago, Ill.
 Mrs. Samuel P. Harbison of Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Edward J. Millsbaugh of Utica, N. Y.
 Anderson Gratz of Kirkwood, Mo.
 Charles Sidney Shepard of New Haven, N. Y.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Severance-Buchan of Pittsburgh, Pa.
 George A. Peabody of Danvers, Mass.
 James Barlow Cullum of Sewickley, Pa.
 Julia Lyman of Cambridge, Mass.
 Reginald H. Parsons of Seattle, Wash.
 Griff Glover of St. Louis, Mo.
 Karl Isburgh of Amsterdam, N. Y.
 Mrs. George H. Lewis of Buffalo, N. Y.
 Emile Berliner of Washington, D. C.
 Erastus Palmer Gavit of Albany, N. Y.

Life Members

Mary Alsop Cryder of Washington, D. C.
 Frederic A. Delano of Washington, D. C.

Resident Members

Mrs. John E. Hannigan of Cambridge, Mass.
 Charles A. Stone of Springfield, Mass.
 William Truman Aldrich of Boston, Mass.
 Mrs. Frank E. Perkins of Abington, Mass.
 Curtis Fisher Day of Somerville, Mass.
 H. W. Dickerman of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Chester Henry Keogh of Chicago, Ill.
 William Gorham Ewell of Medford, Mass.
 Edith Kendall of Brookline, Mass.
 Walter Stone Pardee of Minneapolis, Minn.
 Albert Waring Pierson of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

The Council also reported the names of fifteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentary Membership and six candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Frederic Houston Kent, A.M., of Boston, who in an impressive and timely address on *Some Common Tasks of the English-Speaking People* warned his hearers of the dangers now threatening the liberty of the Anglo-Saxon nations.

A vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted by the Society, and, no other business being presented, the Chair, at 3.55 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

NELSON.—In the Dover (N. H.) Public Library is an old account book of perhaps 100 pages, containing accounts that run from about 1750 to 1796. Apparently it was used at one time by Daniel Nelson. On page 52 of this book is the following record:

Daniel Nelson Married To Polly Granvill ye 4 day of may in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight
 my first Child was born 1788 the 28 November on friday Called Sary
 my Second Child was still born may 6th 1790
 my third Child was born september 18th 1791 Called Polly
 my fourth Child was born may 5th 1794 Called margreet
 my fifth Child was born December 28th 1796 Called joseph
 my Sixth Child was born September 19 on Thursday in the year 1799 Called Daniel

On page 25 is the following entry:

October ye 30: 1771. I then tuck a child to nurs of william Brewstes
 Dover, N. H. SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD.

GIBBS.—In the article entitled "Additional Barbadian Notes," contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., to the REGISTER of April 1914 (vol. 68), there is an item (page 179) about Robert Gibbs of London and Boston. Among the Bentley Manuscripts, in the possession of the American Antiquarian Society,

is a fragment of an account book of Robert Gibbs of Boston, and one of the accounts current in this book is headed: "Brother John Gibbs his account Babadoes 1667."

Wellesley Farms, Mass.

EBEN PUTNAM.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be



proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to as-

sume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.—On Thursday, 18 Mar. 1920, the New England Historic Genealogical Society celebrated the seventy-fifth anniversary of its incorporation. The Society was organized in Boston in the autumn of 1844, but the act of the Massachusetts Legislature making Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, and their associates and successors, "a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet," was approved by His Excellency George N. Briggs, Governor of the Commonwealth, on 18 Mar. 1845.

The arrangements for the celebration had been placed, by a vote of the Council of 7 May 1919, in charge of the Committee on Papers and Essays, consisting of John McKinstry Merriam, A.M., of Framingham, Chairman, Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., of Brookline, Miss Mary St. Barbe Eustis of Brookline, Mrs. Arthur White Tedcastle of Milton, Mrs. David Floyd of Winthrop, Mrs. Joseph Curtis Howes of Allston, and Miss Josephine Elizabeth Rayne of Cambridge; and this committee appointed a special reception committee, comprising Mrs. Arthur White Tedcastle of Milton, Chairman, Mrs. George Minot Baker of Concord, Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison of Belmont, Mrs. John Fremont Hill of Boston, Mrs. William Leander McKee of Boston, and Mrs. Ernest Henry Wheeler of Augusta, Me. The programme planned by these two committees included a reception to members of the Society and their friends and to invited guests in the Society's building, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, from two until six o'clock in the afternoon, and appropriate addresses, followed by a social hour, in the neighboring Ford Hall in the evening.

In the weeks immediately preceding the celebration the interior of the Society's building, which was erected in 1912 and was dedicated on 18 Mar. 1913, was repainted, attractive panelling was placed on the walls of the entrance corridor and the main stairway, the entrances to several of the memorial rooms in the building were marked by artistically wrought, perforated, swinging bronze signs, the numerous oil portraits owned by the Society were cleaned and renovated, and these portraits, with many rare prints, were hung in appropriate places in the Library, the offices, and the corridors.

The many who visited the Society's building in the afternoon were received in the corridors and in the several rooms by officers and members who had been requested to act as ushers and guides, and the history of the Society, its growth, aims, and prospects, and its valuable collections were described. Those who helped in this way to welcome members and guests were Messrs. John Carroll Chase, Albert Henry Lamson, George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., George Lambert Gould, William Prescott Greenlaw, Henry Edwards Scott, Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, Jr., Frank Ernest Woodward, James Parker Parmenter, Hosea Starr Ballou, William Ogilvie Comstock, Charles Knowles Bolton, Nathaniel Thayer Kidder, William Churchill Briggs, Edmund Ingersoll Leeds, John Henry Edmonds, Eben Francis Thompson, Walter Kendall Watkins, and George Sawin Stewart, and Miss Mary St. Barbe Eustis, Mrs. Frank Ellsworth Randall, and Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman. An orchestra, stationed at the foot of the main stairway, played while the reception was in progress. The ladies of the reception committee greeted the members and guests in Wilder Hall, and refreshments were served in the tea room across the corridor, those who poured for the various hours being Mrs. George Bicknell Ager of Wellesley Hills, Mrs. Charles Knowles Bolton of Brookline, Mrs. John Edward Kincaid of Sherborn, Miss Jennie Glover Moseley of Dorchester, Miss Jennie Wallace of Boston, and Mrs. William Francis Warden of Paris. These ladies were assisted by Mrs. Wallace Osgood Fenn of Brookline, Miss Miriam Gould of Topfield, and several other young ladies.

In the evening members of the Society and invited guests (including representatives of historical societies, colleges, and libraries) assembled in Ford Hall for the literary exercises. The ushers were Charles Francis Dorr Belden, James Melville Hunnewell, and William Truman Aldrich of Boston, Joseph Gardner Bartlett and Lawrence Brainerd of Cambridge, Edward Holmes Kittredge of Arlington, Joseph Harvey White of Chestnut Hill, Everett Jeffs Beede of Belmont, and Charles Eliot Goodspeed of Wollaston. Hon. James Phinney Baxter, President of the Society, occupied the chair, and on the platform with him were the chaplain and orator of the evening, the vice-presidents, executive officers, and councillors of the Society, the chairman of the Committee on Papers and Essays, and the ladies of the reception committee. The exercises began at eight o'clock with music by the orchestra, after which prayer was offered by Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., of the Park Street Church, Boston. The Recording Secretary then read three letters, selected from the numerous letters of regret and congratulation received by the Committee on Papers and Essays. They were from the President and Mrs. Wilson, President Hadley of Yale University, and Col. W. Gordon McCabe, President of the Virginia Historical Society. His Excellency Calvin Coolidge, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who is an honorary member of the Society, had been specially invited to be present and to bring the greetings of the Commonwealth, but he was unable to attend the exercises, and his letter of regret was read by the Chairman of the Committee on Papers and Essays. In this letter the Governor wrote: "I congratulate your society upon its seventy-five years of service, and wish to express to its members the appreciation of the Commonwealth for the contribution they have made to the glorious traditions of Massachusetts. I hope at each succeeding anniversary that you will have grown in value to the State and to the United States as you have during the time you are just now completing. My very best wishes go to each and every one of you." President Baxter then delivered an address, in which he called attention to the fact that the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Society came in the same year with the tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, spoke of the importance in American history of the Pilgrim and Puritan settlers of New England, and advocated the erection of a memorial building, or Temple of Honor, which would not only commemorate the Founders of New England but also exert on the uninstructed masses of our varied population an educational influence of incalculable worth.* He then introduced, as the principal speaker of the evening, Rev. Lemuel Herbert Murlin, D.D., LL.D., President of Boston University, who, in a vigorous, lively, and thoughtful address entitled *The Pilgrim Republic and the New Republics in Europe*, declared that the numerous republics that have been proclaimed in Europe as a result of the World War owe their inspiration to the Pilgrim Re-

*President Baxter's address is printed in full on pp. 121-124 of this number of the *Essexian*.

public, and that America, being in a sense responsible for the creation of these republics, should stand by them, try to protect them from the effects of their own political inexperience, and, above all, help to avert from them the terrible menace of famine. The United States, having helped to extinguish the conflagration of war, should not desert Europe in the critical period of reconstruction that is now at hand. After the conclusion of Dr. Murlin's illuminating and stimulating address the audience, led by the orchestra, rose and sang "America," and then, at the invitation of the President, repaired to Kingsley Hall, on the floor below, where refreshments were served and a delightful social hour was enjoyed. Thus closed a most successful celebration, which served not only to recall to those who participated in it the important work of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the three-quarters of a century of its existence and to make clear its unequalled equipment for future service, but also to commemorate the dauntless "band of exiles" who laid the foundations, three hundred years ago, of the American Republic.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the *RECENTS* to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bourne genealogy. History of Richard Bourne and some of his descendants. By Hannah S. B. Dykes. Cleveland, Ohio, privately printed by Benjamin F. Bourne [1919]. 227 p. map pl. por. 8°.

Brown genealogy. John Browne, gentleman, of Plymouth (and one branch of descendants to the 12th generation). Assistant, commissioner, magistrate, pioneer in New England colonial life. He commanded the confidence and esteem of the Whites and Indians alike. By George Tilden Brown. [Providence, R. I., Remington Press, 1919.] 55 p. fcm. pl. 8°.

Chickering genealogy. One branch of the Chickering family and the complete ancestry of Mary Chickering Nichols. By Frederic C. Torrey, A. M. Lakhurst, N. J., 1919. 31 p. geneal. tab. il. map 4°.

Fuller genealogy. Genealogy of some descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn. [Vol. 4.] By William Hyslop Fuller. To which is added supplements to volumes 1, 2, 3, previously compiled and published. Printed for the compiler, 1919. 271 p. pl. por. 8°.

Munsey-Hopkins genealogy. A Munsey-Hopkins genealogy, being the ancestry of Andrew Chauncey Munsey and Mary Jane Merritt Hopkins, the parents of Frank A. Munsey, his brother and sisters. By Daniel O'Smith Lowell, A. M., M. D., Litt. D. Boston, privately printed, 1920. 17 + 216 p. geneal. tab. 8°.

Reynolds genealogy. 1620-1919. Twenty-eighth annual report. The Reynolds Family Association, Hotel McAlpin, New York City, October 9 and 10, 1919. n. p. n. d. 46 p. il. 8°.

Rhodes genealogy. June, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 1. The Rhodes Family in America. Published by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. [Los Angeles, Bireley & Elson Printing Co., 1919.] 7 p. 8° Price 50 cts. per year. Published three times a year. Address N. O. Rhoades, 1208 Merchants National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Rhodes genealogy. Foreign ancestry number, September, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 2. The Rhodes Family in America. Published by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. n. p. [1919.] 6 p. geneal. tab. 8°.

Salisbury genealogy. *Salisburian*. A genealogical magazine. Vol 1, no. 5. By Elon Galusha Salisbury, B. A. Phelps, N. Y. p. 153-192, 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association (incorporated), vol. 8. Eighth annual meeting, August 20, 1919, Quincy, Mass. Alice M. Shedd, Secretary, Newton Centre, Mass. n. p. 1919. 36 p. pl. por. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Kittredge, Alfred Beard, memoir. Alfred Beard Kittredge in memoriam. n. p. n. d. 15 + [1] p. fcsm. por. 8°

Wood, Gen. Leonard, life. The life of Leonard Wood. By John G. Holme. New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1920. 12 + 228 p. pl. 12°

Union College, Class of 1868. Union College, record of Class of 1868, 50th year reunion, 1868-1918. [Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1919.] 49 p. il. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Massachusetts, House of Representatives, journals. Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 1715-1717. Published at the charge of the Dowse Fund. The Massachusetts Historical Society, 1919. 10 + 291 p. 4°

Massachusetts, trees. Historic trees of Massachusetts. By James Raymond Simmons. Boston, Marshall Jones Co., 1919. 21 + 139 p. pl. 8°

(b) LOCAL

Belfast, Me., vital records. Vital records of Belfast, Maine, to the year 1892. Vol. 2. Marriages and deaths. Editor, Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Committee on Publication, William Davis Patterson, Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1919. 671 p. 8°

Boston, Mass., Old South Church. The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Old South Church [Third Church, 1669] in Boston. Imprinted for the Old South Society by the Plimpton Press [c 1919]. 9 + 138 p. fcsm. 8°

Boston, Mass., Sunday schools. Early Sunday schools in Boston. By Albert Matthews. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 21. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1919. p. 259-285, 4°

Westfield, Mass., history. Westfield and the World War. United States declared war April 6, 1917; armistice signed November 11, 1918. This book was compiled by Edward G. Clark under the direction and supervision of the "Welcome Home" Committee for distribution on "Welcome Home" day to the Veterans of the World War, both soldiers and sailors, September 3, 1919. [Westfield, Mass., Westfield Times Co. Print, 1919.] 55 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

The National Order of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe. Instituted 1716, reorganised April 15, 1916. [List of officers, members, constitution, charter, etc.] 24 p. il. pl. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster, war register and chronology of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (26th year), January, 1920. n. p. 1920. 43 + [1] p. il. por. 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

Longevity. Who shall inherit long life? By Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1919. p. 505-514, il. por. 4° Reprinted from the National Geographic Magazine, June, 1919.

The Genealogical Record Office, Alexander Graham Bell, Director, 1601 35th St., Washington, D. C., will be glad to receive information concerning all authentic cases of persons now living who are more than 90 years of age. The data should include the date of birth of the individual, the age at which his or her parents died, and the number of children and ages of his or her children and direct descendants.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1920

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE
ANNUAL MEETING, 4 FEBRUARY 1920
WITH
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1919



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1920

SPARTAN PRESS INC.
146 OLIVER STREET
BOSTON

CONTENTS

OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1920	v
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL	vi
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING . . .	ix
REPORT OF THE COUNCIL	xiii
Committee on Finance	xiv
Committee on Ways and Means	xv
Committee on Increase of Membership	xv
Committee on Sale of Publications	xv
Committee on Publications	xvi
Committee to Assist the Historian	xvi
Committee on English Research	xvi
Committee on Heraldry	xvii
Committee on the Library	xvii
Committee on Epitaphs	xviii
Committee on Papers and Essays	xviii
Special Committee on Endowment and Members	xix
REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN	xx
REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	xxi
REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND	xxxi
REPORT OF THE TREASURER	xxxii
REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN—NECROLOGY FOR 1919	xxxvi
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS	xxxix
ARTER	lxxiv



**OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY
FOR THE YEAR 1920**

President

S PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

J CARROLL CHASE Brookline
ED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D. Belfast, Me.
ERT HENRY LAMSON New London, N. H.
IAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. Ludlow, Vt.
IGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B. Newport, R. I.
IGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D. Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

RY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. Medford

Corresponding Secretary

INTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, Jr., A.B. Boston

Treasurer

IGE LAMBERT GOULD Topsfield

Librarian

IAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW Winthrop

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.
JOHN CARROLL CHASE
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, Jr., A.B.
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1920

HUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, M.A., LL.B. Topsfield
BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD Winthrop
WK ERNEST WOODWARD Wellesley Hills

For 1920, 1921

CASS HILL Boston
AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHAN TEDCASTLE Milton
ES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. Boston

For 1920, 1921, 1922

DA MARION CHASE BAKER Concord
ENT STEVENS HOUGHTON Chestnut Hill
AM EBEN STONE, Ph.B. Cambridge

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1920

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. Medford

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LL.T.D.,
Chairman ex officio Portland, Me.
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. Boston
CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY Newburyport
CHARLES EDWARD MANN Malden
LEW CASS HILL Boston
CLEMENT STEVENS HOUGHTON Chestnut Hill
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, *ex officio* Topsfield

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* Canton
RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT* Cambridge
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW Winthrop
LAWRENCE BRAINERD Cambridge
LEW CASS HILL Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER Wakefield
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, JR., A.B. Boston

Committee on Increase of Membership

MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS CONANT HOWES,
Chairman Allston
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. Lynn
EDWARD HOLMES KITTREDGE, A.B. Arlington
HAROLD BOWDITCH, A.B., M.D. Brookline
JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE Boston
MRS. IDA MARION CHASE BAKER Concord

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT Boston
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. Belmont
HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B. Arlington
WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK, E.M. Brookline
WILLIAM CHURCHILL BRIGGS Somerville

*Mr. Dwight died 11 March 1920.

Committee on Publications

PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
STARR BALLOU	Brookline
HE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.B.	Winchester
D JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
HE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i>	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

EW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Weston
TITUS	Somerville
JR GREENE LORING	Woburn
JR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin
K MORTIMER HAWES, A.M.	Somerville
ES SIDNEY ENSIGN, JR., A.B., J.B.	Newton
EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i>	Medford

Committee on English Research

HE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Newport, R. I.
AM EBEN STONE, Ph.B.	Cambridge
EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
D JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
BARBER WHITE	Kansas City, Mo.
HE FRANCIS DOW	Topsfield
ES PICKERING BOWDITCH, A.M.	Jamaica Plain

Committee on Heraldry

T DICKSON WESTON, A.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Boston
TON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
ES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
AM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
AM TRUMAN ALDRICH, S.B.	Boston

Committee on the Library

CARROLL CHASE, <i>Chairman</i>	Brookline
HE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
HE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Watertown
MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
MARY STICKNEY RANDALL	Waltham
T HENRY LAMSON	New London, N. H.
AM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i>	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

ER KENDALL WATKINS, <i>Chairman</i>	Malden
NCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
RD WILLARD HOWE, A.B.	Roxbury
EL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
HE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
K ERNEST WOODWARD	Wellesley Hills
AM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i>	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Boston
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE MORRIS CONE, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. JESSIE ALICE WOODS PORTER	Springfield
Mrs. EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

JOHN MCKINSTRY MERRIAM, A.M., <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Framingham
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
Mrs. MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS	Brookline
Mrs. AGNES BEVILLE VAUGHAN TEDCASTLE . . .	Milton
Mrs. BELLE AUGUSTA SEAVEY FLOYD	Winthrop
Mrs. FLORENCE REYNOLDS CONANT HOWES . . .	Allston
Mrs. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Cambridge

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B.	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop
NAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B.	West Roxbury

Special Committee on Endowment and Members†

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Winthrop
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD	Topsfield
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . .	Boston
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Brookline
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D.	Boston
Mrs. FLORENCE REYNOLDS CONANT HOWES . . .	Allston

*Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 April 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

†In 9 January 1919 the Council appointed a special committee of seven persons "to serve through the two years, 1919 and 1920 whose duty shall be to conduct an active campaign for money to pay off the Society's indebtedness, to obtain members, and to secure special endowment funds."

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

The seventy-sixth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 4 February 1920, at 2.30 P. M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ash-ton Place, Boston, Vice-President CHASE presiding and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the meeting of 7 January 1920 were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the January meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Lieut. Col. Allerton Seward Cushman, U. S. A., of Washington, D. C.
John William Burgess of Newport, R. I.
Frederick C. Fletcher of Brookline, Mass.
Isaac Sherwood Coffin of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Arthur Curtiss James of New York City
Mrs. Douglas H. Duer of Baltimore, Md.
Dwight Braman of New York City
Mrs. Zenas Crane of Dalton, Mass.
Louis Gordon Hamersley } of New York City
Macgrane Coxe }
Eugene H. Day of Minneapolis, Minn.
Herbert J. Brown of Portland, Me.
Josiah M. Lasell of Whitinsville, Mass.
Mrs. Richard Warren Sears of Boston, Mass.
Walter F. Dillingham of Washington, D. C.
Mrs. William Goddard } of Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Francis Talfourd Keating }
Mrs. Effingham Buckley Morris of Ardmore, Pa.
T. Jefferson Coolidge of Boston, Mass.
Edward Colston of Cincinnati, Ohio
Austin T. Levy of Harrisville, R. I.
Morgan J. Carkeek of Seattle, Wash.
Orlando Hall of Cleveland, Ohio
Charles H. Bartlett of Bangor, Me.
L. Averell Carter of Cooperstown, N. Y.
J. William Barkdull of New Orleans, La.
Robert W. Bingham of Louisville, Ky.
French Rayburn Bissell of Dallas, Tex.

Resident Members

Mrs. Frank B. Kingsbury of Keene, N. H.
 Alfred Worcester Fuller of Newton, Mass.
 Mrs. J. E. Robinson of Bloomington, Ill.
 George Chapman of New York City
 Edward Hall Sargent of Lexington, Mass.
 Florence Andyman Miller of Cambridge, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of thirteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and eight candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, the Treasurer, and the Historian, being presented in print and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

The election of officers and councillors being in order, the Chair announced that the Nominating Committee, at the stated meeting of 3 December 1919, had reported to the Society the name of SAMUEL MERRILL of Cambridge, Mass., as a candidate for Councillor for the term of three years ending in February 1923, but that Mr. MERRILL, in a letter to the Recording Secretary, had declined the nomination and had requested that his name should not appear on the ballot. The Chair then called for nominations for Councillor, and J. GARDNER BARTLETT nominated WILLIAM EBEN STONE of Cambridge, Mass., for that position. This nomination having been seconded and no other nominations having been made, it was on motion

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers DAVID GREENE HASKINS, JR., WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK, and Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

During the voting the Chair read a letter from President BAXTER, in which he expressed his regret that he was not able to be present at the annual meeting.

After the polls had been closed, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Hon. HOWARD RANDOLPH BAYNE, M.A., LL.B., of

New York City, who read a carefully prepared and valuable paper on *The Administration of George Washington*.

On motion it was

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mr. BAYNE for his interesting, instructive, and scholarly address.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Brookline, Mass.

ALFRED JOHNSON, of Belfast, Me.

ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, of New London, N. H.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., of Newport, R. I.

GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, JR., of Boston, Mass.

Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, of Topsfield, Mass.

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1920, 1921, 1922

MRS. IDA MARION CHASE BAKER, of Concord, Mass.

CLEMENT STEVENS HOUGHTON, of Chestnut Hill, Mass.*

WILLIAM EBEN STONE, of Cambridge, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring Corresponding Secretary, GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., and by the retiring Councillors, MRS. ANNIE CORINNE ELLISON, NATHAN MATTHEWS, and JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, who have during their terms of office given of their time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purposes of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1920, number of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

On motion of DAVID GREENE HASKINS, JR., it was

Voted, That the Society send its affectionate greetings to President BAXTER, with an expression of its regret that he is unable to be present at the meeting to-day.

No further business being presented, Vice-President CHASE, at 4 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved, and light refreshments were served to the members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining reception hall.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by JOHN CARROLL CHASE

This institution was seventy-five years old as an organization in 1919 and will celebrate its seventy-fifth anniversary as a corporation in 1920. It was three-quarters of a century ago, in October 1844, that several gentlemen met at the home of Mr. William H. Montague, in Orange Street, Boston, to discuss the advisability of organizing a society for the purpose of awakening and stimulating interest in genealogical and heraldic studies. On Friday evening, 1 November, following, Mr. Montague and his associates, Messrs. Charles Ewer, Samuel Gardner Drake, John Wingate Thornton, and Lemuel Shattuck, met at Mr. Shattuck's residence, 79 Harrison Avenue, and organized the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which was incorporated by a special act of the General Court, 18 March 1845.

The seventy-fifth year of this institution has been, in many ways, one of the best in its whole history.

During the two and a quarter centuries that elapsed between the Landing of the Pilgrims and the birth of the Society, very little interest was manifested in the objects which the Society was organized to promote. Measured by the genealogical publications issued in America, the total output up to 1844 would not fill a three-foot shelf. Conditions changed with the advent of the new Society. Interest in its objects was soon aroused by its officers, its library, and its publications, and this soon manifested itself in the publication of genealogies and local histories with genealogical registers. The interest thus awakened steadily increased from year to year and brought with it, for the Society, serious problems of housing its library and financing its work.

During the first twenty-five years of its existence the Society occupied rented quarters and depended on voluntary assistance to carry on its work. Then it purchased and remodelled a building which furnished accommodations for its growth for about forty years. The erection of the present commodious and safe building in 1912 solved the housing problem for many years to come.

The practical cessation of the World War in November 1918 again made it feasible to appeal to the public for support, and a campaign to solve the financial problem was immediately begun. On 14 November Mr. George Lambert Gould, Treasurer of the Society, pledged \$1000; and on 5 December Mr. James Melville Hunnewell, a Councillor of the Society, pledged \$5000. These pledges have resulted in the creation of two new funds, the George Lambert Gould Fund and the Robert Cushman Hunnewell Memorial Fund. In December 1918 a preliminary committee was

appointed to consider ways and means, and at the January meeting of the Council, upon recommendation of that committee, a Special Committee on Endowment and Members was appointed, to serve through the two years 1919 and 1920. This committee was selected largely from the Committees on Ways and Means and on Increase of Membership, including the heads of both committees, and has been very active throughout the year. Its work for the year 1920 is already under way, and it is believed that the financial problem of the Society will be permanently settled, through its efforts, by the end of the year 1920.

The three-hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims occurs in 1920. The New England Historic Genealogical Society proposes that its chief observance of this important occasion shall take the form of a substantial increase of its membership and its endowment funds. It is believed that there can be no more fitting or useful memorial to the Pilgrims than the continued maintenance of the work of this Society, and this will be assured by the Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund, now being raised by the Special Committee on Endowment and Members.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by George Lambert Gould, Treasurer:

Early in 1919 the Society received from George W. MacWha, Esq., executor of the estate of Mrs. Jennie B. Fuller, its proportion of the residue of her estate, amounting to \$1425.09, which, with receipts of dues from members, enabled the Society to pay to the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company the balance of the floating indebtedness which was due and which was incurred at the completion of the Society's building seven years ago.

During the year the Committee decided to pay off the mortgage on the front building on Ashburton Place, amounting to \$23,000 and interest, which also was held by the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company. It was enabled to do this because of the successful efforts of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members in securing Pilgrim Tercentenary Members and also by the large increase in the number of Life Members.

On 12 October the Society received the sum of \$162.38, being the interest for the second year on the legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, in the hands of the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Trustee. Members of the Committee on Finance and of the Council were surprised and disappointed at the meagre return, especially as the same institution had charged the Society, on floating and mortgage indebtedness, 6% per annum until the amounts were paid, as stated above.

The Society will probably receive during the coming year the sum of \$4,000 from the estate of Albert Crane of Stamford, Conn.,

be added to the Thomas Crane Fund, which was created several years ago by Mr. Crane in memory of his father, Thomas Crane. The income of this legacy is to be applied "first to the binding and preservation of the pamphlets of the Society, and secondly to the general purposes of the Society." The Society is also named in Mr. Crane's will, as one of the residuary legatees, for a larger sum, payable on the death of the principal beneficiary.

The Committee reports, with much gratification, the receipt of United States bonds and other donations from Society members and also the increased returns from membership dues, including mainly those from the new Pilgrim Tercentenary class, details of which will be given by other committees.

While the amounts thus received are comparatively large, still the needs of the Society are very large, and much more will be required before the institution will be on a self-supporting basis.

The net sums received have been closely and carefully invested in accordance with votes of the Council, so that the net returns on a money invested will be very much larger proportionately than that is received on securities bought years ago.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The Committee takes pleasure in reporting that the recommendation referred to in its annual report for 1918 as to the adoption of new methods has been vigorously followed, and that it has resulted in a material measure of success.

Not only has the course pursued produced immediate substantial gains, but the work already done affords strong encouragement for its continuance during the next year or two on the same lines will yield equally good results. It is true that the efforts of the committee must not be in any way relaxed, but it seems that a further improvement in the financial condition of the Society may be confidently expected.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds Conant Howes, Chairman:

As the field of work of the Committee on Increase of Membership was effectively and comprehensively covered during the past year by the Special Committee on Endowment and Members, no meeting of the Committee has been held.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

The miscellaneous publications on hand for sale at the beginning of the year (exclusive of Registers, Vital Records, and special fund books) were valued at \$3259.48, and the sales amounted to \$379.05. Gross returns and net revenue from this source are very satisfactory.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Park Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that on 14 January 1919 acting under authority conferred on it by the Council on 6 November 1918, it voted that the title-pages and indexes of the REGISTER hitherto printed in the October number of each year, should hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Accordingly the title-pages and indexes for Volume 73 (1919) will be sent out as a supplement to the REGISTER for January 1920 in such form that they can be bound as usual with the quarter numbers of the volume to which they belong.

Letters and circulars asking for subscriptions to enable the Society to continue the publication of the Vital Records of Massachusetts towns prior to 1850, which was suspended after the repeal of the Vital Records Act of 1902 by the Massachusetts General Court of 1918, were sent out by the Committee in the spring of 1919 to the public libraries of Massachusetts and to the leading libraries and historical societies throughout the United States. Favorable responses have been received from many of these institutions, and the Council has authorized the Committee on Publications to proceed as soon as possible with the publication of the Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket. It is hoped that additional subscriptions will enable the Society to publish other volumes and eventually to complete this important series of printed Vital Records.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andre Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee has held one meeting during the year 1919, on 17 December, at which it transacted such business as was presented by the Historian.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research reports that through the courtesy of Hon. Frederick Samuel Fish, A.B., of South Bend, Ind. it was enabled to communicate to the REGISTER, for publication in the issue of January 1919, important records relating to the English connections of John Coggeshall, first president of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and that Mr. Alfred Rudolph Justice of Ardmore, Pa., has placed at the disposal of the Committee, for publication in the REGISTER in the early part of 1920, his proofs of the English ancestry and family connections of Jeremiah Clarke of Newport, R. I. Other material in the possession of the Committee is being examined and prepared for publication, and researches made in England at the expense of one of the members of the Committee have brought to light additional records that will be incorporated in a forthcoming article.

The Council has appropriated the sum of \$300, which is to be

pended in 1920, under the direction of the Committee, in securing English genealogical records and preparing them for publication in the REGISTER.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry has little to report. During the war the thoughts of men were concentrated on the conflict, to the exclusion of less important subjects. The return to normal conditions, so far as an interest in heraldry is concerned, is slow. But signs of reviving interest are perceived, and the Committee anticipates that for it the coming year will be one of much greater activity. A room, furnished with bookshelves, desks, and chairs, has been provided for the Committee, on the street floor of the Society's building, and there selected works on heraldry, representations of coats of arms, and the archives of the Committee have been placed.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by Mrs. Mary Stickney Randall, Secretary:

The Committee on the Library has met regularly each month throughout the year, with the exception of the summer months, for the transaction of such routine business as comes within its jurisdiction, and has also attended to special matters which have been referred to the Committee.

During the seven years in which the Society has occupied the present building, only absolutely necessary repairs to the building have been made. The building now is greatly in need of having its walls, ceilings, and woodwork thoroughly cleaned and renovated. This could be done before the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the Society, which is to be celebrated in March 1920. The most pressing need of the Society at the present time is a complete and comprehensive guide to genealogical data in print in relation to American families. It is now several years since the last issue of the Durrie-Munsell series of Indexes was published, and the later issues of these Indexes are very incomplete. Such a vast amount of genealogical information has been published since these Indexes were issued that it is extremely desirable and necessary that new and improved indexes be compiled which will make this information available, and which will eliminate the waste of time on the part of the searcher and unnecessary expense on the part of the Society in handling and consulting many books not useful in each particular search.

Some years ago the Librarian and his staff devised an index card, in which the amount of data, the period of time covered, and the geographical location of the families indexed are shown briefly, thus enabling the reader to choose only such books as would be useful to him. A sufficient beginning of the index was made at that time to prove that the idea was practical, but important problems of using the Society's collection and financing its work made it

necessary to suspend this indexing. The Committee recommends that work on this index be resumed as soon as funds can be obtained for it, and that plans be made for bringing and keeping it up to date.

When the new building was erected in 1912, the fireproof vault was equipped with temporary wooden shelves, constructed from lumber brought from the old building, as it was thought inexpedient at that time to go to the expense of putting in metal stacks. These temporary wooden shelves have now been used for seven years and are far from satisfactory. The Committee recommends that modern steel bookstacks be erected in the vault at an early date.

Through funds given and bequeathed by the late Albert Crane of Stamford, Conn., a substantial binding fund will eventually be created. Until the whole amount is available, however, more money will be needed for binding.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Epitaphs held no meeting in the year 1910. It notes, however, with satisfaction, that from time to time new collections of inscriptions from New England burial grounds are sent to the REGISTER for publication, and that occasionally space is found in the REGISTER for the printing of some of the typewritten or manuscript collections in the possession of the Library.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by John McKinstry Merriam, A.M., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays has provided eight lectures for the stated meetings of the year, as follows:

2 January.—"In the Wake of the War," by Fred E. Marble, Ph.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

5 February.—"Liberty and Law," by Hon. Arthur Holbrook Wellman, M.A., LL.B., of Topsfield, Mass.

5 March.—"The Training of the Twenty-Sixth Division," by Capt. H. D. Cormerais, U. S. A., of the One Hundred and First Infantry.

2 April.—"Backgrounds of Present-Day Immigration," by George William Tupper, Ph.D., of Brookline, Mass.

7 May.—"Aviation—its Progress and Prospect," by Albert Hatton Gilmer, A.M., of Medford, Mass.

1 October.—"Ancestor Hunting in England," by J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston and London.

5 November.—"Three Centuries of Historic Trees in Massachusetts," by James Raymond Simmons, A.B., B.S., of Syracuse, N. Y.

3 December.—"The Eugenics of Genealogy," by Walter Elmore Fernald, M.D., of Waverley, Mass.

Five of the lectures were illustrated with stereopticon slides, and all were followed by refreshments.

Many of the speakers gave their services without compensation, and several members of the Society contributed toward defraying expenses; therefore the Committee has not been obliged, in spite of the advance in prices, to use the full amount (\$250) of the appropriation granted by the Council.

Report of the SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT AND MEMBERS, by William Prescott Greenlaw, Chairman:

This Committee was appointed 2 January 1919 to serve through the two years 1919 and 1920, for the purpose of conducting an active campaign for money to pay off the Society's indebtedness, to obtain members, and to secure special endowment funds. Four of its seven members had served on a committee appointed 4 December 1880 to consider ways and means of raising money for these purposes. The earlier committee recommended that the dues of Resident members be increased from five to ten dollars; that the Life Membership fee be increased from fifty to one hundred dollars; and that provision be made as soon as possible, by an addition to the By-Laws of the Society, for a new class of members, to consist of those persons who pay three hundred dollars at one time into a special endowment fund to commemorate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the Society and the three-hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, both of which occur in 1920, these members to have all the privileges of Life Members, together with the right of transmitting the membership in perpetuity by will or written notice to the Society.

At the annual meeting of the Society, 5 February 1919, the By-laws were amended in accordance with the Committee's recommendations. The members of this new class were designated Pilgrim Tercentenary Members and limited to those who qualified before January 1921.

The committee appointed in December began a canvass of the Resident Membership, inviting the members to change to Life Membership, and this resulted in securing about one thousand dollars during the month. It also secured the promise of two donations, which materialized later, and amounted to six thousand dollars. The Special Committee completed this canvass for Life Members during the months of January and February, securing a little over one thousand dollars more from this source. One hundred and sixty-five Resident Members were transferred to Life Membership during the three months. The Treasurer's records show that the payments of these members in annual dues and Life Membership fees averaged almost ninety-five dollars each, an amount only five dollars more than the present Life Membership fee.

The Special Committee, during the early part of the year, issued a limited number of engraved invitations seeking the creation of special memorial endowment funds; and in two instances the chairman has been advised of wills having been executed by which the Society will eventually benefit.

The main work of the year, however, has been the canvass for Pilgrim Tercentenary Members. The Committee, with the cooperation of several gentlemen of international reputation in various countries, has sent out engraved invitations to a number of persons to whom it was believed, would be interested in the work of the Society and who would be willing to contribute a Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership fee for the support of its work in the future. The results of

this part of the Committee's undertaking have been very satisfactory. Over three hundred persons have accepted the invitation.

Through the endeavors of this Committee a greater amount of money has been received by the Treasurer than in any previous year of the Society's history, amounting to more than one hundred thousand dollars; and the number of members secured is more than double the record of the best previous year.

The Committee expects to continue this work and also to canvass for Life and Resident Members throughout the year 1920. It is also planning to make appeals for money for special purposes, to take care of pressing needs, such as additional equipment, upkeep, cataloguing, and binding.

The success so far achieved and the outlook for 1920 warrant the belief that the Society will be able to continue its liberal policy of maintaining a free library, where all interested can seek information about the Pilgrims, their neighbors of the American Colonies, their successors of later immigrations, and their descendants. As almost the entire patriotic-society movement in this country is based upon the interest in family history awakened and stimulated by this Society during its seventy-five years of existence, the value of maintaining its work can scarcely be overestimated.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

THE total accessions for the year 1919 number 794 volumes, 473 pamphlets, and 49 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 265 volumes and 100 pamphlets were purchased; 179 volumes, 371 pamphlets, and 49 miscellaneous articles were given; 55 volumes and 2 pamphlets were received in exchange; and 295 volumes were received on deposit. Two hundred and three genealogies were acquired during the year.

As predicted in the report of the Council last year, a decided increase in the use of the Library has taken place; the Visitors Register for the year shows twenty-eight per cent more visitors than in 1918, and the record of use by members and visitors combined shows a twenty per cent increase. In 1920 it is expected that the Pilgrim Tercentenary will arouse considerable interest in family history and cause a greater demand for information at the Library.

The Librarian has devoted the larger part of his time since the signing of the armistice in November 1918 to the task of securing endowment funds to carry on the work of the Society in the future, and this work will require a part of his services through the year 1920. Because of this, it has been necessary to add another ass-

the Library Staff. Miss Edith Grierson Mac Brine was
 in this position and began work in July.
 A thorough renovation of the building is in progress; and this
 year the Society's portraits, engravings, and prints to be hung
 in the building, and add largely to the attractiveness of the entire

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by **GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.**

BOSTON, 31 December 1919.

are given the names and residences of those who have
 been in the Society during the year 1919 and those who have been
 transferred from one class of membership to another.

HONORARY MEMBERS

by Albert, King of the Belgians	
in Coolidge	Northampton
William Eliot	Cambridge
Ernest Hadley	New Haven, Conn.
Lawrence Lowell	Cambridge
Samuel Howard Taft	New Haven, Conn.

PILGRIM TERCENTENARY MEMBERS

John Adams	New York, N. Y.
Isaac Bragg Adams (Emma Ursula Richmond)	St. Louis, Mo.
John Alden	Boston
John Alden	Providence, R. I.
John Alden	Seattle, Wash.
John Ames	Boston
John Apsley	Hudson
John Atkinson	Washington, D. C.
John Atkinson	Atlanta, Ga.
John Atteaux	Chestnut Hill
John Auchincloss	New York, N. Y.
John Carleton Austin	Chicago, Ill.
John Finch Avery	Newtonville
John Whitfield Avery (Harriet A. Burnham)	Cleveland, Ohio
John Fanning Ayer	New York, N. Y.
John Aycock	Providence, R. I.
John E. Bacon (Louisa Crowninshield)	Riverside, Cal.
John T. Bacon	Peacedale, R. I.
John Ter Bacot	Utica, N. Y.
John Winkley Baker	Providence, R. I.
John Her Baker	New York, N. Y.
John Baker	Coronado, Cal.
John H. A. Baker (Ella Alden)	Fall River

Walter C. Baker	Cleveland, Ohio
George W. Banks	Philadelphia, Pa.
William L. Barrell	Lawrence
Charles H. Bartlett	Bangor, Me.
Paul W. Bartlett	New York, N. Y.
Walter Cabot Baylies	Boston
August Belmont	New York, N. Y.
Cyrus Bentley	Chicago, Ill.
George Perkins Bissell	Wilmington, Del.
William Henry Bliss	New York, N. Y.
Albro Blodgett	Toledo, Ohio
George Meade Bond	Hartford, Conn.
Stephen Norman Bond	New York, N. Y.
Benjamin F. Bourne	Cleveland, Ohio
George Galt Bourne	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Joseph A. Bowen (Fanny Maria Corey)	Fall River
John McE. Bowman	New York, N. Y.
George W. Brackenridge	San Antonio, Tex.
Dwight Braman	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Joseph Harrison Brasier (Ellen Kemble Bartol)	Philadelphia, Pa.
George Stephenson Brewster	New York, N. Y.
Norman Bridge	Los Angeles, Cal.
Abraham Brittin	New Orleans, La.
Shepherd Brooks	Boston
Franklin Q. Brown	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Herbert J. Brown	Portland, Me.
Vernon Carleton Brown	New York, N. Y.
John William Burgess	Newport, R. I.
George Burnham, Jr.	Berwyn, Pa.
Thomas Winston Burnham	Cleveland, Ohio
Joseph Green Butler, Jr.	Youngstown, Ohio
Morgan J. Carkeek	Seattle, Wash.
Andrew Carnegie*	New York, N. Y.
Francis Wood Carpenter	Providence, R. I.
L. Averell Carter	Cooperstown, N. Y.
Arnold Buffum Chase	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Charles Augustus Chapin (Emily M. Coolidge)	Chicago, Ill.
Helen Elizabeth Chase	Waterbury, Conn.
Simeon B. Chase	Fall River
Louis R. Cheney	Hartford, Conn.
John Clafin	New York, N. Y.
Willard M. Clapp	Cleveland, Ohio
Allan M. Clement	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Charles Clifton (Grace Gorham)	Buffalo, N. Y.
Martha C. Codman	Washington, D. C.
Isaac Sherwood Coffin	Brooklyn, N. Y.
James Colby Colgate	New York, N. Y.
Edward Colston	Cincinnati, Ohio
Col. Samuel Pomeroy Colt	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Washington Everett Connor (Jeannette M. Thurber)	New York, N. Y.
Edmund Cogswell Converse	Greenwich, Conn.
Mrs. Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge (Elizabeth Sprague)	New York, N. Y.
T. Jefferson Coolidge	Boston
Samuel Houghton Cox	Cleveland, Ohio
Macgrane Coxe	New York, N. Y.
Richard Teller Crane, Jr.	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Zenas Crane (Ellen J.)	Dalton
Hon. William Wallace Crapo	New Bedford
Albert Randolph Crittenden	Middletown, Conn.
William Henry Crocker	Burlingame, Cal.

*Died 11 August 1919.

Nelson Cromwell	New York, N. Y.
H. Crosby	Eggertsville, N. Y.
L. Allerton Seward Cushman, U. S. A.	Washington, D. C.
Oppan Davies	Great River, Long Island, N. Y.
L. Day	Minneapolis, Minn.
Israel Dean	Evanston, Ill.
Delano	New York, N. Y.
Delano	Red Hook, N. Y.
Wellington Dennis	Providence, R. I.
W. H. Bennett	New York, N. Y.
W. Dillingham	Washington, D. C.
W. F. Dimock (Susan C. Whitney)	Washington, D. C.
William B. Dinsmore (Helen Frances Adams)	Staatsburg, N. Y.
W. E. Ditson	New York, N. Y.
W. Hoadley Dodge	New York, N. Y.
Lawrence Doheny	Los Angeles, Cal.
W. D. Dowd	New York, N. Y.
W. H. Draper	Boston
W. H. Duer	Baltimore, Md.
W. H. Dunscombe	New York, N. Y.
W. H. Pont	Bellevue, Del.
W. H. Durant	New York, N. Y.
W. H. Edmonds	New York, N. Y.
W. H. Elliott	New York, N. Y.
W. H. Emerson	Danvers
W. H. Emery, Jr.	Portland, Me.
W. H. Emery, Jr.	Bradford, Pa.
W. H. Everts	New York, N. Y.
W. H. Fales	New York, N. Y.
W. H. Fanning	Worcester
W. H. Richmond Fearing, Jr.	Boston
W. H. Firestone	Akron, Ohio
W. H. Samuel Fish	South Bend, Ind.
W. H. C. Fletcher	Brookline
W. H. Hathaway Forbes (Edith Emerson)	Milton
W. H. Foster	Cleveland, Ohio
W. H. Fowler	Holyoke
W. H. V. Franchot	Olean, N. Y.
W. H. Franklin	Syracuse, N. Y.
W. H. Frazier	New York, N. Y.
W. H. Frazier	Yokohama, Japan
W. H. Goldthwaite Freeman (Caroline Sumner)	Boston
W. H. Freer	Detroit, Mich.
W. H. Greer French	Cincinnati, Ohio
W. H. Arthur Gallup	North Adams
W. H. Bert Ives Gammell (Eliza A. Hoppin)	Providence, R. I.
W. H. Gannett	Augusta, Me.
W. H. Gardner	Millstone, Conn.
W. H. Amory Gardner	Groton
W. H. Lonzo Gibson	Boston
W. H. Goff	Pawtucket, R. I.
W. H. Wifford Grace	Bethlehem, Pa.
W. H. J. Jr.	Oswego, N. Y.
W. H. Ward Howland Robinson Green	New York, N. Y.
W. H. William H. Haile (Amelia L. Chapin)†	Springfield
W. H. Hall	Cleveland, Ohio
W. H. Gordon Hamersley	New York, N. Y.
W. H. Hance	New York, N. Y.

November 1919.
 September 1919.
 September 1919.

A. B. C. Hardy	Flint, Mich.
Edward S. Harkness	New York, N. Y.
Harry Taft Hayward	Franklin
Mrs. Rowland G. Hazard (Mary Pierpont Bushnell)	Peacedale, R. I.
Gustave Maurice Heckscher	New York, N. Y.
Charles B. Henry	Lincoln, N. H.
William Storey Higgins	Bangor, Me.
Maj. Henry Lee Higginson*	Boston
Mrs. Charles Henry Hill (Antoinette L.)	Manchester, N. H.
Mrs. William E. Hinchliff (Harriet E.)	Rockford, Ill.
Nathan Hofheimer	New York, N. Y.
Louis Hollingworth	Pittsfield
Benjamin Holt	Stockton, Cal.
Charles W. Holtzer	Brookline
Edward Whiting Hopkins	San Francisco, Cal.
Henry Hornblower	Boston
Mrs. Benjamin N. Huntington (Sarah J. MacM.)	Columbus, Ohio
S. Worrall Hyde	Greenwich, Conn.
Robert Livingston Ireland	Cleveland, Ohio.
Abraham S. Iserson	New York, N. Y.
Arthur Curtiss James	New York, N. Y.
Edmund Janes James	Urbana, Ill.
James Newbegin Jarvie	Montclair, N. J.
Leonard A. Jenkins†	New Haven, Conn.
Newell Sill Jenkins†	New Haven, Conn.
Annie Burr Jennings	New York, N. Y.
Walter Jennings	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William E. Joslin (Theresa Brown)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Harold Lee Judd (Florence E. Hopwood-Gates)	Minneapolis, Minn.
Frederic A. Juilliard	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Francis Talfour Keating (Clare L. Burt-Metcalf)	Providence, R. I.
Edward Kemp	New York, N. Y.
Henry Swift Kimball	Greenwich, Conn.
Alice Eliza Kingsbury	Waterbury, Conn.
Walter Hamer Langshaw	New Bedford
Henry G. Lapham	Boston
Mrs. John J. Lapham (Mary E. Walker)	New York, N. Y.
Josiah M. Lasell	Whitinsville
Isobel Hunter Lenman	Washington, D. C.
Charles Webster Leonard	West Newton
Austin T. Levy	Harrisville, R. I.
Adolf Liebmann	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hon. Robert Todd Lincoln	Washington, D. C.
H. Wales Lines	Meriden, Conn.
Franklin Day Locke	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. William Lodge (Mary G. De Rose)	Cincinnati, Ohio
Edward Eugene Loomis	New York, N. Y.
Hon. Augustus Peabody Loring	Boston
Mrs. Thornton Kirkland Lothrop (Anne M. Hooper)	Boston
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, Jr.	Boston
William Gilman Low	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Louis McCarthy	West Roxbury
Edward Lee McClain	Greenfield, Ohio
Mrs. Alfred McEwen (Margaret R.)	Tarrytown, N. Y.
Edgar Lewis Marston	New York, N. Y.
William G. Mather	Cleveland, Ohio
George E. Matthies	Seymour, Conn.
Douglas Merritt	Rhinebeck, N. Y.
John H. Meyer	New York, N. Y.
George Norton Miller	New York, N. Y.

*Died 14 November 1919.

†Newell Sill Jenkins died 25 September 1919. His son, Leonard A. Jenkins, has succeeded his Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership.

James Miller	Pasadena, Cal.
C. Millett	New York, N. Y.
Wills	Marietta, Ohio
Harvey Miner	Chicago, Ill.
Erpout Morgan	New York, N. Y.
Tate Morgan	Richmond, Va.
Ingham Buckley Morris (Ellen Douglas Bur-	
ry)	Ardmore, Pa.
E. Moses	Kansas City, Mo.
J. Mumford	Plainfield, N. J.
Andrew Munsey	New York, N. Y.
E. Newbold	Philadelphia, Pa.
O'Brien	Chicago, Ill.
Airfield Osborn	New York, N. Y.
Stevens Page	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Palmer	Providence, R. I.
Lasell Partridge	New York, N. Y.
Foster Peabody	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Hazard Peckham	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Jasiel Perry	Providence, R. I.
T. Peters	New York, N. Y.
Lincoln Pierce	Boston
French Porter	Chicago, Ill.
Henry Porter	New York, N. Y.
Edwin Potter	New York, N. Y.
Proctor	Larchmont, N. Y.
Bert Clarence Pruyn (Anna Williams)	Albany, N. Y.
Pushee	West Newton
M. Pynchon	New York, N. Y.
Rockefeller	New York, N. Y.
Robt C. Rogers (Elizabeth P. Peabody)	Boston
Frank K. Rupprecht	Greenwich, Conn.
Fortune Ryan	New York, N. Y.
Hamilton Sabin	New York, N. Y.
Henry Sage	Albany, N. Y.
Henry Schiff	New York, N. Y.
Frank Leo Schiff	New York, N. Y.
John Schniewind	New York, N. Y.
John Schniewind, Jr.	New York, N. Y.
Richard Bowne Scott (Ella Frances Puffer)	Geneva, Switzerland
Scott	New York, N. Y.
James A. Scrymser (Mary C. Prime)	New York, N. Y.
Edicott Sears	Boston
Richard Warren Sears (Anna Lydia Meckstroth)	Boston
Lang Severance	Cleveland, Ohio
George Shapleigh	St. Louis, Mo.
Richard Shaw	Brookline
William B. Shedd (Amy F.)	Lowell
Johnson Shepard	New York, N. Y.
William Watts Sherman (Sophia Carter Brown)	New York, N. Y.
James Sibley	Rochester, N. Y.
I. Simonds	North Andover
Joseph Jermain Slocum	New York, N. Y.
Harold Snowden	Pittsburgh, Pa.
George P. Snyder	New York, N. Y.
Bert Goodwill Spalding (Elizabeth Churchill)	Point Loma, Cal.
Squire	Cleveland, Ohio
George Stearns	Brookline
Francis Stephenson (Martha Elizabeth)	Milwaukee, Wis.
Frank Stevens	Nashua, N. H.
John Stevens	North Andover
Richard Eckel	Norfolk, Conn.

Mrs. Willard Dickerman Straight (Dorothy Payne Whitney)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. John Mohler Studebaker (Mary J. Stoll)	South Bend, Ind.
Frederick Sturges	Fairfield, Conn.
Hon. Alvah Woodbury Sulloway	Franklin, N. H.
Ambrose Swasey	Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Gustavus Franklin Swift (Ann M. Higgins)	Chicago, Ill.
Charles Phelps Taft	Cincinnati, Ohio
Henry Richmond Taylor	New York, N. Y.
Myron Charles Taylor	New York, N. Y.
Daniel G. Tenney	New York, N. Y.
John Eliot Thayer	Lancaster
Mrs. Frederick F. Thompson (Mary L. Clark)	Canandaigua, N. Y.
Mrs. Elbridge Torrey (Alice W.)	Dorchester
Henry Robinson Towne	New York, N. Y.
Henry Oliver Underwood	Belmont
Theodore Newton Vail	New York, N. Y.
Frederick Sturdivant Vail	Portland, Me.
Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt (Alice Gwynne)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. John A. Vanderpoel (Emily C. Noyes)	New York, N. Y.
Jeptha Homer Wade	Cleveland, Ohio
Joseph R. Walker	Salt Lake City, Utah
Artemas Ward	New York, N. Y.
Samuel H. Wheeler	Fairfield, Conn.
Mrs. George Luther White (Julia Phelps Haring)	Waterbury, Conn.
Windsor T. White	Cleveland, Ohio
Arthur Fletcher Whitin	Whitinsville
Harry Payne Whitney	New York, N. Y.
Payne Whitney	New York, N. Y.
Henry Devereux Whiton	New York, N. Y.
Lucius Erskine Whiton	New London, Conn.
Richard H. Williams	New York, N. Y.
Grinnell Willis	Morristown, N. J.
James Richards Williston	New York, N. Y.
John North Willys	Toledo, Ohio
Charles Newell Winship	Wakefield
Henry Rogers Winthrop	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee (Mary R. Stewart)	New York, N. Y.
Edward Worcester	Pittsburgh, Pa.
J. Lewis Wyckoff	Holyoke
Mrs. John Wyeth (Sarah B. Steuart)	Washington, D. C.

LIFE AND RESIDENT MEMBERS TRANSFERRED
TO PILGRIM TERCENTENARY MEMBERSHIP

Frederick Marden Ambrose	Yonkers, N. Y.
Samuel Putnam Avery	Hartford, Conn.
Hon. James Phinney Baxter	Portland, Me.
Edward Augustus Bowen	Woodstock, Conn.
John Carroll Chase	Derry, N. H.
Hon. Winthrop Murray Crane	Dalton, Mass.
Charles Deering	New York, N. Y.
Elizabeth Mussey Eustis	Brookline
Henry Dutton Eustis	Brookline
Mary St. Barbe Eustis	Brookline
Hon. Elbert Henry Gary	New York, N. Y.
Clement Stevens Houghton	Chestnut Hill
James Melville Hunnewell	Boston
Helen Frances Kimball	Brookline
Mrs. Franklyn Hallett Lovell (M. Louise Lewis)	Washington, D. C.
Henry Huddleston Rogers	Washington, D. C.
Frank Knight Sturges	New York, N. Y.
Harry Bates Thayer	New York, N. Y.
Grant Walker	Boston

LIFE MEMBERS

nam Avery	Hartford, Conn.
gustine Butterfield	Whitingham, Vt.
nam	New Bedford
Henry Gary	New York, N. Y.
n Joseph Moulton (Helen Winifred Shute)	Bangor, Me.
te Tedcastle	Milton
s Snow Thayer (Mary Appleton Shute).	Hartford, Conn.
Turner (Nellie Darrow)	New London, Conn.

RESIDENT MEMBERS TRANSFERRED TO LIFE MEMBERSHIP
IN DECEMBER 1918 AND JANUARY AND FEBRUARY 1919

e B. Ager (Annie Wallace)	Wellesley Hills
n Alvord	Chicago, Ill.
el Rose Atkinson	West Newton
r W. Atwood (Mary Frances Harris-Shaw)	South Weymouth
ning Bacon	Scituate
rell Badger	Manchester, N. H.
dner Bartlett	Cambridge
el Batchelder	Peoria, Ill.
ser Bishop (Mary Hope Bugbee)	Putnam, Conn.
s Boardman	Winthrop
is Bond	Waban
Bowman	New Ipswich, N. H.
lkeley Brainerd	Hartford, Conn.
ilton Brown	Stoneham
ithrop Brown	Chestnut Hill
Freeman Brown	Milton
ly Brown	Portland, Me.
essall Brown	Boston
J. Carr (Edith Wallbridge)	Scranton, Pa.
lter Chamberlain	Malden
r Greenough Chase (Fannie Scott Hubbard)	Boston
ne Childs	Hanover, N. H.
Church	Boston
ridge Colton	Woburn
nothy Crane	East Braintree
m Howard Crosby (Emma Erskine)	Racine, Wis.
Eaton Damon (Mary M.)	Newton
nd Day	Norwood
ghan Dennett	Framingham
ne Dewing	Belmont
ownsley Drake	Stoneham
nry Winslow Dwight	Cambridge
a	Cambridge
dge	Jamaica Plain
nry Eldridge	Twin Falls, Idaho
ney Ensign, Jr.	Newton
st Roby Evans (Florence Carlton Fowler)	Boston
ll Field	Boston
es (Webster) Fish	Berkeley, Cal.
swold Flagg, Jr.	Philadelphia, Pa.
l Floyd (Belle Augusta Seavey)	Winthrop
ell B. Folsom (Elizabeth Knowles)	Exeter, N. H.
m Trowbridge Forbes (Harriette Merrifield)	Worcester
French	Roxbury
h A. Gathemann (Mabel Stewart O'Brien)	Brighton
k Gay	Newton
mour Godard	Hartford, Conn.
ay	Milton
Elizabeth (Neal) Hanaford	Rockford, Ill.
T. Hayward (Sarah Jane Hale)	Newton Highlands

Caroline Hazard	Peacedale, R. I.
Frank Tenney Hitchcock	Medford
John Albert Holmes	Somerville
Julia Webster Holt	Winchester
Mrs. Charles Harvey Hood (Katherine Wyman Eastman)	Somerville
Mrs. James Ripley Hooper (Gertrude Fellowes)	Boston
Byron Barnes Horton	Sheffield, Pa.
Henry Elisha Johnson	Melrose
Arthur Morse Jones	Boston
Scott Jordan	Chicago, Ill.
Edward Holmes Kittredge	Arlington
Frank Bird Lamb	Westfield, N. Y.
Charles Edward Lawrence	Medford
Mark Anthony Lawton	Newton
Sheldon Leavitt, Jr.	Augusta, Ga.
Henry Lefavour	Boston
Charles Harrison Littlefield	Lawrence
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge	Nahant
Percival Hall Lombard	Brookline
Robert Gardner McClung	Boston
Mrs. William L. McKee (Bessie Pardee)	Boston
Mrs. Frederick Louis Mahn (Ella Syrene Holbrook)	Cambridge
John Emerson Marble	South Pasadena, Cal.
Mrs. William Marland (Salome Jane)	Malden
Charles Frank Mason	Watertown
Orra Eugene Monnette	Los Angeles, Cal.
Jennie Glover Moseley	Dorchester
Edward Deering Noyes	Portland, Me.
Mrs. Eliza Ann (Beckwith) Ogden	Everett
Everett Paine	Marblehead
Edward Ludlow Parker	Concord
Commander Henry Earl Parmenter, U. S. N., Retired	Boston
William Woodman Peake	Rye, N. Y.
Bradford Hendrick Peirce	Cambridge
Merritt Greenwood Perkins	Newark, N. J.
Arthur Dunton Perry	Dorchester
Mrs. Arthur Dunton Perry (Louise Constance)	Dorchester
Alexander Van Cleve Phillips	Jamaica Plain
Henry Byron Phillips	Berkeley, Cal.
Hon. Albert Enoch Pillsbury	Boston
Mrs. Charles S. Pillsbury (Nellie Winston)	Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. Jessie Alice (Woods) Porter	Springfield
Frank Bigelow Priest	Littleton
Lester Marsh Prindle	Charlotte, Vt.
Henry Cole Quinby	New York, N. Y.
Nelson Osgood Rhoades	Los Angeles, Cal.
Albert Edward Rhodes	Wollaston
Fred Ball Rice	Quincy
Roswell Raymond Robinson	Malden
Mrs. Waldo Ogden Ross (Ellen Haven)	Boston
Mrs. Francis Bacon Sears (Mary Elizabeth)	Boston
Mrs. Myrtie Fisher Seaverns	Melrose
Hon. William Paine Sheffield*	Newport, R. I.
Frank M. Sheldon	Newton
Mrs. George Sheldon (Jennie Maria Arms)	Deerfield
Ruth Slater	Webster
Mrs. Richard W. Smith (Kate H.)	Boston
Charles Henderson Stebbins	Everett
Edwin Henry Stevens	West Somerville
Henry Joseph Stevenson	East Boston

*Died 19 October 1919.

Atleton Sweet	Boston
Taylor	Somerville
Mr White Tedcastle (Agnes Beville Vaughan)	Milton
† H. Tetlow (Dora I.)	Taunton
r Tilley	Newport, R. I.
feyers Tingley	Herrick Centre, Pa.
ge Holden Tinkham	Boston
(Wilcox) Toppan	Newburyport
olds Totten	New York, N. Y.
en Troxell	Medfield
y Souther Tufts (Susan Browning Cotton)	Brookline
ufts	Centre Harbor, N. H.
ces Vose	Milton
urchill Vose	Boston
uincy Wales	Dorchester
Wingate Weeks	West Newton
eland Whipple	Brookline
ry Whitin	Whitinsville
hitman	Brookline
ncis Whitney	Somerville
rdner Wilder	Brunswick, Me.
igginson Williams, Jr.	Andover
omas Williston	Somerville
rthur Wing	New Bedford
yman	Shirley

RESIDENT MEMBERS

Stetson Adams	Farmington, N. H.
Larrington Adams	Fostoria, Ohio
Francis Henry Appleton, M. V. M., Retired	Peabody
Arnold	New York, N. Y.
throp Auchincloss	New York, N. Y.
arker (Miss)	New York, N. Y.
Barrell	Gloucester
is Bartlett	Hartford, Conn.
ustin Brooks	Wellesley Hills
iam Francis Brooks (Jessie Isabel Rudolf an)	Cambridge
ins	Brockton
tlefield Came	Brookline
ashington Greene Carpenter	Boston
enry Chandler	Brookline
race Clark	Boston
Danforth	Boston
Davis	Winchester
lodd	Dorchester
s Alanson Eldredge (Jane Jennings)	Woods Cross, Utah
sign Felch	Somerville
D. Fogle (Louise Tyrrell)	Bourbon, Ind.
s Rudolph Garfield	West Mentor, Ohio
lls Goodwin	Andover
rownell Goodwin	Columbus, Ohio
mond Gray	Baltimore, Md.
rt Clement Hall (Ana Byrd Hall)	Stamford, Conn.
avis Hall	Somerville
slow Hall	Winslow, Wash.
M. Hamlen (Alice D. Devens)	Boston
vin Loomis Harding	Newton
rette Hatch	Salt Lake City, Utah
k Will Jackson (Bessie Emily Ross)	Springfield
ugustus Jones	Boston
rell	Roxbury

John Gillette Matthews	Berea, Ohio
Manton Maverick	Chicago, Ill.
Lyford Ambrose Merrow	Malden
Dwight Moore	Closter, N. J.
Mrs. Traber Norman (Nettie Adella Hall)	Leavenworth, Kans.
Nella Jane Pearson	West Newton
George Woodman Pratt	Newton Centre
Harvey Hunter Pratt	Scituate
Lillian Maude Saunders	Hyde Park
Winthrop S. Scudder	Cambridge
Moysees Rogers Simmons	Brookline
Mrs. Moysees Rogers Simmons (Ida Maria Blatchford)	Brookline
Charles Sewall Tilton	Indianapolis, Ind.
Clara Rosanna Walker	Wellesley Hills
Mrs. William F. Warden (Eleanor Cotton Denham)	Paris, France
Henry Fitch Wardwell	Chicago, Ill.
John Warren	Boston
Mrs. George Erastus Whitney (Gertrude Capen)	Augusta, Ga.
Mrs. Albion D. Wilde (Charlotte Endicott)	Canton
Lieut. Col. Marshall William Wood, U. S. A.	Boise, Idaho
Mrs. R. A. Wood (Carrie Inman)	Cambridge
Henry Burt Wright	New Haven, Conn.

During the year 1919 there have been added to the rolls of membership six Honorary Members, three hundred and two Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, eight Life Members, and fifty-six Resident Members. Nineteen Resident and Life Members have been transferred to Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, and one hundred and thirty-five Resident Members were transferred to Life Membership during December 1918 and January and February 1919. Six Pilgrim Tercentenary Members died during the year.

In all classes of membership 372 names were added during the year, the largest increase in the history of the Society. The next highest records are 176 in 1870, 170 in 1917, 162 in 1913, 155 in 1847, 142 in 1903, 136 in 1912, 125 each in 1859 and 1916, 117 in 1858, 110 in 1911, 107 in 1914, 103 in 1869, and 102 in 1845. On 31 December 1919 the rolls contained the names of 11 Honorary Members, 53 Corresponding Members, 315 Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, 448 Life Members, and 835 Resident Members, a total of 1662 members.

There are on the rolls of membership in all classes from 1844 to 1919, inclusive, 5394 names, an average of about 72 names per year.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1919.

on hand, 31 December 1918	\$571.65
No. 16, 1 February 1919	225.00
No. 17, 1 August 1919	100.00
Dividend, No. 18, 18 November 1919	250.00
.	11.29
	\$1,157.94
.	225.00
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank	\$932.94

Trustees have received from the Farwell Mills an offer of \$329 per share on twenty-five shares of Cabot Manufacturing Company stock representing assets of the Kidder Fund—a total of \$8225. Mr. Frederic Kidder, in that capacity as trustee of the Kidder Fund, has the following to say: “and we desire that said Shares in the said Cabot Manufacturing Company be sold unless there should be some urgent necessity for it, and then by the Society with the approval of the Judge of Probate for the County of Suffolk, and then the proceeds to be carefully re-invested under his direction for any future changes of the Fund to be made in the same manner.” The Trustees have given this offer from the Farwell Mills careful consideration and have decided to reject it. The Kidder Fund will accordingly remain, as it has always been, as desired by the Society, except in case of “urgent necessity,” in the hands of the Cabot Manufacturing Company, of which he thought so highly. The Trustees’ decision has been amply justified by the event, and the Trustees can only say that their judgment will be equally to the Society’s benefit.

FRANCIS N. BALCH
WM. SUMNER APPLETON } Trustees
R. HENRY W. DWIGHT }

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the ending 31 December 1919.

Cash on hand, 1 January 1919	\$3,100.49	
Receipts for the year	\$119,871.05	
Total Cash Receipts	\$122,971.54	\$122,971.54
Disbursements for the year	\$121,971.54	
Cash Balance on hand, 31 December 1919	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00

GENERAL INCOME ACCOUNT

This Account has been charged with the following items,

Society's House, Care and Repairs	\$1,569.73	
Heating and Lighting	1,405.12	
Interest	2,154.60	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,265.00	
Committee on Papers and Essays	223.34	
Salaries	3,406.61	
Cataloguing	959.33	
Binding	116.34	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	501.42	
Insurance	157.39	
Miscellaneous Expenses	589.98	
Total charges for the year to this account	\$12,300.00	\$12,300.00

and has been credited with the following, viz.:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	\$5,572.39	
Admissions and Assessments	3,219.50	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	88.77	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	795.85	
Donations	1,332.89	
Total credits for the year to this account	\$11,009.30	\$11,009.30
Balance to Surplus Account	\$1,300.00	\$1,300.00

RESTRICTED INVESTMENT INCOME

applied to the following Accounts:

Books for Library	\$1,128.90	
Cataloguing	31.42	
Binding	126.37	
Printing N. E. H. G. Register	131.07	
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income	8.35	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund, Entire Income	5.34	
George Sumner Mann Fund, One-half Income	36.81	
Total Restricted Income	\$1,468.26	\$1,468.26

SCHEDULE A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS	<i>Book Value</i>
10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766-70, 10458-62	\$10,000.00
5 Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171-5	4,000.00
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684-5	1,880.00
5 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529-33	4,890.62
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503-12	10,000.00
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662-3, 14054	3,890.00
5 Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June 1920. Nos. 316-20	5,000.00
Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Bond Series	3,300.00
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693-4	1,937.50
5 Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824-8	4,956.25
4 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308-11	3,760.00
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166-7	2,000.00
4 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's (\$500.00 each), due 1 Feb. 1965. Nos. D1874-7	2,000.00
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794-6, Registered	2,700.00
5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936-40	5,000.00
3 Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312	2,868.75
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048-50	3,000.00
5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364-8	5,000.00
2 Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 4's, due 1949	1,382.50
4 New York Telephone Co. 6's, due 1949	3,885.00
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 6's, due 1935	2,782.50
1 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 6's, due 1929	980.00
5 City of Copenhagen 5½'s, due 1944	4,372.50
2 Northern States Power Co. 5's, due 1941	1,720.00
3 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 6's, due 1925	3,003.75
8 United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 5½'s, due 1937	7,612.50
1 Mohoning & Shenango Railway & Light Co. 5's, due 1920	960.00
United States Liberty Bonds	8,100.00
Total Book Value of Bonds, <i>carried forward</i>	<u>\$110,981.1</u>

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

XXXV

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$110,981.87
STOCKS		
	<i>Book Value</i>	
Austin Water Co., No. 7	\$600.00	
Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. 13	9,805.00	
Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5801, 6284	2,723.90	
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, preferred, 7%	2,800.00	
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	4,926.25	
Book Value of Stocks		\$20,855.15
MORTGAGES		
on Real Estate in Ashmont	\$3,500.00	
" " " " "	3,500.00	
" " " at 16 Somerset Street	14,300.00	
" " " " 18 " "	37,500.00	
Value of Mortgages		\$58,800.00
Total Investment (Book Value)		\$190,637.02
Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights		37.88
Total		\$190,599.14

SCHEDULE B

participating in the Income of Investments:

centenary Memorial Fund	\$95,810.00
ership Fund	36,894.74
Fund	12,763.13
ree Fund	1,505.00
Alden Fund	1,000.00
inner Appleton Fund	273.93
us Avery Fund	950.00
ow Fund	1,200.00
arles Billings Fund	5,000.00
arles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00
id Fund	2,500.00
ill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00
gersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00
emorial Book Fund	427.67
an Clark Fund	2,000.00
rane Fund	1,000.00
Genealogical Fund	521.97
vis Fund	2,881.25
Franklin Dewing Fund	175.44
e Fund	1,000.00
nry Eddy Fund	36,788.00
uis Flint Fund	5,000.00
r Fund	5,000.00
lward French Fund	1,000.00
Fuller Fund	1,925.09
mbert Gould Fund	1,000.00
shman Hunnewell Memorial Fund	5,000.00
ball Fund	5,000.00
rned Fund	1,000.00
atham Fund	1,000.00
nner Mann Fund	2,379.76
tin Fund	200.44
Peck Fund	1,000.00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$240,696.42

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$240,696.42
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00
Mehitable Calef Copenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00
Total	<u>\$293,696.42</u>

GEORGE L. GOULD, *Treasurer.*

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

BOSTON, 21 January 1920.

WILLIAM S. RICHARDSON } *Auditors*
WILLIAM E. STONE }

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1919 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, \$1,331.78, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

BOSTON, 17 January 1920.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A.,
Accountant and Auditor.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1919

[The dates in the first column indicate the years of election]

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

- 1919 ANDREW CARNEGIE, LL.D., of New York City, was born at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, 25 November 1835, and died at Lenox, Mass., 11 August.
- 1919 MRS. AMELIA L. (CHAPIN) HAILE, of Springfield, Mass., was born at Springfield 22 April 1840, and died at Watch Hill, R. I., 25 September.
- 1919 CHARLES LANG FREER, A.M., of Detroit, Mich., was born at Kingston, N. Y., 25 February 1856, and died in New York City 25 September.
- 1919 NEWELL SILL JENKINS, D.D.S., of New Haven, Conn., was born at Falmouth, Mass., 29 December 1840, and died on the steamship *La France*, a few hours before arriving at Havre, France, 25 September.

- 1 MAJ. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, LL.D., of Boston, was born in New York City 18 November 1834, and died in Boston 14 November.
- 1 MRS. CAROLINE SUMNER (CASE) FREEMAN, of Boston, was born in Boston 28 May 1856, and died there 26 November.

Life Members

- 1 FRANKLIN PIERCE RICE, of Worcester, Mass., was born at Marlborough, Mass., 29 July 1852, and died at Worcester 3 January.
- 5 MRS. SARAH DELINA (LYLE) CROPLEY, of Dorchester, Mass., was born at Port La Tour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, 5 February 1852, and died at Dorchester 24 February.
- 2 EDWARD DOUBLEDAY HARRIS, of Yonkers, N. Y., was born at Cambridge, Mass., 20 September 1839, and died at Yonkers 2 March.
- 2 ALEXANDER COCHRANE, of Boston, was born at Bar Head, near Paisley, Scotland, 12 May 1840, and died in Boston 10 April.
- 3 JAMES ADAMS, of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1870, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 17 September 1838, and died at Brookline 16 April.
- 1 ARTHUR FREDERICK ESTABROOK, of Boston, was born in Boston 17 May 1847, and died in Porto Rico 27 July.
- 1 REV. FREDERICK HOWARD MEANS, A.B., B.D., of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1900, was born at Dorchester, Mass., 14 August 1865, and died at Brookline 10 September.
- 1 HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M., of Boston, a life member since 1902, was born in Boston 5 June 1857, and died at Greenfield, Mass., 11 October.
- 1 HON. WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M., of Newport, R. I., a life member since 27 January 1919, was born at Newport 1 June 1857, and died at Exeter, R. I., 19 October.
- 1 GEORGE BROWN KNAPP, M.A., of Newton, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 9 April 1836, and died at Newton 21 December.

Resident Members

- 1 EDWARD ADAMS RICHARDSON, of Ayer, Mass., was born at Groton, Mass., 24 November 1859, and died at Ayer 4 January.
- 2 LIEUT. JOHN HENRY WESTFALL, U.S.N., of Allston, Mass., was born at West Brighton, N. Y., 12 August 1861, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 19 January.
- 3 ENSIGN GEORGE ALLEN HUNT, U.S.N., of Wollaston, Mass., was born at Rockland, Mass., 10 September 1839, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 1 February.
- 1 ETHAN WILCOX, of Westerly, R. I., was born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July 1841, and died at Westerly 6 February.
- 5 REV. HENRY AINSWORTH PARKER, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 19 October 1841, and died at Cambridge 17 February.
- 3 MRS. LOUISE SNOW (PROSSER) BATES, A.M., of Cranston, R. I., was born at Mystic, Conn., 13 May 1857, and died at Cranston 22 February.
- 1 ROBERT APTHORP BOIT, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 29 April 1846, and died at Brookline 6 March.

- 1906 WILLIAM ORIN TASKER, of Haverhill, Mass., was born at St N. H., 18 March 1843, and died at Haverhill 12 March.
- 1918 CHARLES SEWALL NORRIS, of Melrose, Mass., was born at W Mass., 10 April 1871, and died at Melrose 26 March.
- 1911 WILLIAM EDWARD GOULD, of Boston, was born at Portland 19 June 1837, and died in Boston 15 April.
- 1914 FRANCIS HERBERT STEVENS, of Wellesley, Mass., was born at ham, Mass., 31 May 1847, and died in Boston 21 April.
- 1913 HORACE PARKER CHANDLER, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, Mas born in Boston 13 September 1842, and died at Jamaica 7 June.
- 1914 DANIEL CLIFFORD STONE, of Newton, Mass., was born at E Me., 27 October 1871, and died at Newton 9 June.
- 1912 REAR ADMIRAL WILLIAM SWIFT, U.S.N., Retired, of Richfield S N. Y., was born at Windham, Conn., 17 March 1848, and Newport, R. I., 30 June.
- 1903 CLAYTON WOOD HOLMES, A.M., of Elmira, N. Y., was b Le Raysville, Pa., 26 September 1848, and died at Elmira 1
- 1917 MRS. JENNIE STETSON (BARRELL) WOODMAN, of Lawrence, was born at Lewiston, Me., 27 September 1864, and died Beach, N. H., 24 July.
- 1900 CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL, of Southbridge, Mass., was b Spencer, Mass., 1 October 1834, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 6
- 1917 ALBERT LANE NORRIS, A.M., M.D., of Malden, Mass., was b Epping, N. H., 4 March 1839, and died at Brookline, 29 August.
- 1887 JAMES HENRY STARK, of Dorchester, Mass., was born at Mi Surtrey, England, 6 July 1847, and died in Boston 30 August
- 1917 WILLIAM STORY SARGENT, A.B., of Lexington, Mass., was b Boston 4 October 1842, and died at Lexington 17 October.
- 1913 HENRY MANLEY, of West Roxbury, Mass., was born at North l water (now Brockton), Mass., 31 August 1841, and died at Roxbury 28 October.
- 1917 JOSEPH JOHN SKINNER, C.E., PH.D., of Kenwood, N. Y., wa at Putney, Vt., 13 Jan. 1842, and died at Kenwood 12 Nov
- 1906 REV. THOMAS FRANKLIN WATERS, A.M., of Ipswich, Mass., wa at Salem, Mass., 12 April 1851, and died at Ipswich 23 Nov
- 1913 EDWARD RIVERS LEMON, of Sudbury, Mass., was born at An Mass., 22 November 1855, and died at Sudbury 31 Decem
- Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now*
- 1916 HARRY WADLEY CUMNER, of Brookline, a resident membe born at Manchester, N. H., 18 July 1860, and died at Br 18 May 1917.
- 1916 CHARLES WELLINGTON BURT, LL.B., of Brookline, Mass., member, was born at Saginaw, Mich., 21 March 1871, an there 31 July 1917.
- 1899 ASHTON ROLLINS WILLARD, A.B., of Boston, a resident m was born at Montpelier, Vt., 14 April 1858, and died in l 3 October 1918.
- 1912 MRS. JOSEPHINE (DREW) HILLS, of Boston, a life membe born in Boston 18 August 1840, and died there 29 Novembe

MEMOIRS
OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A., Historian

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1919, with the addition of four who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1917

HARRY WADLEY CUMNER of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1916, was born at Manchester, N. H., 18 July 1860, the son of Nathaniel Cumner, and died at Brookline 18 May 1917.

The family came to Boston when he was young, and he became a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, but did not graduate there, preferring to enter upon a business career. He started with the Cumner-Jones Company, dealing in tailor trimmings, at 90 Chauncy Street, Boston, a firm of which his father was the founder; and, when his father died, he succeeded to the presidency. The house maintained a Chicago branch, known as Cumner, Jones & Company, Inc., of which he became president and director.

Mr. Cumner was president of the Boylston National Bank, a trustee and member of the executive committee of the Home Savings Bank, a director of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, vice-president and director of the Thayer, McNeil Company, and president and director of the Frank W. Greaves Company of Minneapolis, Minn. He was a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and had been a vice-president and director of the old Merchants' Association before it was merged with the Chamber of Commerce.

He was a member of the Boston Art Club, the Beacon Society, the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, the Brae-Burn Country Club, and the Boston Athletic Association. He was also connected with the Masonic fraternity and held membership in many of its organizations.

The promotion of the interests of his home town occupied much of his attention, and for some years he was chairman of the Brookline Gymnasium and Bath Commission and had served on the Playground Commission. He was deeply interested in Red Cross activities and in relief work for war sufferers.

He married Nellie Buckingham Pope, daughter of Edwin Pope

of Boston, who survives him, together with three daughters and a son—Mrs. Andrew Washburn of Brookline, Mrs. August H. Vogel, Jr., of Milwaukee, Wis., Mrs. Everett Pevere of Boston, and Prescott T. Cumner.

Cf. Boston Evening Transcript, 18 May 1917.

CHARLES WELLINGTON BURT, LL.B., of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1916, was born at Saginaw, Mich., 21 March 1871, the son of Wellington R. and Mary Amina (Richardson) Burt, and died at Saginaw 31 July 1917. He was a descendant of Henry¹ Burt of Roxbury, 1639, and Springfield, Mass., 1640, through Jonathan,² Henry,³ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁵ Luther,⁶ Luther,⁷ and Wellington R.,⁸ his father.

He was graduated at the Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich., in 1889, was a student at Cornell University, 1891–1893, and received the degree of LL.B. from that institution in 1893. In the same year he was admitted to the Michigan bar.

Entering business with a lumber concern controlled by his father at Ford, Ky., he developed this into a lucrative business, with an office at London, England, for export trade.

He married, 14 October 1898, Mary Bell Halley, daughter of Henry Simpson and Alice Hunter (Bell) Halley and granddaughter of Samuel Halley, one of the pioneers and foremost citizens of Kentucky. Mrs. Burt survives her husband, together with three daughters, Alice Amina, Lady Bell, and Marion Stone.

1918

ASHTON ROLLINS WILLARD, A.B., of Boston, a resident member since 1899, was born at Montpelier, Vt., 14 April 1858, the son of Charles Wesley and Emily Doane (Reed) Willard, and died in Boston 3 October 1918. He traced his descent from Maj. Simon¹ Willard of Cambridge, Concord, Lancaster, and Groton, Mass., through Henry,² Josiah,³ Josiah,⁴ Solomon,⁵ Josiah Cahoon,⁶ and Charles Wesley,⁷ his father.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College, receiving there the degree of A.B. with the Class of 1879.

In 1887 he took up his abode in Boston, but lived abroad from 1904 to 1908, passing much of his time in Italy. He was an author of note, writing on art subjects for magazines and producing several books, among which were the following: "Sketch of the Life and Work of the Painter Domenico Morelli," Houghton, Mifflin & Company, 1895; "History of Modern Italian Art," Longmans, Green & Company, 1898; and "The Land of the Latins," 1902. In this last-mentioned year he was made a chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy. He was a member of the Boston Authors' Club and of the Circolo Italiano.

He married, 19 September 1888, Agnes Fairbanks, daughter of Gov. Horace and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Fairbanks of Vermont. She died 15 March 1910. They had two daughters, of whom the elder died in infancy and the younger, Theodora, survives her parents.

Mrs. JOSEPHINE (DREW) HILLS of Boston, a life member since 1912, was born in Boston 18 August 1840, the daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Amelia (Smith) Drew, and died there 29 November 1918. On her father's side she was descended from Elder William Brewster and John Alden of the *Mayflower*. Her mother was born in England, the daughter of Henry and Jane (Morgan) Smith.

Mrs. Hills's life was uneventful. Her charities, which were many, were bestowed quietly and unostentatiously. She had a special interest in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, largely on account of her husband's deep interest in all that pertained to genealogy, and she was a contributor to its building fund in 1912. She was a member also of the Society of Daughters of the Revolution, by reason of her descent from Sergeant Job Drew.

She married, 6 September 1877, as his second wife, Thomas Hills of Boston, whose first wife had been her sister, Amelia Ellen Drew. Mr. Hills, who died 19 September 1910, aged eighty-two years, had been a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1897, and was the editor of "The Hills Family in America," published in 1906, a book that was largely the result of the labors of the late William Sanford Hills of Boston. A memoir of Thomas Hills may be found in the REGISTER, vol. 65, page lxi.

1919

FRANKLIN PIERCE RICE of Worcester, Mass., a life member since 1903, was born at Marlborough, Mass., 29 July 1852, the son of Minot and Mary Berry (Felton) Rice, and died at Worcester 3 January 1919. He was a descendant of Edmund¹ Rice of Sudbury, Mass., through Joseph,² Caleb,³ Jabez,⁴ Jabez,⁵ Abel,⁶ and Minot,⁷ his father. Among his ancestors in other lines were Rev. Samuel Skelton, the first minister at Salem, Mass., and Nathaniel Felton of Salem.

He received his elementary education from his mother, and did not enter a public school until he was eleven years old. Even after that time his attendance at public schools was not uninterrupted. When a young man he intended to enter the medical profession, and began the study of chemistry, anatomy, and physiology; but adverse circumstances prevented the realization of this plan, and he turned his attention to writing historical and biographical sketches and to editing, printing, and publishing the records of Massachusetts towns, especially those in Worcester County.

In 1871 he had purchased a small printing press, which he exchanged within a few months for a better one. A few years later, in 1880, he bought a Columbia press, and used it for more than thirty years. As a printer he was self-educated, and did not learn the trade by working for any regular printer. By himself and on his own press he began the task of preserving in print the vital records of Worcester County towns.

Many records were printed by Mr. Rice on his own press. Many others, including the Worcester town records, which he edited, were published by the Worcester Society of Antiquity, of which he was

one of the four founders. But his greatest service as a publisher of vital records was rendered under the provisions of the Vital Records Act approved by the Governor of Massachusetts in 1902, in accordance with which the Commonwealth undertook to purchase, at a fixed rate per page, five hundred copies of the printed vital records of each Massachusetts town prior to 1850, provided that the books were compiled and published in the manner required by certain State officials and that not more than \$15,000 was spent for this purpose in any one year. The New England Historic Genealogical Society, to whose representations the passage of the Vital Records Act of 1902 was chiefly due, entered the field immediately as a publisher of vital records, and Mr. Rice, as trustee of the Systematic History Fund, together with the Essex Institute, the Topsfield Historical Society, and, later, Mr. Thomas W. Baldwin, joined in the work. From 1902 until the repeal of the Act in 1918, a period of more than sixteen years, 169 different volumes, containing the vital records prior to 1850 of 149 Massachusetts towns and a part of the vital records of two other towns, were delivered to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and distributed by him without charge to the public offices, libraries, and historical societies entitled under the provisions of the Act to receive them. Mr. Rice's part in this important work consisted in compiling and publishing the vital records of more than thirty towns in Worcester County, the last volumes contributed by him to this series of vital records appearing in 1911. Besides his painstaking work in compiling and publishing town records Mr. Rice was a contributor on his favorite antiquarian themes to newspapers and encyclopædias, and was the author also of "Reminiscences of Rev. George Allen," "Life of Eli Thayer," and other works.

In addition to his connection with the Systematic History Fund and with the Worcester Society of Antiquity, Mr. Rice was a member of the American Antiquarian Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Worcester Natural History Society, of which he was a director from 1894 to 1909, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and was a corresponding member of several other historical societies.

Mr. Rice never married. His home life was centred around his mother. At the annual meeting of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, in 1919, the following tribute was paid to his memory:

"Franklin Pierce Rice, an enthusiast by nature in the local history and antiquities of his surroundings, whose timely solicitude and personal industry have rescued many a valuable town record from oblivion, and whose chief claim to his reputation for eccentricity consisted in an unusual diligence in the work he loved and a life-long devotion to his mother."

EDWARD ADAMS RICHARDSON of Ayer, Mass., a resident member since 1914, was born in that part of Groton which is now Ayer 24 November 1859, the son of Joseph H. and Mary A. (Hartwell) Richardson, and died at Ayer 4 January 1919. He traced his paternal line from Ezekiel Richardson, who was at Charlestown, Mass., in 1630, and helped in the founding of Woburn, while on his mother's side he was descended from William Hartwell of Concord, William

Shattuck of Watertown, John Whitney, and ancestors belonging to other well-known early New England families.

He attended the Groton public schools, was graduated at Lawrence Academy in 1875, and then entered Yale College, but after three years he was obliged to leave college on account of illness in his family. Later he entered the law office of the late Judge Clark A. Batchelder at Ayer. Soon afterwards he became ticket agent at the local railroad station, and held this position for about five years. In September 1887 he moved to Shirley, Mass., to operate a cotton mill of which he was the owner. During his residence in Shirley he became interested in public affairs and was elected a selectman of the town. He returned to Ayer in 1891, although he retained his business in Shirley for some time longer. After his return to Ayer Mr. Richardson devoted his time to various business and manufacturing interests, to the development of his large real-estate holdings, to public affairs, and to literary and historical work. He was clerk of the Union Furniture Company and the Merrill-James Shoe Company, a trustee of the North Middlesex Savings Bank, and president of the Ayer Board of Trade. He was largely instrumental in establishing Camp Devens at Ayer, and helped in securing leases of the land for the United States Government.

Mr. Richardson always manifested a deep interest in public matters and took a prominent part in town affairs. For the four years following 2 April 1906 he was a selectman of Ayer. He was chosen a member of the School Committee in 1913 and a trustee of the Ayer Library the same year, holding both offices up to the time of his death. He was a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention from the Twelfth Middlesex District in 1917-18. In politics he was a Republican, and had given long and faithful service on the Ayer Republican town committee. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and that of the Odd Fellows, and was prominent in the work of both organizations.

He was a man of culture, with a love for travel, art, and literature. Much of his leisure time was devoted to historical research, and he was the author of many articles on local history and also of two books, "Moors School" and "The Community," both dealing with Groton local history, which were published in 1911. His last work, completed only a few days before his death, was the compiling of a list of Ayer men in the military and naval service in the World War. He was a member of the Groton Historical Society.

He married, 24 November 1885, Clara E. Page, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Page of Ayer, who survives him, together with two sons, Alfred P. and Ralph H. Richardson.

LIEUT. JOHN HENRY WESTFALL, U.S.N., of Allston, Mass., a resident member since 1912, was born at West Brighton, N. Y., 12 August 1861, the son of Taylor Hutchins and Samantha Betsey (Wright) Westfall, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 19 January 1919. His father was a son of Abram Westfall and a grandson of Gilbert Westfall. Among his ancestors on his mother's side were Elder Samuel Wright, Dr. Comfort Starr, and John Gay.

He was educated in the public schools of Rochester, N. Y., and in naval schools. He entered the United States Navy as an apprentice in 1877, and was promoted to be a gunner by President Cleveland in 1886. He was in the great hurricane at the Samoan Islands, in which the U.S. Ship *Trenton* was among the wrecked vessels. As a result of his experiences at that time he was invalided from service, being placed on the retired list by President Harrison in 1892 because of disabilities contracted in line of duty. He settled in Allston, Mass., and for some years was attendance officer of the Boston public schools. When the United States entered the World War he was recalled to the naval service and became commandant of the Naval Coal Station at East Lamoine, Me., receiving there his commission as lieutenant. He had long suffered from heart trouble, and his last days were spent at the Naval Hospital in Chelsea.

He was a member and governor of the Founders and Patriots of America, of which he was one of the organizers, of the Society of American Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Revolution, of which he had been recently reelected registrar. He was also a member of the Knights Templars and of other Masonic organizations.

A widow and a young son, John H. Westfall, Jr., survive him.

ENSIGN GEORGE ALLEN HUNT, U.S.N., of Wollaston, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born at Rockland, Mass., 10 September 1889, the son of George Harford and Joanna (Seed) Hunt, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 1 February 1919. He traced his descent from Enoch¹ Hunt of Weymouth, Mass., through Ephraim,² Ephraim,³ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁶ David,⁷ Gridley,⁸ and George Harford,⁹ his father.

He was educated in the Rockland grammar and high schools and at Worcester Academy. He engaged in business, and, while a clerk in the Old Colony Trust Company in Boston, he joined the United States Naval Reserve in 1917, was made an ensign, served as assistant paymaster, and while on duty met with an accident which caused his death.

He married, 1 October 1913, Frances Rachel Eldridge, daughter of Lewis William and Minnie (Gray) Eldridge, who survives him, together with two children, Dorothy and David Eldridge Hunt.

ETHAN WILCOX of Westerly, R. I., a resident member since 1913; was born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July 1841, the son of Silas and Eunice (Swan) Wilcox, and died at Westerly 6 February 1919.

His father died when Ethan was two years old, leaving his wife with six children to care for, and Ethan, who was next to the youngest child, had few opportunities to secure more than the rudiments of an education. But he attended the common schools of Connecticut, and, being of a studious nature, was enabled for a time to pursue his studies at the high school at Westerly.

When sixteen years old he entered the employ of the White Rock Mill in Westerly, and was soon made the manager of the company's store, a position which he held for many years. In 1877 he started

in business for himself at Westerly, conducting a general merchandise store until he was burned out in 1891. He then became manager of the Smith Granite Company's store, where he remained until he was called in 1894 to take up the duties of librarian of the Westerly Public Library. He had already become interested in library work many years before, having been in 1882 a member of the reorganization committee of the Pawcatuck Library Association, in 1886 secretary of this association, and librarian of the Pawcatuck Library from 1882 to 1894, when its books were absorbed in the Westerly Public Library. In this new library he served as librarian until 1908, when he was made librarian emeritus, and during this period the number of volumes in the library grew from 5000 to nearly 21,000. He served as first vice-president (1903-1905) and president (1907-8) of the Rhode Island Library Association, and was for many years one of the editors of the *Rhode Island Bulletin*. He was also a member of the American Library Association.

Mr. Wilcox was much interested in historical matters. He was a charter member of the Westerly Historical Society and its president since 1914.

From 1891 till 1901 he served the town of Westerly as overseer of the poor, he was superintendent of health from 1894 until 1897, and for years was one of the record commissioners. For twenty years he was clerk of the First Baptist Church in Westerly, was for a time one of its deacons, and was for over twenty-five years superintendent of the Sunday School connected with this church.

He married, 24 November 1864, Ruth Johnson Greene of Westerly, who died 16 May 1909, daughter of Stephen Allen and Abby (Hopkins) Greene. A daughter, Fanny Emma, and a son, Frederick Randall Wilcox, survive him.

REV. HENRY AINSWORTH PARKER, A. M., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1885, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 19 October 1841, the son of William Ainsworth and Mary (Iddings) Parker, and died at Cambridge 17 February 1919. He traced his descent from Abraham¹ Parker of Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass., through Moses,² Aaron,³ Samuel,⁴ Abel,⁵ Isaac,⁶ and William Ainsworth,⁷ his father. On his father's side his ancestors were chiefly of New England Puritan families, while his mother's ancestors were residents of Pennsylvania and Maryland, and were adherents of the Church of England, Quakers, and (in one line) Roman Catholics.

His father was a resident of Philadelphia at the time of the son's birth, but soon afterwards removed to Boston, where he was a member of the firm of Parker, Wilder & Parker, afterwards Parker, Wilder & Company. He died in 1860, and his widow (Henry Ainsworth Parker's mother) removed to Concord, N. H., and a year and a half later to Cambridge, Mass.

Henry Ainsworth Parker was educated at various schools in Boston, in Concord, N. H., and in Cambridge, among which was the well-known school of Epes S. Dixwell in Boston. He also studied under private tutors, among whom were John Noble, James Chase, and Albert Stickney. He was graduated at Harvard University,

with the degree of A. B., in 1864, and received the degree of A. M. from the same institution in 1867. He spent three years at the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New York, graduating there in 1867.

During the year 1867-8 he had charge of a Sunday School and instructed private pupils in New York, and in September 1868 went to Hartford, Conn., where for two years he was a tutor in the family of Mrs. Samuel Colt. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Williams, in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, 1 Nov. 1870. In the fall of 1871 he took charge of the parish of St. Luke, at Bustleton in Philadelphia, and continued there until 5 April 1874. He was ordained priest by Bishop Stevens in St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, 21 December 1872. After leaving the parish at Bustleton he spent four months in Albany, N. Y., as temporary assistant at the Cathedral. The next winter he passed in New York City, and in the spring of 1875 accepted the rectorship of Christ Church in North Conway, N. H. He retained this charge until February 1886, when he resigned it. He had already spent the first five months of 1879 in California and the West and the winter of 1884 in Cambridge, where he had charge of the mission of the Ascension in East Cambridge. This charge he resigned 23 May 1889, but he continued to live in Cambridge, holding religious services in various places as occasion offered, and studying theology and history.

He wrote much and printed little, most of that little being in the publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, of which he was a member. He also contributed articles and letters to *The Church Journal* and *The Churchman*.

He married in New York City, 6 December 1870, Mary Seabury, daughter of Rev. Samuel, D. D., professor in the General Theological Seminary, and Hannah Amelia (Jones) Seabury, and great-granddaughter of Right Rev. Samuel Seabury. She died 29 May 1918. Two children, a son and a daughter, died in infancy, but five sons survive him: William Ainsworth, A. B. (Harvard, 1896), LL. B. (Harvard, 1905), Gurdon Saltonstall, S. B. (Harvard, 1900), Stanley Brampton, Henry Seabury, A. B. (Harvard, 1904), and Reginald Seabury Parker, A. B. (Harvard, 1912).

Cf. Harvard College, Class of 1864, Secretary's Report, No. 8, 1864-1914, Boston, 1914, pp. 109, 110.

MRS. LOUISE SNOW (PROSSER) BATES, A. M., of Cranston, R. I., a resident member since 1908, was born at Mystic, Conn., 13 May 1857, the daughter of John Gardner and Maria Louise (Palmer) Prosser, and died at Cranston 22 February 1919. She was a descendant of John¹ Prosser, who was in Stonington, Conn., or Westerly, R. I., about 1708, through ———,² Arnold,³ John,⁴ John Kenyon,⁵ and John Gardner,⁶ her father. On her mother's side she was descended from the immigrant Walter Palmer of Charlestown and Rehoboth, Mass., and Stonington, Conn., and his wife Rebecca (Short). She was educated at a private school in Providence, R. I., until she reached the age of thirteen years. Then she attended the Bridgham Street Grammar School, and was graduated at the Providence High

School (Classical Department) in 1877. She was graduated at Boston University with the Class of 1881, receiving the degree of A. B., and she received the degree of A. M. in 1893 from Brown University, being the first woman to receive a degree from that institution. In 1917 she was honored by an election to the Phi Beta Kappa chapter of her *alma mater*, an honor delayed because at the time of her graduation the society admitted only men to its membership.

Mrs. Bates was a genealogist by profession. Her interest in genealogical subjects began about 1900 in searching original records for data in regard to her own family and that of her husband. She became familiar with the vital records of many States and was skilled in deciphering them and in solving intricate problems. Many valuable records which she gleaned from many sources are now on file in the Rhode Island Historical Society's building in Providence.

In 1910 Mrs. Bates was made the "Keeper of Graduate Records" of Brown University, a position which she retained until failing health in 1918 compelled her resignation. Her chief monument is the "Historical Catalogue of Brown University, 1764-1914," which was printed for the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of that institution.

For twenty-seven years Mrs. Bates was an officer of the Children's Friend Society of Providence, serving for fifteen years of that time as its president. She was a member also of the Rhode Island Historical Society and of the Newport Historical Society.

She was married, 3 May 1882, to Francis Eliot Bates, son of Albert Greene and Edith Ann (Haydon) Bates, who, together with a daughter, Hope Angell, A. B. (Wellesley College, 1909), wife of Asa Sheldon Briggs, Ph.B. (Brown University, 1907), M. D. (Harvard, 1911), survives her. Two other children died young.

MRS. SARAH DELINA (LYLE) CROPLEY of Dorchester, Mass., a life member since 1905, was born at Port La Tour, Shelburne Co., Nova Scotia, 5 February 1852, the daughter of Capt. Seth Snow and Sophia (Snow) Lyle, and died at Dorchester 24 February 1919. Her mother, Sophia Snow, was seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*, through his daughter Constance, who married Nicholas Snow.

She received her education in a private school at Port La Tour, and from private tutors at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and at Quincy Point and Marblehead, Mass.

She travelled extensively, both in this country and in Europe, journeyed at various times to and along the western coast of the United States, and visited the British Isles and the Continent, including Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. She was a delegate to the World's Sunday School Convention in London in 1898. She was the author of "Prismatic Thoughts," a work that was published in 1894.

She was married, 21 May 1872, to Jacob Miller Cropley, son of John and Louise (Miller) Cropley. Four sons, Eugene Irving, Jacob Howard, Walter Lyle, and Ralph Edward Cropley, survive her.

EDWARD DOUBLEDAY HARRIS of Yonkers, N. Y., a life member since 1882, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 20 September 1839, the son of Thaddeus William and Catherine (Holbrook) Harris, and died at Yonkers 2 March 1919. He traced his descent from Thomas Harris of Boston, through Benjamin,² Cary,³ William,⁴ Thaddeus Mason,⁵ and Thaddeus William,⁶ his father.

The immigrant ancestor of this Harris family, Thomas Harris of Boston, baptized in the parish of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England, in July 1637, came to Boston between 1670 and 1675. His great-grandson, Capt. William Harris, was a schoolmaster at Charlestown, Mass., and an officer in the Revolution. The latter's son, Thaddeus Mason Harris, was graduated at Harvard in 1787, received the degree of A.M. in course, and was for forty-three years pastor of the First Church at Dorchester, Mass. He received from his *alma mater* the degree of S.T.D. in 1813. He died in 1842. He was widely known by his published sermons, his works on natural history, and his historical and antiquarian researches. Thaddeus William Harris, son of Thaddeus Mason Harris and father of the subject of this memoir, was graduated at Harvard in 1815, took the degree of A.M. in course, and received from Harvard the degree of M.D. in 1820. For seven years he practised his profession as a physician at Milton, Mass., and then succeeded Benjamin Peirce as librarian of Harvard College, holding this position until his death on 16 January 1856. He was the acknowledged American authority on entomology and an antiquary of high repute. William Thaddeus Harris, son of Thaddeus William and elder brother of Edward Doubleday Harris, was born at Milton 25 January 1826, was graduated at Harvard with the Class of 1846, and received the degrees of A.M. and LL.B. from Harvard in 1848. In 1849 the degree of M.A. was bestowed on him by Yale, Amherst, and Williams Colleges. In spite of physical infirmities, from which he had suffered since infancy, he won high rank as a scholar and proved himself to be a learned antiquarian and genealogist. On 6 August 1845, before he had taken his bachelor's degree, he was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and in 1849 served as Editor of the REGISTER, then in its third volume, the April, July, and October issues of that year being edited by him. In his death, on 19 October 1854, the Society lost one of its most promising members.

Edward Doubleday Harris was a worthy successor of his grandfather, father, and brother in the field of antiquarian and genealogical research, although the college training which they had enjoyed was denied to him. He was educated at the Hopkins Classical School and the Cambridge High School, graduating at the latter school in 1855. He adopted architecture as his profession, was a member of the successful Boston firm of Ryder & Harris for some ten years from 1863 on, and went in 1872 to New York City to be the private architect and adviser of Alexander Turney Stewart. After the death of the latter in 1876 he was employed by the executors of Mr. Stewart's estate, and resided in New York City, Saratoga Springs, and Brooklyn.

While he was still young his record of the Vassall family revealed

his ability as a genealogist, and in the course of his busy life genealogy became his means of relaxation. As a boy, too, he had been often the companion of his gifted father, and had become interested in entomology, to which in his later years he turned with whole-hearted zeal, attaining a considerable reputation in science.

Mr. Harris's genealogical writings and the records collected and published by him include "The Vassalls of New England," in the REGISTER, vol. 17 (1863); "An Account of some Descendants of Capt. Thomas Brattle," 1867; "Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Watertown, collected by William Thaddeus Harris, LL.B., Author of the *Cambridge Epitaphs*, with Notes by Edward Doubleday Harris," 1869; "A Genealogical Record of Thomas Bascom and his Descendants," 1870; "A Genealogical Record of Daniel Pond and his Descendants," 1873; a memoir of his brother, William Thaddeus Harris, A.M., LL.B., in "Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society," vol. 2, pages 294-304 (Boston, 1881); "Some Account of the Early Streeters of Massachusetts," in the REGISTER, vol. 36, pages 161-164 (1882); "Memoir of Thaddeus William Harris, M.D.," 1882, reprinted from the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*; "A Copy of the Old Epitaphs in the Burying Ground of Block Island, R. I.," 1883; "Rev. Peter Thacher's Record of Marriages at Milton," in the REGISTER, vols. 36 (1882) and 38 (1884); "The New England Royalls," in the REGISTER, vol. 39, pages 348-358 (1885), which was reprinted in 1885 with important additions; "The Trotts of Dorchester and Boston," in the REGISTER, vol. 43, pages 79-80 (1889); "William and Anne Robinson of Dorchester, Mass., their Ancestors and Descendants," 1890; "The Dolbeares of Boston," in the REGISTER, vol. 47, pages 24-27 (1893); and "Dorothy Stanton," in the REGISTER, vol. 48, pages 421-423 (1894).

Mr. Harris married Katherine Brattle Wheelock, daughter of Hiram and Katherine Brattle (Bascom) Wheelock, who survived him, together with a daughter, Mrs. William R. Wilson, and a son, William Cary Harris of Yonkers.

ROBERT APTHORP BOIT, A. B., of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1907, was born in Boston 29 April 1846, the son of Edward Darley and Jane Parkinson (Hubbard) Boit, and died at Brookline 6 March 1919. His great-grandfather, John Boit, who was born in 1733, died in Boston in 1798. His grandfather, John Boit, when a young man, was mate on the American ship that discovered the Columbia River in 1792. His mother was the daughter of John Hubbard of Boston, who owned large plantations in Demarara. His maternal great-grandfather was Thomas Hubbard, who for many years (1752-1773) was treasurer of Harvard College.

He was educated at a private school and later at the high school at Jamaica Plain, Mass., going from there at the age of fourteen to the famous school of Epes S. Dixwell in Boston, where he remained four years (1860-1864), and then entered Harvard College, where he received the degree of A. B. in 1868.

After graduation he engaged with his father in general commission

business at Savannah, Ga., and became a partner in the firm of Boit & McKenzie of that city. In 1875 he left Savannah, and after a brief residence in Newport and New York he moved, in 1878, to Boston, residing in the Longwood section of Brookline. From January 1878 to September 1878 he was cashier of the United States branch of the Commercial Union Assurance Company of London, at 37 and 39 Wall Street, New York City. In September 1878 he became one of the Boston firm of Crosby & Boit, agents for the above-named London company, and was afterwards head of the firm of Robert A. Boit & Company. He continued in the insurance business and in various trusts until his decease.

He was a director of the Chicopee Manufacturing Company, the Old Boston National Bank, the Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company, and the New England Casualty Company, and a trustee of the Cushing Real Estate Trust and other trusts. He had been president of the Metropolitan Improvement League, of the Boston Dispensary, of the Boston Board of Fire Underwriters, and of the Boston Associated Board of Trade.

He was a member of the Somerset Club, the Boston Athletic Association, the Tennis and Racquet Club, the University Club, the Boston City Club, the St. Botolph Club (of which he had been president), the Harvard Musical Association, the Longwood Cricket Club, the Bostonian Society, the Harvard Union, the Papyrus Club (of which he was formerly president), and the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York. He was also a member of the Citizens' Law and Order League, the Young Men's Democratic Club, the Merchants' Association, and the Verulam Society.

He was the author of "Eustis, a Southern Love Story," published by James R. Osgood & Company of Boston.

He married first, at Savannah, Ga., 15 January 1874, Georgia Anderson Mercer, who died 6 December 1878, daughter of Gen. Hugh Weedon Mercer of Savannah, formerly of Williamsburg, Va., by his wife Mary (Anderson) of Savannah; and secondly, at New Bedford, Mass., 20 May 1886, Lilian Willis, daughter of Nathaniel Parker Willis, the well-known poet and editor, of "Idlewild" on the Hudson, by his wife Cornelia (Grinnell) of New Bedford. His second wife survives him, as do his two children by his first wife, Mary Anderson, wife of Dr. Hugh Cabot of Boston, and Georgia Mercer, wife of Walter S. Gierasch of Long Island, N. Y., and two children by his second wife, Alice, wife of William A. Burnham, Jr., and John Edward Boit, A. B. (Harvard, 1912).

WILLIAM ORIN TASKER of Haverhill, Mass., a resident member since 1906, was born at Strafford, N. H., 18 March 1843, the son of Jeremiah and Lucy (Chesley) Tasker, and died at Haverhill 12 March 1919. He was a descendant of William Tasker, who settled at Dover, N. H., in 1675.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town and of city of Lowell, Mass. His love of music led him to the study of pianoforte and organ, and for several years he was a teacher of instruments. For a long time he conducted a large music store

a Haverhill, a business from which he retired in 1890 to devote his time to the management of his immediate personal interests. In 1892-3 he served on the Board of Aldermen and later was a member of the School Board of Haverhill. He was prominent in Masonic circles, was a member of the Haverhill Historical Society, and exhibited a keen interest and a sound judgment in all public questions.

He married, 30 January 1873, Augusta Edgerly of Northwood, N. H., who survives him.

CHARLES SEWALL NORRIS of Melrose, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born at Wenham, Mass., 10 April 1871, the son of George Everett and Abbie C. (Garvin) Norris, and died at Melrose 26 March 1919. He was a descendant of Rev. Edward Norris, the third minister in Salem, Mass., who succeeded Roger Williams.

He moved with his parents to Malden, Mass., when he was about ten years old, and attended the public schools there. He was graduated at the Malden High School in 1890, and in the following year became connected with the Malden Savings Bank as one of its incorporators. He was teller there until 1 August 1907, when he became treasurer and trustee of the Home Savings Bank in Boston, and held this position until his death.

Mr. Norris was a musician of note. He had played as an organist in the Universalist Church and also in the Baptist Church at Malden, and after removing from Malden to Melrose Highlands in 1907 he was a member and organist of the Congregational Church in the latter place. He was at one time secretary of the Cecilia Society of Boston. He also attained distinction in Masonic circles.

He married, 29 May 1895, Emma Frances Brown, daughter of Lewis P. and Frances Rose Brown of Malden, who was educated at Boston University and died on the morning of the day on which Mr. Norris passed away. They left three children, Caroline F., Edward, and Carl B. Norris.

ALEXANDER COCHRANE of Boston, a life member since 1912, was born at Bar Head, near Paisley, Scotland, 12 May 1840, the son of Alexander and Margaret (Rae) Cochrane, and died in Boston 10 April 1919. He traced his descent, on the maternal side, from Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus, who was famous in Scottish history and figures as one of the characters in "Marmion."

Mr. Cochrane's father was a manufacturing chemist, and came to this country from Scotland in 1849. He settled in New Jersey, going later to Billerica, Mass., where Gov. Thomas Talbot was his junior partner in business.

The younger Alexander Cochrane began as a young man to make himself useful in his father's chemical manufactory at Billerica. He attended public schools there, as well as a private school in Lowell, receiving scholastic training which was of benefit later in his business. Under his father's direction he became a student of practical chemistry at Billerica, and was soon admitted to the firm of A. Cochrane & Company, which, in 1883, became incorporated as the Cochrane

Chemical Company. Mr. Cochrane was made president of this company, and held this position until his death.

His work as a director of various telephone companies and their development forms an interesting chapter of his business life. He became a director of the New England Telephone Company on its formation in 1878 and of the National Bell Telephone Company the following year. A year later he was made a director of the American Bell Telephone Company. In 1899 he became a director of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company. Mr. Cochrane continued as a director of these organizations and as a member of various executive committees, and in 1900 he served as acting president of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company until a permanent president could be chosen.

Mr. Cochrane had also many other business interests. He had been a director of the Eliot National Bank, the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, and the Boston & Lowell Railroad, a director and vice-president of the New England Trust Company, and a director of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the New England Navigation Company, the Boston & Maine Railroad, the Maine Central Railroad, and the Massachusetts Electric Companies. He had been president of the Manufacturing Chemists' Association of the United States, and had served as president of the Board of Trustees of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 1902-1911.

He long served as a vestryman of Trinity Church, Boston, and was chairman of the committee which had charge of the building of the impressive porch and western tower in 1894. He was also one of the committee on the Phillips Brooks memorial monument on the church grounds. He was chairman of the committee of Boston merchants by which the money was raised for the former building of the Young Men's Christian Association on Boylston Street, and was also on the building committee. In all his various positions, both public and private, he rendered valuable service.

He was a member of the Somerset Club, the Union Club (of which he had been vice-president), the Thursday Evening Club, the Brookline Country Club, the Long Point Shooting Club on the Canadian shore of Lake Erie, the Canaveral Club in Florida, the Restigouche Salmon Club in Canada, and other clubs and organizations. He had travelled much abroad, and found relaxation from his business interests in golf, fishing, and shooting. He was deeply interested in literature and art, and his fine library in his residence on Commonwealth Avenue was his favorite place in his leisure hours. At Pride's Crossing, Mass., he had a summer home. In politics he was a Republican.

The *Boston Evening Transcript*, in an editorial article, speaks of him as follows:

"He was a man of unusual charm. Born a Scot and of a famous lineage Mr. Cochrane was deeply interested in all matters pertaining to his native land. He spent his leisure hours in his excellent library, and his friends found him at his best as a courteous host and an agreeable conversationalist. He knew Europe intimately, and as a traveling companion he ranked with many whose merits have been celebrated in literature."

Mr. Cochrane married, 24 March 1869, Mary Lynde Sullivan,

lied in August 1918, daughter of the late John Langdon and (Lynde) Sullivan of Malden, Mass. Eight children survive Alexander Lynde, Mrs. Lindsley Loring (Charlotte Cochrane) stwood, Mass., Mrs. George R. Fearing, Jr. (Hester Cochrane), is Douglas, Mrs. F. Murray Forbes (Marjorie Cochrane), Sullivan, Mrs. Howard G. Cushing (Ethel Cochrane) of New City and Newport, R. I., and May Cochrane.

evening Transcript, 10 April 1919.

LIAM EDWARD GOULD of Boston, a resident member since was born at Portland, Me., 19 June 1837, the son of Edward lthea (Chase) Gould, and died in Boston 15 April 1919. He descendant of Mager Gould of Ipswich, Mass., through Mager, miel, and Edward, his father, and he numbered also among his ors Aquila Chase of Newbury, Mass., and Experience Mitchell. was educated in the Portland High School and at Gould's my, Bethel, Me.

an twenty-one years old, following the traditions of his family, epted the position of cashier in the First National Bank of nd, which he built up to be the leading bank of Maine. He ganist, when a young man, of the Third Parish Church, and r some years president of the Hayden Society of Portland. He ad an amateur orchestra and choral society in his spacious ace at Deering, Me. He founded, and was first executive offi- the Portland Society of Art. He founded also the Woodfords egnational Church, and often occupied pulpits in Maine.

r his retirement from business Mr. Gould devoted much of ne to genealogical investigation and writing. He was the of *The Chase Chronicle*, the organ of the Chase-Chace Family ation, the issue of this publication for April 1919 being his itorial effort. He wrote the history of the Gould, Chase, laynard families, and presented illustrated copies to the Maine ical Society, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, e Gorham (Me.) Historical Society. He was also the author y papers and addresses on various subjects, such as banking, ecclesiastical customs, migrations of families, historical rsaries, and the like.

married, 27 April 1859, Emma Maynard Dow, who died 22 ary 1918, daughter of Hon. Neal and Maria Cornelia Durant ard) Dow. Two of his five children survive him: Alice May- wife of Everett W. Pattison, a leading attorney of St. Louis, nd Neal Dow Gould of Portland.

ES ADAMS of Brookline, Mass., elected a resident member in und made a life member in 1870, was born at Charlestown, 17 September 1838, the son of James and Pamela Wyman n) Adams, and died at Brookline 16 April 1919. He was ded from Henry¹ Adams, the ancestor of the famous Adams of Massachusetts, who settled at Braintree, through Edward² dfeld, Mass., Elishib³ of Bristol, Elishib,⁴ Elishib,⁵ Chester,⁶ mes,⁷ his father.

He lived in Charlestown until 1888, when he moved to Brookline. He was associated with the Bunker Hill National Bank from 1855 to 1874, for most of that time as cashier. In 1875 he became the cashier of the Blackstone National Bank, remaining connected with it until its dissolution in 1900, when he was its president. In 1900 he became vice-president of the Warren Institution for Savings and was for a time its president, an office which had been held both by his father and his grandfather. He served as a trustee of the Charlestown Public Library from 1868 to 1871, and was president of the Charlestown Common Council in 1870.

Mr. Adams was deeply interested in historical and genealogical research. He was a member of the Bostonian Society, the Brookline Historical Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and belonged to the Masonic fraternity.

He married at Charlestown Emma Kendall Tufts, who survives him, together with four children, Mrs. Eugene P. Edwards of Stonington, Conn., Mrs. Frederic C. Paffard of Brooklyn, N. Y., Pamela S. Adams, and James Adams, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1905), of Brookline.

FRANCIS HERBERT STEVENS of Wellesley, Mass., a resident member since 1914, was born at Needham, Mass., 31 May 1847, the son of Augustus and Ann Eliza (Fuller) Stevens, and died in Boston 21 April 1919. He was a descendant of Thomas¹ Stevens, through Thomas,² Cyprian,³ Cyprian,⁴ Ephraim,⁵ Ephraim,⁶ Timothy,⁷ and Augustus,⁸ his father.

He was educated in public and commercial schools, and began his business career with the Prescott Insurance Company of Boston. His industry and ability won for him steady advancement, until he was made president of the company. In 1888 the accounts of the Prescott Company were transferred to the North British Mercantile Company, and Mr. Stevens was made its representative in Boston, a position which he held until his death.

He was recognized as one of the leading insurance men in Boston. Executive offices were repeatedly offered to him, but he always declined them, although he served on committees of the Boston Board of Underwriters and the Boston Protective Department.

In Wellesley he was most highly regarded as a leading citizen, whose opinion carried great weight in civic affairs. He did not care for office, but he served on a committee which planned and superintended the erection of the Wellesley High School building. He was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, 17 November 1869, Frances Ida Alden, who died in 1917, daughter of Lorenzo and Frances Jane (Barnard) Alden. A granddaughter, Elizabeth Wight, child of his deceased daughter, the wife of Malcolm G. Wight, survives him.

HORACE PARKER CHANDLER, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born in Boston 13 September 1842, the son of Peleg Whitman and Martha Ann Bush (Cleveland) Chandler, and died at Jamaica Plain 7 June 1919. He traced his

lescent from Edmund¹ Chandler of Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony, through Joseph,² Joseph,³ Philip,⁴ Peleg,⁵ Peleg,⁶ and Peleg Whitman,⁷ his father. Peleg Whitman Chandler, a Bowdoin graduate of the Class of 1834, was the author of "American Criminal Trials," and his wife was the daughter of the distinguished Bowdoin professor, Parker Cleaveland.

He was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, and was graduated with the degree of A.B. at Harvard University in the Class of 1864, receiving his degree of A.M. from the same institution in 1867. In the autumn of 1864 he removed to Chicago, Ill., and began the study of law, but poor health soon compelled him to relinquish his ambition to become a lawyer. The following year he engaged in the publishing business, the firm name being E. B. Meyers & Chandler, Law Publishers. He remained in Chicago as a publisher until June 1868, when he returned to Boston. While living in Chicago he was a regular correspondent of the *Boston Daily Advertiser*, a paper in which his family had an interest for many years. He sailed for England in July 1868, and remained abroad until November. Returning to Boston, he opened an office, 1 January 1869, as a real-estate and mortgage broker, and established his residence at Jamaica Plain. From 1875 on he was corresponding secretary of the Boston Port and Seaman's Aid Society, and since 1899 he had edited *The Mariner's Advocate*, the Society's publication. In the summer of 1883, during an extended tour in the north of Europe, as far as St. Petersburg, he wrote letters that appeared in the *Advertiser*. He also wrote for many years for the *Boston Evening Transcript* over the signature of "Orac," and in 1884 and 1885 he edited and published *Every Other Saturday*. He had written, ever since leaving college, more or less for the daily and weekly press and for magazines. In the course of the years 1891-1896 he compiled an anthology in six volumes, entitled "The Lovers' Year Book of Poetry," which was published by Roberts Brothers of Boston.

He was a member of the Boston Art Club, the Boston Athletic Association, and the Boston City Club. He was a Republican in politics and a Swedenborgian in religion.

He married, 15 August 1865, Grace Webster Mitchell, who died 27 January 1915, daughter of James Henry and Lavinia Hathaway (Angier) Mitchell and granddaughter of Judge Nahum Mitchell, the historian of Bridgewater, Mass. Five children survive him: Cleaveland Angier Chandler of Brookline, Mass., Grace and Ellen Chandler of Jamaica Plain, James Mitchell Chandler of Philadelphia, Pa., and Peleg Whitman Chandler of Brookline. Another son, Whitman Mitchell Chandler, died before his father.

DANIEL CLIFFORD STONE of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1914, was born at Kittery, Me., 27 October 1871, the son of Gregory and Anne Jenkins (Bucknam) Stone, and died at Newton 9 June 1919. He traced his descent from Dea. Gregory¹ Stone of Cambridge, Mass., through David,² Daniel,³ Gregory,⁴ Gregory,⁵ Gregory,⁶ Daniel,⁷ and Gregory,⁸ his father. In a genealogy com-

piled by J. Gardner Bartlett and published recently by the Stone Family Association the ancestral line in England of Dea. Gregory Stone has been proved for several generations. Mr. Stone was also descended from Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*.

A year after his birth his parents removed to Boston and eleven years later to Brockton, Mass., and he received his education in the public schools of the two cities and was graduated at the Brockton High School in 1889.

For the next four years he was engaged in experimental electrical and photometrical work in the development of incandescent electric lighting, at that time in its infancy. He then spent several months at sea in similar experimental work in the service of the International Marine Company. In 1894 he became a commercial traveller in the tea, coffee, and spice trade, his occupation for twenty-five years. For several years he covered New England and the State of New York, and in 1916 secured an important assignment of Pennsylvania territory, with headquarters at Scranton, as representative of the old Boston house of Dwinell-Wright Company, with which he had been connected since June 1905.

For many years he had been enthusiastically interested in his family history, and recalled with pleasure the fact that his ancestral line had been represented in every American war from the time of the "First Encounter" of the Pilgrims with the Indians in 1620 down through the Civil War. While on his business trips he often devoted leisure time to collecting family records, and he made extensive investigations which showed that the blood of Dea. Gregory Stone flowed in the veins of nearly one-half of Captain Parker's band of sixty men who fired the first shots on Lexington Common, on the morning of 19 April 1775. In 1910 he published a brief genealogy of his own line of the Stone family, which had perpetuated the name of Gregory and had been settled for more than two hundred years at the old homestead in Lincoln, Mass. Since 1908 he had been a member of the Stone Family Association, and on 20 June 1914 he entertained his fellow members in an excursion to this ancestral home, delivering an interesting historical account of it, which was afterwards published by the Association. In 1914, also, he was appointed a member of a committee for the publication of the "Gregory Stone Genealogy," and in 1917 was appointed manager for the sale of the work.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. He had long been identified with the Masonic fraternity and was a member of several lodges of the order. He was also a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and of the Boston Council of the United Commercial Travelers of America. From 1889 to 1894 he was a member of Battery I, First Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. In religion he was a Congregationalist. He resided successively in Brockton, Winthrop, Dorchester, Medford, and Newton, Mass.

He married first, at Brockton, Mass., 19 April 1894, Nellie Rena Richardson, who died 31 March 1903, daughter of George Amos

and Alice (Hudson) Richardson; and secondly, at Somerville, Mass., 12 April 1905, Annie Creighton Eaton, daughter of John Russell and Margaret (Ray) Eaton, who survives him, together with three children, Alice Hudson Stone and Gregory Bucknam Stone, children by his first wife, and John Eaton Stone, his son by his second wife.

Cf. Gregory Stone Genealogy, pp. 754-755.

REAR ADMIRAL WILLIAM SWIFT, U.S.N., Retired, of Richfield Springs, N. Y., a resident member since 1912, was born at Windham, Conn., 17 March 1848, the son of William and Harriet Gray (Byrne) Swift, and died at Newport, R. I., 30 June 1919. He traced his descent from William¹ Swift, who came to New England about 1630, through William,² Jireh,³ Rowland,⁴ William,⁵ Justin,⁶ and William,⁷ his father. He also numbered among his ancestors Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony and Rev. John Robinson of Leyden.

He was graduated from the United States Naval Academy with the Class of 1867. He was promoted to the rank of ensign in 1868, master in 1870, lieutenant in 1871, lieutenant commander in 1889, commander in 1897, captain in 1902, and rear admiral in 1908. He was placed on the retired list on account of age in 1910.

As a young officer he served on the old *Kearsarge*, the *Colorado*, and the *Susquehanna*. From 1894 to 1897 he was executive officer of the armored cruiser *New York*, was with the European squadron at the time of the opening of the Kiel Canal, and served also on the *Indiana*, commanded by Capt. Robley D. Evans. Between 1900 and 1902 he was in command of the *Prairie*, the *Concord*, and the *Yorktown*, and acted for six months as governor of Guam. In 1906 he commanded the *Connecticut*.

From 1886 to 1890 he was on ordnance duty at the Washington Navy Yard, and for four years thereafter he was in Philadelphia, Pa., on leave of absence, as engineer for various corporations. In 1894 he was at the Newport War College. During the Spanish-American War he was ordnance officer at the New York Navy Yard, and from 1902 to 1906 he was on duty in the Bureau of Ordnance and as a member of the General Board and Army and Navy Joint Board. He was commandant of the Boston Navy Yard from 1907 to 1909, and while stationed there he made a report on the management of navy yards which resulted in his appointment by Secretary George Von L. Meyer as head of the so-called Swift Board, which investigated and reported on the whole subject of the reorganization of the Navy Department. The recommendations of the Board were approved, and the departmental system adopted at that time was the forerunner of the Office of Naval Operations which was later established in permanent form by Congress. After his retirement in 1910 he was for a number of months adviser to Secretary Meyer on navy yards and on industrial affairs in the Navy.

Admiral Swift was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the University Club of New York City, and the Metropolitan and Army and Navy

Clubs of Washington, and he was president of the Richfield Spring Country Club, in which he took a great interest.

He married, 18 September 1872, Grace Virginia Ransom, who died in 1906, daughter of Commodore George Marcellus Ransom U.S.N., and his wife, Jane Sybilline (Manley). Five children survive him: Virginia Swift of Richfield Springs, Pauline, wife of Commander Frederick A. Asserson, of the Medical Corps, U. S. N., Madeleine Gray, wife of Commander George P. Auld, U. S. N., Justin Ransom Swift, vice-president and general manager of the Franklin Manufacturing Company of Franklin, Pa., and William Garfield Swift, assistant president of the Clark Car Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLAYTON WOOD HOLMES, A.M., of Elmira, N. Y., a resident member since 1903, was born at Le Raysville, Pa., 26 September 1848, the son of Daniel and Lois (Wood) Holmes, and died at Elmira 13 July 1919. His paternal ancestor was George Holmes, who was an early resident of Roxbury, Mass., and his mother was a descendant of William Wood, who settled at Concord, Mass.

He was prepared for college at the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute in Towanda, Pa., and at the Cortland Academy in New York, and was graduated at Lafayette College in 1869, receiving the degree of A.M. from the same institution in 1872. He afterwards took a course of lectures at the University of Pennsylvania.

From 1872 to 1876 he was engaged in the drug business in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. In January 1877 he removed to Elmira, where he conducted a wholesale drug and manufacturing business until 1884. In 1885 he erected a spacious factory, where he was engaged until his death in the manufacture of Frostilla, a widely-known toilet preparation.

In 1883 Mr. Holmes was elected an alderman of Elmira, and performed the duties of this office with marked fidelity until 1885. He was also a member and first president of the Elmira Water Board and a member of the Board of Education. He was a publisher and business manager of the *Elmira Advertiser* from 1889 until 1905, president of the Hygeia Refrigerating Company and the Chemung Valley Loan Association, and vice-president of the Elmira Coöperative Savings & Loan Association. In loan and savings association work he was an expert, and was frequently asked to deliver lectures in various cities before conventions of promoters of loan associations. He was at one time vice-president of the New York State League of Savings and Loan Associations. For a number of years he was a director and vice-president of the First National Bank of Canton, Pa., and held responsible positions in other organizations.

He was a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Society of American Wars, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of Veterans. He was also prominent in the Masonic fraternity, and a leading official in the First Baptist Church of Elmira.

Mr. Holmes was a convincing writer, and articles from his pen on various subjects appeared from time to time in the Elmira papers. He published "A Genealogy of the Lineal Descendants of William Wood, who settled in Concord, Mass., in 1638," and "A Genealogy of the Lineal Descendants of John Steevens." A few years ago he secured the data regarding the military prison which was located in Elmira in 1864-65, and which held about 12,000 prisoners during the fifteen months of its existence.

He married, 2 November 1871, Charlotte Steevens, daughter of Zerah Beach and Thirza (Allison) Steevens, who survives him, together with a daughter, Flora Lois, now the wife of Floyd Shoemaker of Elmira, and four grandchildren.

MRS. JENNIE STETSON (BARRELL) WOODMAN of Lawrence, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born at Lewiston, Me., 27 September 1864, the daughter of William Alden and Hannah Mendell (Stetson) Barrell, and died at Rye Beach, N. H., 24 July 1919. She was a descendant of William¹ Barrell of Scituate, Mass., through William,² William,³ James,⁴ George W.,⁵ and William Alden,⁶ her father. She was a descendant also of William Brewster, John Alden, and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.

She was educated at the Lawrence High School, where she was a member of the Class of 1883, at Bradford Academy, and at the New England Conservatory of Music.

Three years after her marriage to Mr. Woodman she went with her husband to London, where they resided for many years. Her energetic nature found much to do there, and she early joined the American Society, to aid in the success of which she gave much time and work. With her husband she travelled widely over Europe, living a considerable time in Paris, where she made an exhaustive study of the French language. She also did much creditable work in water-color painting.

After returning to America Mr. and Mrs. Woodman made their home for ten or more years in Boston. For a time she was regent of the Betsey Ross Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and brought to this office the full force of her nature, a ripe experience of the world, and an intense interest.

She was married, 9 November 1887, to George Henry Woodman, who survives her, son of Elijah Manley and Susan Merrill Woodman.

ARTHUR FREDERICK ESTABROOK of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 17 May 1847, the son of James Adams and Louisa S. (Hill) Estabrook, and died in Porto Rico 27 July 1919. He was a descendant of Rev. Joseph¹ Estabrook, the colleague and successor of Rev. Edward Bulkeley in the pastorate of the church at Concord, Mass., through Joseph,² John,³ Nehemiah,⁴ Eliakim,⁵ Endor,⁶ and James Adams,⁷ his father.

He was educated at Belmont, Mass., and at an early age entered the employ of Brewster, Sweet & Company, bankers, of Boston. His natural aptitude and strict integrity gained for him the confidence of his employers, and he was promoted step by step until

he reached the position of partner, the firm name being Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook. He afterwards acquired a wide reputation as a banker, and at the time of his death was senior member of the firm of Estabrook & Company, bankers. He was also vice-president of the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, first vice-president of the New England Conservatory of Music, and a trustee of Clark University, Worcester, Mass., the Brewster Free Academy, Wolfeborough, N. H., and the Massachusetts General Theological Library. He was a member of the corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, treasurer of the Homœopathic Hospital, a member and trustee of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and a life member of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and of the American Museum of Natural History in New York City. He was a Republican and a Unitarian.

He was a member of the Unitarian Club, the Boston City Club, the Algonquin, Union, and Exchange Clubs of Boston, the Tedesco Country Club of Swampscott, the Eastern Yacht Club, and the Colonial Club of Cambridge.

He married, 8 October 1874, Ida Florence Fletcher, who survives him, daughter of J. Varnum and Mary Ann Fletcher of Belmont.

CHARLES LYMAN NEWHALL of Southbridge, Mass., a resident member since 1900, was born at Spencer, Mass., 1 October 1834, the son of Otis and Sarah Dana (Lamb) Newhall, and died at the Soldiers' Home in Chelsea, Mass., 6 August 1919. He traced his descent from Thomas¹ Newhall, who landed at Salem, Mass., in 1630 and soon afterwards settled in Lynn, through Thomas,² Thomas,³ Daniel,⁴ John,⁵ Allen,⁶ Reuben,⁷ and Otis,⁸ his father.

He was educated in the Spencer public schools. In the summer of 1848 he went to Springfield, Mass., to learn the printing business, but became homesick in three weeks and went home. In October of the same year he shipped on the *Leonidas*, an old whaler commanded by Captain Gifford, and sailed from Fairhaven, Mass., on a voyage full of hardships. At Mauritius he deserted the ship, and was brought back to the United States on the U. S. Ship *Plymouth*, arriving at Norfolk, Va., 28 January 1851. For a few months he again tried the printing business, this time at West Brookfield, Mass.; but in 1852 he went back to the life of a sailor and followed it until the summer of 1857, on many different ships that sailed to many parts of the world. He then entered the employ of Sidney Clarke, in the office of the *Southbridge Press*. While there he published, in 1859, "The Adventures of Jack," an account of his own adventures as a sailor, and also the *Saturday Morning News*, a small, short-lived weekly paper. He afterwards entered the employ of James T. McKinstry, in the painting business, in which he continued until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he enlisted at Boston, 29 April 1861, in the United States Navy, being the first man to enlist from the town of Southbridge in the war for the preservation of the Union. He sailed in the U. S. Ship *Minnesota*, and was in the successful engagement with the Confederate forces at

Hatteras Inlet, N. C., 29 August 1861. The admiral of the fleet soon appointed him to be printer on his flagship, the first appointment of the kind, which was followed, however, by many other appointments of a like nature. The *Minnesota* was one of the ships attacked by the *Merrimac* in Hampton Roads in March 1862, and was saved by the timely arrival of the *Monitor*. Mr. Newhall served in the Navy until his discharge on 28 April 1864, and then, after working for a short time as a painter at Laconia, N. H., enlisted in the Navy in August for another term of three years. He sailed on the U. S. Ship *San Jacinto*, which was wrecked on a reef among the Bahama Islands, 1 January 1865. For a time thereafter he acted as naval printer at Key West and Pensacola, Fla., and in June 1867 received his discharge from the Navy. For some time he was connected with newspaper printing offices in various cities of Florida and in Savannah, Ga., and then entered the Government Printing Office at Washington, where he remained until 1873. He then went back to Southbridge, and, after many vicissitudes as a printer in various places, he helped in starting the *Southbridge Herald* and, a few years later, the *Southbridge Press*. After that he worked as a spare hand for the Southbridge newspapers.

In 1899 Mr. Newhall published "The Record of My Ancestry," a book of over two hundred pages on the Newhall family and many other families from which he was descended, in which the adventures of his early career are narrated.

He was a Mason, and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the Kearsarge Association of Naval Veterans, the Boston Council of the American Protective Association of the Universalist Church, and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

He married, 20 September 1866, Josephine Emily Augusta Robinson, who died at Worcester, Mass., 5 February 1880, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Trimble) Robinson. Her father, Thomas Robinson, was a native of Portugal, and his name was originally José Alessandra; but the captain of an American whaler, on which José Alessandra sailed, gave to him the name of Thomas Robinson, which he ever afterwards retained. Mr. and Mrs. Newhall had three daughters, of whom the first two died in infancy and the third, Florence Dana Newhall, born at Washington, D. C., 31 December 1872, was married, 25 April 1896, to Isaac S. Thompson of New York, and is now deceased.

ALBERT LANE NORRIS, A. M., M. D., of Malden, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born at Epping, N. H., 4 March 1839, the son of Greenleaf Rufus and Lucinda (Lane) Norris, and died at Brookline, Mass., 29 August 1919. He was a descendant of Nicholas¹ Norris, who settled in Hampton, N. H., in 1640, through Moses,² James,³ Simeon,⁴ Lowell,⁵ and Greenleaf Rufus,⁶ his father.

He was a student in Phillips Exeter Academy, 1855-1857, and in 1865 received the degree of M. D., after a three years' course in the Harvard Medical School. In 1890 Wiley University conferred on him the honorary degree of A. M.

For two and a half years in the Civil War he was a surgeon in

the United States Army. Later he travelled in Europe, and studied in hospitals in Berlin, Vienna, Edinburgh, and London. For forty-four years he practised his profession in Cambridge, Mass., and in 1910 turned his practice over to his son, Dr. Albert P. Norris.

Dr. Norris was a member of the Malden Historical Society and of various medical societies, and was a delegate to the Tenth International Medical Congress in Berlin in 1890. He was always an enthusiastic worker in the Grand Army of the Republic, and was a member of the Massachusetts Commandery and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. He had been a worker, also, in the Sunday schools, particularly in that of the Bromfield Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Boston. At the time of his death he was a member of the Centre Methodist Episcopal Church in Malden.

He married, 29 May 1873, Clara Elizabeth Perley, who was born at Laconia, N. H., 3 July 1848, and died at Cambridge 5 May 1900, daughter of John Langdon and Dora Prescott (Rundlett) Perley. His three children, Albert Perley Norris, S. B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1897), M. D. (Harvard, 1903), of Cambridge, Clara Maud Norris, and Grace May Norris survive him.

JAMES HENRY STARK of Dorchester, Mass., a resident member since 1887, was born at Mitcham, co. Surrey, England, 6 July 1847, the son of John Henry and Mary Elizabeth Ann (A'Court) Stark, and died in Boston 30 August 1919.

Mr. Stark was of Scottish ancestry. His great-grandfather, James Stark, came into England from Scotland in the eighteenth century, and settled at Shepton-Mallett, co. Somerset, where he died 2 December 1829. He left ten children, one of whom, Joseph, born in 1797, came to Boston about 1820 and died there in 1879. He owned a house on Congress Street, and was the last resident of that street. James Stark's eldest son, James, was born at Taunton, co. Somerset, 24 September 1785, and died at Shepton-Mallett 29 October 1843. He married Mary Willmott, second daughter of Abraham Willmott of Pilton, co. Somerset, and was the father of four children. His youngest child, John Henry Stark, father of the subject of this memoir, was born at Shepton-Mallett 4 June 1823, and died at Savin Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 19 February 1885. He married Mary Elizabeth Ann A'Court, who was born at Bridgwater, co. Somerset, England, 28 February 1824, and died at Shepton-Mallett 30 August 1849, daughter of Thomas Cook and Mary Ann (Davis) A'Court. John Henry Stark was a graduate of Queen's College, Cambridge, and was a teacher of languages.

Until he was nine years of age James Henry Stark was brought up by his maternal grandfather, Thomas Cook A'Court, at Shepton-Mallett, where he attended a primary school. In 1856 his father, who had taken up his abode in the United States, went back to England for him and brought him to this country. In that same year he was admitted to the Hawes Branch Grammar School in South Boston, and afterwards attended the Lincoln School and later, for a short time, the Boston Latin School.

In 1864 he left school and began to learn the trade of stereotyping

ctrotyping. In 1870 he went into business for himself at the of Water and Congress Streets, where the post office now but in the great fire of 1872 the building was blown up and ark lost nearly everything. He then had recourse to his fastime, yachting, and for two and a half years gave his time sport, both in summer and in winter. In the winter of 1873-4 two companions made a memorable cruise, sailing from to Florida and return in the *Crosby*, a 26-foot catboat. The nter he sailed with a party of adventurers in a 35-ton schooner h America, and explored French and Dutch Guiana in search discovering the first gold in the latter colony. On his return t into business again, and opened a stereotype and electrotype r at 171 Devonshire Street, Boston. In 1877, in association illiam H. Mumler, the inventor of the photo-electrotype proe established the Photo-Electrotype Company, which was the first companies in this country to make engraved plates tography. He was the president of this company, and after umler's death in 1884 continued in this business until 1900, e sold his interest and engaged in the real-estate business, fices at 17 Milk Street, Boston.

Stark's interest in yachting was shown not only by the cruises re made but also by his activity in founding yacht clubs. In e was one of the founders of the South Boston Yacht Club, ond yacht club to be organized in Massachusetts, and was commodore on his return from the Florida cruise. In 1879, e moved from South Boston to Savin Hill, Dorchester, he ed the Savin Hill Yacht Club, of which he was commodore eral years. He was a founder also of the Rock Hill Yacht and became its commodore in 1913. He travelled much. every winter in the twenty years following 1884 was spent in the West Indies, and on one journey he visited Panama e ports of Central America, returning to Boston via California e West. He went to Labrador one summer, and he made voyages to Europe, travelling in the British Isles and on the ent.

Stark was at one time vice-president of the Dorchester Historiety, which he had helped to organize, and of the Victorian nd president of the British Charitable Society and of the -American Association. He was a member also of the United e Loyalists' Association of Canada. He was a Republican, longed to the Masonic' fraternity.

was the author of several guide books and historical works, them the "Stranger's Guide to Boston," 1881, "Antique Views on," 1882 (second edition, 1900), "History of Boston Har-History of and Guide to the West Indies" (a series of six vol-lealing with Bermuda, the Bahama Islands, the Caribbean , Jamaica, and British Guiana), "The British and Dutch in Africa" (a pamphlet concerning the Boer War), and "The ts of Massachusetts." In this last-mentioned book he at-the motives and character of the leading Revolutionary e in Massachusetts, and brought down upon himself a storm of

opposition from native Americans, especially from members of patriotic and historical societies.

He married in St. Matthew's Church, South Boston, 23 December 1876, Kate Manton, daughter of William S. Manton of Birmingham, England, by his wife, Jane (Mitchell) of Kingston, Canada. Mrs. Stark survives her husband, together with three daughters, Jane Evelyn Stark, Elizabeth Isabel, wife of Dr. Morton Snow, and Mildred Manton, wife of Alfred Vinal Kidd.

MRS. AMELIA L. (CHAPIN) HAILE of Springfield, Mass., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born in that part of Springfield which is now Chicopee 22 April 1840, the daughter of Ethan Samuel and Louisa (Burns) Chapin, and died at Watch Hill, R. I., 5 September 1919.

She was educated at Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., and later in Paris, France.

Mrs. Haile was a woman of sound judgment and of attractive social qualities, and was a great help to her husband in his political career, which began in 1864, when he was elected for the first time as a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. Mr. Haile was mayor of Springfield in 1881, later represented his district in the Massachusetts Legislature, and was Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts during the years 1890, 1891, and 1892.

Mrs. Haile had been for many years a member of the First Congregational Church in Springfield, and was deeply interested in religious and charitable objects there.

She was married, 1 January 1861, to William H. Haile, then of Hinsdale, N. H., and later of Springfield, a manufacturer, who rose to prominence in Massachusetts politics, as mentioned above, and died 13 February 1901. Mrs. Haile's son, Henry Chapin Haile, and her daughter Alice, wife of Cheney H. Calkins, both of Springfield, survive her. Henry Chapin Haile succeeds his mother in her Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

REV. FREDERICK HOWARD MEANS, A.B., B.D., of Brookline, Mass., elected a resident member in 1899 and made a life member in 1900, was born at Dorchester, Mass., 14 August 1865, the son of Rev. James Howard and Charlotte Abigail (Johnson) Means, and died at Brookline 10 September 1919. He was descended from Thomas Means or Maynes of Stewartstown, Ireland, through Isaac, James, and James Howard, his father.

He attended no school until he was ten years old. Then he was a pupil for three years at the Gibson Grammar School and afterwards for six years (1878-1884) at the Roxbury Latin School, where he was prepared for Harvard University, from which he received the degree of A.B. with the Class of 1888. In 1891 he received the degree of B.D. from the Yale Divinity School, having completed the three years' course there. The preaching and influence of Phillips Brooks had much to do with his choice of the ministry as a profession, although, after considering the advisability of entering the

testant Episcopal Church, he decided in favor of the Congregational ministry.

In September 1892 he became acting pastor of the Congregational Church at Windham, Conn., and was ordained to the ministry and installed as pastor of this church on 2 May 1893. After a pastorate of ten years at Windham, he lived for six years at Winchester, Mass., supplying pulpits in various places, and then, in 1909, he became pastor of the Congregational Church at Madison, Me. For several years he served as executive secretary of the Mission Education Movement in New England. For four years (from 1898 on) he was a trustee of Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga., and for a year prior to his death he had been a member of the staff of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

He married at Winchester, 25 May 1893, Helen Chandler Coit, who died 25 December 1912, daughter of Rev. Joshua Coit of Brookfield, Mass. Three sons survive him: Paul Howard Means, a student at the Harvard Medical School, Gardiner Coit Means, and Winthrop Gordon Means, a student in Harvard College.

HARLES LANG FREER, A.M., of Detroit, Mich., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born at Kingston, N. Y., on 17 February 1856, the son of Jacob R. and Phoebe Jane (Townsend) Freer, and died in New York City 25 September 1919. He was of Dutch ancestry, and his first American ancestor was one of the original patentees of New Paltz, N. Y.

He was educated in the public schools of Ulster County, N. Y., and received the honorary degree of A.M. from the University of Michigan. At the age of eighteen he became the accountant and treasurer of the Ulster & Delaware Railroad, his duties requiring him to make frequent trips through the Catskill Mountains; thus his early working years were spent in an environment of natural beauty, the influence of which helped to confirm his early taste for the beautiful and to develop an appreciation of the beautiful in art. In 1876, at twenty-one he became accountant and, later, treasurer of a railroad in Indiana, and three years later he engaged in the manufacture of railway cars and equipment, with the company named the Peninsula Car Works, in Detroit. He acquired a small interest in the business, was made secretary, and during the next twenty years accumulated a considerable fortune. Upon the organization of the American Car & Foundry Company, his company was one of thirteen companies taken over by the larger organization, and he retired from active business.

He now devoted his time to indulging his taste for art and to increasing his collection of paintings and etchings, which had already become famous. As early as 1880 he had begun collecting American paintings, and added to them by degrees the works of a few leading masters. When specimens of early Japanese art were offered for sale in America, he determined to make a study of that field and made a choice and select representation of Japanese art to his collection. Thus the Freer Art Collection is confined almost entirely to works of American and Asiatic schools. By 1905 nearly

two thousand specimens of American and Oriental art had been acquired. In a letter to President Roosevelt, dated 14 December 1905, Mr. Freer offered to present his entire collection to the Smithsonian Institution or to the United States Government, and to bequeath the sum of \$500,000 with which to erect a building for the future care and exhibition of the collection. This amount was afterwards increased to \$1,000,000, and the collection is an annex to the National Art Gallery, but is under the supervision of the Smithsonian Institution. Mr. Freer afterwards added to the collection, which is one of the finest in this country, containing the largest collection of Whistler's works in existence, some of the best works of Sargent, Abbott H. Thayer, Tryon, Winslow Homer, T. W. Dewing, and other noted American painters, more than a thousand specimens of Chinese and Japanese painting, fifteen hundred pieces of ancient pottery from the East, many rare manuscripts, and other works of art of inestimable value.

Mr. Freer was a member of several clubs, chiefly those devoted to art, in the leading cities of the United States, such as Boston, New York, Detroit, and Chicago. He never married, and his niece, Louise Freer of Kingston, N. Y., succeeds him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

NEWELL SILL JENKINS, D. D. S., of New Haven, Conn., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born at Falmouth, Mass., 29 December 1840, the son of Charles Weston and Phebe (Bishop) Jenkins, and died on the steamship *La France*, a few hours before arriving at Havre, France, 25 September 1919. He traced his descent from John Jenkins of Plymouth, 1643, and later of Barnstable, and his grandfather, Weston Jenkins, served as a captain of Artillery during the War of 1812 and captured the British privateer *Retaliation*.

Dr. Jenkins received his professional education at the Philadelphia Dental College, the Jefferson Medical College, and the Baltimore Dental College, where he was graduated in 1862, the subject of his dissertation being "Anæsthesia."

He began the practice of dentistry at Bangor, Me. In 1866 he established himself as a dentist in Dresden, Saxony. In succeeding years he travelled extensively in Austria-Hungary, Italy, Russia, the Balkan regions, Turkey, and Greece, building up a great international practice. His last years of active dentistry were spent in Paris, where he received a few patients who would not let him retire. He returned to America in 1915 and devoted himself to research work in New Haven. He invented various ways of using porcelain in dental work, and devised and gave to the dental profession the formula for the preparation of the widely-used Kolynos Dental Cream.

Dr. Jenkins was decorated by King Albert of Saxony with the Albrecht Order and was given the title of "Hofrath" and, later, "Geheimrath," on his seventieth birthday, when representatives from European dental societies came to Paris to present him with valuable gifts, medals, addresses, and honorary memberships.

He had read extensively not only in English literature but also that of other countries, and found in riding and driving his favorite forms of outdoor recreation.

He was a member of several societies and clubs, among which were the Lotus Club of New York City and the Archæological Institute of America.]

He married in Bangor, Me., Clara Upton, daughter of Elias Augustus Upton, a shipowner and merchant. Mrs. Jenkins survives him, together with three children, Leonard Abbot Jenkins, Mrs. Cornelia, wife of Theodore Leslie Shear, and Grace Madeline, wife of Francis C. G. Gregor. Leonard Abbot Jenkins succeeds to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

WILLIAM STORY SARGENT, A.B., of Lexington, Mass., a resident since 1917, was born in Boston 4 October 1842, the son of v. John Turner and Charlotte Sophia (White) Sargent, and died Lexington 17 October 1919. He was a descendant of William¹ Sargent of Gloucester, Mass., who was born at Bristol, England, and is called William Sargent "the second" to distinguish him from an earlier William Sargent of Gloucester, through Epes² of Gloucester 1 Salem, Mass., Daniel,³ John Turner,⁴ and Rev. John Turner,⁵ B. (Harvard, 1827), A.M. (Harvard), his father. He was a cousin Gen. Horace Binney Sargent and William Wetmore Story, and the renowned Chief Justice Story was his great-uncle, his mother Charlotte Sophia (White) Sargent, being a daughter of Joseph and Ann (Story) White of Salem.

In his early childhood he was taught by Louisa M. Alcott, the authoress, who at that time kept a private school. Afterwards he attended the Brimmer School in Boston, where he was graduated, and then was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, graduating there in 1862. He entered Harvard with the Class of 1866, but left college in the middle of his sophomore year to join the Union Army. In 1910; however, he received from Harvard the degree of A.B., as of the Class of 1866.

On 24 February 1864 he enlisted for three years or for the duration of the war, and on 2 April following was mustered into the service as a private in the Fifty-ninth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, which formed a part of the Third Brigade, Third Division, afterwards the First Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps, in the Army of the Potomac. He rose to be corporal, sergeant, and finally lieutenant in the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Regiment, into which a remnant of the Fifty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment had been incorporated. He saw much hard fighting in Virginia in 1864 and 1865, taking part in the Battles of Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, North Anna, and Cold Harbor, and the engagements at the "Crater" before Petersburg, Fisher's Run, Fort Stedman, and other operations around Petersburg. He was honorably discharged from the service on 30 July 1865, and was mustered out on 2 August 1865.

Owing to a dangerous illness lasting a year and a half, which was

contracted in camp and broke out immediately after his discharge from the Army, he was obliged to give up his intention of returning to Harvard and completing his college course; and after recovering from this illness he went West in 1867 and became a bookkeeper with the firm of Gore, Willson & Company, wholesale boot and shoe dealers, at St. Louis, Mo. In 1868, when the St. Louis branch of the business was given up, he was transferred as bookkeeper to the Chicago branch of the same house. Later, however, in the same year he severed his connection with this firm and returned to Boston. On 1 December 1869 he entered the service of the United States Government, having been appointed to a clerkship in the United States Subtreasury in Boston. Here he remained for nearly half a century, as specie clerk and money counter.

Mr. Sargent married, 25 January 1869, Henrietta Peirce Hall, daughter of Edward Fitch and Mary Ellen (Peirce) Hall. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. Edward Everett Hale, assisted by Rev. John Turner Sargent, the father of the bridegroom. After his marriage he resided at West Medford, Mass., in a house which belonged to his wife's family and which later descended to her. This house was his home continuously for forty-five years. The death of his wife in 1911 and that of a maiden sister in 1914, who made her home with him, left him alone, and he therefore removed to Lexington, 24 September 1914, to make his home with his only surviving son, Edward Hall Sargent. His other child, William Story Sargent, Jr., was already deceased.

HENRY MANLEY of West Roxbury, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 31 August 1841, the son of Salmon and Iza Annette (Howard) Manley, and died at West Roxbury 28 October 1919. He traced his descent from William Manley, through Thomas, Daniel, Daniel, and Salmon, his father. He was a descendent also of Mary Chilton and Francis Cooke of the *Mayflower*. Both his grandfather and his great-grandfather were soldiers in the Revolutionary War, and his father was a soldier in the War of 1812.

He was educated in the district schools of North Bridgewater, in the Bridgewater Academy, and in the State Normal School at Bridgewater, graduating from the last-named institution in 1860.

He served in the Civil War in Company K, Third Massachusetts Infantry, in a nine-months' campaign, 1862-3, holding the position of corporal in the company. He was a civil engineer, entered the office of the city engineer of Boston as assistant engineer 16 February 1869, and was connected with the engineering department of the city until his retirement on 28 July 1911, having been identified, during his long period of service, with many public improvements.

Mr. Manley published sundry professional papers and reports, and wrote the history of Co. K that appeared in the history of the Third Massachusetts Infantry published by the State of Massachusetts in 1906.

He was a member of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, of which he was treasurer for twelve years and at one time president,

member and director of the American Society of Civil Engineers, member and president of the Massachusetts Highway Association, and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, the West Roxbury Wrens' Association, the Highland Club of West Roxbury, the Massachusetts Civil Service Association, the Boston City Club, and the Masonic fraternity. For twelve years he was treasurer of the First Parish (Unitarian) Society of West Roxbury, and for twenty-five or thirty years he was a trustee of the parish funds.

He married, 6 November 1867, Susan Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Perez and Elizabeth (Tisdale) Marshall, who survives him, together with three sons, Laurence Bradford Manley of Philadelphia, L. Howard Tisdale Manley of Mexico, and Henry Manley, Jr., New York, all civil engineers. His oldest child, a daughter, died in infancy.

JOSEPH JOHN SKINNER, C. E., Ph. D., of Kenwood, N. Y., a resident member since 1917, was born at Putney, Vt., 13 January 1842, the son of John Langdon and Harriet Hayes (Noyes) Skinner, and died at Kenwood 12 November 1919.

Both his parents were original members of the Oneida Community, and his early days were spent in the Community at Oneida, N. Y. His schooling was obtained in the private school of the community, where he was prepared for the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. From Yale he received the degree of A. B. in 1869, and then continued his studies there, serving also as tutor and instructor. In 1874 he received from Yale the degree of A. E. and in 1876 that of Ph. D.

He remained at Yale as instructor in mathematics, astronomy, and French until 1880, when he went to New Britain, Conn., to take the position of treasurer and manager of the American Electric Company, then only a year old, which shortly thereafter became the Thompson Houston Electric Company. In 1883 this company moved its factory from New Britain to Lynn, Mass., and Dr. Skinner moved to Boston. In the fall of 1884 he resigned his position with the Electric Company in order to carry on some experimental work in physics at Cornell University with Professor Anthony. In 1885 he accepted a position in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and remained there as instructor and afterwards as assistant professor of mathematics until he retired from teaching in 1904. The last few years of his life were spent in travel and study.

Dr. Skinner aided Gen. Francis A. Walker in the preparation of the Statistical Atlas of the Ninth Census of the United States, and was the author of various articles dealing with astronomy and physics, most of which were published in scientific magazines.

He was a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Connecticut Academy of Science, several college and university clubs, including the Yale Club of New York, and the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.

Dr. Skinner married, 7 January 1872, Sophronia Ann Bailey, who died in 1908. One son, Capt. Theodore H. Skinner of Kenwood, survives him.

REV. THOMAS FRANKLIN WATERS, A. M., of Ipswich, Mass., a resident member since 1906, was born at Salem, Mass., 12 April 1851, the son of Thomas Shales and Mary Abigail (Cook) Waters, and died at Ipswich 23 November 1919.

He was educated in the public schools of Salem, at Harvard College, where he received the degree of A. B. in 1872, and at the Andover Theological Seminary, where he was graduated in 1875. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard in 1900. He served the Congregational Church at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, as minister from August 1875 until March 1878, and on 1 January 1879 he was installed as pastor of the South Congregational Church, Ipswich, resigning this pastorate in 1909.

Mr. Waters was the founder and president of the Ipswich Historical Society, and was secretary of the South Essex Congregational Ministers' Society. During the World War he was active as a speaker for the Liberty Loans and served on several war-time committees. For the past ten years he devoted much time to writing books on Colonial history, and lectured in various parts of New England on the early history of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. His writings include the following: "Historical Address on the 140th Anniversary of the Organization of the South Church, Ipswich," 31 July 1887; "Historical Sketch of Essex South Association and Salem Association of Congregational Ministers," 1893; "Historical Sketch of Essex South Conference of Congregational Churches," 1896; "Sketch of the Life of John Winthrop, the Younger," 1900; "Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony," 1905; and "Augustine Heard and his Friends," 1916. Several historical monographs by Mr. Waters appeared in the *Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society*. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Mr. Waters married at Edgartown, 26 March 1879, Adeline Melville Orswell, daughter of George Burbank and Harriet Beeble (Marchant) Orswell, who survives him, together with a daughter, Miriam Orswell, B.A. (Mount Holyoke College, 1905), wife of Roland Elbert Titcomb of Ipswich, and a son, George Franklin Waters, A.B. (Harvard, 1908), of Fall River, Mass.

MRS. CAROLINE SUMNER (CASE) FREEMAN of Boston, elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born in Boston 28 May 1856, the daughter of James Brown and Laura Lucretia (Williams) Case, and died there 26 November 1919. Her marriage to James Goldthwaite Freeman took place in Weston in June 1888. Theirs was the first wedding in the new stone church of the old First Parish, the pavement in the porch, made of small stones collected at the seashore by the children of the church, not being finished until the morning of the wedding.

The three children of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman died in early childhood, and Mr. Freeman died in 1912.

With the exception of occasional journeys South, to California, and to Europe, all of Mrs. Freeman's life was spent in Boston and Weston. Of late years most of her time was passed at her home

ton, where her many friends were welcome, and with them
ed to share her pleasure in her garden and in her wonderful
1 view.

was deeply interested in the Boston Lying-In Hospital and
uch time and thought to it. Many persons in all walks of
ne to her for counsel, and she never failed them. She was
ing of herself in her efforts to aid others, and no detail was
o trifling for her to give it her attention, if by so doing she
elp another.

years she was a great invalid; but one did not think of her
1, for she was always cheerful and full of courage, and her
ense of humor was unfailing. Her life was an inspiration to
knew her.

Freeman was always interested in the history of New England
the lives of those who through their self-denial and sacrifice
ade possible the opportunities and privileges of the present
ion. She thought that the young people should be taught
eciate their debt to the past and to feel the responsibility
ying on the work for the generations to come.

L. W. C.

ERGE BROWN KNAPP, M.A., of Newton, Mass., elected a
t member in 1870 and made a life member in 1912, was born
Johnsbury, Vt., 9 April 1836, the son of Hiram and Sophronia
1) Knapp, and died at Newton 21 December 1919. He traced
estry from William¹ Knapp of Watertown, Mass., who died
), through John,² John,³ James,⁴ John,⁵ James,⁶ and Hiram,⁷
er.

preparation for college was obtained at St. Johnsbury Academy
Phillips Andover Academy, and he was graduated at Am-
College in 1859. Entering the countinghouse of Gardner
& Company, well-known Boston merchants, he soon became
ewer's private secretary and after Mr. Brewer's death was
ny years the confidential manager of his large estate.

Knapp was a devoted friend of Phillips Andover Academy
oldest trustee, having been elected to that office in 1899.
ting memorial there is Brothers' Field, the athletic grounds
y him in his own name and in that of his brother, Arthur
Knapp. He was also a benefactor of Berea College in Ken-
nd a generous contributor to many local charities.

was a member of the Bostonian Society and belonged to the
ic fraternity. He resided in the Auburndale section of Newton.
narried at Westfield, Mass., 2 September 1862, Elizabeth
Strong, who died in 1915, daughter of Alexander Hanson
of Vicksburg, Miss.

ARD RIVERS LEMON of Sudbury, Mass., a resident member
913, was born at Andover, Mass., 22 November 1855, the
William and Elizabeth Gage (Holt) Lemon, and died at
y 31 December 1919. He was a descendant of James Lemon,
1 John of Beverly, Mass., and William, his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Andover, Cambridge, and Malden, Mass., and was for many years connected with the Sawyer Woolen Mills of Dover, N. H.

Mr. Lemon was an antiquarian of note, and for twenty-three years was the owner and landlord of the famous Wayside Inn at Sudbury, in which he gathered a remarkable collection of old-fashioned furniture and courteously entertained great numbers of visitors who were drawn thither by the historic associations of the place. He was an interesting lecturer on things ancient, and took great delight in showing the treasures of his private art gallery.

He was an honorary member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and a member of the Bostonian Society, the Boston City Club, and the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.

He married, 13 December 1877, Cora Elma Prescott, daughter of Israel and Betsey H. (Keay) Prescott, who survives him, together with one son, Edward Prescott Lemon.

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

ANDREW CARNEGIE, in the REGISTER of October 1919; HENRY ERNEST WOODS, in the REGISTER of January 1920; WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, in the REGISTER of April 1920.

It is expected that a memoir of HENRY LEE HIGGINSON will appear in the REGISTER of July 1920.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

At, James	liii	Manley, Henry	lxxviii
Louise Snow (Prosser)	xlvi	Means, Frederick Howard	lxiv
Robert Apthorp	xlx	Newhall, Charles Lyman	lx
Charles Wellington	xl	Norris, Albert Lane	lxi
Miller, Horace Parker	liv	Norris, Charles Sewall	li
Moore, Alexander	li	Parker, Henry Ainsworth	xliv
My, Sarah Delina (Lyle)	xlvii	Rice, Franklin Pierce	xli
Per, Harry Wadley	xxxix	Richardson, Edward Adams	xlvi
Book, Arthur Frederick	lix	Sargent, William Story	lxxvii
San, Caroline Sumner		Skinner, Joseph John	lxix
Se)	lxx	Stark, James Henry	lxxii
Charles Lang	lxv	Stevens, Francis Herbert	liv
William Edward	liiii	Stone, Daniel Clifford	lv
Amelia L. (Chapin)	lxiv	Swift, William	lvii
Edward Doubleday	xlvi	Tasker, William Orin	l
Josephine (Drew)	xli	Waters, Thomas Franklin	lxx
W, Clayton Wood	lviii	Westfall, John Henry	xlvi
George Allen	xliv	Wilcox, Ethan	xlvi
S, Newell Sill	lxvi	Willard, Ashton Rollins	xl
W, George Brown	lxxi	Woodman, Jennie Stetson	
W, Edward Rivers	lxxi	(Barrell)	lix

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

As it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Charles River, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

ARTICLE 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 158.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

As it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

As it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 897.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

As it enacted, etc., as follows:

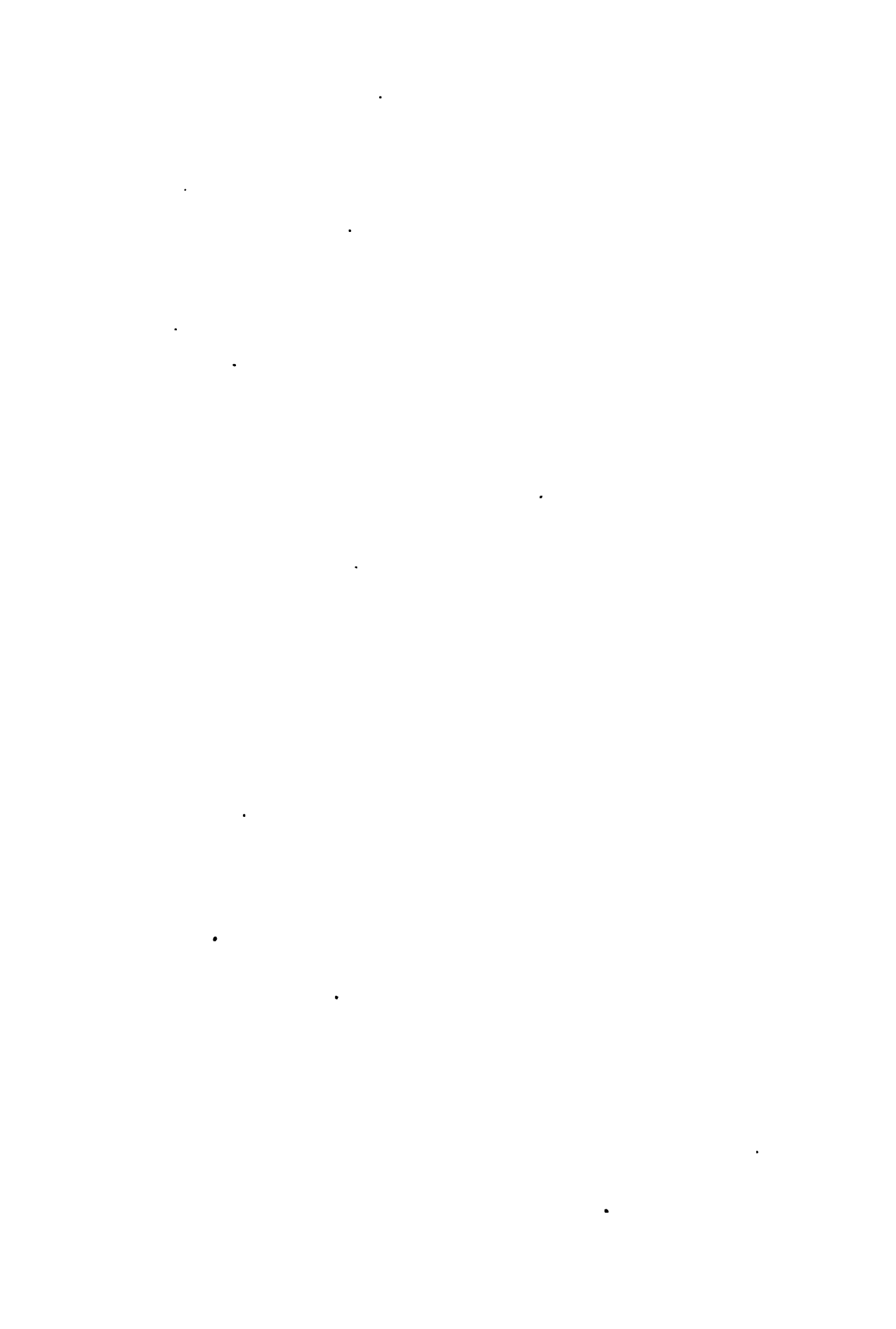
The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 16, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 972.

The following is from the Revised Laws of 1928, Corporation Act, chapter 185, section 8:

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section ten of chapter one hundred and thirty-two of the acts of 1902 . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.







Henry Lee Higginson



Henry Lee Chapman

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1920

MAJ. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, A.M., LL.D.

By THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, JR., A.B., of Boston, Mass.

HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, although he held no public office, has many years been referred to as the first citizen of Boston. In death, 14 November 1919, the community suffered a great loss, as well as Harvard University and the Boston Symphony Orchestra and all the other things in which he was interested. The New England Historic Genealogical Society was very fortunate in naming him as one of the early members of the Pilgrim Tercentenary movement, which began last year and is still going on, and in getting his firm, Lee, Higginson & Company, to act as depository for the fund thus raised. It especially mourns his loss, before membership was completed and just before the year which commemorates the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, three hundred years ago, had begun.*

Major Higginson was a man of action rather than of words, and quite as much as the ever present scar received in action during Civil War, was the reason why he was so constantly referred to by his military title, which he gained through service in the Volunteer Army of the United States during that momentous conflict. Although I have referred to him as a man of action, I must not be understood as meaning that he was a man of action only. He was a great intellect and a large heart as well as a powerful memory. He was noticeable for having ideals and cherishing them, and bringing them with his ripening years to a full fruition. He could see ahead clearly, plan in great detail, and had a fortunate use of words to attain both what he thought of value in the past and what he had planned for the future.

He was born in New York City 18 November 1834, the son of George and Mary Cabot (Lee) Higginson. His parents were, however, of New England stock, and shortly after his birth they returned to Boston, where he was brought up, and where he spent most of his life. Besides the Higginsons he was descended from the Jacksons, Lees, Cabots, and other prominent families. It would be going

for Higginson's successor in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society is his widow, Mrs. Ida Agassiz Higginson.—Editor.

beyond the scope of this article to go into a detailed examination of the characteristics of these various families and determine how much each affected Major Higginson's thoughts and actions at the various phases of his career. Suffice it to say that, just as the many intermarriages of the Cabots, for instance, with the Sewalls, and Lowells, and Eliots, and other families, have had an effect on various members and branches of the Cabot family and fitted them more for judicial, legislative, and administrative service, whilst at the same time they continued to retain their pronounced Cabotic characteristics of easy excellence in whatever they did and constant ability to keep on doing something all the time, so the Higginsons have shown all along the pronounced characteristics of having ideas and thoughts of their own, ability to express them well, courage to do so publicly under all circumstances, and a certain strength of purpose to cling to them until they were fulfilled. These characteristics Major Higginson had to a marked degree, and they were undoubtedly helped, both in the directions they took and in the success he obtained in carrying them out, by the characters of the other New England families from whom he was descended and with whom he largely associated.

Major Higginson was descended from Rev. Francis Higginson, who was born in England in 1588 and graduated at Cambridge University. He had ideas of his own and therefore was obliged to leave England, and he arrived in New England on the *Talbot* in 1629. He settled in Salem, and died there in August of the following year, 1630. His son John was born in England in 1616, and came over with his father. He was more or less in other parts of New England, but spent most of his life in Salem, where he died 9 December 1708. The family continued largely in Salem during the Colonial period. Stephen Higginson was born there 28 November 1743, but later moved to Boston, and died in Boston 22 November 1828. One grandson of his was Thomas Wentworth Higginson, noted for his opposition to the extension and continuation of slavery in the United States, which he was able to help in abolishing by active military service in the Federal Army during the Civil War, and noted afterwards as an historian.

Another grandson of this Stephen Higginson was George Higginson, who married Mary Cabot Lee and moved to New York, where Henry Lee Higginson was born. His older brother was named George after his father, and his two younger brothers were named James Jackson and Francis Lee. His only sister was Mary, who married Mr. S. Parkman Blake. George, the father, shortly returned to Boston, where Henry Lee Higginson was brought up, attended the Boston Latin School, and entered Harvard College in 1851. He only stayed at Harvard a scant year, as trouble with his eyes made it impossible to continue there longer; but during that year, as well as during the previous years at the Latin School, he formed many friendships which lasted through the rest of his life and affected it to a certain degree. It was here that he showed athletic prowess on the football field, in those days more like the Bloody Monday rush of later years than the organized game now

called football. Athletic ability and muscular strength were always with him, although hampered of course by the severe wounds which he suffered in the Civil War. In later years he was, like Gladstone, very fond of taking his exercise in cutting down trees, and near his eightieth birthday I have known him to go to New Haven in a day coach and walk to the Yale football field, and return the same way.

After leaving Harvard College Mr. Higginson took a short trip abroad, and when he returned continued his education in a duller way, by filling a place at Samuel and Edward Austin's counting-house. Here he stayed a year and a half or a little more, and then went abroad once more with several of his best friends. They returned, but he stayed on the other side to study music. This, the greatest pleasure of his life, he pursued for three years, mostly in Vienna, and with some of the most famous teachers; but his eyes gave out again, this time more seriously, and in November 1860 he returned to Boston. He stated then that he would be glad to live in Boston, if he could only find something to do, and very shortly there was plenty for him to do. In March 1861 Abraham Lincoln was inaugurated as President of the United States, and in April Fort Sumter was fired on and the Civil War had begun.

Full of enthusiasm and animated with a strong sense of duty both to his country and to the antislavery cause, Mr. Higginson was among the first to volunteer. He helped Col. (then Capt.) James Savage recruit Co. D, in the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and on 21 May 1861 was commissioned second lieutenant and on 8 July first lieutenant with the same company. The regiment after a while was sent to the front, reporting to General Patterson at Martinsburg, Va. He did not stay with it long, however, but was sent North for more recruiting and drilling, although in a slightly different line. About 1 November 1861 he was commissioned captain in the First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. It was first stationed at Readville, Mass., but later was sent to Maryland, South Carolina, and then Virginia, remaining all the while with the Army of the Potomac. On 28 March 1862 he was commissioned major and given active charge of a battalion in this regiment. On 17 June 1863, at the Battle of Aldie, in Virginia, he was severely wounded in three or more places. The effects of these wounds he bore through life, and it is wonderful how much he accomplished in despite of them. For a detailed account of the action as affecting Major Higginson I refer the reader to Mr. J. T. Morse, Jr.'s, admirable article in *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine* for March 1920.

From Aldie Major Higginson was sent to stations and hospitals until he finally reached Washington and then Boston. Recovery was very slow, but it had its advantages, as it was then that he married Miss Ida Agassiz. She was a daughter of Professor Louis Agassiz and a sister of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and of Alexander Agassiz. She was a constant help and encouragement to him through life, and gave him an additional group of relatives and friends, who increased his already wide horizon. Despite this he was itching to get

back to the army, and in July 1864 he obtained a new position as aide on General Barlow's staff. The work was too severe for him, however, and he then tried to get employment in the Reserve Corps. Failing in this, he was honorably discharged in September 1864.

In January 1865 Major Higginson started in civil life once more. After experimenting with the agency of an oil company in Ohio and, with his friend and companion soldier, Col. Charles F. Morse, and others, in the sea-island cotton business in Georgia, he found a place waiting for him at home with Lee, Higginson & Company, where he stayed the rest of his life. They already had a good business, and it grew rapidly after he became a partner. Copper mines, western railroads, and other industries of this growing country, in which he and his relatives had interests, blossomed marvellously as the result of their practical energy, and the business of the firm grew with them.

Soon Major Higginson decided that he could well devote his time and money to something else besides his business, and in 1881 he started the Boston Symphony Orchestra. This put the best music before the music lovers of Greater Boston for more than half the year, and let the inhabitants of many other cities know some of the advantages of living here. He paid all the losses, calculated at nine hundred thousand dollars by 1912 and at about a million and a quarter dollars in all. He undoubtedly paid many other things which never got on the books at all. He also gave much time and thought to the orchestra, and made no end of trips to Europe to get the best conductors and musicians. His control and influence over the men were remarkable, and he never allowed them to join any musicians' union or other organization of that kind which might prevent the employment of the best talent available. When the United States entered the World War the conductor was arrested as a spy and imprisoned for the rest of the War, and this was a very sad blow to Major Higginson.

His connection with Harvard College was the only other thing as strong as his love for his orchestra. His only degree there was the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1882, although he received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Yale in 1901 and from Williams in 1912. But he served as a member of the Corporation of Harvard College for twenty-six years, from the time of his appointment in 1893 until the day of his death. President Eliot has stated that during all those years he was noted for the "utmost punctuality, assiduity, devotion, and high intelligence," and President Lowell has confirmed this opinion. He was recognized the world over among Harvard men for two great gifts to the University, Soldiers Field in 1890 and the Harvard Union in 1899. To these might be added a third, not thought of so much, perhaps, but almost equally appreciated, the playing of the Symphony Orchestra, ever since its foundation, in Sanders Theatre.

Henry Lee Higginson is gone, and as a patriot, soldier, citizen, and Harvard man there is no one at present to take his place.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY
AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A.M.,
of New York City

[Continued from page 155]

- Harriet M. Wife of Clark Barnes Died May 1, 1870, Æ. 45 Yrs. [Widow, dau. of Ezra and Harriett Farwell, d. May 4, 1870, a. 47 years. Committed suicide.]
- Father and Mother Barnes
- Harvey Barnes Æ. 73 Yrs. & 8 M's. Jan. 3, 1900.
Esther E. Downs. Wife of Harvey Barnes. Æ. 67 Yrs. & 5 M's. Jan. 30, 1897. [Dau. of John and Sarah (Gaby) Downs, b. in Enosburgh, Vt., a. 68 years.]
- Hollis W. Son of H. & E. E. Barnes, Died Apr. 17, 1856. Æ. 6 yrs. 10 mos. & 1 day.
- J. Austin Barnes 1847-1916. [John Austin, son of Austin and Eleanor (Giddings) Barnes, b. Oct. 14, 1847, d. Jan. 16, 1916, a. 68 years, 3 months, 2 days.]
His Wife Mary J. Skinner 1850-
- Jerusha E. Daughter of Joshua & Elthina Barnes. Died June 15, 1853. Aged 13 Years.
- [Joshua Barnes]* Died and Buried in Jericho, N. Y. Feb. 21, 1813, Æ. 56 Ys.
- Mary, Wife of the Above Died Sept. 9, 1847, Æ. 90 Ys.
- Lewis B. Son of H. & E. E. Barnes, Died Apr. 17, 1856, Æ. 8 yrs, 5 mos. & 21 ds.
- Martha, Wife of Elijah Barnes, Died Sept. 11, 1856, Age 65 Years.
- Mother Mary A. Paige Wife of Merritt Barnes, Born June 26, 1820, Died Oct. 18, 1888. [Mary Ann, dau. of Jesse and Mary Page, b. in Hardwick, Mass., a. 67 years, 3 months, 24 days.]
- Mary E. Wife of C. S. Barnes Died Jan. 28, 1876, Æ. 52 Yrs.
- Merritt Barnes, Died Feb. 24, 1877, Æ. 59 Y'rs & 8 Mo's [Son of Comfort and Sophia (Corse) Barnes.]
- Milo son of C. M. & M. L. Barnes, Died Apr. 2, 1899, Æ. 15 Yrs. & 8 ms. †
- In Memory of Nancy Wife of Deacon, Cyrus Barnes. died March 24, 1847. Aged 53 Yrs. 8 Ms.
- Willie B. Son of Harvey & Esther E. Barnes died June 5, 1873, Æ. 14 yrs. 1 mo. 5 ds. [Willie M., son of Harvey and Esther (Downs) Barnes.]
- Wyatt C. Barnes Born June 10, 1821. Died Apr. 8, 1896. [Son of Joshua and Abigail (Weston) Barnes, d. Apr. 7, 1896, a. 75 years, 4 months, 2 days.]
His Wife Lucy Rice Born Apr. 21, 1824, Died May 13, 1911. [Dau. of Benjamin and Matilda (Gaba) Rice, b. at Enosburg, Vt., d. from accidental burns, a. 87 years, 22 days.]
- In Memory of Abigail W. daugh'r of Joshua & Abigail Barns. died March 4. 1844, Aged 30 years.
- In Memory of Hannah Barnes. died Sept. 23rd 1814 aged 20 years.
- Joshua Barns, Died Dec. 25, 1854; Æ. 76 yrs. 8 mos. & 24 ds.
- Lewis son of Peter & Lucy M. Batreau, died May 20, 1857. Aged 3 m's. [a. 3 years.]

*Top of stone broken off.

†Son of Carlos M. and M. E. (Goodspeed) Barnes.—M. L. S.

- Lucy daughter of Eli & Mary Brigham died March 31 1822. Aged 9 Mos.
 Mary wife of Eli Brigham died Feb. 22, 1822. Aged 46 Yrs.
 Mary Powers, Wife of S. Sumner Brigham. Born July 4, 1812, Died Dec. 18, 1895. [Dau. of Peter and Sally (Start) Powers, b. at Templeton, N. H., d. Dec. 8, 1895, a. 83 years, 7 months, 4 days.]
 Mercy, Wife of Eli Brigham. Died Aug. 13, 1872, Æ. 86 Yrs. [Mercy Taylor Brigham, a. 85 years, 8 months, 1 day, widow.]
 Nahum Brigham 1827-1893. [Son of Asa and Sally (Hardy) Brigham, d. Aug. 18, 1893, a. 66 years, 3 mos. and 9 days, single.]
 Rebecca Gallop 1822-1866. [Rebecca, dau. of Asa and Sally (Hardy) Brigham, d. Oct. 4, 1866, a. 64 years, 2 months, 16 days.]
 Abigail Brigham 1818-1894*.
 [Noah Brigham, *see inscription to O. T. Houghton.*]
 S. Sumner Brigham Born Oct. 30, 1803, Died Jan. 18, 1833.
 Sally Wife of Asa Brigham Died August 13 1854. Aged 66 Years.
 In memory of Sally W. wife of Josiah F. Brigham. who died March 11, 1829, in the 21st year of her age. The youngest daughter of Foster & Amity Paige.
 In memory of Seneca P. son of Josiah F. & Sally Brigham. who died March 10. 1831. Aged 2 years & 20 days.
 Uriah Brigham. Born in Marlboro, Mass: July 11, 1757. Died in Bakersfield Vt: Sept. 16, 1820.
 His Wife Elizabeth Fay Born in Southboro, Mass: April 28, 1767. Died in Boston, Mass: Nov. 9, 1837.
 Cheney Brigham April 22, 1793. Jan. 28. 1865. [Son of Jonas Brigham, d. Jan. 25, 1865, a. 71 years, 10 months, widower.]
 His Wife Elizabeth Brigham Jan. 8, 1794. April 12, 1853.
 A. Kendall Brigham. Oct. 31, 1821. Nov. 25, 1870. [Son of Cheney and Betsey Brigham, d. Dec. 26, 1870, in Fairfield, Vt., a. 48 years.]
 Uriah Brigham Jun. Sept. 3, 1795 Oct. 17, 1814
 Breck Brigham Nov. 23, 1799 June 28, 1818.
 Robert B. Brigham Nov. 1, 1826-Jan. 2, 1900.
 Elizabeth F. Brigham Jan. 20, 1824-Apr. 30, 1909.
 Erected by Robert B. & Elizabeth F. Brigham.
 W. O. Brigham, Æ. 73 Yrs & 5 Mo's. Nov. 3, 1909. [William Oakley, son of S. S. and Mary (Powers) Brigham, b. May 16, 1836, a. 73 years, 5 months, 17 days.]
 His Wife Nella M. Perkins Æ. 49 Yrs 9 Mo's. Dec. 10, 1893 [Dau. of John and Betsey (Pearson) Perkins, a. 49 years, 9 months, 4 days.]
 Anna H. Tracy Wife of Dr. C. S. Brigham, Leominster Mass. 1866-1898 [Dau. of ——— Tracy, wife of Clarence S. Brigham.]
 Rilla Field Worthing Wife of W. O. Brigham 1846-
 Charles B. Brown Born Nov. 12, 1818. Died Jan. 26, 1891.
 Louisa H. Brown Born Jan. 27, 1825. Died Dec. 3, 1893. [Dau. of Levi Wheelock, d. Dec. 3, 1892, a. 68 years.]
 Jemima A. Brown Born Jan. 3, 1821. Died Dec. 12, 1843.†
 Ellen A. Brown Born Aug. 25, 1845. Died Nov. 11, 1898.‡
 Elsie L. daughter of R. H. & M. Brown died Oct. 5, 1865. Æ. 7 Yrs. 11 Mo. & 20 ds.
 [Fanny L. Brown, *see inscription to Benjamin Doane.*]
 G. W. Brown Died Dec. 11, 1879. Æ. 62 Yrs. [Born in Scotland, a. 62 years, 4 months, 11 days.]

*A sister of Nahum Brigham.

†First wife of C. B. Brown.—M. L. S.

‡Daughter of C. B. Brown.—M. L. S.

- Jane Wife of G. W. Brown. Died Jan. 12, 1898. Æ. 79 Y's. & 15 D's. [Died Jan. 13, 1898, a. 79 years, 11 days, widow.]
- Father** Hugh Brown Jan. 18, 1819 Feb. 20, 1875.
- Mother** Mary Brown Sept. 19, 1824, Mar. 27, 1904.*
- Hugh J. son of George W. & Jane Brown. Died Dec. 19, 1872, Æ. 22 Ys. & 4 Ms.†
- Lillie May. daughter of R. H. & Melinda Brown. died Aug. 5, 1870 Aged 10 Mo. & 15 days.
- Melinda wife of R. H. Brown. Died Feb. 12, 1872. Æ. 36 y'rs 7 mo's & 2 days.
- Sacred to the Memory of Nelson Brown who died Decembr 1813. in 21st year of his age.
- Orpha A. Wife of William W. Brown Died Feb. 11, 1883. Æ. 26 Y'rs. & 2 Mo's. [Dau. of Eliphalet and Electa (Corse) Ovitt, b. in Enosburg, Vt.] [Brown-Foote Monument]‡
- Rollin G. Brown 1847-1881 [Son of Edwin P. and Olive (Carpenter) Brown, b. in Enosburg, Vt., d. Dec. 14, 1881, a. 34 years, 10 months.]
- Lorette H. Maynard Brown 1842-1916. [Mrs. Lorette, dau. of [Jesse] Knowles Maynard, b. Oct. 6, 1841, d. in St. Albans Hospital Dec. 1, 1917, a. 75 years, 27 days.]
- Lizzie M. Maynard Swan Foote 1830-1907
- Sumner R. Brown 1882-1886 [Son of Rollin G. and Lorette (Maynard) Brown, b. in Bakersfield, d. Aug. 16, 1886, a. 4 years, 6 months, 6 days.]
- Baby [Hattie, dau. of Rollin and Emma (Farwell) Brown, d. Sept. 30, 1893, a. 1 month, 5 days.]
- [Cynthia M. (Jones) (Atwood) Brush, see inscription to Nathan Jones.]
- Harriet Provo, Wife of Julius Burdo, Died Jan. 19, 1864, Aged 44 years.
- Charles E. Burleson Dec. 18, 1879-
His Wife Ella J. Wanzer Sept. 22, 1879-July 17, 1909
- William Bycraft Died Oct. 28, 1880. Æ. 50 Y'rs.
His Wife Elizabeth Died June 19, 1892. Æ. 64 Y'rs.
- E. C.
In Memory of Charlotte E. Cady who departed this life July 23rd 1823. aged 9 weeks. Died with the small pox.
- Eliza Jane wife of Rev. T. H. Canfield died May 19, 1845, Æ. 36 Ys. & 5 M. [Clarence George Cantwell, see inscription to Willard Weightman.]
- Philander G. son of P. H. & C. G. Carnes. died April 3, 1848 Aged 1 Year 3 Ms. & 13 Days.
- Philander H. Carnes, Died Dec. 17, 1853. Aged 27 y's 2 m's. 28 d's.
- Betsy, Wife of Timothy Carroll Died June 19, 1868, Aged 77 Y'rs. [Dau. of Thomas ———, b. in Athens, Vt., d. June 17, 1868, a. 77 years, 8 months.]
- Timothy Carroll, Died Sept. 25, 1856. Aged 72 y'rs.
- William§
William O. Casey 1858-1888
Henry B. Casey 1856-1915
George C. Centerbar 1855-19
His Wife Alice M. Reed 1853-19
Earl A. 1883-1901

*The words "Father" and "Mother" are on a monument. The names and dates are on two markers.

†This inscription is repeated on the monument of Hugh J. Brown's father.

‡Only the surnames Brown and Foote appear on the monument, the former on the west face and the latter on the east face. The individual inscriptions are on markers. Lizzie M. Maynard married (1) ——— Swan, and lived in the West. She returned to the East and married (2) ——— Foote. Lorette H. Maynard was her half sister.

§William Casey.—M. L. S.

- Abigail E. Morse Wife of A. J. Chadwick. Born Bakersfield, Vt. 1849-1894.*
 Hattie E Ayers Wife of J. M. Chadwick Died Feb. 9, 1868, Æ. 27 Y'rs. 10 Mo's. & 5 D's.
 In Memory of John Chamberlain. who died Feby 20th 1822. Aged 26 years.
 Infant Daughter of A. B. & Julia Chappell [Dau. of Alfred B. and Julia E. (Guilmette) Chappell, stillbirth, June 22, 1906.]
 Mrs. Bell E. Charge May 1, 1855. July 3, 1905. [Dau. of Hiram and Lucy C. (Janes) Dontan, b. in East Enosburgh, Vt., a. 50 years, 2 months, 2 days.]
 Adelia Chase Died Aug. 23, 1903. Æ. 60 Y'rs. [Dau. of Elijah and ——— (Bartlett) Stratton, b. at Fairfield, wife of Van B. Chase, a. 60 years, 2 months, buried at North Cambridge, Vt.]
 Nellie E. Dau. of A. Chase Born July 13, 1859 Died Mar. 14, 1880. [Eveline Nelly, dau. of Aaron and Eveline (Glover) Chase, b. at Franklin Vt., a. 20 years, 8 months, single.]
 [Clinton A. Chaumont, *see inscription to Frank G. Nutting.*]
 Annie E. Shattuck Wife of M. L. Child, Died Feb. 23, 1883, Æ. 23 Y'rs.
 Child†
 Thomas 1779-1862 [Born at Westminster, Mass., d. Apr. 26, 1862, a. 82 years, 11 months, 26 days.]
 Lydia 1780-1853
 Mariette 1828-1854
 Marcus 1816-1865
 Betsy 1811-1871 [Betsey B., dau. of Simon and Phebe (Bowers) Maynard, d. Apr. 12, 1871, a. 60 years, 5 months, 4 days.]
 Chauncy 1806-1865 [Son of Thomas and Lydia (Adams) Child, d. Oct. 31, 1865, a. 58 years, 7 months, 10 days.]
 Mary 1829-1902
 Proctor 1817-1897 [Solomon Proctor Child, d. Feb. 23, 1897, a. 80 years, 1 month, 17 days.]
 Matilda 1827-1877 [Jan C. Matilda, dau. of [illegible], b. at Carls- haven, d. Aug. 6, 1877, a. 50 years, 7 months, 23 days.]
 Albert 1865-1870 [Albert Stillman, son of S. P. and Matilda Child, d. Nov. 20, 1870, a. 5 years, 1 month, 1 day.]
 Louise 1857-1862 [Louisa, dau. of S. P. and Matilda Child, d. Jan. 3, 1862, a. 5 years, 7 months, 20 days.]
 Mrs. Sarah L. Church Died Apr. 1, 1891 Æ. 73 Ys.
 Arad Converse, Died May 8, 1879, Æ. 83 Y'rs 8 Mo's. & 15 D's. [b. in Brookfield, Mass., d. May 8, 1878, a. 82 years, 8 months, 15 days.]
 Burton H. Son of Josiah & Minerva E. Converse, Died Feb. 19, 1864, Æ. 3 y's & 8 m's.
 Charles J. son of Josiah & Mary P. Converse. Died Oct. 24, 1840. Æ. 10 yr's & 5 mo's.
 Cheney Converse. Died May 21, 1890, Æ. 32 Y'rs. [Son of Josiah and Minerva (Parker) Converse, single.]
 Converse.†
 Cheney R. Converse 1812-1904 [Son of Josiah and Matilda (Ayers) Converse, b. Dec. 19, 1813, d. Aug. 19, 1904, a. 91 years, 8 months, 27 days, a widower.]
 His Wife Jane A. Bassett 1812 1837
 His Wife Sarah Bailey 1822 1849
 Fanny Converse Wife of Joel Parkhurst 1800 1875
 Infant Dau. of C. R. & J. A. Converse
 Infant son of C. R. & J. A. Converse

*She died in California.—M. L. p.

†The surname is on a monument. The individual inscriptions are on markers.

- Elisha J. son of Josiah & Minerva Converse, died June 8, 1853. aged 11 mo's.
 Eunice M. Parker, Wife of Josiah Converse Died Dec. 9, 1914, *Æ.* 87 Ys.
 [Minerva E., dau. of Elisha and Eunice (Dean) Parker, b. May 13, 1827, a. 87 years, 6 months, 26 days.]
 Jehial H. Converse Died March 29, 1885. *Æ.* 54 Y'rs. [Son of Arad Converse, a. 54 years, 10 months, 1 day.]
 His Wife Mary K. Leach Died April 3, 1885. *Æ.* 55 Y'rs. [Dau. of Royal and Mary (Newton) Leach, b. at Waterville, Vt., a. 51 years, 10 months, 27 days.]
 Mr. Josiah Converse Died Apr. 13, 1847 *Æ.* 81 Yr & 6 Ms.
 Josiah Converse, Died June 5, 1873, *Æ.* 75 Ys. [Son of Josiah and Kate Converse, b. in Massachusetts.]
 In Memory of Josiah Converse jr. His infant child Died Feb. the 12th 1826.
 Mary Stone Wife of Josiah Converse Died Jan. 12, 1849 Age 44 Years.
 Matilda Wife of Josiah Converse, Died Dec. 11, 1857. Aged 87, Years.
 [Dau. of Jabez Ayers, b. in Brookfield, Mass., a. 87 years, 4 months, 14 days.]
 Owen J. son of J. H. & M. K. Converse. Died July 13, 1886. *Æ.* 10 Weeks.
 [James Owen, son of Jehial K. and Mary (Leach) Converse, a. 2 months, 17 days.]
 Roxana H. Wife of Arad Converse, Died Sept. 14, 1855, *Æ.* 51 Y'rs & 10 Mo's.
 Infant Son of J. H. & M. K. Converse Died Oct. 17, 1857.
 John Corlis Died Oct. 19, 1837. *Æ.* 51 yrs.
 Asenath Corse, *Æ.* 97 Ys. 4 Ms. Dec. 2, 1862.
 In memory of Azariah Corse. who Died March 5th 1835. Aged 76 years.
 Azariah Corse Jr. Died May 6, 1868. *Æ.* 81 years. [Son of Azariah Corse, b. in Hebron, N. Y., a. 80 years, 11 months, 15 days.]
 Betsey. daughter of Ezeriah & Asenath Corse. died July 24. 1813. aged 3 years & 2 months.
 Betsey Sanders, Wife of Azariah Corse, Jr. Died May 11, 1859, *Æ.* 64 y'r 3 mo.
 Edgar J. Corse Feb. 12, 1853-
 His Wife Hattie A. Whiting Dec. 7, 1842-
 Their Son George Clinton May 1, 1881-Mar. 23, 1900*
 George Clinton Corse Aug. 29, 1823-June 30, 1903 [Son of Azariah and Betsey Corse, a. 79 years, 10 months.]
 His Wife Ann Janette Houghton June 23, 1821-Sept. 7, 1887 [Dau. of Joel and Lucy Houghton, d. Sept. 9, 1887, a. 66 years, 2 months, 17 days.]
 Albert Chaston Aug. 8, 1851 Jan. 23, 1852
 Hubert Clinton Feb. 28, 1856 Mar. 12, 1856
 Harriet. daughter of Ezeriah Jr. & Betsey Corse. died Sept. 27. 1814. aged 4 weeks.
 Maria, daughter of Azariah Jun. and Betsey Corse. died August 26th AD 1819. aged 1 year & 15 days.
 Maria Daughter of Azariah & Betsey Corse, Died Feb. 16 1849 Aged 13 Years & 28 days.
 Mary Ann daughter of Azariah & Betsey Corse died May 8 1842 aged 14 years 5 mo. & 2 ds.
 Mary C. daugh. of G. & L. Corse died Apr. 12, 1837, *Æ.* 15 mo.
 Norman. son of Azariah Jun and Betsey Corse, died March 19th AD 1826. aged 10 months.
 Rensselaer C. son of Gad & Lucella Corse died March 1st 1826. aged 1 month & 15 days.

*A marker bears the inscription "Mother" (probably indicating the grave of the mother of Edgar J. Corse), and another marker reads "Clinton."

- An Infant son, of Ezeriah Jr. & Betsey Corse, was born & died May 1816.
 An Infant son. of Ezeriah Jr. & Betsey Corse was born & died March 1817.
 In Memory of Eliza Brown Wife of Thos. C. Cowan Who Died Dec. 19, 1887
 Aged 64 Y'rs. [Dau. of Robert and Maragotta Brown, b. in Amah,
 Ireland, a. 64 years, 8 months, 16 days.]
 Lizzie E. daughter of Tho's C. & Eliza Cowan died Aug. 20, 1870, Æ. 5 yrs.
 1 m'o. & 5 days. [b. in Berkshire, Vt.]
 Susan Wife of Thomas Cowan. Died Nov. 3, 1849. Æ. 47 Y.s.
 In Memory of Thomas C. Cowan Who Died Aug. 20, 1870, Aged 70 Y'rs
 & 7 Mo. [Son of Thomas and ——— (Craig) Cowen, b. in Luster,
 Ireland.]
 Rev. S. B. Currier Co. B. 4th Vt. Vol. Oct. 12, 1835. Jan. 13, 1910.
 His Wife Julia J. Arms. Aug. 24, 1847.
 Wesley M. son of Rev. S. B. & J. J. Currier, Aug. 23, 1884, Jan. 14,
 1888.
 S. S. Curtis Died Apr. 30, 1917 Aged 56 Yrs.*
 Cushing Gordon P. son of A. & A. Cushing, Died Sept. 20, 1896. Æ. 2
 Y's. 4 M's. & 5 D's.
 In Memory of Mr. Amos Cutler who died March 24th 1805. aged 34 years.
 Dr. George B. Cutler July 12, 1824 Aug. 5, 1911. [George Byron, son of
 Joseph Beach and Katherine (Barr) Cutler, b. in Highgate, Vt., a. 87
 years, 24 days.]
 Lucelia B. wife of Dr. G. B. Cutler, 1828–1903. [Dau. of Welcome
 O. and Susan F. (Hunt) Pratt, b. in Bakersfield, March 9, 1827, d.
 June 12, 1903, a. 75 years, 3 months, 3 days.]
 Rev. Morton L. Hall May 28, 1863. Jan. 23, 1893. [Son of Ambrose
 and Malvina (Maynard) Hall, a. 29 years, 7 months, 23 days.]
 Lucy Cutler Died March 1, 1876. Aged 65 years.
 Emmer S. Dau. of Samuel & Sylva Cutting, Died Jan. 23, 1876, Æ. 11 Ys. 6
 ms. & 9 ds. [Emma S., dau. of Samuel U. and Sylvia M. Cutting.]
 Samuel U. Cutting Born Apr. 12, 1824 Died Apr. 30, 1890. [Son of Stephen
 and Derexia (Marshall) Cutting, b. in West Boylston, Mass., a. 66
 years, 18 days.]
 His Wife Sylva M. Brown Born Nov. 6, 1825 Died July 24, 1891.
 [Dau. of Josiah and Charlotte (Bills) Brown, a. 66 years, 8 months,
 18 days.]
 Walter H. Cutting Mar. 8, 1850–Dec. 29, 1913
 His Wife Orrilla Maynard Feb. 4, 1848–†
 Gaylord H. Feb. 15, 1878–Oct. 21, 1881.
 Henry H. Cutting Dec. 11, 1817–Nov. 27, 1909
 His Wife Catharine Stewart Dec. 25, 1825–Mar. 18, 1850.
 M. D. 1812 Æ. 3 ye 6 Mo.‡
 John E. son of Caleb & Harriet Daggett, Died Oct. 1, 1850, aged 19 yrs &
 9 mo's.
 Nancy J. daughter of Edward & Nancy Dane. died dec. 24. 1839: in the
 24th year of her age.
 Almira L. Daughter of Abner H. & Lydia M. Davis Died Dec. 12, 1863.
 Æ. 11 Y's. 14 D's.
 Almira. Wife of Solomon Davis Died Oct. 2. 1869, Æ. 51 Yrs.
 Amos Davis Died July 19, 1841, Æ. 46 yrs.
 Angenett, dau. of A. & D. Davis, Died Aug. 28. 1869, Æ. 23 y's. 10 m's &
 6 d's.
 Anny wife of Solomon Davis Died Aug. 25, 1847, Æ. 80 yrs.

*A marker reads "Grandmother." and another marker reads "Mother."

†Now deceased.

‡The surname of this child was probably Dunn.

- Arvilla, Dau. of A. H. & L. M. Davis. died. Mar. 24. 1845. \AE . 6 m.
 Hollis son of Rufus & Sarah Davis died Mar 23, 1864 \AE . 1 Mo. 5 Ds. [b. at Bakersfield, d. Mar. 21, 1864, a. 1 month, 3 days.]
 Homer H. Davis 1846-1905. [Son of Eli and Harriet (Crissie) Davis, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 12, 1846, d. March 16, 1905, a. 58 years, 7 months, 4 days.]
 His Wife Alberta E. Giddings 1850-
 Jennie Brady Wife of Ira Davis Died Feb. 6, 1885 \AE . 23 Y'rs.
 Leefa, wife of Amos Davis, Died Nov. 21, 1863, \AE . 69 Yrs. [Relief, dau. of Mathew and Phebe Gray, d. Nov. 22, 1863, a. 68 years, 1 month, 7 days, widow.]
 Sarah A. Daugh. of A. H. & L. M. Davis, died May 24, 1848, \AE . 4 Ys & 11 Mo.
 Sarah M. Wife of Rufus Davis Died Feb. 23, 1864, \AE . 35 Y 5 m. [Dau. of Daniel and Lucy Gray, d. Feb. 25, 1864.]
 Solomon Davis Died Nov. 25, 1857, \AE . 88 yrs. [b. in Brookfield, Mass., a. 88 years, 2 months, 24 days.]
 Solomon Davis Jr. Died Dec. 12, 1876. \AE . 71 Y'rs.
 Timothy C. Son of Solomon & Almira Davis, Died Oct. 26, 1862, \AE . 22 y's. & 7 d's.
 Dea. Asa Dean Born in Barnard Vt. Feb. 7, 1788. Died Jan. 18, 1879 \AE . 91 Ys.
 Harriet A. Wife of Dea. Asa Dean born in Templeton Mass. Oct. 4, 1795, died in Bakersfield Oct 9, 1827, \AE . 32 Ys.
 Mary S. Wife of Dea. Asa Dean born in Temple N. H. Sept. 18, 1809, died in Bakersfield, May 28, 1851, \AE . 42 Yrs.
 [C. Ellen (Banister) (Wells) Dean, *see inscription to E. S. Wells.*]
 Cathariner, daughter of Asa & Mary S. Dean Died Dec. 23, 1850. Aged 10 years 5 mo's & 6 days.
 [Charlotte H. Dean, *see inscription to Gen. S. B. Hazeltine.*]
 Chauncey. son of T. & I. Dean, Died Jan. 18, 1870, \AE . 9 [?] ys. & 5 ms. [Son of Truman and Isadore Dean, a. 11 years, 8 months.]*
 Daniel Dean Died [*illegible*] [Son of Robert Dean, b. in Barnard, Vt., d. Feb. 6, 1872, a. 85 years, 11 months, 18 days.]
 Joel Dean Died [*illegible*] \AE . 50 Yrs.
 George C. son of E. P. & A. G. Dean Died June 29, 1877, \AE . 2 mos. [George Cutler, son of Erasmus P. and Alma (Gilbert) Dean, a. 2 months, 4 days.]
 Geo. Edwin son of Truman & Ellen Dean Died March 24, 1887. \AE . 8 ms. and 24 ds. [Son of Truman and Ellen (Banister) Wells Dean.]
 Georgie [George F., son of Truman Dean, d. July 3, 1875, a. 6 months.]
 Harriet E. Dean Died Mar. 28, 1851. \AE . 20 y's.
 Davist Henry Dean Oct. 1816. Jan. 1899. [Son of Daniel and Delphia Dean, b. at Barnard, Vt., d. Jan. 12, 1899, a. 82 years, 3 months.]
 Ira F. Dean 1819- [Ira Fay, son of Daniel and Delpha (Farr) Dean (both b. in Barnard, Vt.), b. Jan. 11, 1819, d. Oct. 1, 1903.]
 His Wife Mahalla A. Fanton 1826-
 Albertie Dean 1863-1864 [d. Apr. 8, 1864, a. 8 months.]
 Amos Dean 1847-1848.
 Franklin Dean 1851-1854.
 Isadore Abbott, Wife of Truman Dean Died Jan. 9, 1884 \AE . 44 Y'rs & 6 M's. [Dau. of Chauncy and Mary Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corners, P. Q., a. 44 years, 5 months, 21 days.]
 Jane S. Paige Wife of Henry Dean 1824. 1893. [Dau. of Gardiner and Betsey Paige, d. Aug. 1, 1893, a. 69 years, 2 months, 13 days.]
- *Illegible portions of this inscription have been replaced by words taken from an inscription to this child found on the monument of his grandfather, Daniel Dean.
 †As yet there are no Davises buried in this lot, but burials of Davises may take place here in the future.

Laura J. Burville Wife of Erastus P. Dean Died Mar. 12, 1874, *Æ.* 32 Y'r
 [Laura P., dau. of Reuben and Lucretia Burville, b. in Ohio, a. 33 years
 Wd Mary Dean, daugh. of Benj. & Azubah Done, died March 6, 1840; A
 28 years.]

Maryann Lorane died October 4th 1820 Aged 19 months daughter of Asa
 Harriet A Dean.

Polly Jackson Wife of Robert Dean Died Oct. 11, 1892. Aged 89 Years.

Robert Dean, Died Mar. 22, 1864. *Æ.* 68 ys.

Baby [Child of Truman and Isadore (Abbott) Dean, d. July 2, 1877, a. 1
 days.]

Arthur. Died 1850.*

Harriet N. Died 1852.†

Willie H. Died 1857.‡

Louisa Fletcher. Died 1862.§

Children of Horace & Elzina S. Denio.

Timothy Denio 1772-1831

Experience, His Wife 1778-1841

Clarissa G. Daur. of T. & E. Denio, 1809-1896.

Infant 1807

Harriet N. 1812-1884||

Charles 1813-1814

George W. 1815-1891¶

• Sylvanus A. 1818-1892**

Children of T. & E. Denio.

Nelson C. Dixon Died Aug. 15, 1895. *Æ.* 39 Y'rs. [Son of Moses and Susan
 Dixon, b. at Franklin, Vt., d. at Burlington, Vt., a. 39 years, 6 months,
 3 days.]

Azubah, daugh of Benj. & Azubah Doane, Died Jan. 30, 1867, *Æ.* 67 Ys.

Benjamin Doane, died Aug. 29. 1846, aged 74 years.

Benjamin Doane Born Sept. 16, 1807. Died Nov. 14, 1888. [Son of
 Benjamin and Mary Doane, d. Nov. 17, 1888, a. 81 years, 2 months, 1
 day.]

His Wife Precinda Died Sept. 15, 1870. *Æ.* 55 Y'rs. [Dau. of
 Elias and Lucy Lawrence, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 56 years, 4
 months, 3 days.]

Fanny L. Brown Born Feb. 22, 1844. Died June 13, 1873. [Fanny
 (Doane) Brown, dau. of Benjamin and Precinda (Lawrence)
 Doane, a. 28 years, 6 months, 8 days.]

Bradley J. Doane 1846-1901. [Son of Henry and Persis Doane, d. June 22,
 1901, a. 54 years, 10 months, 11 days.]

Ellen H. Randall His Wife 1850-

Curtis G. Doane Born July 26, 1839 Died Sept. 18, 1878 [Son of Benjamin
 and Precinda (Lawrence) Doane, d. Sept. 19, 1878, a. 39 years, 2
 months, 9 days.]

H. M. Doane 1840-1913 Member of Co. B. 1st Reg't Vt. Cav'y And Co.
 A. 17th Vt. Inf. [Henry Morton, son of Benj. and Precinda (Lawrence)
 Doane, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 1, 1913.]

His Wife Mary A. Parlee 1843-1915

Hattie B. Dau. of C. G. & F. H. Doane Died June 8, 1870, *Æ.* 1 Yr. &
 9 Ms.††

*Arthur Denio, born Aug. 4, 1850, died Sept. 30, 1850.

†Harriet Newell Denio, born Aug. 31, 1852, died Oct. 16, 1852.

‡Willie Horace Denio, born Dec. 9, 1856, died Sept. 23, 1857.‡

§Louisa Fletcher Denio, born Aug. 18, 1862, died Aug. 31, 1862.

¶Lived and died at Hardwick, Mass.

||Lived and died at Hyde Park, Vt.

**Lived and died in Boston, Mass.

††Daughter of Curtis G. and F. H. (Baker) Doane.—M. L. S.

- Sacred to the Memory of Henan S. son of Benjamin & Azubah Doane. who died Apr 2nd 1808: aged 2 years 7 months & 8 days.
 Mildred Infant Dau. of Charles B: & E. Doane Born May 3, 1898, Died Aug. 25, 1898.
 Minnie Daughter of J. W. & E. M. Doane Died May 30, 1890. Æ. 9 Y's & 8 Ms. [Dau. of John W. and Emma (Giddings) Doane, a. 9 years, 8 months, 17 days.]
 Persis Howe Wife of James H. Doane, Died Sept. 30, 1873, Æ. 65 yrs, 10 mo's, & 26 d's. [Persis (Howe) Fuller Doane, dau. of John and Bathsheba Howe.]
 In Memory of Sophronia Doane who died Sept. 21, 1814, In the 20th year of her age. Daughr of Benjn. & Azubah Doane.
 Baby Infant son of Bradley & Ellen H. Doane. [Son of Bradley and Ellen H. (Randall) Doane, a. 5 days.]
 In memory of Azubah, Wife of Benjamin Done, died June 27. 1845, Aged 72 Ys. & 9 mo.
 James H. Done. died June 17, 1847, Æ. 44 Y's & 9 Mo.
 Wm. S. Downey 1841- Co. E. 3d Reg. Vt. Vol. [Son of Russell and Eliza (Casey) Downey, d. Dec. 9, 1813, a. 72 years, 7 months, 11 days.]
 Jane C. Westcot His Wife 1850-1906
 James H. son of Joseph & Paulina Dunham died July 11, 1842 aged 9 years & 5 mo.
 Joseph Albert son of Joseph & Paulina Dunham, died May 6. 1831, aged 3 years & 18 days.
 Laura Allen daughter of Joseph & Paulina Dunham. died March 18, 1827 aged 7 months.
 B. Dunn 1803....
 Betsy Smith, Daughter of John Dunn Esq. Died Jan. 8, 1820, Aged 21 years.
 Harriet Wife of Rev. H. Dunn, Died Aug. 26, 1835, in the 21st yr. of her Age.
 In memory of James Dunn died Dec. 29, 1843, Aged 77 years.
 Joab S. Dunn Died Nov. 30, 1829. Aged 29 years.
 John Dunn Esq. Died Oct. 11, 1835, Aged 64 Years.
 John B. Dunn Died Nov. 7, 1828, Aged 26 years.
 Lucy Ann; Wife of Rev. L. A. Dunn; Died at Fairfax Mar. 6, 1853, Æ. 42 Yrs. Born at Charlestown Mass. Jan. 4 1811.*
 In Memory of Margaret Fulton Dunn Born Sept. 20, 1775. Died June 21, 1866. [b. in Schenectady, N. Y., widow.]
 Norman Dunn Died Oct. 5, 1847. Æ. 42 Yrs.
 Royal S. Dunn Died March 8, 1846. Æ. 27 Y'rs.
 Mary E. Dwyer Died Mar. 17, 1897. Æ. 76 Y'rs.
 R. E. 1817 Æ 8 M.
 Hannah B. Holt Wife of Stephen A. Eldred† Died Jan. 27, 1901. Æ. 55 Y'rs. 4 Ms. [Hannah Bithena, dau. of Amos and Hannah Holt, b. at Granby, P. Q., a. 55 years, 4 months, 17 days.]
 Asa H. Ewings, Died June 4 1841, Æ. 38 Y'rs.
 [Stone broken] Died June 21 1858 Æ. 70 yrs. & 7 Mo. [Dau. of William and F. Boutwell.‡]
 Roxana Maynard Wife of Asa H Ewings, Died Sept. 26, 1877, Æ. 77 Yrs.
 Amos Farnsworth Died Aug. 23, 1850. Æ. 46 y's.
 Dea. Andrew Farnsworth Born Jan. 20, 1788, at Sterling Mass. Died Apr. 8, 1872, at Peterboro N. H. Æ. 84 yrs.

*She died at Fairfax, Vt.

†Stephen A. Eldred and his father, Stephen Eldred, are buried at Montgomery Vt.—m. l. s.

‡The gravestone of Mrs. Polly Ewings.

- In Memory of Anna Farnsworth who died July 24th AD 1825. in the 59th
year of her Age. wife of Jonathan Farnsworth.
- Betsey Wife of Prentice Farnsworth Died July 25, 1846, *Æ.* 47 Y'rs & 9 mo's
- H. H. Farnsworth 1820-1902
His Wife Laura A. Shattuck 1826-1907
Lucy A. Farnsworth July 31, 1850. *Æ.* 2 Mos.
- I. F. Farnsworth 1800-1868. [Isaac F., son of Jonathan and Nancy
(Willard) Farnsworth, d. Oct. 8, 1868, a. 69 years.]
His Wife Asenath Corse 1806-1897
Byron Farnsworth 1832-1901.
Charlotte Farnsworth 1834-1910.
Two Infant Children of I. F. & A. Farnsworth, 1831.
Annie F. Farnsworth 1850-1917
Austin F. Farnsworth 1839-1844.
Milo Farnsworth 1848-1865.
- Jonathan Farnsworth died Aug. 23, 1840: Aged 82 years.
- Joseph B. Farnsworth Died June 22, 1882 *Æ.* 75 y'rs. 9 m's. & 13 ds.
- Lucy Start Wife of Andrew Farnsworth Died Jan. 1, 1826. Aged 28 y'rs
28 ds.
- Maria Start Wife of Dea. Andrew Farnsworth. Born Feb. 13, 1801, Died
Jan. 30, 1865, *Æ.* 64 yrs. [Mariah, dau. of Moses and Peggy (Gould)
Start, a. 63 years, 2 months.]
- Orin C. Farnsworth First Vt. Cavalry 1841-1910 [Son of Joseph and
Sophia (Eaton) Farnsworth, b. Mar. 29, 1841, d. Apr. 16, 1910, a. 69
years, 18 days.]
His Wife Sarah Aldrich 1833-1888. [Sarah E., dau. of Prentis and
Betsey Shattuck, b. at Malone, N. Y., d. Aug. 8, 1888, a. 55 years,
7 months, 22 days, a suicide.]
- Prentice Farnsworth Died March 9, 1846, *Æ.* 55 Y'rs & 10 mo's.
- Royal Farnsworth, Died Nov. 9, 1858, Aged 49 y's. & 8 mo. [Son of Jonathan
Farnsworth, a. 49 years, 11 months.]
- S. C. Farnsworth M. D. 1837-1903. [Silas C. Farnsworth.]
- Sophia Eaton Wife of J. B. Farnsworth, Born in Enosburgh. Dec. 18, 1812,
Died in Bakersfield. Sept. 14, 1887.
- In Memory of Ezra Farwell, who died Aug. 23. 1833. aged 35 years 9 months
& 15 days.
- Ezra M. Farwell, Died Oct. 6, 1867, *Æ.* 43 yrs. & 7 ms.
- Sacred to the memory of Samuel Farwell. who died March 16th 1805 aged
32 years.
- In Memory of Betsey daughter of Jonathan & Ruth Fay. who died April
30. 1829. Aged 15 years & 6 months.
- Cephas Fay. died Nov. 15th 1816. aged 17 months. son of Jonathan & Ruth
Fay.
- Charles W. Fay Sept. 5, 1827, Apr. 21, 1895. Co. D. 4th Regt. Mass.
Heavy Art'l [Son of John and Anna (Olmstead) Fay, b. in Quebec,
P. Q., d. Sept. 5, 1895, a. 55 years, 4 months, 18 days, single.]
- Eliakim Fay Died November 25, 1848. Aged 82 Years.
- Eliza wife of Edward H. Fay Died March 22, 1853. *Æ.* 22 Y's. 7 M's. &
10 D's.
- Hannah Wife of Eliakim Fay, died Oct. 22, 1846. Aged 79 Years.
- Ira Fay Died Mar. 12, 1875, *Æ.* 81 Yrs. [Son of Eliakim Fay, b. in Stock-
bridge, Mass.]
Miriam, Wife of Ira Fay, Died Mar. 7, 1879, *Æ.* 84 Ys. & 3 ms.
- May Fay Jan. 7, 1814, Jan. 9, 1892.

[To be continued]

THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE
OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Concluded from page 130]

- Monday Night Feb. 25th. 1771. Mr. Robert Rodgers Married to Mrs. Esther Lord Daughter of Mr. Nathan Lord Junr. & Mrs. Ester Lord of Berwick.*
- Tuesday July 18 1769 Rachel Wilson a Quaker Woman from Old England, Preach'd at Dover New England.
- Friday Night Mar. 15. 1771 Abner youngs house at Lebanon Burnt. Richd. Hussey Very much Burnt. Francis Pierce, Saml. Holden.
- Sunday March ye 24. 1771 One Mary Harford 16. Girl Deprivd of Natural Reason Daughter of Nicholas Harford of Dover, who Liv'd with Ebenezer Clements during Mr. Clements and Wife being at Meeting, she Smote one Wm. Ward a poor Boy belonging to ye Isle of Shoals with ye Tongs Cut him in a Barbarous Manner in 2 places on ye Skull & would have Soon Expired had not Mr. Ephraim Kenny & Wife Providentially passed that way. sd. Boy's Skull Broke in 2 places he Dyd on Sunday March [worn] about 12 o Clock in ye day.
- Sunday Mar. 31. 1771 Rebecca Twombly Daughter of Benja. and Susannah Twombly of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Tuesday April 2nd. 1771.
- Thursday April 4th. 1771 The Body of ye aforesd. Wm. Ward was Dug up by ordr. of ye Authority and View'd by [worn] Gage Esq. Coroner &c. Sd. Mary Harford was Taken on Sd. Day & Committed to Goal.
- Thursday April 11. 1771 Mr. Philip Yeaton of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Monday April ye 15th. 1771.
- Friday. April 12th. 1771. Mr. Benja Philpot Rais'd a New Barn Near his Mothers House at Somersworth.
- Tuesday Night about 12 o th Clock April 16. 1771 Betty Whitehouse Daughter of Thos. & Betty Whitehouse of Somersworth Dy'd Bury'd on Thursday April 18th. 1771. Fast day in New Hampshire. She was 11 Years and 2 Months wanting 2 Days old when she Dy'd.
- Saturday April 24. 1771 Eliphalet Cromwel & Ephraim Plumer Launch'd a New fishing Boat at fresh Creek. Built by Timothy Wattson.
- Wednesday May ye 8th. 1771 Jno. Tebbets & Partners Launch'd a New fishing Boat at Somersworth Built by Timothy Wattson. & David Lewis.
- Sunday May ye 13. 1771 Collo. John Wentworth Chosen Representative for ye Town of Somersworth.
- May 23rd. 1771 Joanna Straw a Miserable palefac'd Devil came into my house my wife being Gone from home & Stole Between 3 or 4 Ounces of Cotton, my Daughter forbid her, but ye pale fac'd object Took it by Violence & Sent home in Return about a $\frac{1}{4}$ of an Ounce of Dirty Cotton by Ann Roberts Junr.
- Wednesday May 22. 1771 Thos. Wentworth Son of Moses Wentworth of Somersworth was Missing, & found Drowned in ye Great falls River between ye Bridge & ye Mills. Whats Farther Remarkable ye same Child was Lost in ye Woods at Tufton Town in May. 1770 where he was 17 Days and Liv'd only on Berrys, in Violent Storms with Awfull Thunder & Lightning with abundance of Rain.

*Vide *infra*, p. 195.

- Wed. May 29th. 1771 My Son Robert Mov'd his Family up to Lebanon.
- Tuesday, May 2. 1771 The first Time of Mr. Cromwels & Mr. Plumers Boat going out a Fishing.
- Wednesday Feb. 13th. 1771 Mr. Daniel Goodwin of Berwick Married to Mrs. Sarah Hobbs Daughter of Capt. Maurice Hobbs of Bobtick.
- Monday June ye 10. 1771 Mary Hall wife of the Revd. Mr. Avery Hall of Rochester Dy'd & was Buried on Thursday June ye 13th.
- Thursday June ye 13th. 1771 Ensn. Ichabod Rollins & [worn] Quinbey Rais'd a Grist & Fulling Mill at Quampahaggen, (Somersworth Side.) Fram'd pr Mr. James Roberts.
- Friday June ye 14. 1771 Dr. Moses Carr Rais'd a New Barn for his Son Moses. Near Jonathan Wentworth's.
- Saturday June ye 15. 1771 Sally Moor of Somersworth. Dy'd She and Babe Buried on Monday June ye 17. William Moor's wife.
- Tuesday June ye 18th. 1771 Mr. Aaron Roberts's wife Deliver'd of a Son Nam'd Aaron.
- Monday Evening June 24th. 1771 Mr. Josiah Tebbets Mov'd from his Brother Francis Warrens to ye house he purchased of Mr. William Denniston.
- Saturday July ye 6th. 1771 Mr. Rook Stillians of Berwick Dy'd Aged Years. Buried on Monday July ye 8th. 1771.
- Dartmouth Colledge at Hanover in ye Province of New Hampshire in New England founded Anno. 1770. The Revd. Mr. Eleazer Wheelock President.
- Saturday Night July 13th. 1771 Sarah the wife of Jno. Cole dy'd, (not Lamented by him, nor Mary Hammock.
Lord wife of Nathan Lord of Berwick Dy'd on Sunday about Seven o Clock morn'g.
- Tuesday July 23rd. ADom. 1771 Lieut. Moses Yeaton & Partners, Viz. Jno. Kenny Mark Wallingford. Hawl'd a New Schooner from Lieut. Yeatons to St. Albans Cove. Built pr. Timothy Wattson & David Lewis
- Monday July 22nd. 1771 Mr. James Peery of Berwick an Indefatigable Cordwainer Married to ye Wo. Kezia Sullivane Wo. of Shougan O seulevane Late of Berwick Decd. Joyner. who dy'd at St. Vincent.
- From ye Portsmouth Magazine Friday 12th. 1771 Hear from Damaris-Cottey that about 3 weeks ago, 3 Men being in a Canoe fishing about $\frac{1}{4}$ a Mile from ye Shore, a Large Shark came alongsides & after going Several Times undr. ye Canoe, came up & took ye Man Standing in ye Middle, overboard Bit him in Two pieces and Swallowed both parts; afterwards came up to ye Canoe again, when ye other 2 being Terribly affrighted, hove over all their fish, & Laid themselves down on ye Bottom, on which ye Shark made towards a Boat Lying a Little Distance. Luckily one of the people had a Gun, on the Sharks coming up alongside shot him Instantly Dead, They afterwds. Towed him on Shore, opened him, & Took out the 2 parts of ye Man, & Buried them.
- Portsmouth Gazette July. 12th. 1771 We hear from Plastow, that Last week was Married there by ye Revd. Mr. Arthur Brown ye Revd. Moses Badger of Haverhill. Ltinentant [sic] Missionary for ye Province of N. Hampe. to Miss Mary Saltonstall of Boston.
- Thursday July ye 25th. 1771 Mr. Danl. Goodwin's wife of Berwick Salmon falls Deliver'd of a Son (Namd Nathaniel. She was one of ye Daughters of Capt. Maurice & Mrs. Anne Hobbs, whose Maiden Name was Perkins.
- Thursday Aug. 1st. 1771 Jane Mimney of Somersworth Deliver'd of Twins which She Swore on James Roberts, Namely, James, & Molly.

- Friday Augt. ye 2nd. 1771. Thos. Nock Son of Silvanus Nock Decd. Drowned in Salmon Falls River, Buried on Saturday ye 3rd.
- Sunday Aug. ye 4th. 1771 Collo. Thomas Wallingford of Somersworth Dy'd at Capt. Stoodley's at Portsmouth, was Carried up to Somersworth in the Evening & Buried on Tuesday Aug. ye 6th. Aged 74 Years ye 28th. day of July Last.
- Saturday Dec. 15. 1770 In the Evening of sd. day one Mr. George Fernald of Portsmouth Wife & Son about 10 Years of Age, Drowned Near Hendersons point. Between Portsmouth & Newcastle. 1770. (Only wife & Son Drowned.
- Wed. Dec. 19. 1770 Married by ye Revd. Mr. Arthur Browne of Portsmouth Michael Wentworth Esq. to Martha Wentworth Wo. of Governour Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire Decd.
- Wednesday July 31. 1771 Mrs. Ruth Hobbs Deliver'd of a Son Nam'd Ebenezer.
- July 25. 1771 Mr. Eliphalet Ricker of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Abigail Pike Daughter of Mr. Thos. Pike of Berwick.
- Hannah Wood Daughter of Mr. Danl. & Mrs. Mary Wood of Berwick Dy'd on Saturday Aug. 10. 1771. Molly Wood Daughter of the abovesd. Danl. & Mary Wood Dy'd on Friday Aug. ye 16th. 1771.
- Thursday Aug. 15th. 1771 Mr. Moses Paul rais'd a New House frame at Cochecho point (Somersworth).
- saac Lord. Son of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Lydia Lord of Berwick Dy'd on Thur. Sep. 5. 1771.
- unday Sep. 1st. 1771. Miss Abigail Wallingford Daughter of Cap. Thos. & Mrs. Abigail Wallingford of Somersworth Broke her Leg.
- alem March 19. 1771 Dy'd on Wed. ye 13th. of this Instant, at Reading Precinct, Mr. Jno. Bickford, aged about 97 years. He was the father of 11 Children, 96 Grand-Children, 175 Great-Grand-Children, & one of the 5th Generation, in all, 283—To include Marriages with ye several Branches makes 330.
- Monday Sep. 16. 1771 Mrs. Olive Roberts Wife of Mr. Nathan Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Thursday ye 19th.
- Monday Sep. 16. 1771 Mr. David Tinney Preach'd a Lecture Sermon at Somersworth. Text 2 Chap. Hebrews, 1st. part of ye 3rd. Verse. He was ordaind Minister of ye Town of Barrington on Wed. ye 18th. of Sep. 1771 Ordination Sermon preach'd by ye Revd. Chandler of Rowley, Great Uncle to sd. Tinney. Text Taken from
- Monday Sep. 16. 1771 Mrs. Martha Pike Wife of Mr. John Pike of Somersworth Deliver'd of a Son Named Nathaniel.
- Monday Evening Sep. 22nd. 1771 Cap Ebenezer Ricker Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Wallingford Daughter of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Abigail Wallingford of Somersworth.
- benazer Hobbs Son of Mr. James & Mrs. Ruth Hobbs of Somersworth Dy'd on Tuesday Sep. ye 24. ADomini 1771.
- uesday Aug. 6. 1771 During my Wife and Daughters absence, they Being at Collo. Wallingfords Funeral Love Roberts Junior Climb'd up ye side of my house, into ye Chamber Window, I saw him in ye Chamber, he made his Escape by Jumping out at ye other Window, my Chest was Broke open, I Lost near 4. of Old Cheese, with some Tea & Coffee, Mr. James Roberts was Sawing at ye Lower Mill, & saw him make his Escape.
- Mrs. Dorothy Garvin Capt. James Garvin Junior's Wife Deliver'd off a Daughter Nam'd Sarah.
- uesday Night Sep. 26. 1771 Wm. Plaistead Junrs. wife Deliver'd of a Daughter, Nam'd Naomi.

- Friday Morn October ye 4. 1771. Danl. Straws wife Joanna Deliver'd of a Daughter Nam'd
Nathl. Pike Son of Mr. Jno. Pike of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Night Sep. 29th. 1771.
- Thursday Oct. ye 10th. 1771 Mr. David Moore of Berwick Launch'd a Ship of 220 Tun Burthen.
- Eliz. Rankins Daughter of Joseph Rankins of Towwon, (Aut Lebanon) Dy'd at Collo. John Wentworth's at Somersworth on Monday about 3 Minutes after 10 o Clock. A. M. Nov. 4. 1771. Buried on Tuesday Nov. 5th. 1771
- Sunday Oct. 27th. 1771. Martha Warren Daughter of Mr. James Warren Junr. of Berwick Dyd.
- Friday Nov. 8th. 1771 Elizabeth Clements Daughter of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Sarah Clements of Somersworth Dy'd Friday Nov. 8th. 1771*
- Thursday Morn. Jan. 3. 1771 The Brig Greyhound James Garvin Junr. Master from Portsmouth [worn] of Barbados, oversat in ye Lat[worn] Where they Continued on ye Wreck 3 days & Ni[worn] Taken off by a French Guinea Man from [worn] Bound to Nantz. then put on Board ye [illegible] Jno. Hall Master, & Carried into Tinmouth in Old England.
- Mr. Moses Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Sat[worn] Feb. ye 8th. 1772.
- Mrs. Susannah Wallingford Wo. of Jno. Wallingford Decd. Dy'd on Sunday Feb. ye 9th. 1772.
- Dec. 3rd. 1771 Tuesday Revd. Murray Preach'd at Berwick ...
- Tuesday Dec. 3. 1771 Capt. Richd. Waldron of Dover Dy'd.
- Monday Dec. 16th. 1771 Mr. Benja. Evans Married to Elizabeth Ricker Daughter of Eliz. Marden whom She Laid to Ephraim Ricker.
- Friday Morn Dec. 27th. 1771 Mr. Josha. Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd.
- Nov. 1st. 1759 Philip Pappoon Tumbled thro' ye Middle Mill on Salmon falls Somersworth Side & fractur'd his Skull. & on Friday Evening Jan. 3rd 1772 he Tumbled over ye Middle Mill Damm, dyd on Thursday Night Jan 9th. 1772 Buried on Saturday 11th.
- Thursday Morn about 4 o the Clock Jan. 16th. 1772 Mrs. Dorcas Lord Dy'd. Daughter of Mr. Saml. Lord of Berwick.
- Friend John Hoddesdon Married to Susannah Hussey, Daughter of Joseph Hussey of Somersworth Decd. on Wed. Jan. 22nd. 1772 John Heddesdon.
- Mrs. Margaret Lord Wife of Mr. Nathan Lord of Kittery Decd. dy'd on Wed. Jan. 22nd 1772 in ye 89th. Year of her Age. whose Maiden name was Margaret Hearl. She had been ye Mother of 18 Living Children.
- ...
A Note of Hand. For Value Recd. I Promise to pay to the Widow Elizabeth Gray or ordr. to ye Value of Nine pounds Lawfull Money in Merchantable white Pine Boards at a Convenient Landing at ye Market Price one third within a Month from ye date hereof, & ye other Two thirds at or before ye Tenth day of Oct. Next, as Witness my hand Saml. Warren. Ju[worn] Somersworth Feb. 5. 1772.
- Monday Evening Feb. ye 10th. 1772. Mr. John Grizzel Married to Mrs. Sally Brock of Somersworth by ye Revd. James Pike. Alias John Griswold.
- Mrs. Mercy Warren 1st. Wife of Mr. Benjamin Warren of Somersworth Dy'd March 17th. 1758. Mercy his Last Child by his 1st. Wife dy'd Apr. 16th. 1758.
- Mr. Benja. Warren was Married to his 1st. Wife whose Maiden Name was Mercy Nock, Dn. Thos. Nock Decds. Daughter on Aug. ye 5th. 1744.

*This entry is given on p. 46 of the late James Swift Rogers's typewritten copy of Master Tate's Diary, but the Editor has not been able to find it in the original manuscript of the Diary.

- & Married his 2nd. Wife Mehetable Smith Capt. Thos. Smith Deeds. Widow on Nov. 25. 1760.
- Mr. Benja. Warren Son of Mr. James Warren of Berwick was Born on July ye 27th. 1723.
- Mr. John Mckleroy of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Feb. 16th. 1772 Mrs. Martha Mckleroy Wo. of ye abovesd. Jno. Mckleroy Dy'd.
- Deacon Moses Stevens Born Sunday Aug. 13th. 1708. Sarah Second Wife of Deacon Moses Stevens Born Oct 18. 1726. Daughter of Lieut. Saml. Roberts of Somersworth. The first of ye Deacons Removal to Somersworth was on
- Thursday Nov. 19. 1771 Mr. Jethro Horn Married to Mrs. Mary Stiles. Both of Somersworth. by the Revd. James Pike.
- Monday Feb. 24. 1772 A Number of The Towns people of Somersworth sat out for Lebanon in order for to Get Timber for a New Meeting House wch they cutt off ye School Lot at Lebanon, & on Tuesday came on a Violent storm of Snow Hail & Rain Tuesday June 23rd. 1772 they Began Framing, Tuesday June 30 Began Raising & finish'd Raising on Wed. July 1st. Fram'd by one Josiah Clark of Nottingham. 1st. Sermon preach'd in ye New Meeting house before it was finish'd pr. ye Revd. James Pike on Sunday Aug. 1st. 1773. Aug. ye 12th. 1773 A New Spire Rais'd pr. Jno. Webster of Mr. Pikes Text was in ye 87th. Psalm 2nd. Verse
- Mr. Zachariah Nock of Berwick Dy'd on Wednesday Feb. 26. 1772.
- Major John Hill of Berwick Dy'd on Mon[*worn*] March 2nd. 1772. Buried on Frid[*worn*] 6th. were disappointed of Burying on Friday by [*worn*] of a Violent Storm of Snow Rendering Unpassable. Majr. Hill was not Buried till Saturday Mar. 7th. 1772 in ye 70th Year of his Age.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Hill 1st. Wife of ye abovesaid Major Jno. Hill Dy'd on Sunday January ye 2nd. 1763. Aetis 55 Years.
- Mrs. Hannah Goodwin wife of Mr. Dominick Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday March ye 10th. 1772. Aut Dominicus Goodwin.
- Dr. Ephraim Hanson of Dover Dy'd on Tuesday Night March ye 24. 1772 Buried on Friday March ye 27th.
- Fed. Apr. 1st. 1772. Mr. Ebenezer Hall of Sandford Married to Mrs. Mary Goodwin of Berwick by the Revd. James Pike of Somersworth. Who Genteelly beg'd their Wedding dinner at Cap. T. W s at Somersworth, She was Daughter of Mr. James & Mrs. Margaret Goodwin of Berwick.
- Mrs. Mary Hoddesdon Wife of Mr. Israel Hoddesdon of Berwick dy'd on April ye 14. 1772. Buried on Friday April 17. She was one of Mr. Saml. Lords Daughters of Berwick.
- Mrs. Kezia Peery Wife of James Peery of Berwick aut Massabeseck Dy'd Saturday Apr. ye 18th. 1772 She was Daughter of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Kezia Grant of Ber'k & Wo of Shougan Oseulevane of Berwick Deed. Tis Reported ye sd. James brought his sd. wife to her fathers in a Sleigh from Massabeseck & there Left her without leaving any Support, & never came more to See her till she was Buried. . . .
- Friday May 1st. 1772 Eunice Goodwin Daughter of Mr. Danl. & Mrs. Martha Goodwin of Berwick killd with Lightning her Brother Stunn'd. Buried on Sunday ye 3rd.
- Mrs. Love Millet of Dover Dy'd Nov 1st. 1763
- Mr. Paul Gerrish Dy'd Nov. 2nd. 1763.
- Mr. Moses Roberts of Dover Dy'd Nov. 3rd. 1763.
- Mr. Cutt Shannon of Portsmouth Dy'd Suddenly on Dec. 19th. 1763.
- Mr. Otis Pinkham Dy'd on Dec. 19th. 1763

- Mr. Ebenezer Adams of Durham Dy'd Dec. 6th. 1764
 Mr. Joseph Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd Jan. 26. 1765
 Major Joseph Smith of Durham Dy'd July 18th. 1765.
 Mr. Andrew Marshal of Dover Dy'd Sep. 2nd. 1765.
 Honble. Henry Sherburn of Portsmouth Dy'd Mar. 3rd. 1767.
 Mr. Saml. Jones's wife of Somersworth Dy'd Feb. 10th. 1763
 Mr Aaron Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday May 5th. 1772.
 Mr. Timothy Davis. Late of Berwick Dy'd Suddenly at Deer Wander on Tuesday May 12th. 1772.
 The Revd. Mr. Avery Hall of Rochester Married to Mrs. Abigail Pike By the Revd. Mr. James Pike of Somersworth father of the Sd. Abigail Pike on Sunday Evening May 17th. 1772.
 Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker of Berwick Dy'd on Monday June ye 1st. 1772.
 Monday April ye 27th. 1772 Mr. David Ricker Son of Mr. Meturen Ricker of Somersworth taken by Mr. Paul Wentworth Constable by Warrant from 2. Girls. one Deliverd of a Child which she swore on him *Vis. Mary Ricker*, ye other Lydia Noble then being big with Child by him
 Mrs. Mary Jones Wife of Mr. William Jones of Berwick Dy'd on April ye 29th. 1771.
 Cap. James Holland of Portsmouth Married to Mrs. Sarah Higgins Daughter of Mr. Tilley & Mrs. Mary Higgins of Berwick on Thursday May 21st. 1772.
 Sunday Night June ye 7th. 1772 Mr. David Ricker Married to Mrs. Lydia Noble who Swore herself to be with Child by him as above.
 Monday June ye 15th. 1772 Mr. Wm. Brock of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Mason Wo. of Isaac Mason of Somersworth Decd. & Daughter of Mr. Elijah Bunker of Dover. pr. ye Revd. Jeremiah Belknap.
 April 15. 1772 Mr. Thomas Nock Married to Mrs. Sarah Scates Daughter of Mr. John Scates of Berwick pr. ye Revd. Mr. Matthew Miriam.
 Mrs. Mary Grant Daughter of Mr. Charles and Mrs. Kesia Grant Dy'd on Saturday June ye 20th. Buried on Monday June 21. 1772.
 Friday June 26th. 1772 Mr. David Moore of Berwick Launch'd a New Ship. for Capt. Supply Clap.
 Monday June 22nd. 1772 a piece of Land Sank on Collo. Thos. Wallingfords Land of Somersworth Decd. Lying at a place called ye 9 Notches on Berwick Side.
 Born Friday Morn June 26. 1772 Mrs. Eliz. Ricker wife of Capt. Ebenr. Ricker of Somersworth Deliver'd of a Son Nam'd. Thomas.
 Wednesday July 1st. 1772 Jno. Griswold Mov'd from Somersworth his wife & David Goodwins wife in ordr. to go to Springfield.
 Mrs. Olive Row Wife of Mr. Saml. Row of Berwick Dy'd on June 1772.
 2 Sons of Mr. Joshua Chadbourn of Philips Town Drown'd on June 1772
 Jonathan Young Son of Mr. Jonathan Young of Rochester Drowned on July 1772. [Sunday Sep[worn] 7 o Clock *added in another handwriting.*]
 Wed. July 15th. 1772 Mrs. Abigail Drew Wo. of Mr. Jno. Drew of Somersworth Decd. Dy'd, Bury'd on Thursday July 16th.
 Saturday about one o Clock Elizabeth Whitehouse Daughter of Mr. Richd. and Mrs. Hannah Whitehouse Born July 25. 1772
 Mrs. Sarah Hill 2nd. Wife of Major Jno. Hill of Berwick dy'd on Thun Aug. 13. 1772.
 Capt. William Preston Married to Miss Molly Laver of Somersworth by ye Revd. James Pike on Sunday Aug. ye 2nd. 1772.
 Mrs. Debby Stiles Daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Lydia Stiles of Somersworth Dy'd on Tuesday Augt. ye 25th. 1772.

- riend Stephen Austin Married to Mrs. Abigail Saunders on Sunday June the 28th. 1772.
- r. Saml. Frost Married to Miss Esther Mason Daughter of Mr. Jno. & Mrs. Esther Mason of Somersworth on Monday July the 13th. 1772. [In another handwriting an undecipherable character has been added, followed by the words 1817 May 3rd.]
- hurs. Just before Night Sep. 4th. 1772 Abraham Wadley son of Mr. Moses Wadley of Berwick was Drown'd in Newichawannick River.
- r. Charles Libbey of Berwick dy'd on Tuesday Morn'g Sep. 8th. 1772 Buried on Thursday ye 10th.
- r. Thomas Wallingford Son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Mary Wallingford dy'd on Friday Sep. 11th. 1772. & was buried on Sunday ye 13th. his death was Occasioned by ye fall from a horse, about 2 Hours before his Death.
- uesday Nov. 10th. 1772. A General Review of the Militia at Dover pr. his Excellency Jno. Wentworth Esq.
- uesday Nov. 10. 1772 Mr. David Moore Launch'd a New Ship.
- ursday Nov. 12. 1772 Solomon Goodwin Executed at Falmouth for ye Murder of David Wilson.
- mes Estes Son of Mr. Danl. & Mrs. Mary Estes of Berwick dy'd Suddenly on Friday Evening Oct. 9th. 1772
- onday Oct. 12th. 1772 Mrs. Mary Walton Deliver'd of a Daughter which she Laid on Jno. Pierce of Berwick. Nam'd Sarah.
- uesday Night Nov. 24th. 1772 Zac. Nock Junr. Taken by Capt. Moses Yeaton for Stealing of Logs from Jona. Wentworth Turnd King's Evidence on Wednesday & was Releas'd. (on Wednesday.
- ur. Dec. 3. 1772. Thanksgiving in Both Provinces my house was Broken open & my Chest Broken open & Stole out of my Chest 3 pints of rum Thieves W Plaistead & Miles Ford.
- ursday Evening Dec. 10th. 1772 That Infernal Rogue Dick Turpin Shot my Dog. Alias Benja. Evans.
- ed. Dec. 2. 1772 Mr. Joseph Ricker of Berwick Dy'd.
- nday Dec. 20th. 1772 Mr. Charles Grant Junior of Berwick Married to Miss Sydney Leary of Somersworth pr. the Revd. Mr. James Pike.
- onday Dec. 21st. 1772 Mr. Ichabod Roberts Married to Mrs. Susannah Roberts Daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Joanna Roberts of Somersworth, pr. ye Revd. Mr. James Pike.
- uesday Dec. 29th. 1772 Deborah Rankins Daughter of Mr. Joseph Rankins Late of Lebanon Decd. Dy'd at Collo. Jno. Wentworths at Somersworth Whats Remarkable her Sister Eliz. dy'd at sd. Collo. Wentworths on Monday about 3 Minutes after 10 Nov. 4. 1771.
- mes Prime Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lydia Prime of Berwick dyd on Dec. 31st. 1772.
- r. Danl. Plumer of Fresh Creek Dy'd on Friday Jan. 8th. 1773. *Ætis.*
- r. Thos. Roberts & Mrs. Eliz Warren Married on Monday Night Jan. 18th. 1773 pr. ye Revd. James Pike at Somersworth
- ursday Feb. 18. 1773 Madam Eliz. Wallingfords Negro Phillis Dy'd.
- iscilla Hodsdon Wife of Cap. Caleb Hodsdon of Dover Dy'd on Sunday Feb. 21. 1773.
- ursday Feb. 25. 1773 Mr. Joseph Peevey's wife of Berwick Dy'd.
- ursday Feb. 25. 1773 Mr. Jno. Field of Dover Dy'd.
- iday Feb 26. 1773 Mr. Moses Paul of Somersworth Dy'd.
- rs. Christina Baker of Dover Dy'd on 1773
- r. Jno. Brown of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Evening Mar. 7th. 1773.
- lly Chadbourn Daughter of Benja. Chadbourn Esq. of Berwick Dy'd on Wed. Morn. Mar. 24. 1773.
- r. John Cushing of Boston Married to Miss Olive Wallingford Daughter of

- The Honble. Collo. Thos. Wallingford Esq. of Somersworth Deed. on Tues. Apr. 6 1773
- Mr. Jno. Pray of Berwick Dy'd on Wed. Night Apr. 7th. 1773.
- Mrs. Ann Heard Wife of Mr. Trustham Heard Junr. of Berwick & Daughter of Dn. Saml. Wentworth Dy'd on Tues. Apr. 20th. 1773.
- Mrs. Deborah Stacpole Wife of Mr. Aaron Stacpole of Somersworth Dy'd on Monday May 3rd. 1773
- Wo. Eliz Hussey of Somersworth Dy'd on Monday May. 3rd. 1773.
- Gideon Warren's Son Dyd (aut Drownd in ye Tan pit on Tues. May 4th. 1773
- Mrs. Martha Lord Wife of Cap. Ebenr. Lord of Berwick dy'd on Wed. May 5th. 1773.
- Thurs May 6. 1773 Mr. John Welch went to Portsmouth in order to be Married to Mrs. Debby Tuttle But when came there had like to have been Defeated pr. Alexr M'Intire.
- Tues. June 1st. 1773 Mr. Perry School Master at Kittery killd with Thunder.
- Friday May 21st. 1773 Wm. Jones Innholder at Portsmouth was Taken up adrift who drownd himself on Dec. 24. 1772.
- William Prestons Wife (Mary) dy'd on Friday June 4th. 1773.
- Monday Evng May 17. 1773 A dreadfull Gust of Wind & Rain, with awfull Thunder & Lightning a Number of people coming up the River Loaden with Rockweed. Viz. Mr. Saml. Lord 3rd. of Berwick, Mrs. Lucy Lord & Jonathan Hardison, Mr. Jacob Quinbey, Mr. Josiah Tebbets, Mr. Charles & Mrs. Molly Stacpole. ye Boat oversat Near Sturgeon Creek. & 3 of them were drownd. Viz. Mr. Saml. Lord, Mrs. Lucy Lord, & Jonathan Hardison, ye Rest Narrowly Escap'd ye same fate sd. Lucy & Jonathan were Taken up on ye Next day. Saml. not Taken up till Sunday May 30. Taken up in ye Back River by Timothy Clements. Saml. Lord Born Saturday Feb. 8. O. S. 1735.
- Friend Thomas Hanson of Dover fell down dead at Philip Door's Door, at Lebanon on Thur. June ye 17. 1773 he was Going to hitch his Horse to ye Fence June 17. 1773.
- Wed. June 9th. 1773 Mr. Paul Wentworth Raised a Grist Mill at ye Great Falls on Somersworth Side.
- Collo. Jno. Gage of Dover Taken Sick on Wed. Night June ye 23rd. Dy'd on Friday June 25 & Buried on Sunday June the 27. 1773
- Mr. Abner Clements of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday July ye 4th. & Buried on Monday July ye 5th. 1773.
- Mr. Mark Wallingford of Somersworth Dyd on Monday Night about ½ after 10 July 5th. & Buried on Wednesday July 7th. 1773.
- Mr. John Wood of Dover Dy'd on Tuesday July ye 27th. 1773
- Monday Aug. 2nd. 1773 Mr. Taylor Goodwin of Berwick Drowned.
- Monday Aug. 23rd. 1773 Mr. Jno. Ricker's Negro Tony Dy'd Buried on Wed. ye 25
- Wed. Aug. 25th. 1773 The Middle Saw Mill at Salmon falls Berwick' Side Raised fram'd pr. Ebenezer Hanson.
- Mr. Spencer Wentworth of Dover Dy'd on Thursday Aug. ye 5th. 1773. Bury'd on ye 7th.
- Anne Pray Daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Pray of Berwick dy'd on Wednesday Sep. 22nd. 1773.
- Maurice Hobbs Son of Mr. Maurice & Mrs. Sarah Hobbs of Somersworth Dy'd on Saturday Evening Oct. ye 2nd. 1773.
- Friend Benja. Estes of Berwick Dyd on Monday October ye 4th. 1773.
- Capt. Archibald Smith Mov'd from Somersworth to Massabeseck on Tuesday October ye 5th. 1773.

- Wm. Plaistead Junrs. Child Dyd on Oct 1773 Born & Buried on Thurs.
 Oct. 14. 1773.
 Friday Oct. 15th. 1773 Mr. Woodberry Langden Launch'd a New Ship (Built
 by Mr. David Moore, Master Builder Joseph Field, Mr. Moore Remain-
 ing in Exile.)
 Ebenezer Roberts Junr. Mov'd from Somersworth for Massabeseck on
 Tuesday Oct. ye 12th. 1773
 Monday Oct. ye 25th. 1773 Mr. William Jones of Berwick Married to ye
 Wo. Eliz. Roberts Wo. of Thos. Roberts Late of Somersworth by ye
 Revd. Haven of Portsmouth.
 Friday April 16th. 1773 One Jno. King a Gaul, Shot Jos. Moulton Deputy
 Sheriff at Portsmouth.
 Mr. Thos. Roberts's Childrens Names & Birth. who Married Mrs.
 Elizabeth Warren on Monday Night Jan. 18. 1773.
 Daniel Born Sunday Aug. ye 8th. 1773
 Peter Born Saturday May 6th. 1775
 Mr. William Stiles Junrs. who Married Mrs. Sarah Lahhee on August
 ye 20th. 1772
 Frederick Stiles Born on Thur. May 27. 1773
 Mr. Charles Grants' who Married Sydney Leary on Sunday Dec. 20.
 1772.
 Son Saml. Born Sunday Evening Oct. 31. 1773.
 Kezia Born Jan 17. 1777.
 Jane Grant Born Saturday Aug 28. 1779.
 Mr. Ichabod Roberts's who Marrd Mrs. Susannah Roberts on Monday
 Dec. 21. 1772.
 Job Roberts Born Jan. 19th. 1774
 Mr. Richd. Whidden's who Married Mrs. Hannah Whitehouse on
 Aug 15th. 1773.
 Son Born on Saturday Night about 10. o th Clock May
 7th. 1774
 Mr. James Clements's who Married with Ricker on
 Elizabeth Born on June ye 1771
 James on Aprl. ye 8th. 1773.
 Mr. Reuben Down'ss who Married Hannah Roberts on Thursday
 July 21st. 1774
 Molly Downs Born Friday Nov. 11. 1774
 John Downs Born Sep. 10. 1776
 Mr. Benja. Quinbey Junrs. who Married Miss Lydia Clements on
 Thurs. Feb. 2. 1775.
 Nancy Quinbey Born Friday Night Dec. 29. 1775
 Betsey Born June 14. 1777.
 Capt. Ebenezer Hobbs's who Married Miss Eliz Chadwick on
 Lydia Hobbs Born Fri. Nov. 17. 1775
 The Oldest Child, David Born March 19th. 1774
 Mr. Joshua Roberts Junrs. who Married Miss Joanna Wentworth.*
 Son Born Friday Night Jan. 12. 1776.
 Mr. David Rickers' who Married Lydia Noble on Sunday Night June
 ye 7th. 1772.
 Amos Ricker Born Thur. Sep. 15. 1772
 Sarah Born Wed. Dec. 14th. 1774.
 David & Lydia Born Sep. 6. 1776.

*Vide supra, p. 39.

- Mr. Wm. Horn Junrs. who Married Miss Sarah Welland Oct. 13th.
1774 Sarah Welland Born June 2. 1753.
Martha Horn Born Feb. 22. 1775
- Mr. Jonathan Wentworth Junrs. who Married to Miss Esther White-
house on Dec. 5th. 1772
John Wentworth Born Feb. 24th. 1773
Elias Born May 22nd. 1775.
- Mr. Robert Swainson's Who Married the Wo. Phebe Garland on Tues-
day Nov. 26. 1776.
Son Robert Born on Saturday May 3rd. 1777
- Mr. Francis Yeaton Junrs. who Married Miss Elizabeth Roberts on
Sunday Night Nov. 24. 1776.
- Mr. Enoch Ricker's who Married Miss Esther Roberts, on Thurs.
Jan. 2. 1776.
1st. a Son Nathaniel Born Saturday April. 19th. 1777
- Benja. Warren Junr. Movd from Somersworth to Massabeseck on Tuesday
Nov. ye 2nd. 1773.
- Thursday Nov. 4th. 1773 Mr. Wm. Jones of Berwick Mov'd his Wife from
Somerswth who was Wo. of Thos. Roberts of Somerswth Decd.
James Kenny of Somersworth Dyd at Mr. William Downs's at pine Hill
on Berwick side on Tuesday Nov. 9th. 1773.
- Mr. Ephraim Ricker of Somersworth Dy'd on Friday Morn Dec. ye 17.
1773. Ætis Buryd on Monday Dec. 20. . . .
- Sunday Morn Dec. 26. 1773 Wm. Horns House catch'd fire and Burt
down. at Dover.
- Monday Nov. 15. 1773 Mr. Ebenr. Wentworth Vendu'd the Remaindg.
part of his Estate to Groggy Jos. Hambleton & Jno. Foss
- Dn. Moses Stevens Mov'd his Goods from Somersworth in order for Massa-
beseck on Tues. Jan. 25. 1774
- Saturday Jan 29. 1774. Jane Mimmys Daughter Sarah Dy'd which she
swore on Wm. Chadwick Bury'd on Mon. Jan. 31.
- Sunday Night Jan. 30. 1774 Tim Hansons Daughter Deliverd of a Daughter
Layd to Jos. Cook Junr.
- Jan. 5th. 1693 Friend Job Hussey Born
- Wed. Feb 21 1774. Mr. William Plaisted & Son Wm. & families mov'd from
Somersworth for a place called Moultons Gore.
- Friday Jan. 21. 1774. Elizabeth Kenny of Somersworth Dy'd Jno. Kennys
wife.
- Monday Jan. 31. 1774 Mr. Benja. Hodsdon of Berwick dy'd. Bury'd on
Feb. 2. 1774.
- Charles Stacpole's Leg Broke on Monday Jan ye 31. 1774.
- Monday Feb 7th. 1774 Mr. Saml. Lord of Berwick Dyd Suddenly. he was
father of Saml. Lord who was Drowned on May ye 17. 1773. Buried
on Wed. 9th.
- Tuesday Feb. 8. 1774 Mrs. Eliz. Gooding Wife of Capt. Ichabod Gooding
of Berwick Dy'd Buryed on Friday Feb. 11.
- Thursday Feb. 10th 1774 Mr. Henry Smith Married to Mrs. Susannah
Hodsdon Daughter of Mr. Jno. Hodsdon Late of Berwick Decd. p.
ye Revd. Jacob Forster.
- Lucy Ricker Daughter of Molly Ricker which she swore on David Ricker,
Dy'd on Saturday February ye 12th. 1774. Bury'd on Tuesday the
15th.
- Capt. John Rollins Daughter Elizabeth Dy'd March 1774. Buried on
Saturday Mar. 21. 1774.
- My Son Benja. Married to Judith Cole on Thursday Mar. ye 1774.

- Mr. John Higgins Rais'd a New house at ye Turn of ye Ways Near Mr. Rodgers's on Berwick Side on Thursday April ye 7th. 1774.
- Mrs. Mary Hanson Wife of Mr. Danl. Hanson of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Mornng. April 17. 1774.
- Serjt. Saml. Jones of Somersworth Dy'd on Wed. April 20. 1774 Buried on Friday 22.
- Mrs. Ellis Pray Wife of Mr. Moses Pray of Berwick dy'd on Sunday April 25. [sic] 1774.
- Mr. Joseph Wentworth Decds. Widow Rachel, of Somersworth, Dy'd on Sunday May ye 1st. 1774.
- Mr. Saml. Whitehouse of Philipstown Married to Mrs. Mary Archibald on April ye 7th. 1774 pr. ye Reved. Jacob Forster.
- James Prime Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lydia Prime of Berwick Born on Jan. ye 19. 1774
- Saml. Heard Son of Dn. Trustham Heard of Berwick Drown'd on July 14. 1774.
- Wo. Olive Davis Sister of Capt. Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Friday June 10. 1774
- Tuesday July 12. 1774. My son Robert Carried to York Goal pr. Mr. Joseph Prime. Rong Dr. pr. yt. Notori[worn] Infernal Devil (Lydia Lord)
- Wed. July 6. 1774 Esq. Rollins Negro Jack fell thro' ye Mill at Quampahaggen Somersworth Side.
- Friday Sep. 2nd. 1774. Mr. Jno. Murray Junr. of Berwick Killd by a Cart Wheel Loaded with Rocks.
- Tuesday Sep. 6. 1774 Mrs. Martha Marshal Wife of Mr. Nahum Marshal of Berwick Dy'd. Buried on Wed. 7
- Monday Sep. 19. 1774 Miss Polly Chadbourn Daughter of Benja. Chadbourn Esq. of Berwick Dy'd. Bury'd on Tuesday ye 20th.
- Saturday Sep. 24. 1774 A Saw Mill Raisd at Quampahaggen Somersworth pr. Messrs. Ichabod Rollins Esq. Mr. Jonathan Hambleton & Mr. Noah Ricker.
- Tuesday Oct. 4th 1774 Jno. Marshal son of Mr. Nahum & Mrs. Martha Marshal Decd. Dy'd. Berwick. Buried on Wed. 5.
- Saturday Oct. 22. 1774. Mr. Aaron Stevens hawld his Brother David's Old Shop in ordr. for a Dwelling house & on Monday ye 24. hawld it Near Mr. David Lyfords. (to ye port Meant.
- Sunday Nov. 6. 1774 Mrs. Lydia Hodsdon Wife of Mr. Stephen Hodsdon of Berwick Dy'd.
- Tuesday Nov. 15. 1774 Joseph Hanson Son of Ephraim Hanson of Dover Decd. Dy'd.
- Sunday Night Dec. 18th. 1774 about 12 a Clock at Night or as some Judg'd it to be near one on Monday Morning My Dear Daughter Molly Dy'd, Buryed on Tuesday ye 20th.
- Wed. Dec. 21. 1774 My Wifes Daughter Elizabeth Tod Broke her Leg in going home from my house.
- Tuesday Night. Dec. 20. 1774 Mr. John Costelow a Dublin Lad Married to ye Wo. Lydia Lord of Berwick pr. ye Revd. Jeremiah Belknap of Dover in ye Province of New Hampshire in New England.
- Saturday Dec. 31. 1774 Capt. Timothy Roberts of Rochester Dy'd Bury'd on Tuesday Jan ye 3. 1775
- Sunday Evening Jan 8th. 1775 Mr. David Nichols of Berwick Dy'd. Bury'd on Tuesday Jan 10.
- Mr. George Ham of Portsmouth Married to Mrs. Rachel Garvin of Somersworth pr. ye Revd. James Pike on Thursday January the 12th. 1775 Somersworth Tuesday January ye 17. 1775 Collo. John Wentworth's Negro Tom fell in ye fire & Burnt to Death.

- Thursday Night Jan. 24. 1775 Mr. Miles Bracket Married to Mrs. Lydia Key Daughter of Mr. Peter Key of Berwick Deed.
- Thursday Feb. 2nd. 1775 Mr. Benja. Quinbey Married to Mrs. Lydia Clements Daughter of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Sarah Clements of Somersworth pr. the Revd. James Pike.
- Wo. Judith Hambleton of Berwick Dyd on Tuesday Jan. 31 1775. Bury'd on Thursday Feb. 2.
- Feb. 11. 1775 Mrs. Margaret Lord Wife of Capt. Abraham Lord of Berwick Buryd. Dy'd on
- Cap Joshua Stacpole's Son Moses Dyd on Monday Morn Feb. 20. 1775. Bury'd on Tuesday Feb. 21.
- Saturday Feb. 18th. 1775. Reuben Tebbets Mov'd from Quampahaggen in Somersworth to Dover, to Dover Goal house, as keeper for sd. Goal for ye County of Strafford.
- Friday Mar. 10th. 1775. Cap Ichabod Rollins & Mr. Danl. Ricker Rais'd a New Grist Mill at Somersworth below ye highway between Mr. Jno. & Mr. Danl. Rickers's Fram'd pr. Mr. James Roberts. Jno. Clark's Junrs Finger Mash'd & Cut off by Dr. M. Carr.
- Sunday Night March 19. 1775 Molly Roberts Daughter of Mr. Joshua & Mrs. Joanna Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd.*
- Friday Mar. 17. 1775 My Son Robert Narrowed [sic] Escaped of Being Drown'd
- Thursday March 23rd. 1775 Mr. Danl. Higgins Rais'd a Grist Mill at ye foot of ye Lower Mill at Salmon Falls Berwick Side.
- Sunday Mar. 19. 1775 My son Ben's Wife Deliverd of a Son Nam'd John.
- Tues. Aprl. 4. 1775 My son Mark and Love Roberts sat out for Kennebec River in order for Sawing for one Joseph North.
- Doctor Jno. Parsons of Berwick Dy'd on Sat. Aprl. ye 15. 1775.
- Tues. Aprl. 18. 1775 Thos. Nock of Berwick Crush'd by Logs at Little River
- Thur. Aprl. 13. 1775 Mr. Saml. Roberts 3rd Married to Mrs. Sarah Wentworth Daughter of Ensn. Saml. Wentworth of Somersworth.
- Sunday Night Aprl. 16. 1775 Mr. Thomas Hammock Married to Mrs. Debby Carpenter of Somersworth.
- Mrs. Deborah Wentworth Wife of Lieut. Benja. Wentworth of Somersworth Born on Aprl. ye 11th. 1709 Old Stile.
- Mr. Jedidiah Hall Married to Mrs. Hannah Hussey Daughter of Mr. Jos. Hussey of Somersworth on October ye 25. 1773.
- Mr. Ebenezer Wallingford of Somerswth dy'd on Thursday Evening May 11th. 1775 Bury'd on Sat. 13.
- Friday May ye 12. 1775 My Son Mark Tate Inlisted under Capt. Danl. Wood of Berwick his Company sat out for Boston on Monday May ye 15. aut Cambridge
- Friday May 12. 1775 Tw[o] Companies from Socho, March'd thro Berwick for Boston. aut Cambridge.
- Tuesday a Company of Men Marchd thro' Berwick from Massabeck Wells for Boston. aut Cambridge. May 23. 1775.
- Monday May 29. 1775 Cap. Philip Hubbards Company of Berwick March'd through Somersworth for Boston. aut Cambridge.
- Monday June ye 6. 1775 Two Tories Viz. March'd Thro' Somersworth Guarded by 14 Men for Cambridge & ye Skipper
- Kennebec Company March'd thro Portsmouth for Cambridge Undr. 2 Lieuts. on June 1775. Jos. North Capt.
- Monday June 19th. 1775 Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Company of Somersworth March'd for Cambridge James Carr 1st. Lieut.

*Vide supra, p. 40.

- June ye 23. 1775 Jane Mimmy Deliver'd of a Daughter Call'd Sarah
 Saturday June 24. 1775 John Gerrish Son of Alexander Gerrish of Berwick Dy'd.
- Thursday June 22. 1775 Fast day in New Hamps. Eliz Randal Deliverd of a Daughter sd. to be Ebenezer Horns Namd. Eunice.
- June ye 1775 James Varney son of Mr. Benja. & Mrs. Rebecca Varney of Somersworth dyd.
- Tuesday July 11th. 1775 Madam Eliz. Wentworth Wife of Collo. Jno. Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd Bury'd on Thurs. 13. She was one of Collo. Thos. Wallingford Decds. Daughters.
- Wed. July 19th. 1775 Thos. Roberts of Somersworth. Dy'd in ye Army at Cambridge.
- Monday Night Sep. 4. 1775 Edmund Drew Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Hannah Drew of Somerswth Dy'd on Monday Night Sep. 4. 1775 Bury'd on Tuesday ye 5th.
- Jacob & Benja. Quinbey Rais'd a New Barn frame on Friday Aug. 4. & on Wednesday Aug. 9th. 1775 Reuben Tebbets Rais'd a New house Fram'd pr. Mr. James Roberts.
- Casco Bay Destroy'd by Men of War on Wed. Oct. 18. 1775.
- Mr. Danl. Hanson of Somersworth Dy'd on Saturday About 8 o th Clock or in ye Morn. Oct 21st. 1775.
- Mr. Benja. Philpot of Somersworth Married to Miss Olive Roberts on Thurs. Dec. 28th. 1775.
- The Revd. Mr. Joseph Haven ordained Minister of Rochester on Wed. Jan. 10. 1776 Revd. Mr. Avery Hall Turn'd out. (adrift.)
- Mr. Joshua Staepole of Somersworth Broke his Thigh on Thur. Jan. 11. 1776
- Mr. Joseph Cook's wife of Somersworth Dyd on ye Jan. ye 1776 whose Maiden Name was Knight.
- Capt. Nathl. Garland of Somersworth Dy'd on Wed. Morn. Jan. 24. 1776 Buried on Friday following.
- Saturday Night Feb. 24. 1776 Mr. Ephraim Wentworth of Dover Dy'd.
- Capt. Ebenezer Hobbs of Somersworth Dyd on Wed. Feb. 28. 1776
- Mr. Hugh Ross of Berwick Buried on Saturday Mar. 2. 1776
- Mar. 4. 1776 Mrs. Main Wo. of the Late Revd. Mr. Amos Main of Rochester Dyd
- Saturday Night Mar. 9th. 1776 Nicholas Carpenters Wife Tumbled down ye Cellar & Broke her Arm.
- Catharine Foss of Dover Dy'd on Tuesday Mar. 19th. 1776
- Friday Mar. 22. 1776 Elijah Clementss Leg Broke.
- Friday Morn Mar. 22. 1776 Mrs. Kezia Grant of Berwick Dy'd
- Saturday Mar 23 Mr. Isaac Nute & Capt. Saml. Gerrish of Dover Dyd. 1776
- Mrs. Susannah Twombly Wife of Benja. Twombly of Somersworth Dy'd March 25. 1776 Tuesday
- Aprl. 9th. 1776 Mr. Richd. Goodwin of Dover Dyd
- Aprl. 8. 1776 Capt. Thos. Wallingfords of Somersth Son Andrew Dy'd
- Sunday Aprl. 14. 1776 Mr. Silas Nowel of Berwick Dyd.
- Wed. Aprl. 17. 1776 Mrs. Ann Quinbey Wife of Mr. Benja. Quinbey of Fal-mouth Dy'd.
- Thursday Aprl. 18th. 1776 Fast day in New Hampe Eliz Hight Wife of Mr. Wm. Hight of Berwick Dy'd
- Aprl. 28. 1776 Sunday Mr. Eleazer Clark of Berwick Dyd
- Friday May 3. 1776 Capt. Shadrack Hodsdon of Dover Dy'd
- May ye 8. 1776 Mr. Jno. Clements of Dover Dyd.
- Friday May ye 10. 1776 Mr. Wm. Hanson Junr. of Dover Dyd.
- Mr. Jno. Cromwel of Dover Dy'd on Saturday May ye 11th. 1776. & Lydia his wife dy'd on Monday May 13. 1776. Both Buried in one Grave.

- Friend Benja. Kenny of Somersworth Dy'd on Saturday May ye 18th. 1776
 Mr. Jonathan Merrow of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Night May ye 26. 1776.
 Mrs. Abigail Woodsom of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday June ye 4. 1776. Bury'd on Thursday ye 6th.
 Tuesday July ye 23 My son Benja. & a Number of others sat out as Recruits for ye Army against Quebec. (from Somersworth.
 Wed. Aug. 14th 1776 Mr. William Hooper Junior of Berwick Ordaind Minister of the Anabaptist Church at Berwick, 4 people Baptized in Salmon Falls River. Viz. Daniel & Nathaniel Lord,
 Mr. Joseph Sweat of York Dy'd on Thursday August ye 2 1776
 Tuesday Sep. ye 10th. 1776 Mrs. Patience Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd
 Mrs. Rachel Legro of Somersworth Dy'd on Thursday Morn. Oct. 30. 1776
 Mr. Francis Yeaton Junr. Married to Miss Elizabeth Roberts of Somersworth on Saturday Night Nov. 24. 1776.
 Mr. Robert Swainson Married to Mrs. Phebe Garland Wo. of Cap. Nathl. Garland of Somersworth on Tuesday Night November ye 26th. 1776.
 Miss Rachel Gerrish Daughter of Mr. Alexander Gerrish of Berwick Dy'd on Saturday Night Nov. 30. 1776
 Mrs. Elizabeth Ham wife of Mr. William Ham of Portsmouth Dy'd on Sunday Dec. 22. 1776
 Mrs. Joanna Smith Wife of Capt. Archibald Smith Dy'd at Massabesec she was Daughter of Capt. James & Mrs. Rebecca Hobbs of Somersworth Decd. Dy'd Saturday Eveng Dec. 28. 1776.
 Thursday Jan 2nd. 1777 Mr. Enoch Ricker Married to Miss Esther Roberts Daughter of Mr. Nathan Roberts of Somersworth.
 Mr. Joshua Nock of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday Night Jan. 7th. 1777.
 My Son Mark Tate came home from ye Army on Friday Jan. 10. 1777
 Tuesday Night Jan. 14. 1777 Mrs. Gray of Berwick dy'd, she was Mother of Mr. Wm. Staepoles wife of Somersworth.
 Wed. Night Jan 15th. 1777 Mrs. Mary Wentworth dy'd she was Lieut. Paul Wentworths wife & Eldest Daughter of Mr. Tilley & Mrs. Mary Higgins of Berwick.
 Mr. Jno. Mills of Lebanon Dy'd on Jan 1777.
 Tuesday Night Feb. 4. 1777 Moses Varney's Shop Burnt. Dover.
 Wed. Feb. 12th. 1777 Mr. Caleb Horn Married to Miss Molly Randal pr. ye Revd. Jeremiah Belknap at Dover.
 Friday Feb. 14th. 1777 Mr. John Foss Mov'd from Somersworth to Barrington.
 Sunday Feb. 2. 1777 Mr. Jno. Furniss Married to Miss Betsey Gerrish.
 Wed. Feb. 19. 1777 Mr. Saml. Goodwin of Berwick Taken sick, Dy'd on Thursday ye 20th. Bury'd on Friday 21st.
 Mary Rollins Wife of Jos. Rollins of Rochester Dy'd Taken up in ye Snow Drift Feb. 11. 1777. Maiden Name was Mary Foye.
 Friend Tabitha Jenks Dy'd on Tuesday Feb. 18. 1777
 Mr. Phinehas Ricker Junr. Married to Miss Rachel Cromwel on Feb. 27. 1777. Spencer Wife of Mr. Joseph Spencer of Berwick Dy'd on Sat. Mar. 1, 1777.
 Tuesday Mar. 4. 1777. Jacob Forster Son of ye Revd. Jacob Forster of Berwick Dy'd.
 Mr. David Moore of Berwick Dy'd on Sunday about 12 o th Clock March ye 9th. 1777. Bury'd on
 March ye 20th. 1777 My son Mark Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts Daughter of Mr. Love Roberts pr. ye Revd. James Pike.
 Wednesday March 19th. 1777 Andrew Horn Junr. Married to Mrs. Mary Wentworth Daughter of Ensn. Saml. Wentworth of Somersworth.

- fr. Thomas Warrens Daughter Joanna Dy'd about 2 o th Clock Saturday
 Morn. Aprl. 12. 1777 Bury'd on Sunday 13.
 uesday June 3rd. 1777 Mrs. Catharine Clark Wife of Capt. Jno. Clark
 & Daughter of Mrs. Furnil of Portsmouth Kill'd with Thunder.
 r. Zaccheous Varney's Son Ezekiel Dy'd on Saturday July 19. 1777
 ne ye 9th. 1777 A Boy Nam'd was kill'd by Thunder.
 ed. Morn. July the 2nd. 1777 John Hooper Son of Mr. Wm. Hooper a
 Baptist Preacher of Berwick fell thro' ye Great falls Mill & Dyd.
 es. Evening Aug. 1777 Mr. David Hans[worn] of Dover Married to Mrs.
 Mary Roberts of Somersworth, by the Revd. James Pike. (Love Rob-
 erts's Daughter)
 illey Higgins of Berwick Dy'd on Sunday Morn Aug. 17. 1777.
 fr. James Rollins Married to Miss Hannah Carr on Wed. Aug. 20. 1777.
 aturday Morn Aug. 30th. 1777 Micaiah Wentworth son of Lieut. Paul
 Wentworth, Dy'd at his Grandmother Higgins's at Berwick.
 ed. Sep. 3. 1777 Miss Hannah Pappoon Deliver'd of a Son Swore on Wil-
 liam Stacpole.
 o. Hannah Pierce Dy'd on Thursday Evening Sep. 18th. 1777.
 fr. Danl. Smith's Wife of Berwick Dy'd on Friday Morn Sep 19th. 1777.
 Bury'd on Satur. 20. her Maiden Name was Eliz. Chadbourn.
 apt. Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Monday Night Oct. 27. 1777
 Bur'd on Thursday 30.
 aturday Nov. 22. 1777 Mr. Jno. Stone's Son Kill'd by the fall of a
 Tree.
 unday Mornng. Dec. 28th. Mrs. Molly Gilman Dyd. Wife of Nicholas Gil-
 man of Exeter, & Daugtr. of ye Revd. James Pike of Somersworth.
 Bury'd on Wed. 31.
 aturday Jan. 31st. 1778 Wm. Downs's Son Wm. Downs of Berwick Kill'd by
 a Log at Lebanon.
 o. Abigail Garland Dy'd on Friday Feb. 20th. 1778 at Dover. & was
 Buried on Sunday ye 22.
 eorge Roberts Son of Mr. Alexander Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd on
 Sunday March ye 8th. 1778.
 iss Hannah James Dy'd Saturday March ye 7. 1778
 fr. Jno. Tuckers Daughter of Berwick Dy'd Friday Mar. 13. 1778.
 fr. Isaac Hobbs Son of Mr. James & Mrs. Ruth Hobbs Dy'd at Martineco
 on Tues. July 8th. 1777. he Left Somersworth on Wed. Jan. 15th. &
 Sailed in Ship Raven Capt. Josh. Stacpole on Jan 26. 1777.
 fr. Elijah Clements Married to Miss Molly Waldron on Monday March ye
 23rd. 1778.
 ne Garland Daughter of Eliz Todd & Daughter of Reuben Garland of
 Dover who was Struck dead by Thunder some time ago was Born on
 August the 4th. 1765.
 fr. Joseph Roberts Married to Miss Mercy Hobbs on Monday Aprl. 20.
 1778.
 fr. Henry Ricker Married to Miss Molly Stacpole Daughter of Mr. James
 & Mrs. Elizabeth Stacpole on Wed. May ye 6th. 1778.
 ed. May 20. 1778 a poor Boy that Liv'd wth Mr. Joseph Marden of Ber-
 wick. one John Goldthwait Drowned near Quampahaggen Bridge.
 fr. James Adams of Rochester Married to Miss Polly Cole of Somersworth
 Monday May ye 25. 1778.

A Portledge Bill for the Brig Grey Hound James Garvin Jun^r Master
from Piscataqua to St. Croix, & back to y^e Port of Piscataqua
June y^e 3rd. 1769.*

Mens Names.	Stations.	When Ship'd.	What pr Month.	When Discharg'd
James Garvin.	Master.	Dec. 5.	£45	May 13
John Brown.	Mate.	Dec. 18.	72	May 8
Patrick Murphy	Sailor	Dec. 20.	60	May 6
Gershom Plumer.	Do.	Dec. 20.	60	May 6
Benj ^a . Cromwel.	Do.	Dec. 14.	56	May 8
George Horn.	Do.	Dec. 18.	50	May 9
Eben ^r . Garvin.	Do.	Dec. 18.	35	May 7
Tho ^s . Garvin.	Boy.	Jan. 1.	12	April 28

Ages of Some on Berwick Side

Mr. Tilly Higgins's who Married Mary Woodsom.

John Higgins Born Sep. 19. 1742
Mary Mar. 23. 1750
Sarah Dec. 23. 1752.
Danl. Oct. 1755
Elizabeth July 8. 1757.
Edmund Jan. 15. 1760.

Mr. John Higgins's who Married Lydia Chadbourn Daughter of Benja.
Chadbourn Esq.

Lydia Born July 17th. 1766
Anne April 16. 1768.
Mary Born Mar. 15. 1770
John Born Saturday Feb. 8th. 1772.
Benja. Born Monday June 6. 1774
James Born Sunday Mornng. June 16th. 1777.

Mr. Saml. Lord's 3rd who Married with Mrs. Lydia Wallingford. Collo.
Thomas Wallingford's daughter of Somersworth.

Samuel Lord Born Tues. Apr. 15. 1761
Nancy Monday June 7. 1762
George Oct. 19th. Thurs 1764
Charlotte Sep. 15. 1766
Lydia Wed. Jan. 4. 1769.
Isaac Born Sat. Feb. 9th 1771. Dyd on Thur. Sep. 5.
1771.

Isaac Born Thursday Night July 23rd. 1772

Mrs. Lydia Wallingford Daughter of Collo. Thos. & Madam Mary
Wallingford of Somersworth Born April ye 25th. 1742.

Mr. Ephraim Plumer's of Fres[*worn*] Creef[*worn*]† whose 1st. Wife was
Anne Goodwin 2nd. Mercy Garland.
2nd.

Daniel Plumer Born Feb. ye 1st. 1760.
Ebenezer. January 25. 1762.
John. November 10. 1765.
Richard. February 2. 1767.
Ephraim. April 16. 1769.
Mercy March ye 31st. 1772. March 31.

*This bill is found on p. 42 of the original manuscript of the Diary. Five columns given in the original manuscript are omitted in this printed copy, as they contain merely details about wages advanced to each man, wages due, etc.

†Probably Fresh Creek.

- Moses Plumer Born Sunday Dec. 18. 1774
 a Daughter Hannah Born April. 29th. 1777.
- Mr. Danl. Wood's of [worn, perhaps Berwick whose] 2nd. Wife was
 ye Widow Mary Philpot. Elias Philpots' Widow.
 2nd.
- Danl. Wood Born Feb. 5. 1767.
 Elias Feb. 28. 1768.
 Hannah Sep. 4. 1769 Dyd [illegible]
 Molly Born May 4th. 1771 Dy'd Fri. [illegible]
 Job Born Sunday Night July [illegible, ? 12th.] aut
 Monday Morn July 13. 1772
- Mr. Benja. Abbot's of Berwick who Married Sarah Chadwick [worn] 29
 1769.
- Esther Abbot Born Sunday July 15. 1770 Dy'd on March ye
 14th. Anno. 1771.
 Edmund Born Tues. Aug. 23rd. 1771
 Benja. Abbott Born Friday Aug. 13. 1773
 Daughter Born May 5. 1778.
- Benja. Chadbourn Esq. whose 1st. Wifes Names was Sarah Heard. 2nd.
 Mary Chesley.
- 1st.
- Martha Born 26. 1744.
 Lydia. July [blotted] 1746.
- 2nd.
- Jonathan Born Aug. 9. 1752
 Mary Feb. 1754. Feb 14.
 Benjamin Nov. 7th. 1756
- Solomon Abbott Married to Catharine Abbott Dec. 10. 1755. Daughter
 of Wm. Chadbourn Decd. She was Born Jan. 3. 1726.
 John Abbott Born Aug. 20. 1755
 Catharine Feb. 6. 1758
 Sally Born May 28. 1773.
- Abigail Saunders Born June ye 20th. 1749 Now ye Wife of Stephen
 Austin.
- Mr. John Wentworths of Dover who Married Mrs. Margaret Frost of
 New Castle. Collo. Jno. Wentworth of Somersworth's Son John
 Jno. Wentworth Born April 5th. 1772 on Sunday.
 Margaret Born May 27th. 1773.
 Elizabeth Aug 9th. 1774
- Mr. Ichabod Goodwin's Son of Cap. Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick who
 Married Mrs. Mary Wallingford Daughter of Cap. Thos. Wallingford
 of Somersworth.
- Ichabod Goodwin Born June 1st. 1770
 Thos. Wallingford Born May 25th. 1772.
- Mr. Robert Rogers's who Married Mrs. Esther Lord Daughter of Mr.
 Nathan and Mrs. Esther Lord Feb. 26th. 1771 Tuesday 26*
- Susannah Rogers Born Feb. 23rd. 1772 Sunday
 Esther Born Saturday Feb. 26. 1774
 Andrew Born Aug. ye 8th. 1775
 Agnes Born July 17. 1777.
 Robert Oct. 30th. 1779.
- Mr. Thos. Chadbourn's who Married wth. Mrs. Mehetabel Goodwin
 Daughter of Mr. James Goodwin of Berwick

*Vide supra, p. 179.

- Jno. Chadbourn Born Sep 7. 1768
 Humphry Feb. 24. 1770
 Joseph June 1st. 1772
 Mehetabel Born Mar. 8th 1774
 Mary Born Sep. 23rd. 1777.
- Mr. Nathan Lords who Married with Mrs. Esther Perkins on 1743.
 Saml. [?] Lord Born May 15. 1751
 Esther March 15th. 1753
 Nathan Apr. 14th. 1758
 Jno. Lord was Born Mar. 29. 1764
- Mr. James Goodwins Junr. of Berwick who Married wth. Mrs. Sarah Griffith Aug 13th. 1767
 James Goodwin Born Aug. 16th. 1768
 Thomas July 22nd. 1770.
 Olive Plaistead Aug. 9th. 1772.
 Sarah Born
- Mr. David Nichols who Married Mrs. Phebe Chace on Sunday Nov. 11th. 1758
 Hannah Born Feb. 28. 1761
 David Nov. 14. 1762
 Thos. July 14. 1764
 Eunice Dec. 21. 1765
 Saml. Oct. 21st. 1768
 Stephen Feb 12. 1769
 Phebe Dec. 12. 1771
 Jno. Sept. 10. 1772
 Sarah Dec. 11. 1774
 David Nichols Born Mar. 25th. 1734.
 Phebe Chace Born Oct. 13. 1736 Wife of David Nichols of Berwick Decd.
- Mr. Jethro Heards of Dover who Married Sally Harford
 Nathl. Heard Born Aug 7th. 1771
 Jethro Born Jan. 2. 1772 Jan.
 Dorothy Born June 28. 1775.
- Mr. Spencer Wentworth Junr. of Dover who Married Mrs. Sarah St[~~worn~~]ber ye 14th. 1769.
 Tryphena Wentworth Born on Sat. Oct. 27. 17[~~worn~~]
 Spencer Born Friday July 2nd. 1773.
- Mr. Saml. Ham's who Married Mrs. Sally Garvin of Somersworth
 James Ham born Aug. ye 8th. 1771
 Lydia Born May ye 5th. 1773
 Dorcas Born June 16th. 1775.
- Mr. Danl. Woods of Berwick
 Son Enoch Born on Monday Aprl. 24th. 1774
- Mr. Paul Harfords who Married Mrs. Anne Baulch of Dover.
 Joanna Harford Born Dec. 20. 1769
 Lydia Born Jan. 26. 1772.
- Friend Jacob Sawyer's whose 1st. Wife was Susannah Estes, 2nd. Sarah Hanson. of Dover.
 1st. [?]
 Sarah Sawyer Born Nov. 19. 1744.
 2nd.
 Stephen. Born June 19. 1752
 Patience Born Sep. 26. 1753

[*worn*]sannah Born Dec. 17. 1758
 [*worn*]iah Born May 19. 1760
 Kezia [?] Born Jan 12. 1762
 Lydia [?] Born Nov. 30 1763
 [*worn*]othy [? Timothy] Born Octo 5. 1768
 Jacob. Born Oct. 1. 1769
 Mary. Born Nov. 13 1771
 Content. Born Apr. 13. 1774
 Enoch Born Feb. 4th. 1776

Mr. John Hays's who Marryd Hannah Waldron of Dover on Jan. 26th. 1764.

Elihu Hays Born Jan. 28th. 1765
 Elizabeth April 13th. 1767.
 Richard Sep. 6th. 1770.
 Charles Mar. 31st. 1773.
 Samuel Born 76
 Hannah 80

Mr. Joshua Pray's of Berwick who Married Mrs. Sarah Roberts of Somersworth

John Pray Born Sep. 17. 1767.
 Saml. Born July 3rd. 1769.
 Joshua Born May 11. 1772
 Edmund Born Mar. 16. 1774

Capt. Wm. Rogers's of Berwick Who Married Miss Susy Moore on

Abigail Rogers Born Dec. 8th. 1760
 William Rogers Born Oct. 1765
 Andrew Rogers Born Aug 1767
 Robert Rogers Born [*worn*, ? Sep.] 1769
 Susannah Rogers Born June 1772
 Agnes Rogers Born Jan 1775
 David Moor Rogers Born

Mr. Temple Hights of Berwick who Marry'd Mrs. Sarah Goodwin Daughter of Capt. Ichabod Goodwin on Thursday Nov. 25. 1772.

Wm. Hight Born Wed. Oct. 20th. 1773.

Salem

Mr. Thos. Nichols Brother to Mr. David Nichols of Berwick Decd. was Born on March ye 25. 1746. Mrs. Hannah Pope now the wife of ye abovesd. Thos. Nichols was Born at Salem on Sunday May ye 31 1746.

Mr. Thos. Varney's of Dover who Married Huldah Hanson.

Olive Varney Born Sep. 18. 1770
 Nicholas Feb. 18. 1772.
 Sarah Feb. 18. 1775.

Mr. Job Clements's of Dover who Married Betty Rollins

Ebenezer Clements Born Aprl. 19. 1745
 Hannah Born Oct. 14. 1747.
 Abigail Born Aprl. 6. 1752.
 Betty Born [*worn*, ? July] 21. 1754
 Molly Born
 Jeremiah Born Nov. 30. 1759.
 Deborah Born Jan. 19. 1761.
 Job Born Jan. 25. 1763.
 Anna Born Mar. 1767
 Enoch Born Dec. 7. 1770
 Moses Born Mar. 31. 1772.

- Mr. Jno. Foggerty Married to Mrs. Nabby Lord on Monday May 1st.
1774.
 their son
 John Born
 Edmund Born Wed. Feb. 11th. 1778
- Mr. David Trask's of Berwick
 John Trask Born Aug. 14. 1776
 Daniel Trask Born Jan 3rd. 1777
- Mr. William Whittier of Berwick who Married Mrs. Sally Hight on Sat.
June 29. 177[sic]
 Elizabeth Whittier Born Sunday Aprl. 12 [worn]
- Mr. Alexander McGouch's who Married Mrs. Olive Goodwin on Nov. 2.
1777
 Robert Born Thurs. Dec. 18. 17 [worn]
 Jno. Born July 3. 1779.
 James May 21. 1781.
- Capt. Ebenezer Sullivane Married to Miss Abigail Cotton on July 18.
1772.
 John Sullivane Born Aprl. 1st. 1773
 Marjery Born Nov. 16. 1774.
 Moses Born October 27. 1777.
- Mr. Jno. Furniss's who Married Miss Betsey Gerrish on Sunday Feb. 2.
1777.
 Thomas Born March 1778
 Betsey Born Wed.

[CORRECTIONS]

[A careful examination of the original manuscript of Master Tate's "Diary" shows that the following corrections should be made in the records as printed in the REGISTER:

VOL. 73

- Page 305, line 35, for 175. [sic] read 1757.
Page 306, lines 2 and 3, for July 31. 1771. on Tuesday Sep. 21st [worn] read July 31. 1771. [worn] on Tuesday Sep. 21st ADom 1771.
Page 306, line 18, for Stackpoles read Stacpoles.
Page 306, line 19, for Stackpole read Stacpole.
Page 306, line 28, for 18th read 10th.
Page 306, line 32, for wed read Wo.
Page 306, line 34, for 17[probably 1745] read 174[probably 1745].
Page 307, line 17, after Patience add Ricker Born.
Page 307, line 28, for 1795 read 1765.
Page 307, line 53, for Wd. read Wo.
Page 307, line 54, for Wd read Wo.
Page 307, between lines 54 and 55 insert, on a new line, 1st, the meaning of the record being that Lydia, Esther, Judith, and Ebenezer Nock were children of Ebenezer Nock by his first wife.
Page 308, line 3, for 29th read 27th.
Page 308, line 15, after July insert ye and for 1749 read 1747.
Page 308, line 19, for Wd. read Wo.
Page 308, lines 38 and 39, transpose these lines, so that 2. will stand on a line above Nicholas and below Dorcas.
Page 309, line 7, for [line worn] read [whom] she Swore on Wm. [worn].
Page 309, line 23, for Sally read Molly.
Page 309, line 25, after 1740 add N. S.
Page 309, line 26, for 1744 read 1742.
Page 309, line 27, for 1742 read 1745.
Page 309, line 50, after Born leave a considerable space and add N. S.
Page 309, line 51, for [illegible] read Wentworth and for 15th read 11th.

ine 52, after Phinehas add Wentworth by [worn] Sarah Nock.
 ine 53, after Jonathan insert Wentworth.
 ine 54, after Dorothy insert Wentworth.
 ine 1, after Drisco insert Wentworth.
 ine 2, after Mark insert Wentworth.
 ine 3, after Silvanus insert Wentworth.
 ine 5, after 1747. add N. S.
 ine 15, for [perhaps Shippin] read [probably Tappin].
 line 18, after July add 176[worn].
 ine 32, after 1762 add Wed.
 ine 51, for whose read who Married [worn].
 ine 19, for Thomas read Thos.
 ine 44, for Wd read Wo.
 ine 11, for 25th read 28th.
 ine 15, for Feb[worn] read Tebbets.
 ine 51, for Jedediah read Jedidiah.
 ine 9, for 14 read 14th.
 ine 30, for 28 read 28th.
 ine 52, after Hearl omit [?] [possibly Head].
 ine 15, after 1763 add Born at Somersworth.
 ine 16, after 1766. add Do.
 ine 17, after 1768. add Do.
 ine 30, for 30 read 30. 1772.
 ine 31, omit this line.

VOL. 74

ie 28, after 1744 add [?].
 ie 5, for Hobbs read Hobbs's.
 ie 25, for Nathaniel read Nathl.
 ie 49, for Aug. read May.
 ine 29, for Heart read Hearl.]

JOHN DEVEREUX OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.,
 AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. FRANK M. ANGELLOTTI of San Rafael, Cal.

[Continued from page 120]

¹ DEVEREUX (*Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, probably married first, at Salem, 30 Nov. 1718, ELIZABETH BACON;* and secondly, at Marblehead, 18 Sept. 1735, MRS. HANNAH ALDRON. His wife Hannah was dismissed from the First Church of Marblehead 3 June 1744 and was admitted to the Second Church of Marblehead 1 July 1744. Her husband, John Devereux, was admitted to the Second Church, which appears to have attended from 1 July 1759 on, and in which his son Joseph and the latter's wife were also communicants. At a church meeting on 17 Sept. 1771 John Devereux and his son Joseph were recorded as present. Upon the conveyance of the Devereux farm, 1 Apr. 1729, from Robert² Devereux (2) to his children (*vide supra*, page 119), Robert's three daughters conveyed to their four brothers all

nr. 1726 a John Devereux, probably John,³ son of Humphrey² (1, ii), married Margaret

their interest in the farm, and the brothers divided the farm in severalty among themselves, John receiving about 70 acres and also a lot of about 6 acres called the "Raccoon Lot." This lot was owned later by his son Joseph, who conveyed it 1 May 1784, to his first cousin, Samuel Devereux (6, vi).

Children by first wife:

- i. SUSANNA,⁴ bapt. at Salem 5 May 1723.
8. ii. JOSEPH, bapt. at Salem 10 Oct. 1725.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Salem 14 Jan. 1727/8.
- iv. HANNAH, bapt. at Marblehead 25 Jan. 1729/30.

Child by second wife:

- v. JOHN, bapt. at Marblehead 6 May 1739.

5. ROBERT³ DEVEREUX (*Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, was baptized as an adult 21 Aug. 1725, and died between 1 Apr. 1771 (the date of a deed from him and his wife conveying Marblehead land to Joseph Devereux) and 17 Apr. 1784 (the date of a deed from Burrill Devereux to Samuel Devereux). He married at Marblehead, 14 Oct. 1725, ELIZABETH CHAPMAN of Marblehead, who also died between 1 Apr. 1771 and 17 Apr. 1784.

Robert Devereux's dwelling house was in Marblehead, at the junction of the Boston and Salem roads, and before 17 Apr. 1784 it was sold to Col. Jonathan Glover, who had married at Marblehead, 10 Oct. 1748, Abigail Burnham, baptized at Marblehead 19 June 1726, a great-granddaughter of Hannah² Devereux (1, iv) and her second husband, Richard Knott.

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ bapt. 21 Aug. 1726; d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 29 Dec. 1728.
- iii. ANNA, bapt. 23 Aug. 1730.
- iv. ROBERT, bapt. 14 July 1734; d. young.
- v. ROBERT, bapt. 30 Apr. 1788; m. at Marblehead, 13 Jan. 1757, MARGARET SMITH BARTLETT, bapt. at Marblehead 14 Aug. 1737, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,⁵ bapt. 8 Jan. 1758. 2. *Anna*, bapt. 16 Dec. 1759; m. 15 Aug. 1784 John Wells. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 24 Jan. 1762. 4. *Thomas Bartlett*, bapt. 5 Feb. 1764. 5. *Abigail*, bapt. 22 Sept. 1765. 6. *Margaret*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1767. 7. *Mercy*, bapt. 14 Jan. 1770; m. 26 Nov. 1795 Joseph Webb.

6. HUMPHREY³ DEVEREUX (*Robert*,² *John*¹), husbandman, born at Marblehead 7 Dec. 1702 and baptized as an adult, with his brother Ralph, 3 Dec. 1727, died at Marblehead 21 Jan. 1777. He married first (intention recorded at Lynn, 6 Feb. 1725/6) ELIZABETH REDDING; secondly, at Lynn, 29 Jan. 1729/30, ABIGAIL (BURRILL) GALE, born at Lynn 12 May 1709, died 2 Dec. 1757, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Jarvis) Burrill* and widow of Roots Gale (to whom she was married at Lynn 5 Oct. 1727, and who died at Marblehead 24 Dec. 1728, aged 24 years, 4 months, 17 days); and thirdly, in Boston, 21 Jan. 1762, MARY (CHARNOCK) (GREENWOOD) PRINCE

*Samuel Burrill of Lynn, yeoman, and Margaret Jarvis were married in Boston 14 Sept. 1697. He was a son of Lieut. John and Lois (Ivory) Burrill of Lynn and a grandson of the immigrant George and Mary (Cooper) Burrill of Lynn. Cf. *The Burrill, Burrell Family of Essex County* by Frank A. Gardner, M.D., in *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vols. 51 and 52.

of Boston, born 3 Mar. 1709/10, died 22 May 1784, daughter of John and Mary Charnock and widow successively of Samuel Greenwood (by whom she had a daughter, Mary, born 1 Apr. 1731, died at Marblehead 30 Sept. 1812) and _____ Prince of Boston.

Humphrey Devereux was admitted to the church at Marblehead, with his first wife, on 3 Dec. 1727, the day of his baptism. At one time he commanded a military company and was called "Captain." He lived in the house of his father and grandfather, on the Devereux farm at Marblehead, until the beginning of the Revolution, when, on account of failing health, he removed to Topsfield, and in the latter place his will was made, 13 Sept. 1775. On 16 Mar. 1731/2 Humphrey "Deverix" and wife Abigail of Marblehead conveyed land formerly owned by her father, Samuel Burrill, to Theophilus Burrill of Lynn. His sons Burrill and Samuel were the executors of his will.

Child by first wife:

- i. JOHN,⁶ bapt. at Marblehead 21 Jan. 1727/8; m. at Marblehead, 28 Sept. 1758, SUBANNAH STACY.

Children by second wife (baptisms recorded at Marblehead):

9. ii. HUMPHREY, b. 11 Dec. 1730.
- iii. BURRILL, bapt. 4 Feb. 1732/3; d. in 1736.
- iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 30 Mar. 1735; d. in infancy.
- v. HANNAH, b. 14 Oct. and bapt. 16 Oct. 1737; d. 2 Aug. 1781; m. at Marblehead, 6 Oct. 1768, SAMUEL TURNER of Marblehead. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 3 Aug. and bapt. 6 Aug. 1769; d. 27 Sept. 1781. 2. *Samuel*, b. 6 Dec. 1771. 3. *Burrill Devereux*, b. 8 Dec. and bapt. 13 Dec. 1772. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 30 Oct. 1774. 5. *Margaret*, b. 27 Sept. 1775.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 13 Sept. and bapt. 16 Sept. 1739; d. s. p. 20 May 1822; m. (1) at Lynn, 4 Feb. 1762, SARAH NEWHALL of Lynn, b. in Dec. 1741, d. 24 June 1767; m. (2) at Middleton, 23 May 1786, SARAH FULLER of Middleton, b. 30 June 1741, d. 24 June 1794, aged 53 years; m. (3) at Middleton, 19 Feb. 1795, SUBANNA SYMONDS of Middleton, b. 10 Apr. 1750, d. 26 Nov. 1800; m. (4) at Danvers, 14 Oct. 1801, ABIGAIL FITZ of Danvers, b. 12 Mar. 1755, d. 20 Jan. 1822. Partly by inheritance and partly by purchase, he came into possession of the whole of the Devereux farm.
- vii. ROBERT BURRILL, b. 7 Sept. and bapt. 13 Sept. 1741; d. aged 9 months.
- viii. RUTH, b. 4 Jan. and bapt. 9 Jan. 1742/3; d. unm. 3 Jan. 1782.
- ix. ABIGAIL, bapt. 21 Apr. 1745; d. unm. 3 Aug. 1764.
10. x. BURRILL, b. 21 Mar. and bapt. 29 Mar. 1747.
- xi. ROBERT, of Marblehead, physician, b. 7 Sept. and bapt. 10 Sept. 1749; d. unm. 11 June 1794.
- xii. MARGARET, b. 15 Mar. and bapt. 22 Mar. 1752; d. at Middleton 8 May 1794; m. at Marblehead, 27 Dec. 1785, JACOB FULLER of Middleton. Children: 1. *Peggy*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1787. 2. *Sarah Devereux*, bapt. 7 Aug. 1791.

7. RALPH⁸ DEVEREUX (*Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, baptized at Marblehead as an adult, with his brother Humphrey, 3 Dec. 1727, and mentioned in the deed given by his father, 1 Apr. 1729, died before 17 Apr. 1784, the date of a deed from Burrill Devereux to Samuel Devereux. He married (intention recorded at Lynn, 30 Nov. 1729) RUTH POTTER of Lynn, born

there 11 Nov. 1710, died at Marblehead 27 Feb. 1809, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Burrill).

Children, recorded at Marblehead:

- i. RALPH,⁴ bapt. 20 June 1731; probably d. young.
 - ii. RUTH, bapt. 18 Feb. 1732/3; probably d. young.
 - iii. HANNAH, bapt. 23 Mar. 1734/5; probably d. young.
 - iv. BENJAMIN, b. 23 July 1737.
 11. v. RALPH, b. 26 Oct. 1739.
 12. vi. ROBERT, b. 27 Nov. 1741.
 - vii. RUTH, bapt. 15 Jan. 1743/4.
 - viii. POTTER, bapt. 10 May 1747.
 - ix. HANNAH, bapt. 28 May 1749; d. 4 Nov. 1775, aged 26 years, 6 months; m. at Marblehead, 16 Nov. 1768, JAMES DOAK. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Ruth*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1770. 2. *Hannah*, bapt. 2 Feb. 1772. 3. *Lydia*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1773.
 - x. LOIS, bapt. 12 July 1752; d. suddenly 21 Oct. 1823, aged 70 years; m. at Marblehead, 12 Jan. 1775, AMOS GRANT, bapt. at Marblehead 7 May 1749, d. 5 Aug. 1837, aged 88 years, 9 months, s. of Amos and Anna.
 - xi. BENJAMIN POTTER, bapt. 29 Sept. 1754; d. 16 Nov. 1831, aged 77; m. at Marblehead, 30 May 1782, ELIZABETH GATCHEL of Marblehead, bapt. at Marblehead 29 June 1760, d. 23 Apr. 1841, aged 83, dau. of Increase and Tabitha. Children: 1. *Lois*,⁵ bapt. 16 Feb. 1783. 2. *Benjamin*, d. suddenly 3 July 1822, aged 37. 3. *Elisha Gatchell*, bapt. at Marblehead 23 Nov. 1788; d. "on board Scho Tom" (death recorded 12 Oct. 1810). 4. *Betsy*, bapt. at Marblehead 8 Jan. 1792. 5. *Ruthy*, bapt. at Marblehead 12 June 1796.
8. JOSEPH⁴ DEVEREUX (*John*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, baptized at Salem 10 Oct. 1725, died 20 Feb. 1796, aged 70. He married first LYDIA ———; and secondly, at Marblehead, 5 Jan. 1775, MRS. SUSANNA (PHILLIPS) STACEY, who died 20 Mar. 1823, aged 93.*

Lydia, wife of Joseph Devereux, appears 10 July 1748 among those who "have taken the covenant upon themselves." Afterwards, 1 Sept. 1771, she seems, with her husband, to have joined publicly the Second Church of Marblehead. On 1 May 1784 Joseph Devereux conveyed the "Raccoon Lot" to his first cousin, Samuel⁴ Devereux (6, vi), his wife Susanna joining in the deed.

Children by first wife, recorded at Marblehead:

13. i. JOHN,⁵ b. 13 July 1748.
- ii. JOSEPH, bapt. 25 Aug. 1751.

9. HUMPHREY⁴ DEVEREUX (*Humphrey*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, physician, born 11 Dec. 1730, died 3 Dec. 1773, aged 42 years, 11 months, 22 days. He married at Lynn, 26 Jan. 1762, ANNA HENCHMAN, born at Lynn 18 May 1742, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel of Lynn and his second wife, Lydia (Lewis). Anna (Henchman) Devereux probably died before the Revolution, as at that time her mother, then a widow, took Anna's daughter Abigail to Topsfield and there brought her up.

*By her first husband, Capt. Samuel Stacey, to whom she was married at Marblehead 16 Feb. 1758, Mrs. Susanna (Phillips) Stacey had two daughters, viz., Susanna, baptized at Marblehead 16 Nov. 1760, who married at Marblehead, 4 Dec. 1787, John Trefry of Marblehead, died 29 or 31 Aug. 1836, aged 76, and was buried beside her mother in the Devereux lot (Second Church burial ground), and Elisabeth, baptized at Marblehead 11 Sept. 1763.

Children, born at Marblehead:

- i. LYDIA,⁴ b. 18 Aug. 1764; d. 21 Aug. 1765.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 June 1766; d. in Boston, at the home of her daughter Elizabeth, 22 Feb. 1847; m. at Salem, 8 Dec. 1781, HON. SAMUEL SEWALL of Marblehead, A.B. (Harvard, 1776), A.M. (Harvard 1779,) LL.D. (Harvard, 1808), b. in Boston 11 Dec. 1757, d. suddenly at Wiscasset, Me., while holding court there, 8 June 1814, s. of Samuel, Esq., and Elizabeth (Quincy) of Boston. He practised law at Marblehead, was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, served as a member of the U. S. House of Representatives from 4 Mar. 1797 until his resignation on 10 Jan. 1800, and was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a presidential elector in 1801, a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, 1800-1814, and chief justice of that court at the time of his death. His body was first interred at Wiscasset, but afterwards was placed in the Humphrey Devereux tomb at Marblehead, in which also his wife's body was placed.* Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Rev. Samuel*, of Burlington, A.B. (Harvard, 1804), A.M. (Harvard, 1807), b. 1 June 1785; d. 18 Feb. 1868; m. 1 Jan. 1818 Martha Marrett, dau. of Rev. John, A.B. (Harvard, 1763), A.M. (Harvard, 1766); he was pastor of the church at Burlington from 13 Apr. 1814 until 18 May 1842, and was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; one son and two daughters.† 2. *Henry Devereux*, of Watertown, N. Y., b. 21 Aug. 1786; d. 8 June 1846; m. 22 Jan. 1816 Mary C. Norton, who d. 30 Dec. 1840; six sons and three daughters. 3. *Joseph Henchman*, b. 5 Oct. 1788; d. 17 Feb. 1795. 4. *Lydia Maria*, b. 14 Apr. 1791; d. s. p. 11 Aug. 1822; m. at Marblehead, 3 May 1811, Samuel Greele of Boston, A. B. (Harvard, 1802), A. M. (Harvard, 1808), b. 5 Sept. 1783, d. 16 Aug. 1861. 5. *Anne Henchman*, b. 18 Mar. 1793; d. unm. 6 Feb. 1848. 6. *Joseph Henchman*, b. 6 Feb. 1795; d. of consumption 26 Sept. 1813, while an undergraduate at Harvard. 7. *Rev. Edmund Quincy*, of Barnstable, Mass., Amherst, N. H., and Scituate, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1815), A.M. (Harvard, 1818), b. 1 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Sept. 1866; m. 23 Aug. 1820 Caroline Ward, b. 15 Nov. 1797, d. 8 Dec. 1867, dau. of Col. Joseph, Washington's muster-master general; he was minister at Barnstable and Scituate; two sons and one daughter. 8. *Elizabeth Quincy*, b. 10 June 1798; d. 19 June 1848; m. in Feb. 1825 her first cousin, Thomas Robie Sewall of Boston, broker, b. 29 July 1792, d. 30 Sept. 1864, s. of Joseph and Mary (Robie); three sons and one daughter. 9. *Rev. Charles Chauncy*, of Danvers and Medfield, hon. A.M. (Harvard, 1832, and Bowdoin, 1837), b. 10 May 1802; d. at Medfield 22 Nov. 1886; m. at Medfield, 1 Oct. 1823, Amy Peters, b. at Medfield 9 Dec. 1802, d. there 15 Aug. 1872, dau. of William, Esq., and Mary (Ellis); he studied at Bowdoin College, but did not graduate; he was minister at South Danvers for fifteen years, and lived many years in Medfield; four sons and six daughters.‡
- iii. HUMPHREY, b. 26 Sept. 1771; probably d. young.

In the Ancient Cemetery at Wiscasset stands a marble monument, which was erected to the memory of Chief Justice Sewall by the members of the bar practising in the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth. The Latin and English inscriptions on this monument are given REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 276. The descent of Chief Justice Sewall from Henry Sewall, Gentleman of Coventry, co. Warwick, England, is recorded there, and the date of the Chief Justice's birth is given as 8 June 1814, a day earlier than the date found in the Marblehead town records. records of St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, give 7 June as the date of death, and a private diary gives 11 June. He was a great-grandson of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall, writer of the famous story."

Rev. Samuel Sewall of Burlington was elected a corresponding member of the New England Genealogical Society 4 June 1845, and held this membership until his death. A memoir may be found in REGISTER, vol. 23, pp. 214-215, and also, somewhat abridged, in Memorial Graphics of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 6, pp. 267-268. Rev. Charles Chauncy Sewall of Medfield was elected a resident member of the New England Genealogical Society 1 Feb. 1860, and resigned as a member 12 Sept. 1865.

10. BURRILL⁴ DEVEREUX (*Humphrey*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1767), A.M. (Harvard, 1770) born 21 Mar. and baptized at Marblehead 29 Mar. 1747, died 5 Apr. 1796. He married first, at Marblehead, 22 Apr. 1775, ELIZABETH GERRY, born at Marblehead 17 May 1748, died 30 June 1790, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Greenleaf)* and sister of Hon. Elbridge Gerry, A.B. (Harvard, 1762), A.M. (Harvard, 1765), LL.D. (Harvard, 1810), the well-known Massachusetts statesman, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Massachusetts, and Vice-President of the United States from 4 Mar. 1813 until his death on 23 Nov. 1814; and secondly, at Marblehead, 21 Oct. 1790, MRS. SARAH GRUSH, who died 9 June 1816, perhaps widow of Capt. John Grush, who died 9 Jan. 1787, aged 54 years, 2 months.

Burrill Devereux served in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1786-87.

Children by first wife, born at Marblehead:

- i. ABIGAIL BURRILL,⁵ b. 13 Feb. and bapt. 18 Feb. 1776; m. at Marblehead, 10 Apr. 1796, CAPT. GEORGE BARKER of Marblehead. Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Burrill Devereux*, b. 1 May 1797; d. of fever and ague at Syracuse, N. Y., aged 33 (death recorded 4 May 1830). 2. *George*, b. 31 Dec. 1798; d. on the same day. 3. *George*, d. 8 Nov. 1800. 4. *A son*, b. 29 Feb. 1801 [sic]; d. on the same day. 5. *Elizabeth Gerry*, b. 27 Mar. 1802. 6. *Hannah Hooper*, b. 23 Jan. 1804. 7. *George Humphrey*, b. 19 June 1805. 8. *Joseph Nathaniel*, b. 3 Feb. 1807; d. 29 Dec. 1813. 9. *Sarah Devereux*, b. 19 Feb. 1809. 10. *Samuel Elbridge*, b. 21 Nov. 1810.
- ii. ELIZABETH ELBRIDGE, b. 11 Sept. and bapt. 14 Sept. 1777; d. 9 Apr. 1778.
14. iii. HUMPHREY, b. 6 Aug. and bapt. 8 Aug. 1779.
- iv. BETSEY GERRY, b. 21 Dec. 1781; d. unm.
- v. HANNAH, bapt. 24 Apr. 1785; m. at Marblehead, 26 Dec. 1809 THOMAS FETTYPLACE of Marblehead, bapt. at Marblehead 9 Jan. 1785, d. at Salem 22 Jan. 1826, aged 41, s. of Edward and Jane Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Elizabeth Gerry*, bapt. 2 Dec. 1810. 2. *Mary Jane Williams*, bapt. 4 Aug. 1811. 3. *Louis Abigail Devereux*, bapt. 28 Nov. 1813. 4. *John*, bapt. 17 Mar. 1816. 5. *Lucy Catherine Dodge*, bapt. 9 Aug. 1818. 6. *Henry King*, bapt. 13 Feb. 1820. 7. *Hannah Ann Williams*, bapt. 2 Jan. 1822. 8. *Sarah Burrill*, bapt. 25 Dec. 1823.

11. RALPH⁴ DEVEREUX (*Ralph*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), farmer, born at Marblehead 26 Oct. 1739, died at Penobscot, Me., in Mar. 1824. He married at Marblehead, 12 Sept. 1765, LOIS INGERSOHN HIBBERT, born at Marblehead 23 Jan. 1749, daughter of Capt. Joseph (born 22 Dec. 1723, died 13 Feb. 1801) and Lois (Ingerson) (born 27 June 1725).

Ralph Devereux and his wife lived at Marblehead until after the birth of their fifth child, and then removed to Penobscot. There he and his son took up two farms, side by side, extending one mile from the Penobscot River. Mark C.

*Capt. Thomas Gerry of Newton Bushel, England, was born 15 Mar. 1701/2, came to America in 1730, established himself at Marblehead as a merchant, and died 13 July 1774, aged 72 years 4 months. He married (1) at Marblehead, 16 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth Greenleaf, born at Marblehead 1 June 1716, died 2 Sept. 1771, daughter of Enoch and Rebecca (Russell); and (2) at Marblehead, 6 May 1773, Mrs. Elizabeth Lemmon.

Devereux (21, iv) now (1920) owns the farm taken up by his great-grandfather, Ralph (11), and lives in the farmhouse which his great-grandfather built.

Children, the first five born and baptized at Marblehead and the others born at Penobscot.:

- i. LOIS,⁶ bapt. 1 Feb. 1767; m. THOMAS BOWDEN.
15. ii. RALPH, b. 8 Dec. and bapt. 10 Dec. 1768.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 18 Nov. 1770; d. at Sedgwick, Me., 8 Jan. 1854; m. 16 Dec. 1792 JEREMIAH⁶ STOVER of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, b. at York, Me., 5 Dec. 1770, d. at Blue Hill 16 Mar. 1824, s. of Isaac⁴ (Josiah,³ George,² Sylvester¹) and Martha of York. Nine children.*
- iv. NEHEMIAH, bapt. 26 Apr. 1772; m. MARTHA WINSLOW of Penobscot. Children: 1. David.⁵ 2. James. 3. Nathaniel. 4. Eldridge. 5. Elisha. 6. Dennis. 7. Andrew Jackson, of Cape Elizabeth, Me.
- v. RUTH, bapt. 27 Feb. 1774; m. MOSES VEAZIE of Penobscot.
- vi. HANNAH, d. unm.
16. vii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Sept. 1779.
- viii. MARY (POLLY), b. 10 Oct. 1781; m. 25 Mar. 1811 SETH KIMBALL of Blue Hill, Me.
- ix. LYDIA, d. unm. at Blue Hill, Me., in Dec. 1835.
- x. MARTHA, d. 20 Dec. 1873; m., as his second wife, ISAAC SMITH OSGOOD of Blue Hill, Me., his first wife having been her niece, Lois Stover, daughter of her sister Abigail (11, iii). (*Vide infra*, Addenda I and II.)

ROBERT⁴ DEVEREUX (*Ralph,³ Robert,² John¹*) was born at Marblehead 27 Nov. 1741. He married at Salem, 22 Oct. 1765, MARY KING of Salem, born at Salem 20 Sept. 1742, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Ruck).

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

17. i. NATHANIEL KING,⁵ bapt. 2 Feb. 1766.
- ii. MARY, bapt. 20 Mar. 1768.
- iii. ROBERT, bapt. 11 Feb. 1770; m. at Marblehead, 8 Jan. 1804, ALICE BRAY THOMPSON, bapt. at Marblehead 20 Oct. 1782, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Bray). Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. Robert,⁶ bapt. 4 Nov. 1804. 2. Mary Jane, bapt. 6 Sept. 1807. 3. Ruth Potter, bapt. 1 Oct. 1809. 4. James, bapt. 20 Oct. 1816. 5. Alice Bray, bapt. 30 May 1819; d. 25 Feb. 1821, aged 2½ years. 6. Rebecca Thompson, bapt. 24 Feb. 1822.
- iv. JAMES, bapt. 28 June 1772.
- v. RUTH, bapt. 5 Feb. 1775; d. 19 Feb. 1841, aged 66 years, 1 month; m. at Marblehead, 1 Feb. 1801, CAPT. JOHN BODEN, bapt. at Marblehead 1 Nov. 1772, d. 5 Nov. 1835, aged 63 years, 9 months, s. of Samuel and Ruth (James). Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. James Devereux, bapt. 26 June 1808; d. 25 Nov. 1819, aged about 12 years. 2. Samuel, bapt. 29 Sept. 1811. 3. Ruth, bapt. 16 Feb. 1812. 4. Hannah, bapt. 4 July 1824, aged 10 years.
- vi. HANNAH, bapt. 15 June 1783; m. at Marblehead, 17 Jan. 1805, SAMUEL THOMPSON of Marblehead. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. Samuel King, bapt. 27 Apr. 1806. 2. Hannah, bapt. 9 Oct. 1808. 3. Mary Devereux, bapt. 2 Aug. 1812. 4. Jane Bray, bapt. 11 Sept. 1814. 5. Ralph Devereux, bapt. 15 Dec. 1816. 6. Ruth Devereux, bapt. 13 Dec. 1818.
- vii. LOIS, bapt. 20 May 1787.

JOHN⁵ DEVEREUX (*Joseph,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹*), born at Marblehead 13 July 1748, died 3 Jan. 1788. He married at Marblehead, 16 June 1774, MARY BROUGHTON, baptized at

or Jeremiah and Abigail (Devereux) Stover and their descendants see Addenda I and II
* end of this article.

Marblehead 21 Sept. 1755, died 26 Oct. 1796, aged 41, daughter of Maj. Nicholson and Sarah (Pedrick) of Marblehead.

He was a second lieutenant in Nicholson Broughton's company, Col. Jonathan Glover's famous Marblehead regiment, in the Revolution, and saw active service with it in all its operations. He became a captain in the Continental service.

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

18. i. JOHN,⁶ bapt. 28 May 1775.
 - ii. LYDIA NEWHALL, bapt. 28 July 1776.
 - iii. MARY, bapt. 12 Apr. 1778; d. unm. 6 May 1828.
 - iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 31 Oct. 1779; d. at Havana, Cuba.
 - v. HANNAH, bapt. 4 July 1781; d. of lung fever 10 May 1842, aged 61; m. at Marblehead, 11 Jan. 1807, JOHN INGALLS, bapt. at Marblehead 29 Feb. 1784, d. 2 or 4 Oct. 1836, s. of William and Sarah (Hines).
 - vi. SARAH PEDRICK, bapt. 31 Aug. 1783; d. unm. 15 Sept. 1855.
 - vii. ELEANOR, bapt. 4 Sept. 1785; m. at Marblehead, 4 Dec. 1803, CAPT. SAMUEL CANDLER of Philadelphia, Pa. Children: 1. *Mary Ellen*, bapt. at Marblehead 30 Sept. 1804. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. at Marblehead 12 July 1807. 3. *Evaline*, m. Flamen Ball, law partner of Hon. Salmon P. Chase.
 - viii. CAPT. NICHOLSON BROUGHTON, bapt. 15 Apr. 1787; d. 12 Nov. 1826 [sic]; m. at Marblehead, 25 Apr. 1811, MEHITABLE CLOUTMAN, bapt. at Marblehead 21 Nov. 1784, d. of fever 24 or 25 June 1828, aged 44, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Wilson). Children (baptisms recorded at Marblehead): 1. *Nicholson Broughton*,⁷ b. 30 Oct. 1812 and bapt. 5 Sept. 1813; d. unm. in Boston. 2. *George Thomas*, b. 26 Feb. and bapt. 4 Aug. 1816. 3. *John Newell* (or *John Newhall*), b. 15 Sept. 1818 and bapt. 1 Aug. 1819, aged 6 months [sic]; d. at Charlestown 13 Feb. 1881; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, 17 Feb. 1881; m. Jane W. ———, who d. at Miller's Falls 4 Apr. 1895, aged 75 years, and was bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery 8 Apr. 1895; a member of the City Council of Boston in 1875; three children at least.* 4. *Mehitable Wilson*, bapt. 24 June 1823; d. in Apr. 1857; m. John Singleton McKay of Brooklyn, N. Y. 5. *Joseph Frederick*, bapt. 19 July 1828, aged 2 years, 6 months. 6. *Mary Broughton*, bapt. 19 July 1828; d. on same day, aged 4 months or 6 months.
14. HUMPHREY⁶ DEVEREUX (*Burrill*,⁴ *Humphrey*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Salem, A.B. (Harvard, 1798), A.M. (Harvard, 1801), born at Marblehead 6 Aug. and baptized 8 Aug. 1779, died at Salem 1 June 1867. He married, 6 Mar. 1809, ELIZA DODGE, born 14 Dec. 1785, died 20 Nov. 1828, daughter of Israel and Lucia (Pickering) and niece of Hon. Timothy Pickering.

He studied law in the office of Hon. John Lowell of Boston, and, after a business voyage to the East Indies, settled in Salem as a merchant.

Children, born at Salem:

19. i. GEORGE HUMPHREY,⁶ b. 1 Dec. 1809.
- ii. MARIANNE (OF MARY ANN) CABOT, b. 6 Feb. 1812; d. at Milton 4 Aug. 1889; m. at Salem, in the home of her father on Chestnut Street, 9 Nov. 1829, NATHANIEL SILSBEE, A.B. (Harvard, 1824), A.M. (Harvard, 1862), b. at Salem 28 Dec. 1804 and bapt. 3 Feb.

*These three children were: 1. William Henry, bur. at Marblehead 4 Nov. 1843, aged 2 years, 3 months; bur. again in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, in the lot of John N. Devereux, 24 Apr. 1861. 2. George N., d. at Reams Station, Va., 3 Sept. 1864, aged 21 years, 11 months, 3 days; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery 25 Aug. 1868. 3. Abbott, d. at Marblehead, 26 Mar. 1851, aged 4 years, 3 months, 14 days; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery 24 Apr. 1861.

1805, d. at Milton 9 July 1881, s. of Hon. Nathaniel (a member of the U. S. House of Representatives, 1817-1821, and a U. S. senator from Massachusetts, 1826-1835) and Mary (Crowninshield). He represented Salem in the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1833 and 1846 and in the extra session of 1848 called to choose presidential electors, was mayor of Salem in 1849, 1850, 1858, and 1859, and was treasurer of Harvard College from 1862 to 1876. In 1862 he removed from Salem to Boston, and in 1869 he became a legal resident of Milton. Children, b. and bapt. at Salem: 1. *Nathaniel Devereux*, A.B. (Harvard, 1852), A.M. (Harvard, 1855), b. 22 Oct. 1830 and bapt. 8 May 1833; d. 27 June 1912; m. 22 Oct. 1856 Mary Stone Hodges, b. 8 Dec. 1836, dau. of George A. and Abigail E. (White); four children.* 2. *George Devereux*, b. 29 Oct. 1832 and bapt. 8 May 1833; d. 18 Aug. 1843. 3. *Eliza Devereux*, b. 23 Oct. and bapt. 15 Dec. 1835; d. 20 Mar. 1837. 4. *Marianne Devereux*, b. 11 Sept. and bapt. 19 Oct. 1837; d. 10 Mar. 1838. 5. *Mary Crowninshield*, b. 7 Apr. and bapt. 15 Nov. 1840; m. 12 June 1861 Frederick Augustus Whitwell, b. 10 Mar. 1820, d. 20 July 1912, s. of Samuel and Sophia (Story); residence, Milton; two children.† 6. *William Edward*, A.B. (Harvard, 1867), A.M. (Harvard, 1872), b. 27 Sept. 1845 and bapt. 8 Mar. 1846; d. 16 July 1908.

RALPH⁶ DEVEREUX (*Ralph*,⁴ *Ralph*,⁵ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Penobscot, Me., farmer, born at Marblehead 8 Dec. and baptized 10 Dec. 1768, died at Penobscot 20 Sept. 1852. He married, 24 Sept. 1793, ELIZABETH WINSLOW, born 11 July 1770, died at Penobscot 19 June 1848.

Children, born at Penobscot:

- i. ELIJAH WINSLOW,⁶ of Dedham, Me., b. at Penobscot 2 May 1794; d. at Dedham 29 Jan. 1858; m. 22 Apr. 1824 REBECCA LAWRENCE of Bucksport, Me., b. at Orland, Me., 23 May 1805, d. at Penobscot in Oct. 1876. Children: 1. *Joseph Lull*,⁷ b. 19 Apr. 1825; lost on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. 2. *Abigail Ann*, b. at Penobscot 20 May 1827. 3. *Reuben*, b. at Dedham. 4. *Jefferson*, b. at Dedham; a physician in Colorado. 5. *Nehemiah*, b. at Dedham; drowned when a boy. 6. *Ralph W.*, b. at Dedham; lived in Michigan.
- ii. RALPH, b. 15 June 1795.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Nov. 1798; d. at Castine, Me., 27 Dec. 1843; m. 18 June 1829 JOHN WILSON of Castine, who d. in 1839. Residence, Castine. Children: 1. *Elijah*. 2. *John*. 3. *Elizabeth*. 4. *Nehemiah*, master mariner, b. 29 Mar. 1835; lost at sea from the *Fanny* 18 Aug. 1871; m. Emily G. Heagan of Prospect, Me., b. 9 Jan. 1836, d. 4 Nov. 1884; after the death of his parents he was brought up by his uncle, Ralph Devereux (20) of Prospect; four children.†
- iv. MERCY, b. 19 Mar. 1801; d. at Penobscot 12 Jan. 1874; m. 27 Nov. 1823 THOMAS CUMMINGS of Prospect, Me., b. at Prospect 12 Apr. 1798, d. 2 Apr. 1879. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 Aug. 1824; d. 23 Mar. 1883; m. Joseph Clapp. 2. *John*, b. 2 July 1826; lost at sea 10 Oct. 1850. 3. *Harriet Devereux*, b. 22 Aug. 1827; d. unm.

Children of Nathaniel Devereux and Mary Stone (Hodges) Silsbee: 1. *Elizabeth White*, b. 1857; m. 23 Aug. 1876 Winslow Lewis Montgomery, b. 8 Sept. 1848, d. 17 Jan. 1911. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 9 Feb. 1859. 3. *Rosamond White*, b. 16 Nov. 1863. 4. *George Devereux*, b. 1865; m. Bertha Griggs.

Children of Frederick Augustus and Mary Crowninshield (Silsbee) Whitwell: 1. *Frederick Augustus*, of Boston, A. B. (Harvard, 1884), LL.B. (Harvard, 1887), b. 12 Mar. 1862; m. 23 Nov. 1886 Gertrude Howard, b. 13 Aug. 1873, dau. of William H. of San Mateo, Cal.; one daughter, *Isabel Howard*, b. 8 Feb. 1896, d. 27 Nov. 1908. 2. *Natalie Silsbee*, b. 2 July 1863.

Children of Nehemiah and Emily G. (Heagan) Wilson: 1. *Mabel S.*, m. John Shuts. 2. *John*, d. at the age of 5 years. 3. *Arthur S.*, b. 25 Feb. 1862; m. Fannie Alexander of Baltimore. 4. *Elizabeth Devereux*, m. J. G. James of Bangor, Me.

- 9 Jan. 1863. 4. *Ralph Devereux*, b. 10 Feb. 182
 —; had issue. 5. *Thomas F.*, b. 14 Mar. 1833;
 31 Oct. 1887; unm. 6. *Mark*, b. 25 Jan. 1833;
 1850; unm. 7. *Mercy A.*, b. 5 Oct. 1834; d. ur
 8. *William*, b. 17 Mar. 1837; m. —. 9. *G*
mariner, b. 25 May 1839; d. in 1916; m. —
 b. 25 Mar. 1841; d. 10 Sept. 1843. 11. *Edward*
 1842; d. 9 Sept. 1866; m. —. 12. *Charles E*
 d. at sea, unm., 5 Sept. 1864.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Mar. 1803; d. at Castine, Me.,
 18 Sept. 1831 CHARLES DUNBAR, master mariner
 10 June 1793, d. 10 Nov. 1862. Children: 1
 of Blue Hill, Me., an officer in the U. S. Navy,
 drowned 3 Jan. 1866; m. —. 2. *Eunice*,
 d. in 1878; m. —. 3. *Eliza*, b. 30 Mar. 1
 Apr. 1860. 4. *Frances M.*, b. 10 Oct. 1838; d.
 —; residence, Prospect, Me. 5. *Susan*, b. 5
 Penobscot 13 Jan. 1855. 6. *Julia Ann*, b. 9 Oct
 at Penobscot 22 Jan. 1866. 7. *Abbie W.*, b. 25
 Jan. 1919; m. Alfred Hutchins; residence, Pro
 a daughter named Grace.
- vi. JEFFERSON, b. 15 Nov. 1805; d. 14 Nov. 1806.
- vii. HARRIET, b. 29 Nov. 1807; d. s. p. at Winterport, M
 m. 8 Feb. 1858, as his second wife, THOMAS JOHNS
 fort, Me., in 1800, d. in 1876. Residence, Wint
- viii. JEFFERSON, of Castine, Me., master mariner and f
 1810; d. at Castine 3 Sept. 1892; m. 20 Apr. 18
 of Castine, b. at Orland, Me., 30 Oct. 1811, d. at
 1875. Child: 1. *Amanda J.*,⁷ b. at Castine 1
 there 30 Sept. 1919; m. 31 Aug. 1867 Edwin O
 scot, b. 15 Apr. 1844; three children.*
21. ix. REUBEN, b. 21 Mar. 1813.
16. JOSEPH⁶ DEVEREUX (*Ralph*,⁴ *Ralph*,³ *Robert*,² *Joh*
 scot, Me., farmer, born at Penobscot 1 Sept.
 Apr. 1823, and was buried on the present Mar
 farm, formerly owned by Joseph's father, ne
 He married HANNAH WIGHT of Andover, Mass
 dover 7 July 1784, died at Penobscot 5 Sept.
 of John and Hannah (Parker), who were marri
 10 Apr. 1780. John Wight served eight years
 lution.†
- Children:
22. i. JOHN,⁶ b. at Penobscot 25 Mar. 1808.
- ii. WILLARD, b. 20 Dec. 1809; d. 19 Jan. 1810.
23. iii. WILLARD, b. 15 Dec. 1810.
- iv. LEONARD, d. in infancy.
- v. LOIS, b. 10 Mar. 1813; m. JABEZ WOOD of Orring
 * Children: 1. *Joseph W.*, b. 15 Feb. 1836; served in
 in the Civil War, 1861-1865. 2. *Sylvanus L.*,
 served in the Union Army in the Civil War.
 b. 15 Feb. 1839. 4. *Marietta*, b. 1 Sept. 1842;
 1893. 5. *Hannah Wight*, b. 2 Nov. 1844.
- vi. MARY, b. 12 Mar. 1814; d. 26 Jan. 1876; m. in 18
 Orrington, Me., farmer, b. 25 Mar. 1811, d. 17 A
 dren: 1. *John Devereux*, b. 9 Apr. 1835; d. 10

*Children of Edwin and Amanda J. (Devereux) Ordway: 1. Jennie, b. 1
 Aug. 1897 William L. Bridges of Penobscot, farmer. 2. Wilbert, b. at C
 m. 12 Mar. 1897 Grace Leach, b. 8 Feb. 1872. 3. Walter, b. at Castine 27
 Mar. 1897 Winifred Leach.

†In the Andover Vital Records the name *Wight* is spelled also *White*.

Anna Mason; he enlisted in the Civil War, but saw no active service; two children: (1) Florence May, b. 5 May 1876, (2) Edward Mason, b. 22 Oct. 1879. 2. *George Everett*, b. 19 June 1836; d. unm. 28 June 1882. 3. *Martha Osgood*, b. 16 Sept. 1837; d. 20 Mar. 1842. 4. *Ruby*, b. 18 Nov. 1838; m. Rev. Samuel Page; child: (1) Sherman Daniel, b. 30 July 1864. 5. *Amos Harriman*, b. 4 Mar. 1840; d. s. p. 13 Aug. 1912; m. Cora L. Baker; he enlisted in the Civil War, but was discharged on account of ill health without seeing active service. 6. *Abbie Ingalls*, b. 5 June 1841; living in 1920 at Bucksport, Me.; m. at Bucksport, 15 Nov. 1866, her second cousin, Charles Arthur Devereux (21, iii) of Bucksport, master mariner, b. at Penobscot 17 Mar. 1844, d. 14 Mar. 1895; two children (*vide infra*, 21, iii). 7. *Jabez Wood*, b. 5 June 1843; living in 1919 at Toledo, Ohio; m. (1) Elizabeth Phillips; m. (2) Mrs. Frances Harwood; he served in the Civil War in the Second Maine Infantry; three children by first wife: (1) Walter John, b. 10 May 1872, (2) George Phillips, b. 24 July 1874, (3) Willard Everett, b. 3 Mar. 1877. 8. *Martha Osgood*, b. 19 Apr. 1845; d. 14 Dec. 1905; m. Amos Merrill Wight, b. 5 Mar. 1843; five children: (1) Mary Estelle, b. 27 Nov. 1870, (2) Joseph Merrill, b. 9 Nov. 1872, (3) Melville Page, b. 13 July 1874, (4) Beatrice Evelyn, b. 9 June 1883, (5) Winifred Ethel, b. 9 June 1885. 9. *Willard Devereux*, b. 25 Oct. 1847; d. 17 Mar. 1916; m. Lillian Adgate; four children: (1) Everett Willard, b. 25 Jan. 1881, (2) Leonard Reed, b. 20 Nov. 1882, (3) Grace Lillian, b. 10 Aug. 1884, (4) Ruth Leola, b. 5 May 1896. 10. *Mary Sherman*, b. 5 Mar. 1849; m. George Ryder of Orrington, b. 29 June 1846; three children: (1) Maurice Sumner, b. 3 June 1880, (2) Clifford, b. 16 July 1883, (3) Flora Nancy, b. 11 Jan. 1885. 11. *Anna Devereux*, b. 6 Nov. 1851; living in 1919 at Bangor, Me.; m. Alpheus Grover Hanson; four children: (1) Alice Elizabeth, b. 28 July 1882, (2) Mabel Devereux, b. 8 Apr. 1885, (3) Louise Hallett, b. 5 May 1887, (4) Walter King, b. 3 Jan. 1889. 12. *Edward Everett*, b. 16 June 1857; d. s. p. 15 Sept. 1892; m. Nellie Rideout. 13. *Charles Sumner*, b. 18 Sept. 1858; m. Alice Smith; no issue.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 June 1816; d. 23 May 1889; m. (1) ——— INGALLS; m. (2) DAVID GODFREY of Orrington, b. 26 Oct. 1806. Child by first husband: 1. *George*, d. in 1919; had a daughter named Maud. Children by second husband: 2. *Rodolphus W.*, b. 13 July 1854. 3. *Josephine*, b. 6 July 1857; living in 1919 at Bangor, Me.

24. viii. SETH KIMBALL, b. at Penobscot 12 June 1821.

ix. JOSEPH, b. in 1823, after his father's death; d. unm. 30 July 1846, aged 23.

7. NATHANIEL KING⁶ DEVEREUX (*Robert*,⁴ *Ralph*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), baptized at Marblehead 2 Feb. 1766, died 26 Sept. 1840. He married at Marblehead, 4 Nov. 1792, TABITHA STORY, baptized 31 Mar. 1771, died at Providence, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852, aged 80 years, 11 months, daughter of Dr. Elisha of Marblehead and his first wife, Ruth (Ruddock). Tabitha Story was a half sister of Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D., Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

i. NATHANIEL,⁶ b. 10 Mar. and bapt. 17 Mar. 1793; d. of consumption 8, 11, or 14 Oct. 1814.

ii. RUTH RUDDOCK, b. 31 July and bapt. 10 Aug. 1794; d. 10 Sept. 1795.

iii. ELISHA STORY, b. 10 Nov. and bapt. 15 Nov. 1795; d. 16 Nov. 1840; m. at Marblehead, 17 Jan. 1822, RUTHY KNIGHT, bapt. at Marblehead 4 Mar. 1798, dau. of George and Elizabeth. Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Elisha Story*,⁷ b. 7 Dec. 1822. 2. *Mary Knight*, b. 31 [sic] Sept. 1824. 3. *Ebenezer Breed*, b. 8 Nov. 1830.

- iv. JAMES, b. 11 Feb. and bapt. 26 Feb. 1797; d., as a result of being "thrown out of a Carriage," 25 Nov. 1819.
 - v. RUTH STORY, b. 14 Feb. and bapt. 24 Feb. 1799; d. 31 Aug. 1873.
 - vi. MARY KING, b. 14 Jan. and bapt. 18 Jan. 1801; d. 17 May 1802, aged 1 year, 4 months, 3 days.
 - vii. ROBERT, b. 10 Oct. and bapt. 7 Nov. 1802; d. 15 Jan. 1867.
 - viii. MARY KING, b. 25 July and bapt. 29 July 1804; d. 16 Dec. 1873.
 - ix. TABITHA STORY, b. 16 Feb. and bapt. 23 Feb. 1806; d. 22 Feb. 1872.
 - x. WILLIAM STORY, b. 31 Jan. 1807 and bapt. 7 Feb. 1808; d. 11 Nov. 1883.
 - xi. RALPH POTTER, b. 15 Oct. and bapt. 21 Oct. 1810; d. 13 June 1866; m. at Marblehead, 23 Jan. 1844, MARY W. CREESEY.
 - xii. ISAAC STORY, b. 16 Oct. and bapt. 8 Nov. 1812; d. 17 Dec. 1872.
 - xiii. NATHANIEL ANTHONY, b. 14 Feb. 1817; d. 4 Nov. 1882.
18. CAPT. JOHN⁶ DEVEREUX (*John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *John*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Marblehead, baptized at Marblehead 28 May 1775, died 14 Dec. 1812. He married at Marblehead, 28 Sept. 1797, BETSEY HILL LEACH, baptized at Marblehead 11 Apr. 1778, died of consumption 26 or 25 Sept. 1826, aged 48, daughter of Henry and Catherine, formerly of Beverly. She was admitted to the Second Church of Marblehead 13 May 1798.
- Children (baptisms recorded at Marblehead):
- i. BETSEY HILL,⁷ bapt. 27 May 1798; d. at Dedham 18 Mar. 1885; m. at Marblehead, 27 Dec. 1821, GEORGE WASHINGTON HUMPHREY, b. 1 Jan. 1800, s. of John and Mercy (Eaton). Children: 1. *Georgy Henry*, b. 17 June 1822. 2. *Eliza Ann Leach*, b. 22 Dec. 1824. 3. *John Devereux*, b. 22 Jan. 1828. 4. *Joseph*, b. 8 Jan. 1830. 5. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 27 Mar. 1832. 6. *William Eaton*, b. 1 Mar. 1836.
 - ii. MARY BROUGHTON, bapt. 19 Jan. 1800; d. unm. in Boston 12 Mar. 1876.
25. iii. JOHN, bapt. 25 Apr. 1802.
- iv. NATHANIEL (twin), b. and d. 24 Dec. 1804.
 - v. JOSEPH (twin), b. and d. 24 Dec. 1804.
 - vi. HANNAH LEACH, b. 19 Feb. 1806; d. at Salem 20 July 1868; m. at Marblehead, 23 Aug. 1838, JOHN BARTOLL, JR., painter, of Marblehead. Children, recorded at Marblehead: 1. *John*, bapt. 3 Nov. 1839. 2. *Matilda Devereux*, bapt. 10 Oct. 1841. 3. *William Henry*, b. 12 Jan. 1843. 4. *Mary Devereux*, b. 18 Jan. 1846; d. 18 Nov. 1846. 5. *Mary Devereux*, b. 18 Oct. 1847.
 - vii. HENRY LEACH, bapt. 13 Mar. 1808; d. at Burlington, Wis., 5 Jan. 1889; m. 2 Nov. 1829 HANNAH NICHOLS EMERSON of Boston, who d. at Burlington, Wis., 21 June 1880. They lived at Dedham, and moved thence to Burlington, Wis.
 - viii. JOSEPH NATHANIEL, b. 5 Feb. 1811; d. "on board Ship Asia" 6 Oct. 1836 and bur. in Gaspar Strait, Dutch East Indies; m. at Marblehead, 31 May 1832, ABIGAIL LINDSAY COWELL, bapt. at Marblehead 6 Aug. 1815, dau. of John Glover and Abigail (Lindsay). Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Abigail Cowell*,⁹ b. 12 Mar. 1832 [sic]. 2. *Josephine Maria* (posthumous child), b. 8 Mar. 1837.
19. GEORGE HUMPHREY⁶ DEVEREUX (*Humphrey*,⁵ *Burrill*,⁴ *Humphrey*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Salem, merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1829), A.M. (Harvard, 1832), born at Salem 1 Dec. 1809, died 24 Oct. 1878. He married, 19 Dec. 1832, CHARLOTTE STORY FORRESTER, born 4 Sept. 1811, died 27 Apr. 1873, daughter of John of Salem and Charlotte (Story), who were married at Marblehead 25 Oct. 1810, Charlotte Story being a daughter of Dr. Elisha Story of Marblehead by his second

wife, Mehitable (Pedrick), and a sister of Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D., Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

George Humphrey Devereux represented Salem in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1835, 1855, and 1856, commanded the Salem Light Infantry, and was adjutant general of the Commonwealth from 15 Jan. 1848 to 6 May 1851.

Children:

- i. GEORGE FORRESTER,⁷ b. 2 Sept. 1833; m. at Durant, Iowa, 9 Dec. 1860, MARY NEUWANGER. On 2 Mar. 1865 he was commissioned as second lieutenant in the Second Regiment of U. S. Volunteers.
- ii. JOHN FORRESTER, A.B. (Harvard, 1856), A.M. (Harvard, 1859), b. 12 Mar. 1835; d. unm. in 1883. In Dec. 1861 he was captain in the Eleventh Massachusetts Infantry.
26. iii. ARTHUR FORRESTER, b. 27 Apr. 1836.
- iv. CHARLES UPHAM, b. 27 June 1838; d. 25 Sept. 1886; m. in 1866 JANE DEWEY ENSIGN. On 18 Apr. 1861 he was first sergeant in the Salem Zouaves, and on 15 Nov. 1861 he was captain of Co. H, Nineteenth Massachusetts Infantry. He was wounded in the Battle of Antietam, in Sept. 1862. Child: 1. *Robert C.*,⁸ b. at Richland Centre, Wis., 1 July 1867.
- v. WALTER FORRESTER, b. 7 Sept. 1841; d. unm. In the Civil War he was captain of the Forty-seventh U. S. Infantry (colored).
- vi. MARIANNE SILSBEE, b. 21 Sept. 1843; living unm.
- vii. EDWARD FORRESTER, b. 5 Oct. 1845 and bapt. at Salem 8 May 1848; d. unm. 21 May 1902.
- viii. CHARLOTTE STORY FORRESTER, b. 22 Dec. 1847 and bapt. at Salem 8 May 1848; d. 7 Aug. 1897 and bur. at San Gabriel, Cal.; m. at Salem, 14 Dec. 1876, her half second cousin, FRANCIS QUARLES STORY, b. 18 July 1845, s. of John Patten and Elizabeth (Quarles), grandson of William and Elizabeth (Patten), and great-grandson of Dr. Elisha and his first wife, Ruth (Ruddock).
- ix. FRANCIS BOHUN, b. 14 Feb. 1849; m. 10 Sept. 1885 ARDELLA HORTON SEAMAN, dau. of George and Martha (Horton). Child: 1. *Francis Story.*⁹
- x. ELIZA DODGE; b. 8 Feb. 1856; d. 17 May 1907 and bur. at San Gabriel, Cal.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF BERWICK, ME., 1755-1857

Copied by Mrs. MARIETTA FRANCES (STACY) HILTON of Belmont, Mass.

THE Second, or Blackberry Hill, Parish of Berwick, Me., became lost many years ago. The records of the church are contained in an old book in a very dilapidated condition, which is now in the possession of Mrs. Mattie H. (Lord) Merrill of Syracuse, N. Y., daughter of the late Frederick Augustus Lord of Berwick and widow of Curtis Merrill. These records, with the exception of a few pages dealing with disciplinary matters, are given below. There are no other records in the book.

The Church was organized April 3, 1755 Those who signed the Covenant are as follows.

Elder John Smith	Andrew Walker	Ebenezer Lord
Bial Hambleton	Gideon May	Abraham Lord
Samuel Brackett	William Frost	Nathaniel Gubtail
Moses Hodsdon	Thomas Holms	John Brackett
Grindal Knight	Nathaniel Libbey	Isaac Brackett
John Shorey	Patrick Gowen	Samuel Brackett
Samuel Wentworth	Paul Stone	John Knight
Gabriel Hambleton	Joseph Hambleton	John Scates
John Pray	Joseph Stone	

Catalogue of those owning the Covenant and having Liberty to offer themselves and children to Baptism. Both Males and Females.

Males.

Eliphalet Randall, Jan. 1756	Benjamin Barrows, Mar. 15, 1761
Jonathan Clark, Feb. 1756	Benjamin Libbey, Apr. 19, 1761
John Andross, Mar. 1756	Benjamin Austin, Sept. 24, 1761
William Goodwin, June 1756	Moses Austin, Sept. 26, 1761
William Davis, June 1756	Samuel Hooper, Sept. 27, 1761
Charles Butler, July 1757	Jeremiah Goodwin, Nov. 5, 1761
Philip Yeaton, Sept. 1757	Samuel Hanscom, Feb. 1762
Jacob Shorey, Mar. 1758	Tristram Faul, Aug. 22, 1762
Daniel Sullivan, Feb. 25, 1759	Jabez Ricker, Jan. 9, 1763
Joshua Ricker, May 13, 1759	Hanly [sic] Applebey, June 3, 1764
Nathaniel Hardison, May 17, 1760	Daniel Knock, July 8, 1764
John Jones, Mar. 15, 1761	John Pierce, Jun., Apr. 13, 1766
Ebenezer Jones, Mar. 16, 1761	Miles Shorey, Apr. 13, 1766
James Foy, Mar. 15, 1761	Joshua Roberts, May 14, 1767

Females.

Mary Brackett, Dec. 1755	Priscilla Jones, Mar. 15, 1761
Miriam Brackett, Dec. 1755	Mary Barrows, Mar. 15, 1761
Mary Woodsum, Dec. 1755	Elizabeth Libbey, Apr. 19, 1761
Mehetable Brackett, Dec. 1755	Elizabeth Grindall, Apr. 12, 1761
Lydia Randall, Jan. 1756	Elizabeth Foy, May 1, 1761
Sarah Hodsdon, Jan. 1756	Joanna Jones, May 1, 1761
Mercy Clark, Jan. 7, 1756	—— Austin, Sept. 24, 1761
Sarah Clark, Jan. 7, 1756	Patience Austin, Sept. 24, 1761
Sarah Murrey, Jan. 7, 1756	Peggey Hooper, Sept. 27, 1761
Sarah Goodwin, Jan. 7, 1756	Lydia Goodwin, Nov. 15, 1761
Love Davis, Jan. 7, 1756	Hannah Hanscom, Feb. 11, 1762
Sarah Butler, July 1757	Martha Faul, Aug. 22, 1762
Eunice Shackley, July 1757	Abigail Clark, Sept. 5, 1762
Hannah Shorey, Mar. 1758	Martha Ash[illegible], Oct. 9, 1763
Mary Hodsdon, July 1758	—— Applebey, June 3, 1764
Sarah Perkins, Sept. 1758	Abigail Stone, June 3, 1764
Betty Ricker, May 13, 1759	Sarah Knock, July 8, 1764
Lydia Goodwin, Apr. 20, 1760	Abigail Thompson, Aug. 25, 1764
Charity Hardison, May 17, 1760	Elizabeth Shorey, Apr. 13, 1766

Members in full standing of the Second Church in Berwick, Maine, both Male and Female, Beginning Apr. 3, 1755

Males all embodied together in March 1755

Elder John Smith	John Morse, Pastor
Elder Moses Hodsdon	Bial Hambleton

nes	Grindul Knight
iel Brackett	John Pray
iel Wentworth	Andrew Walker
Shorey	Joseph Hambleton
ambleton	Ebenezer Lord
ay	Samuel Brackett, Jr.
olmes	Nathaniel Guptail
rost	Abraham Lord
owen	John Brackett
Libbey	Isaac Brackett
, in March 1760	Nathaniel Libby, June 4, 1780
ne, in March 1760	James Randall, June 4, 1780
ht, in March 1760	John Andrews, July 16, 1780
s, in March 1760	Joseph Chick, July 16, 1780
ley, in March 1760	Richard Whidden, July 16, 1780
oodwin, Aug. 5, 1759	John Leavy [or Leary], July 16, 1780
e, Aug. 5, 1759	Daniel Lebbey, July 23, 1780
ike, Aug. 5, 1759	Joshua Staples, Aug. 27, 1780
Knock, June 7, 1761*	Jabez Ricker, Aug. 27, 1780
Knock, Jr., June 7, 1761*	Humphrey Chadbourne, Aug. 27, 1780
Barrows, Aug. 20, 1761	John Randall, Aug. 27, 1780
ibbitts, Aug. 27, 1761	John Frost, Oct. 15, 1780
um, Aug. 1, 1762	Nathaniel Norton, Oct. 15, 1780
, May 6, 1764	Jonathan Ross, Apr. 22, 1781
heard, May 6, 1764	James Fogg, June 10, 1781
ock, June 24, 1764	Aaron Chick, Sept. 1, 1782
Merriam, Pastor, rec. Sept.	Joshua Grant, Oct. 13, 1782
	Thomas Hodsdon, Nov. 24, 1782
plebey, Oct. 20, 1765	Aaron Roberts, Nov. 24, 1782
ooper, Aug. 10, 1765	Humphrey Lord, Nov. 24, 1782
enney, Aug. 8, 1767	Ichabod Hayes, Sept. 20, 1784
hrey Chadbourne, Jan. 15,	George Stanton, May 2, 1796
	Joseph Hilliard, Pastor, ordained
ay, Aug. 5, 1770	Oct. 11, 1797
Guptail, Aug. 5, 1770	Jonathan Nock, Apr. 29, 1798
owns, July 6, 1778	
cket, Oct. 1779	

Females received in the Second Church of Berwick.

Smith, Mar. 1755	Sarah Frost, Mar. 1755
ackett, Mar. 1755	Abigail Lebbey, Mar. 1755
sdon, Mar. 1755	Mary Penney, Mar. 1755
entworth, Mar. 1755	Rebecca Andross, Mar. 1755
ey, Mar. 1755	Martha Lord, Mar. 1755
, Mar. 1755	Charity Key, Mar. 1755
ebbey, Mar. 1755	Ann Thorald, Mar. 1755
e Pray, Mar. 1755	Mehetabel Goodwin, Mar. 1755
t, Mar. 1755	Mary Hambleton, Mar. 1755
owen, Mar. 1755	Sarah Morse, Mar. 1755
tail, Mar. 1755	Elizabeth Smith, Mar. 1755
Lord, Mar. 1755	Abigail Goodwin, Mar. 1755
Hambleton, Mar. 1755	Sarah Clarey, Mar. 1755
Chick, Mar. 1755	Keziah Grant, Mar. 1755

entry states that Zacheriah Knock was received into the church at Berwick from June 21, 1761, and that his son, Zacheriah, Jr., was received on the same day from [N. H.].

- Susannah Thompson, Mar. 1755
 Hannah Tidey, 1757
 Experience Hambleton, 1755
 Ruth Lord, 1757
 Amey Sullivan, 1758
 Eunice Shackley, Nov. 5, 1758
 Mercy Clark, Nov. 11, 1759
 Sarah Perkins, Nov. 11, 1759
 Tampuson Tibbetts, June 21, 1761
 Tampuson Hodsdon, June 21, 1761
 Olive Hossum, Aug. 1, 1762
 Esther Heard, May 6, 1764
 Elizabeth Merriam, Aug. 10, 1766
 Elizabeth Hooper, Aug. 10, 1766
 Phoebe Chadbourne, Jan. 30, 1768
 Hannah Applebey, May 22, 1768
 Alice Libbey, Apr. 10, 1769
 Hannah Hanscom, Aug. 20, 1769
 Johanna Andrews, July 1, 1770
 Sarah Pray, Aug. 5, 1770
 Hannah Gubtail, Aug. 5, 1770
 Jane Brock, Nov. 4, 1770
 Amey Reed, Jan. 1, 1771
 Elizabeth Libbey, Nov. 24, 1771
 Martha Fall, Oct. 4, 1772
 Miriam Brackett, Nov. 22, 1772
 Mehitable Goodwin, Apr. 6, 1773
 Rachel Stackpole, Aug. 18, 1776
 Sarah Tibbetts, Sept. 29, 1776
 Experience Yeaton, Nov. 10, 1776
 Sarah Neal, July 12, 1778
 Jerusha Hanscom, Aug. 9, 1778
 Mary Roberts, Nov. 22, 1778
 Dorcas Hodsdon, June 6, 1779
 Elizabeth Tibbetts, Nov. 28, 1779
 Mercy Andrews, June 4, 1780
 Johanna Chadbourne, June 25, 1780
 Lydia Randall, July 16, 1780
 Mary Keen, July 16, 1780
 Lidia Chick, July 16, 1780
 Olive Lord, July 16, 1780
 Johanna Ross, July 16, 1780
 Elizabeth Frost, July 16, 1780
 Elizabeth Foye, July 16, 1780
 Dorcas Miller, July 16, 1780
 Lydia Adams, July 23, 1780
 Mary Ricker, Aug. 27, 1780
 Elizabeth Chadbourne, Aug. 27, 1780
 Susanna Hamilton, Aug. 27, 1780
 Molly Stone, Aug. 27, 1780
 Mary Brackett, Oct. 15, 1780
 Mehitable Brackett, Oct. 15, 1780
 Elizabeth Frost, Oct. 15, 1780
 Susanna Murray, Oct. 15, 1780
 Johanna Randall, Oct. 15, 1780
 Margaret Ricker, June 10, 1781
 Anna Fogg, June 10, 1781
 Jane Lord, June 10, 1781
 Sarah Rowe, June 10, 1781
 Elizabeth Pierce, July 15, 1781
 Margaret Wooster, July 15, 1781
 Margaret Randall, Aug. 26, 1781
 Margaret Fernald, Dec. 2, 1781
 Judith Grant, July 14, 1782
 Dorcas Guptail, July 14, 1782
 Sarah Guptail, Aug. 4, 1782
 Mary Chick, Sept. 1, 1782
 Mary Guptail, Sept. 1, 1782
 Margaret Hodsdon, Jan. 19, 1783
 Abigail Hanson, July 20, 1783
 Dorcas Yeaton, Aug. 24, 1783
 Abigail Dunnel, Nov. 23, 1783
 Elizabeth Brewster, July 4, 1784
 Sarah Libbey, Oct. 10, 1784
 Hannah Clements, Oct. 10, 1784
 Mary Pray, May 3, 1789
 Eunice Goodwin, May 3, 1789
 Anna Libbey, Nov. 10, 1795
 Elizabeth Shorey, Oct. 5, 1794
 Sarah Hilliard, June 3, 1797

Male Children brought to Baptism by their Parents, one or both of them, or by those who had the care of their education.

- May 12, 1755 Simon son of Hugh & Patience Ross.
 May 12, 1755 David son of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodson.
 May 12, 1755 George son of John & Abigail Scates.
 May 12, 1755 Abraham son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
 June 8, 1755 Daniel son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
 June 8, 1755 Joseph son of James & Margery Brackett.
 June 10, 1755 William son of Naphtali & ——— Harmon.
 June 10, 1755 John son of Moses & Ann Fowler.
 June 15, 1755 Nathan son of John & Meriam Brackett.
 July 14, 1755 Ichabod son of Benjamin & Love Lord.
 July 14, 1755 Elisha son of Benjamin & Love Lord.
 July 14, 1755 Moses son of William & Ruth Clark.
 July 14, 1755 Eleazer son of Joseph & Mary Knock.

- t. 28, 1755 Isaac son of William & Love Frost.
 t. 28, 1755 Samuel son of Samuel & Dorothy Pray.
 . 26, 1755 Joseph son of John & Olive Knight.
 . 17, 1755 William son of ——— & Mary Gray.
 . 16, 1756 Samuel son of Aaron & Elizabeth Chick.
 ch 2, 1756 John son of Nathaniel & Abigail Knock.
 ch 2, 1756 Johnathan Dana son of Johnathan & Mercy Clark.
 ch 2, 1756 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Susannah Downs.
 ch 2, 1756 Ichabod son of Nathaniel & Susannah Downs.
 ch 2, 1756 William son of Benjamin & Mary Hossum.
 ch 2, 1756 Joshua son of Ebenezer & Alice Pierce.
 ch 14, 1756 Moses son of Moses & Sarah Butler.
 ch 17, 1756 Alexander son of Alexander & Margeret Jelleason.
 ch 17, 1756 John son of John & Abigail Guptail.
 ch 30, 1756 John son of John & Sarah Murray.
 ch 30, 1756 Samuel son of John & Sarah Murray.
 l 4, 1756 Moses son of John & Meriam Brackett.
 l 15, 1756 John Rawlins son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randell.
 l 15, 1756 Jeremiah son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randell.
 . 27, 1756 Simon son of William & Sarah Goodwin.
 . 13, 1756 Nathaniel son of Samuel & Mary Guptail.
 . 27, 1756 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
 . 27, 1756 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodsum.
 . 25, 1756 Andrew son of Jeremiah & Meriam Frost.
 . 13, 1756 James son of Jeremiah & Meriam Frost.
 . 19, 1756 James son of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton.
 . 19, 1756 Moses son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guptail.
 . 7, 1756 Nathaniel son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lord.
 . 10, 1756 Wentworth son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lord.
 . 10, 1756 William son of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
 . 10, 1756 Timothy Wentworth son of Abraham & Sarah Barrows.
 . 13, 1757 William son of John & Sarah Murrey.
 . 20, 1757 Nathan son of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
 ch 25, 1757 John son of John & Dorcas Walker.
 l 17, 1757 Simon Emery son of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
 l 24, 1757 Joshua son of John & Abigail Scates.
 . 16, 1757 ——— son of James & Abigail McCaryll.
 . 24, 1757 Daniel son of John & Elizabeth Smith.
 . 16, 1757 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Lord.
 . 31, 1757 Peter son of Landress & Amey Grant.
 . 7, 1757 Nicolas son of Joshua & Elizabeth Knock.
 . 7, 1757 Sammel son of Sammel & Mehitabel Brackett.
 . 7, 1757 Joseph son of Charles & Sarah Butler.
 . 26, 1757 John son of Ebenezer & Phebe Tuttle.
 . 28, 1757 Daniel son of Joshua & Abigail Quint.
 . 25, 1757 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodsum.
 . 9, 1757 Joshua son of Ebenezer & Mary Pierce.
 . 25, 1757 Peter son of John & Ruth Hardison.
 . 15, 1758 Isaac son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
 . 12, 1758 Benjamin son of Daniel & Abigail Lebbey.
 . 26, 1758 Joshua son of Joshua & Jamson [sic] Hodsdon.
 . h 15, 1758 ——— son of Thomas & ——— Tompson.
 . h 26, 1758 Joshua son of Joshua & Ann Brackett.
 . 21, 1758 John son of Jacob & Hannah Shorey.
 . 28, 1758 Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
 . 18, 1758 Eleazer son of William & Ruth Clark.

Sept.	3, 1758	John son of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Sept.	3, 1758	Richard son of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Sept.	3, 1758	Phillip son of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
Sept.	24, 1758	Maturin son of Moses & ——— Ricker.
Oct.	12, 1758	Charles son of Nathaniel & Abigail Knock.
Aug.	17, 1760	Samuel son of Daniel & Abigail Libbey.
Sept.	28, 1760	Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Beene.
Oct.	5, 1760	Moses son of Moses & ——— Ricker.
Dec.	11, 1760	Fosse son of Landress & Amey Grant.
Dec.	22, 1760	William son of John & Elizabeth Grindall.
Dec.	22, 1760	Daniel son of John & Elizabeth Grindall.
Dec.	22, 1760	Reuben son of John & Elizabeth Grindall.
Dec.	22, 1760	Francis son of Elifalett & ——— Grindall.
Jan.	1, 1761	Samuel son of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
Jan.	1, 1761	John Gerrish son of Ebenezer & Mary Pierce.
Jan.	18, 1761	Joseph son of Charles & Sarah Butler.
March	8, 1761	William Wentworth son of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
March	17, 1761	Rooks son of Rooks & Mary Stillings.
Apr.	19, 1761	Hanson son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey.
Apr.	30, 1761	Obadiah son of Ephraim & Mary Low.
May	1, 1761	Reuben son of John & Priscilla Jones.
May	1, 1761	Samuel son of John & Priscilla Jones.
May	1, 1761	James son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
May	1, 1761	John son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
May	1, 1761	——— son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
May	1, 1761	John son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
May	1, 1761	Samuel son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
May	1, 1761	James son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
May	1, 1761	James son of James & Elizabeth Foy.
May	1, 1761	Moses son of James & Elizabeth Foy.
May	1, 1761	Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Brock.
May	1, 1761	Clark son of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish.
May	1, 1761	John son of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish.
May	1, 1761	Paul son of Thomas & Juda Downs.
May	26, 1761	Thomas son of John & Sarah Murray.
June	19, 1761	Stephen son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
July	25, 1761	John son of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
Sept.	6, 1761	Charles Goodwin son of William & Ruth Clark.
Sept.	24, 1761	Moses son of Benjamin & ——— Austin (offered him to baptism).
Sept.	24, 1761	Nathaniel son of Benjamin & ——— Austin.
Sept.	24, 1761	William son of Samuel & Mary Lord.
Nov.	1, 1761	Ichabod son of Samuel & ——— Worster.
Nov.	1, 1761	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Miriam Frost.
Nov.	1, 1761	Richard son of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton.
Nov.	15, 1761	William son of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin.
Nov.	15, 1761	Benjamin son of Joshua & Olive Andross.
May	—, 1762	Amos son of John & ——— Gubtail.
Feb.	3, 1762	Stephen son of Tristram & Martha Faul.
Feb.	28, 1762	George son of John & Ruth Hardison.
Feb.	28, 1762	Peter son of Moses & Sarah Butler.
Apr.	5, 1762	John son of John & Mary Woodsum.
Apr.	11, 1762	Stephen son of James & Margery Brackett.
May	16, 1762	David son of John & Mary Woodsum.
May	23, 1762	——— son of John & Ollive Hossum.
June	9, 1762	Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom.

- : 9, 1762 Robert son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom.
- : 9, 1762 John son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom.
- : 9, 1762 Isaac son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom.
- : 20, 1762 Ephraim son of Ichabod & Tampuson Tibbetts.
- : 20, 1762 Noah son of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
- 13, 1762 Faul son of Joseph & Mary Knock.
- 20, 1762 Thomas Cosse son of Jacob & Hannah Shorey.
- . 1, 1762 Stephen son of John & Priscilla Jones.
- . 10, 1762 James son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lord.
- . 13, 1762 ——— son of ——— & ——— Neal.
- . 23, 1762 ——— son of James & Abigail Clark.
- . 31, 1762 John son of Joshua & Abigail Quint.
- . 11, 1762 Joseph son of ——— & Frances Stevens.
- . 11, 1762 Benjamin son of ——— & Frances Stevens.
- . 11, 1762 Paul son of Nathaniel & Susanna Downs.
- . 11, 1762 Ebenezer son of Thomas & Juda Downs.
- . 11, 1762 Ebenezer son of Benjamin & Mary Hossum.
- . 21, 1762 Benjamin son of Joshua & Ann Brackett.
- 14, 1762 Solomon son of Solomon & ——— Hambleton.
- . 9, 1763 John Coss son of Charles & Sarah Butler.
- . 20, 1763 John son of John & Sarah Morse.
- . 22, 1763 Timothy son of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
- 17, 1763 Reuben son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
- 17, 1763 Simeon son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
- 17, 1763 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin.
- . 11, 1763 Joshua son of Tristram & Martha Fall.
- . 9, 1763 ——— son of Benjamin & Martha Ash.
- 15, 1763 Jacob son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
- 30, 1763 James son of James & ——— Fogg.
- . 5, 1763 Elisha son of Samuel & Mary Lord.
- . 8, 1764 Amos son of Thomas & Jane Pike.
- 12, 1764 John son of James & Elizabeth Foy.
- 31, 1764 Charles Goodwin son of William & Ruth Clark.
- 26, 1764 Simon son of William & Sarah Goodwin.
- 26, 1764 Joseph son of Joshua & Bettey Ricker.
- . 28, 1764 Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
- 15, 1764 Reuben son of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett.
- 22, 1764 Isaac son of Joal & Mary Brackett.
- . 6, 1764 James son of James & Margery Brackett.
- . 5, 1764 Stace Darling son of Daniel & Sarah Knock.
- 19, 1764 Thomas son of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
- 19, 1764 Simeon son of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
- 26, 1764 Timothy son of Benjamin & Mary Hossum.
- . 25, 1764 Daniel son of Daniel & Kezia Ford.
- . 18, 1764 Nathan son of John & Sarah Murray
- 23, 1765 Simeon son of Joshua & Ann Brackett.
- 23, 1765 Elisha son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
- : 30, 1765 Simeon son of Joshua & Olive Andrews.
- . 6, 1765 John son of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin.
- 25, 1765 John son of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
- 25, 1765 Ichabod son of John & Sarah Wooster.
- 31, 1765 Samuel son of John & Mary Woodsum.
- . 9, 1766 Ebenezer son of Moses & Dorcas Ricker.
- . 30, 1766 Benjamin Evan son of Joshua & Tampuson Hodsdon.
- 22, 1766 John son of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
- 29, 1766 Samuel son of Isaac & Mary Brackett.

July	1, 1766	Joshua son of John & Ollive Hossum.
July	1, 1766	Samuel son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
July	1, 1766	Moses son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
Aug.	23, 1766	William son of Daniel & Kezia Ford.
Sept.	21, 1766	Samuel son of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
Oct.	5, 1766	Benjamin son of Joshua & Bettey Ricker.
Dec.	7, 1766	James son of John & Sarah Murray.
Jan.	11, 1767	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Jan.	25, 1767	Moses son of Charles & Sarah Butler.
Feb.	23, 1767	John son of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton.
Apr.	12, 1767	Nathaniel son of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
Apr.	19, 1767	John son of John & Abigail Stone.
May	3, 1767	Joseph son of James & Anna Fogg.
May	10, 1767	Obadiah son of Jeremy & Dorothy Eastman.
May	14, 1767	Joshua Roberts, an adult, bpt. after owning the Cove
May	24, 1767	Nathaniel son of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
June	7, 1767	Richard son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
June	14, 1767	Ithiel son of John & Albert <i>[sic]</i> Scates.
June	14, 1767	John son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
June	16, 1767	James son of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom.
June	22, 1767	Samuel son of John & ——— Abbott.
July	25, 1767	John son of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
Aug.	16, 1767	Levi son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey.
Aug.	23, 1767	Daniel son of Elijah & Sarah Lord.
Dec.	17, 1767	Stephen son of Jonathan & Mercy Clark.
Dec.	17, 1767	Isaac son of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish.
Mar.	30, 1768	Isaac son of Rook & Mary Stillings.
Mar.	30, 1768	John son of Thomas & Mary Heard.
Mar.	30, 1768	Samuel son of Thomas & Mary Heard.
Mar.	30, 1768	Levi son of Joshua & Anna Brackett.
May	15, 1768	Benjamin son of Shippuah & Lydia Goodwin.
May	29, 1768	Joshua son of Joshua & Betty Ricker.
June	12, 1768	Thomas son of Moses & Dorcas Ricker.
June	26, 1768	James son of John & Olive Horsum.
July	3, 1768	William son of Daniel & Kezia Ford.
July	10, 1768	Daniel son of John & Mary Woodsum.
Aug.	7, 1768	Benjamin son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
Aug.	14, 1768	Samuel son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
Apr.	7, 1769	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
Apr.	23, 1769	Joseph son of Samuel & Mehitabel Brackett.
Apr.	29, 1769	John son of James & Anna Fogg.
June	13, 1769	Doddifer son of John & Abigail Scates.
July	6, 1769	Stephen son of Stephen & Allice Libbey.
July	6, 1769	Samuel son of Stephen & Allice Libbey.
Aug.	13, 1769	John son of Sarah Neal, wife of Johnson Neal.
Oct.	12, 1769	Reuben son of John & Sarah Murray.
Oct.	25, 1769	Joshua son of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
Oct.	25, 1769	John son of Jonathan & Mercy Clark.
Mar.	4, 1770	Amos son of Moses & Dorcas Ricker.
May	13, 1770	John son of James & Margery Brackett.
May	20, 1770	Joshua son of Joshua & Betty Ricker.
July	1, 1770	James son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
July	6, 1770	Israel son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Sept.	9, 1770	John son of Joshua & Sarah Pray.
Sept.	9, 1770	Samuel son of Joshua & Sarah Pray.
Sept.	10, 1770	Abraham son of James & ——— McCarril.

- t. 23, 1770 Phineas son of Philip & Dorcas Yeaton.
 . 9, 1770 John son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
 r. 25, 1770 John son of John & Jane Brock.
 r. 25, 1770 Joshua son of John & Jane Brock.
 r. 25, 1770 Simeon son of John & Jane Brock.
 . 16, 1770 John son of John & Mary Woodsum.
 . 21, 1771 Daniel son of John & Abigail Stone.
 r 19, 1771 Ichabod son of Benjamin & Betty Libbey.
 a 30, 1771 Abraham son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
 r 22, 1771 Israel son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
 r 27, 1771 Joseph son of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
 . 1, 1771 Ebenezer son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
 . 12, 1771 William son of William & Sarah Goodwin.
 . 12, 1771 John son of John & Elizabeth Butler.
 . 12, 1771 Lemmey son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
 . 29, 1771 William son of John & Jane Brock.
 . 5, 1772 James son of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
 . 15, 1772 Daniel son of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
 . 19, 1772 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
 . 19, 1772 James son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
 . 19, 1772 Mark son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
 r 17, 1772 Joshua son of Joshua & Sarah Pray.
 . 12, 1772 Miles son of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
 . 2, 1772 William son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey.
 . 2, 1772 Joseph Mardon son of Tristram & Martha Fall.
 . 11, 1772 Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
 . 9, 1772 Benjamin son of John & Olive Horsum.
 . 27, 1772 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
 . 8, 1772 James son of John & Mary Woodsum.
 . 22, 1772 Nathaniel son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
 . 9, 1773 Jacob son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
 . 22, 1773 Jonathan son of Daniel & Lydia Nock.
 . 22, 1773 Joshua son of Daniel & Lydia Nock.
 . 22, 1773 Richard son of Daniel & Lydia Nock.
 . 6, 1773 Moses son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
 . 6, 1773 Thomas son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
 . 25, 1773 Abraham son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
 r 11, 1773 Moses Remmick son of John & Sarah Wooster of Lebanon.
 . 2, 1773 Ichabod son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
 . 10, 1773 Gideon son of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
 . 24, 1773 Wentworth son of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
 . 24, 1773 Joseph son of Jabez and Mary Ricker.
 . 6, 1773 Thomas Downs, Jr., adult, after making profession of his
 faith.
 . 10, 1773 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
 . 10, 1773 Jedediah son of Jedediah & Mary Guttridge, offered by her.
 . 6, 1774 Abraham son of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
 . 20, 1774 James son of Daniel & Lois Libbey.
 . 27, 1774 Edmund son of Joshua & Sarah Pray.
 . 26, 1774 Levi son of John & Abigail Stone.
 . 26, 1774 Josiah son of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
 . 29, 1774 Stephen son of Stephen and Sarah Perkins of Massabesick.
 . 5, 1774 John son of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom.
 . 5, 1774 Jotham son of Joshua & Anna Bracket.
 . 17, 1774 Samuel son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey.
 . 4, 1774 Ichabod son of Moses & Kezia Butler.

- Dec. 4, 1774 David son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
 Dec. 27, 1774 Benjamin son of William & Sarah Goodwin.
 Apr. 3, 1775 Ebenezer son of Tristram & Martha Fall.
 Sept. 11, 1775 Jotham son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
 Oct. 29, 1775 Jeremiah son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
 Nov. 5, 1775 Daniel son of Joseph & Sarah Fogg.
 Feb. 13, 1776 James son of Jonathan & Mercy Clark.
 Mch. 11, 1776 John son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey,
 Apr. 23, 1776 Tappin son of Thomas & Mary Heard.
 June 23, 1776 Jacob son of Philip & Dorcas Yeaton.
 June 23, 1776 John son of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
 Aug. 4, 1776 John son of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
 Sept. 22, 1776 Phineas son of John & Abigail Stone.
 Oct. 1, 1776 Reuben son of Thomas Goodwin, offered by Benj. L
 and his wife.
 Nov. 6, 1776 Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts.
 Nov. 10, 1776 Nathaniel son of John & Jane Brock.
 Apr. 6, 1777 Simon son of James & Anna Fogg.
 Apr. 9, 1777 Joseph son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
 Aug. 13, 1777 Andrew son of Richard & Experience Yeaton, offered
 her.
 Aug. 13, 1777 Philip son of Richard & Experience Yeaton.
 Aug. 24, 1777 Charles son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
 Aug. 31, 1777 Elijah son of Elijah & Joanna Andrew.
 Nov. 7, 1777 Levi son of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
 Oct. 21, 1778 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Bettey Libbey.
 Jan. 17, 1779 Samuel son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
 May 1, 1779 James son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
 June 2, 1779 Benjamin son of Moses & Kezia Butler.
 June 2, 1779 Nathan son of Moses & Kezia Butler.
 June 6, 1779 Wentworth son of John & Jane Brock.
 July 6, 1779 John son of Johnson & Sarah Neal, offered by her.
 July 6, 1779 Jacob son of Samuel & Peggy Hooper.
 July 6, 1779 Ephraim son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
 Aug. 15, 1779 Aaron son of Aaron & Mary Roberts.
 Sept. 16, 1779 Moses son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
 Sept. 16, 1779 Ebenezer son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
 Sept. 28, 1779 James son of Shippey & Lydia Goodwin.
 Sept. 28, 1779 Ichabod son of Shippey & Lydia Goodwin.
 Nov. 7, 1779 Nathaniel son of Joshua & Sarah Pray.
 Dec. 25, 1779 Thomas son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
 Dec. 28, 1779 James son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
 Feb. 20, 1780 James son of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
 Apr. 12, 1780 Elisha son of Pearl & Lydia Brown.
 June 6, 1780 George son of Hawley & Hannah Applebee.
 July 12, 1780 Thomas son of John & Anna Chase.
 July 16, 1780 Joseph Chick, adult, bpt. after professing his faith.
 Sept. 6, 1780 Benjamin son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
 Sept. 6, 1780 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
 Sept. 6, 1780 Aaron son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
 Sept. 6, 1780 Ephraim son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
 Sept. 6, 1780 Joseph son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
 Oct. 10, 1780 John son of Benjamin & Lydia Adams.
 Nov. 8, 1780 Humphrey son of Humphrey & Olive Lord.
 Jan. 19, 1781 Obadiah son of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered
 her.

- 19, 1781 Moses son of Moses and Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her.
- 19, 1781 Jonathan son of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her.
- 20, 1781 Eliphalet son of John & Joanna Randall.
- 21, 1781 William son of Aaron & Mary Roberts.
- 17, 1781 Daniel son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
- 17, 1781 Humphrey son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
- 17, 1781 Reuben son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
- 10, 1781 Edmund son of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her.
- 10, 1781 William son of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her.
- 22, 1781 Nathan son of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
- 22, 1781 James son of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
- 1, 1781 Simon son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
- 1, 1781 Noah son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
- 1, 1781 Hugh son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
- 18, 1781 Joshua son of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her.
- 22, 1781 Matthew Thacher son of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
- 29, 1781 Thomas son of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
- 12, 1781 Gideon son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
- 23, 1781 William son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
- 23, 1781 James son of Joseph & Sarah Fogg.
- 25, 1782 Humphrey son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne, offered by Elder Humphrey Chadbourne, he having the care of his education.
- 26, 1782 Mark son of Nathaniel & Mary Fernald.
- 26, 1782 Elijah son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
- 26, 1782 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
- 2, 1782 Ezekiel son of George & Margaret Worster.
- 2, 1782 Mark son of George & Margaret Worster.
- 2, 1782 Thomas son of George & Margaret Worster.
- 2, 1782 Lemuel son of George & Margaret Worster.
- 2, 1782 Alexander son of George & Margaret Worster.
- 2, 1782 Joshua son of George & Margaret Worster.
- 2, 1782 Josiah son of Paul & Lydia Brown.
- 22, 1782 Benjamin son of Daniel & Mary Bracket.
- 22, 1782 Thomas Goodwin son of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
- 22, 1782 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Heard.
- 3, 1782 Richard son of Richard & ——— Staple.
- 20, 1782 Aaron son of Aaron & Mary Chick.
- 20, 1782 William son of Aaron & Mary Chick.
- 20, 1782 Moses son of Aaron & Mary Chick.
- 23, 1782 John son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
- 23, 1782 Joshua son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
- 23, 1782 Jonathan son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
- 23, 1782 Peter, son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
- 23, 1782 David son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
- 23, 1782 William son of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
- ch 11, 1783 Levi son of James & Anna Fogg.
- 16, 1783 Joseph son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
- 28, 1784 John son of Daniel & Elizabeth Emery.
- 30, 1784 Isaac son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
- 30, 1784 Nathan son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
- 9, 1784 Abraham son of John & Jane Brock.
- 16, 1784 Isaac son of Joseph & Sarah Fogg.
- 18, 1784 James son of William & Dorcas Gubtail.

May	18, 1784	William son of Moses & Sarah Gubtail.
June	3, 1784	David son of Richard & Hannah Whidden.
June	3, 1784	John son of Richard & Hannah Whidden.
June	15, 1784	John son of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
Oct.	7, 1784	James son of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts.
Apr.	20, 1785	John son of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Apr.	20, 1785	Simon son of John & Elizabeth Frost.
June	5, 1785	Joseph son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey.
July	14, 1785	Charles son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
July	14, 1785	Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail, offered by h
July	14, 1785	Moses, son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	14, 1785	Peter son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	14, 1785	Jeremiah son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	20, 1785	Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Oct.	13, 1785	Isaac son of William & Elizabeth Frost.
Oct.	13, 1785	Jacob son of William & Elizabeth Frost.
Dec.	12, 1785	Charles son of Charles & Sarah Libbey, offered by her.
Mar.	15, 1786	Benjamin son of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
July	5, 1786	George son of George & Margaret Wooster.
July	5, 1786	John son of George & Margaret Wooster.
Aug.	30, 1786	Taylor Goodwin son of John & Molly Abbott.
Sept.	15, 1786	John son of Charles & Sarah Libbey.
Sept.	15, 1786	Jeremiah son of Charles & Sarah Libbey.
Sept.	15, 1786	Joshua son of Charles & Sarah Libbey.
Sept.	18, 1786	Joseph son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Sept.	18, 1786	John son of Moses & Sarah Gubtail.
Oct.	26, 1786	William son of John & Mary Witherill.
May	26, 1787	Simon son of Elijah & Eunice Goodwin.
Sept.	13, 1787	John son of John & Hannah Chase.
Sept.	13, 1787	Josiah son of John & Hannah Chase.
Sept.	13, 1787	Simon son of John & Hannah Chase.
Nov.	25, 1787	Nathaniel son of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
Dec.	21, 1787	Elias son of Elias & ——— Wood, offered by Daniel Mary Wood, grandparents, taking him as their own.
July	20, 1788	Peter son of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
Aug.	30, 1789	James son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
Sept.	10, 1789	Jacob son of Humphrey & Olive Lord.
June	24, 1790	Usher son of William & ——— Parsons of Sanford.
July	23, 1790	Elijah son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne.
July	23, 1790	James son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne.
July	23, 1790	Elisha son of Simeon & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
July	23, 1790	Simeon son of Simeon & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
July	23, 1790	Larkin son of Jeremiah & Lucy Roberts.
July	23, 1790	Nathaniel son of Jeremiah & Lucy Roberts.
July	23, 1790	Reuben son of Reuben & Hannah Downs.
July	23, 1790	Jacob son of Reuben & Hannah Downs.
July	23, 1790	Ebenezer son of Reuben & Hannah Downs.
July	24, 1790	John son of Thomas & Sarah Williams.
July	24, 1790	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Williams.
July	24, 1790	Moses son of Thomas & Sarah Williams.
Aug.	2, 1790	David son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
Sept.	3, 1790	Mark son of John & Hannah Chase, offered by her.
June	9, 1791	Israel son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
June	14, 1791	Elijah son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
June	14, 1791	Humphrey son of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Sept.	9, 1791	James son of Paul & Lydia Brown.

- . 9, 1791 Charles son of Paul & Lydia Brown.
- . 12, 1791 Samuel son of Joseph & ——— Remick of Shapleigh.
- . 12, 1791 James son of Joseph & ——— Remick of Shapleigh.
- . 26, 1791 Hiram son of Joseph & Mary Pray, offered by her.
- . 7, 1792 Simeon son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
- . 7, 1792 Levi son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
- . 7, 1792 John son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
- . 21, 1792 Jeremiah son of Benjamin & Mary Guptell.
- . 26, 1792 Johnson son of Nathaniel & Elleanor Libbey.
- . 26, 1792 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elleanor Libbey.
- . 27, 1792 Joseph son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brown.
- . 7, 1792 Samuel son of Richard & ——— Staple.
- . 7, 1792 Eliakim son of Richard & ——— Staple.
- . 7, 1792 Peter son of Richard & ——— Staple.
- . 7, 1792 Abraham son of John & Hannah Chase, offered by her.
- . 19, 1792 Stephen son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
- . 20, 1792 Christopher son of William & Sarah Staple, offered by her.
- . 30, 1794 Nathan son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne of Cox-hall.
- . 26, 1795 Thomas son of John & Mary Witherill.
- . 26, 1795 James son of John & Mary Witherill.
- . 14, 1796 Gideon son of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
- . 14, 1796 William son of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
- . 14, 1796 George son of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
- . 14, 1796 Daniel son of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
- . 26, 1798 Timothy son of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard, offered by them.
- . 5, 1806 Samuel Langton son of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard, offered by them.
- . 17, 1809 Ebenezer Armstrong son of Ebenezer & Betsey Tebbetts, offered by grandmother Tebbetts.
- . 17, 1809 Calvin son of Ebenezer & Betsey Tebbetts, offered by them.
- . 20, 1810 Charles Tyler son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her.
- . 20, 1810 William Henry son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her.
- . 20, 1810 Joseph son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her.
- . 20, 1810 Samuel son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her.
- . 20, 1810 Philip son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her.
- . 18, 1815 Ichabod son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin.
- . 18, 1815 Joseph Gerrish son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin.
- . 18, 1815 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin.
- . 18, 1815 Daniel son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin.
- . 12, 1818 James son of Isaac & Hannah Merrow, offered by parents.
- . 12, 1818 Charles son of Isaac & Hannah Merrow, offered by parents.
- . 12, 1818 James son of Mark & Olive Libbey.
- . 12, 1818 Nathaniel son of Mark & Olive Libbey.
- . 17, 1818 William infant son of Joseph & Phoebe Fogg, offered by parents.
- . 1, 1818 James son of James & Joanna Woodsum, offered by parents.
- . 8, 1818 Micajah Currier, offered by his mother, Deborah Burleigh.
- . 1, 1822 James Frost, offered by his mother, Betsey Frost.

Females.

- . 3, 1755 Jice dau. of Eleazer & Rachel Clark.
- . 4, 1755 Abigail dau. of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton.

May	18, 1755	Abigail dau. of John & Mary Woodsum.
June	10, 1755	Mary dau. of Samuel & Lydia Cane.
June	10, 1755	Mercy dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Jonson.
June	10, 1755	Abigail dau. of John & Abigail Low.
June	10, 1755	Dorcas dau. of Ephriam & Mary Low.
June	16, 1755	Dorcas dau. of Paul & Sarah Stone.
June	22, 1755	Meribah dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
June	29, 1755	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett.
July	14, 1755	Mercy dau. of Ezekiel & Martha Wentworth.
July	27, 1755	Suse dau. of Thomas & Jane Pike.
Aug.	3, 1755	Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Smith.
Aug.	3, 1755	Sarah dau. of Joshua & Sarah Nason.
Sept.	14, 1755	Tamson dau. of Ichabod & Tamson Tibbetts.
Oct.	12, 1755	Mary dau. of Gabriel & Katherine Hambleton.
Nov.	9, 1755	Amey dau. of Isaac & Mary Brackett.
Nov.	26, 1755	Patience dau. of Gabriel & Sarah Hambleton.
Nov.	30, 1755	Mary dau. of Daniel & Abigail Lebbey.
Nov.	30, 1755	Sarah dau. of Daniel & Abigail Lebbey.
Jan.	24, 1756	Sarah dau. of Joshua & Tamson Hodsdon.
Jan.	24, 1756	Jinny dau. of James & Sarah Frost.
Mar.	2, 1756	Eunice dau. of Jonathan & Mary Clark.
Mar.	2, 1756	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord.
Mar.	30, 1756	Mary dau. of John & Sarah Murrey.
Apr.	15, 1756	Lydia dau. of Eliphalet Randall & Lydia.
Apr.	15, 1756	Sarah dau. of Eliphalet Randall & Lydia.
Apr.	15, 1756	Elizabeth dau. of Eliphalet Randall & Lydia.
Apr.	15, 1756	Joanna dau. of Thomas & Mary Gubtail.
Apr.	25, 1756	Eunice dau. of Rook & Mary Stelling.
May	16, 1756	Sarah dau. of Patrick & Meriam Gowen.
May	27, 1756	Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
May	30, 1756	Ollive dau. of Joshua & Ollive Andross.
May	30, 1756	Betty dau. of Trustham & Esther Heard.
June	4, 1756	Abigail dau. of Skinner & Juda Stone.
July	25, 1756	Sarah dau. of Henry & ——— Hobbs.
Aug.	19, 1756	Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
Aug.	29, 1756	Mary dau. of Joshua & Annah Brackett.
Sept.	19, 1756	Abigail dau. of Joseph & Esther Stone.
Sept.	19, 1756	Ollive dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gubtail.
Oct.	17, 1756	Hannah dau. of Thomas & Mary Shorey.
Oct.	31, 1756	Sarah dau. of Jonathan & Mary Been.
Oct.	31, 1756	Martha dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Nov.	7, 1756	Lucy dau. of Moses & ——— Rickard.
Jan.	16, 1757	Lydia dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
Jan.	24, 1757	Lois dau. of John & Eunice Shackley.
Feb.	6, 1757	Sarah dau. of John & Mary Woodsum.
Mar.	25, 1757	Lydia dau. of Alexander & Margaret Grant.
June	16, 1757	Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Lord.
June	16, 1787	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mary Lord.
Aug.	7, 1757	Patience dau. of James & Margery Brackett.
Aug.	14, 1757	Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Morse.
Aug.	26, 1757	Phebe dau. of Ebenezer & Phebe Tuttle.
Aug.	26, 1757	Abigail dau. of Thomas & Abigail Jelliason.
Sept.	29, 1757	Abigail dau. of Nicolas & Ruth Lord.
Jan.	15, 1758	Martha dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Feb.	26, 1758	Abigail dau. of Charels & Kezia Grant.
Feb.	26, 1758	Mary dau. of Isaac & Mary Brackett.

- . 5, 1758 Sarah dau. of Moses & Sarah Butler.
- . 11, 1758 Meriam dau. of John & Meriam Brackett.
- . 18, 1758 Mercy dau. of Jonathan & Mercey Clark.
- . 18, 1758 Ruth, dau. of Rook & Mary Stillings.
- . 3, 1758 Joanna dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
- . 5, 1758 Joanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Butler.
- . 18, 1759 Ruth dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
- . 18, 1759 Molley dau. of John & ——— Hossum.
- . 4, 1759 Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Murrey.
- . 6, 1759 Amey dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
- . 11, 1759 Sarah dau. of Daniel & Amey Sullivan.
- . 25, 1759 Annah dau. of Samuel & Mary Gubtail.
- . 13, 1759 Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
- . 23, 1759 Joanna dau. of Samuel & ——— Wentworth.
- . 8, 1759 Sarah dau. of William & ——— Holmes.
- . 2, 1759 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & ——— Mehitable Brackett.
- . 6, 1760 Nancey dau. of Jacob & Hannar Shorey.
- . 20, 1760 Hannah dau. of Joshua & Abigail Quint.
- . 28, 1760 Mary Childs, offered by Mary Penny, grandmother of the child.
- . 28, 1760 Alice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
- . 28, 1760 Patience dau. of Skinner & Juda Stone.
- . 14, 1760 Hepzibath dau. of Alexander & ——— Grant.
- . 16, 1760 Lydia dau. of James & Margery Brackett.
- . 20, 1760 Mary dau. of John & Ruth Hardison.
- . 4, 1760 Sarah dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin.
- . 17, 1760 Alice dau. of Nathaniel & Charity Hardison.
- . 25, 1760 Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
- . 4, 1760 Sarah dau. of Joseph & ——— Knock.
- . 13, 1760 Shuah dau. of Joshua & Tamson Hodsdon.
- . 13, 1760 Martha dau. of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
- . 13, 1760 Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Betty Ricker.
- . 14, 1760 Molley dau. of Stephen & Sarah Perkins.
- . 1, 1761 Dorcas dau. of John & ——— Worster.
- . 11, 1761 Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
- . 8, 1761 Susanna dau. of John & Sarah Morse.
- . 8, 1761 Elizabeth dau. of John & Abigail Scates.
- . 24, 1761 Hannah dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
- . 17, 1761 Martha dau. of Rooks & Mary Stillings.
- . 30, 1761 Tabitha dau. of ——— & ——— Bennet.
- . 1, 1761 Lydia dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
- . 1, 1761 Salle dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
- . 1, 1761 Molley dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
- . 1, 1761 Amey dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
- . 1, 1761 Katey dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
- . 1, 1761 Nabbey dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
- . 1, 1761 Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Foy.
- . 1, 1761 Naomi dau. of James & Elizabeth Foy.
- . 1, 1761 Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Knock.
- . 1, 1761 Dorcas dau. of Tristram & Abigail Falle.
- . 28, 1761 Anna dau. of James & ——— Fogg.
- . e 9, 1761 Mary dau. of John & Ollive Knight.
- . 5, 1761 Charity dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
- . 31, 1761 Mary dau. of William & ——— Holmes.
- . t. 13, 1761 Debbey dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
- . t. 24, 1761 Patience dau. of Benjamin & ——— Austfn.

- Sept. 24, 1761 Abigail dau. of Nathaniel & Abigail Knock.
 Sept. 24, 1761 Anna dau. of Samuel & Mary Lord, offered by W^m & F
 beth Hooper.
 Oct. 4, 1761 Lydia dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin.
 Oct. 24, 1761 Hannah dau. of Tristram & Esther Heard.
 Nov. 15, 1761 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
 Jan. 17, 1762 Phanne dau. of John & Abigail Gubtail.
 Feb. 14, 1762 Elizabeth dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
 Mar. 14, 1762 Lydia dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
 Mar. 14, 1762 Nabbey dau. of Joshua & Bettey Ricker.
 Mar. 14, 1762 Sarah dau. of Nathaniel & Charity Hardison.
 Mar. 28, 1762 Molley dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
 May 19, 1762 Sarah dau. of Aaron & Elizabeth Chick.
 May 13, 1762 Jane dau. of James Key, offered by grandparents, Jol
 Charity Keay.
 May 23, 1762 ——— dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Knock.
 May 30, 1762 Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
 June 5, 1762 Sarah dau. of Isaac & Mary Brackett.
 June 9, 1762 Abigail dau. of John & Miriam Brackett.
 June 9, 1762 Hannah dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom.
 June 9, 1762 Katharine dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom.
 July 11, 1762 Mary dau. of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett.
 Sept. 23, 1762 ——— dau. of James & Abigail Clark.
 Nov. 11, 1762 Love dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord.
 Nov. 11, 1762 Briggett dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord.
 Nov. 11, 1762 Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord.
 Nov. 11, 1762 Martha dau. of ——— & Frances Stevens.
 Nov. 11, 1762 Patience dau. of ——— & ——— Downs, offered by gr
 mother, Susanna Downs.
 Feb. 20, 1763 Lydia dau. of John & Abigail Scates.
 Mar. 19, 1763 Thankfull dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey.
 Mar. 20, 1763 Patience dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
 Apr. 10, 1763 Sarah dau. of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
 Apr. 24, 1763 Elizabeth dau. of William & ——— Gerrish.
 May 8, 1763 Mary dau. of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
 May 12, 1763 Rachel dau. of Alexander & Sarah Clark.
 July 17, 1763 Huldah dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
 July 17, 1763 Lydia dau. of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin.
 Aug. 19, 1763 Mary dau. of Jacob & Hannah Shorey.
 Aug. 28, 1763 Anna dau. of Daniel & Abigail Libbey.
 Oct. 9, 1763 ——— dau. of Benjamin & Martha Ashe.
 Oct. 15, 1763 Margery dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
 Jan. 12, 1764 Jemima dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
 Jan. 22, 1764 Kezia dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin.
 Mar. 3, 1764 ——— dau. of John & Mary Woodsum.
 Mar. 14, 1764 Anna dau. of John & Sarah Worster.
 Mar. 18, 1764 Mary dau. of John & Meriam Brackett.
 Mar. 29, 1764 Charity dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
 Mar. 29, 1764 Joanna dau. of Jabez and Mary Ricker.
 Mar. 31, 1764 Mary dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
 Mar. 31, 1764 Martha dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
 Apr. 15, 1764 Ollive dau. of John & Ollive Hossum.
 May 6, 1764 Martha dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
 July 18, 1764 Elizabeth dau. of Hawley & ——— Applebey.
 July 18, 1764 Hannah dau. of Hawley & ——— Applebey.
 July 18, 1764 Joanna dau. of Hawley & ——— Applebey.

- 26, 1764 Sarah dau. of ——— & Frances Stevens.
 16, 1764 Experience dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
 23, 1764 Molley dau. of John & Abigail Stone.
 23, 1764 Sarah dau. of John & Abigail Stone.
 9, 1764 Dorcas dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
 16, 1764 Love dau. of Charles & Sarah Butler.
 28, 1765 Mehitable dau. of John (deceased) & Sarah Morse.
 28, 1765 Rachel dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
 28, 1765 Molley dau. of John & Abigail Scates.
 28, 1765 Hannah dau. of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
 28, 1765 Anna dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey, Jr.
 28, 1765 Mary dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
 12, 1765 Molley dau. of Ichabod & Tamson Tebbetts.
 30, 1765 Sarah dau. of Joshua & Olive Andrews.
 30, 1765 Elizabeth dau. of James & Anna Fogg.
 29, 1765 Lydia dau. of Daniel & Abigail Libbey.
 3, 1765 Hannah dau. of Jacob & Hannah Shorey.
 6, 1765 Alice dau. of John & Ruth Hardison.
 6, 1765 Eunice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
 24, 1765 Meribah dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
 1, 1765 Mary dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
 11, 1765 Juda dau. of John & Olive Knight.
 11, 1765 Hepzibah dau. of ——— & Grant.
 11, 1765 Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
 25, 1765 Molly dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts.
 29, 1765 Margaret dau. of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
 9, 1766 Molly dau. of Shippyah & Lydia Goodwin.
 20, 1766 Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
 22, 1766 Mary dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton
 1, 1766 Lydia dau. of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish.
 20, 1766 Ollive dau. of Thomas & Jane Pike.
 27, 1766 Esther dau. of Tristrum & Esther Heard.
 17, 1766 Dorcas dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
 21, 1766 Mehitable dau. of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett.
 12, 1766 Sarah dau. of ——— & Sarah Neal.
 12, 1766 Elizabeth dau. of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
 26, 1766 Amey dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
 16, 1766 Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Woodsum.
 8, 1766 Mary dau. of Tristrum & Martha Fall.
 9, 1767 Betty dau. of Thomas & Judith Downs.
 9, 1767 Lydia dau. of Benjamin & Mary Horsum.
 9, 1767 Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
 23, 1767 Bettey dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey.
 15, 1767 Lydia dau. of James & Margery Brackett.
 14, 1767 Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
 14, 1767 Martha dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper.
 14, 1767 Lydia dau. of Samuel (deceased) & Lois Wentworth.
 14, 1767 Lydia dau. of John & Sarah Wooster.
 22, 1767 Martha dau. of John & ——— Abbott.
 19, 1767 Mary, dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Butler.
 19, 1767 Bridgett dau. of Thomas & Bridgett Butler.
 17, 1767 Esther dau. of Stephen & Sarah Perkins.
 12, 1768 Kezia dau. of Daniel & Abigail Libbey.
 30, 1768 Sarah dau. of Rook & Mary Stillings.
 15, 1768 Susanna dau. of John & Meriam Brackett.
 3, 1768 Alice dau. of John & Abigail Stone.

July	10, 1768	Dorcas dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
July	13, 1768	Mary dau. of Noah & Margaret Ricker.
July	24, 1768	Martha dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin.
Aug.	6, 1768	Margery dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Aug.	6, 1768	Sarah dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon.
Apr.	9, 1769	Abigail dau. of Charles & Sarah Butler.
May	7, 1769	Sarah dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
June	18, 1769	Nabby dau. of John & Abigail Scates.
June	25, 1769	Mary, dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staples.
July	2, 1769	Martha dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
July	6, 1769	Meriam dau. of Stephen & Alice Libbey.
July	9, 1769	Lydia dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
July	16, 1769	Priscilla dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
July	16, 1769	Anna dau. of John & Priscilla Jones.
Aug.	13, 1769	Hannah dau. of Sarah Neal (wife of Johnson Neal).
Oct.	12, 1769	Sarah, dau. of Landress & Amey Grant.
Oct.	17, 1769	Elizabeth dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Oct.	25, 1769	Mary dau. of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
Oct.	25, 1769	Tirzah dau. of Ebenezer & Martha Lord.
Jan.	30, 1770	Betty dau. of Stephen & Sarah Perkins.
Mar.	4, 1770	Elizabeth dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
Mar.	14, 1770	Experience dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey.
Mar.	20, 1770	Elizabeth dau. of Rook & Mary Stillings.
Mar.	23, 1770	Phebe, dau. of Thomas & ——— Heard.
Apr.	6, 1770	Martha dau. of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
May	6, 1770	Sarah dau. of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
June	3, 1770	Hannah dau. of Joshua & Anna Bracket.
June	15, 1770	Experience dau. of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
June	15, 1770	Mary dau. of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
Aug.	1, 1770	Mary dau. of Stephen & Alice Libbey.
Aug.	1, 1770	Alice dau. of Stephen & Alice Libbey.
Aug.	12, 1770	Lydia dau. of John & Ollive Horsum.
Aug.	12, 1770	Meribah dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
Sept.	13, 1770	Abigail dau. of James & ——— McCarril.
Oct.	19, 1770	Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
Nov.	25, 1770	Molly dau. of John & Jane Brock.
Jan.	1, 1771	Amey Reed, adult, baptized after profession of faith.
Apr.	8, 1771	Molly dau. of James & Dorcas Frost, offered by Ichabod Tamson Tebbetts, who took the child as their own.
May	12, 1771	Abigail dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staples.
June	16, 1771	Susanna dau. of James & Anna Fogg.
Aug.	11, 1771	Alice dau. of John & Sarah Murray.
Sept.	12, 1771	Eunice dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
Sept.	12, 1771	Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Butler.
Oct.	20, 1771	Dorcas dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
Dec.	4, 1771	Mary dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom.
Apr.	9, 1772	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
May	26, 1772	Molly dau. of Jonathan & Mercy Clark.
Aug.	23, 1772	Hannah dau. of Humphrey & ——— Spencer.
Sept.	6, 1772	Eunice, dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staples.
Sept.	9, 1772	Molly dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Nov.	8, 1772	Dorcas dau. of John & Mary Woodsum.
Nov.	8, 1772	Abigail dau. of John & Abigail Stone.
Nov.	12, 1772	Nabby dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
Mar.	7, 1773	Sarah dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
Mar.	22, 1773	Sarah dau. of Samuel & Judith Wooster.

- . 6, 1773 Eunice dau. of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
 . 6, 1773 Anna dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
 . 22, 1773 Anna dau. of Tristrum & Anna Heard, offered by Dea.
 Tristrum Heard and wife as their own.
 y 30, 1773 Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Betty Libbey.
 e 2, 1773 Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Pierce.
 e 20, 1773 Ollive dau. of Moses & Butler
 e 24, 1773 Joanna dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
 e 24, 1773 Esther dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
 e 24, 1773 Nabby dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones.
 r 6, 1773 Rachel dau. of James & McCarrill.
 . 1, 1773 Sarah dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton.
 . 10, 1773 Elizabeth dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin.
 . 10, 1773 Ollive dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin.
 . 22, 1773 Sarah dau. of Daniel & Lydia Knock.
 . 19, 1773 Anna dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
 . 21, 1773 Molly dau. of James & Anna Fogg.
 . 20, 1774 Eunice dau. of Daniel & Lois Libbey.
 e 29, 1774 Molly dau. of Joshua & Betty Ricker of Massabesick.
 . 5, 1774 Sarah dau. of Joshua & Anna Brackett.
 . 10, 1774 Susey dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey.
 . 14, 1774 Experience dau. of John & Jane Brock.
 . 9, 1774 Patience dau. of Johnson & Sarah Neal, offered by her.
 . 3, 1774 Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
 . 4, 1775 Mehitable dau. of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin.
 . 6, 1775 Adah dau. of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
 . 11, 1775 Huldah dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall.
 . 5, 1775 Anna dau. of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey.
 . 23, 1776 Abray dau. of Thomas & Mary Heard.
 . 23, 1776 Molly dau. of Thomas & Mary Heard.
 r 7, 1776 Alice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison.
 r 9, 1776 Lydia dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
 . 21, 1776 Mary dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby.
 . 25, 1776 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
 . 6, 1776 Molly dau. of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts.
 . 6, 1776 Sarah dau. of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts.
 . 16, 1777 Molly dau. of James & McCarrill.
 . 16, 1777 Mercy dau. of John & Elizabeth Pearce.
 . 2, 1777 Martha dau. of Elisha & Sarah Lord.
 . 13, 1777 Mary dau. of Richard & Experience Yeaton, offered by her.
 . 8, 1777 Jenny dau. of Ebenezer & Jenny Lord, offered by her.
 . 8, 1777 Sarah dau. of Ebenezer & Jenny Lord, offered by her.
 . 14, 1777 Purlina dau. of James & Tabitha Grant, offered by her.
 . 3, 1778 Molly dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
 . 3, 1778 Anna dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
 . 21, 1778 Abigail dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin.
 . 21, 1778 Margaret dau. of Benjamin & Betty Libbey.
 . 12, 1779 Sarah dau. of Ebenezer & Jenny Lord.
 . 6, 1779 Susy dau. of Samuel & Peggey Hooper.
 . 11, 1779 Jenny dau. of Joseph & Sarah Fogg.
 . 8, 1779 Elizabeth dau. of James & Anna Fogg.
 . 16, 1779 Sarah dau. of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
 . 16, 1779 Martha dau. of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
 . 28, 1779 Eunice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
 . 28, 1779 Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.
 . 28, 1779 Dorcas dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon.

Dec.	26, 1779	Betty dau. of Elisha & Joanna Andrews.
April	12, 1780	Molly dau. of Paul & Lydia Brown.
Apr.	18, 1780	Dorcas granddaughter of Benjamin & Love Lord, by them.
May	10, 1780	Lydia dau. of John & Jerusha Hanscom.
June	2, 1780	Sarah dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
June	4, 1780	Mercy Andrews, adult, baptized on profession of fa
July	16, 1780	Dorcas Miller, adult, baptized on profession of faith
Aug.	27, 1780	Susanna Hambleton, adult, baptized on profession o
Sept.	6, 1780	Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Mary Keen.
Sept.	17, 1780	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows.
Oct.	8, 1780	Margaret dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Oct.	10, 1780	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Adams.
Nov.	8, 1780	Ollive dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord.
Nov.	8, 1780	Anna dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord.
Nov.	8, 1780	Patience dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord.
Dec.	10, 1780	Nancy dau. of James & Mary Randall.
Jan.	19, 1781	Mercy dau. of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered
Jan.	19, 1781	Deborah dau. of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offe her.
Feb.	13, 1781	Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Frost.
Mar.	20, 1781	Betty dau. of John & Joanna Randall.
Mar.	20, 1781	Lydia dau. of John & Joanna Randall.
Mar.	20, 1781	Molly dau. of John & Joanna Randall.
Apr.	17, 1781	Elizabeth dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbou
Apr.	17, 1781	Mary, dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
Apr.	17, 1781	Katherine dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbou
Apr.	17, 1781	Abigail dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne
May	10, 1781	Sarah dau. of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by
May	10, 1781	Sobriety dau. of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered
May	22, 1781	Mary dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
June	1, 1781	Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
June	10, 1781	Sarah Rowe, adult, baptized on profession of faith.
July	18, 1781	Ruth dau. of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by
July	29, 1781	Elizabeth dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
Sept.	12, 1781	Patience dau. of Johnson & Sarah Neal, offered by
Sept.	23, 1781	Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Brock, offered by he
Oct.	25, 1781	Mercy Rust dau. of Nathaniel & Merriell Norton.
Jan.	8, 1782	Amey Nock, adult, baptized on profession of faith.
July	2, 1782	Betty dau. of George & Margaret Worcester.
July	2, 1782	Molly dau. of Benjamin & Betty Libbey.
Aug.	4, 1782	Sarah wife of Moses Gubtail, baptized on profes faith.
Aug.	16, 1782	Olive dau. of Moses & Sarah Gubtail, offered by he
Aug.	22, 1782	Susanna dau. of Daniel & Mary Brackett.
Aug.	22, 1782	Molly dau. of Daniel & Mary Brackett.
Aug.	22, 1782	Hannah dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staple.
Aug.	28, 1782	Olive dau of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon.
Sept.	1, 1782	Mary wife of Benjamin Gubtail, baptized on profes
Sept.	20, 1782	Anna dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Betty dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Molley dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Adah dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Hannah dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.
Sept.	20, 1782	Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Adams.

[To be concluded]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 146]

GIFFORD-SARGENT

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

It is not often that the Committee on English Research is able to present an ancestral line of a New England immigrant that reaches back into the early Middle Ages, and consequently it is with great pleasure that it communicates to the REGISTER records proving the descent of Margaret Gifford, wife of Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, and grandmother of William Sargent, one of the early settlers of Malden, Mass., from John Gifford le Boef of Twyford, co. Bucks, in 1277. The records will be followed by a pedigree, in which the facts derived from them and from various authorities will be set forth in the usual genealogical form.

FROM INQUISITIONS AD QUOD DAMNUM AND INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM*

Inquisition taken at Hertaye [?] by Faversham, co. Kent, 29 December, 34 Edward III [1360]. The jurors say that it is not to the damage or prejudice of the King or others if the King grants to JOHN GIFFARD permission to enfeoff Robert, parson of Somerton church, and Richard Mallet, chaplain, with 5 marks rent in Leisdon, they to grant the same to Thomas, son of the said John, and Elizabeth de Musenden, and their issue, with remainder in default to the right heirs of John. The said rent is held of the King in chief by knight service, as parcel of the barony of Arsyk. No other lands, etc., remain to the said John in this county.

Inquisition taken at Ixning, co. Suffolk, 20 December, 34 Edward III [1360]. It is likewise not to the prejudice, etc., if JOHN GIFFARD, Chivaler, assign the manor of Ixning to the said feoffees to grant to the said Thomas and Elizabeth and their issue, etc., as above. John has no other lands, etc., in this county.

Inquisition taken at Oxford, 23 December, 34 Edward III [1360]. It is likewise not to the prejudice, etc., if JOHN GIFFARD assign to the same feoffees his manors of Somerton and Feringford, co. Oxon, with 30s. rent in Cogges, co. Oxon, to grant the same manors to the said John and Lucy his wife, for the term of their lives, with remainder to their son Thomas and his issue, and, in default, to the right heirs of John, and the rent to Thomas and Elizabeth de Mussendon and their issue, which otherwise ought to revert to John, eldest son of the said John, by which the King ought to have the relief as it falls due. John has no other lands, etc., in the said county. (Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum, Chancery Series, file 336, no. 18.)

Inquisition taken at Dadyngton, co. Oxford, 4 January, 41 Edward III [1367/8]. The jurors say it will not be to the damage or prejudice of the King if he grants to JOHN GIFFARD permission to enfeoff Thomas Giffard and Margery his wife with 2 carucates of land in Feryngford and the moiety of the manor of Feringford and the advowson of that church, held of the King in chief, to hold to the said Thomas and Margery and their heirs.

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by the twelfth part of a knight's fee. The said John, beyond the premises so assigned, holds the moiety of the manor of Somerton and the advowson of that church of the King in chief, and the same are worth 22 marks a year. (*Ib.*, file 362, no. 4.)

Inquisition taken at Banbury [co. Oxon] 11 March, 43 Edward III [1368/9]. The jurors say that JOHN GIFFARD, the day he died, held nothing of the King in chief, but held the manor of Somerton and the advowson of the church of the said manor for the term of his life by feoffment of Robert, parson of Somerton church, and Richard Malet, chaplain, by homage of the King, with remainder to Thomas, son of the said John, and his issue. He also held a certain rent issuing from 5 messuages and 5 virgates of land in the vill of Bekebruk of Roger Cheyne by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, with remainder to Thomas and his issue. He also held 1 messuage, 80 acres of arable land, 4½ acres of meadow, and 30s. annual rent in Newinton Ewelme for life of Sir John de Seyton, Chivaler, in chief by knight service, with remainder to Thomas and his issue.

The said John died on Sunday next after the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul,* 43 Edward III [1368/9], and Thomas is his son and heir, aged twenty-five years and more. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series, Edward III, file 209, no. 46; also in Exchequer Enrolments of Inquisitions, no. 148.)

Inquisition taken at Ampthull, co. Beds, on Saturday next after All Saints,† 32 Edward III [1358]. The jurors say that it is not to the damage or prejudice of the King or others if the King grants to MASTER EDMUND DE MORTEYN permission to assign 4 messuages, 105 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, and 18½d. rent in Lytlington, co. Beds, to the Abbot and Convent of Berking, to them and their successors for ever, because the said premises are held of the said Abbot and Convent by service of 6s. 10½d. a year, they holding the manor and lordship there of the King and pure and perpetual alms. The said messuages and lands are worth 64s. 4½d. a year. There remain to Edmund, beyond the said grant, at Mershton, co. Beds, lands, etc., to the value of 100 marks a year, which he holds of the barony of Caynho by knight service. (Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum, Chancery Series, file 329, no. 2.)

Inquisition taken in co. Beds 20 May, 40 Edward III [1366]. The jurors say that SIR JOHN MORTEYN, Chivaler, held the manor of Tillesworthe of the King, the day he died, by knight service as of his honor of Peverell, and John Morteyn, Chivaler, is his son and next heir, and is aged twenty years and more; and he [John, the father] died 5 March, 36 Edward III [1361/2], and the said manor is worth yearly 20 marks. And that Edmund Morteyn, Clerk, died 14 June, 39 Edward III [1365], and held the manor of Mersston the day he died of Almaric de St. Amand, as of his barony of Caynho, by knight service. John, son of the said John, deceased, is next of kin and heir of Edmund, and the said manor is worth yearly £20. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series, Edward III, file 191, no. 54b.)

Inquisition taken at Melchborne, co. Beds, on Saturday, on the Feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 4 Richard II [7 July 1380]. The jurors say that SIR JOHN MORTEYN, Knight, the day he died, held of King Edward in chief the manor of Marston, as of the barony of Cainho, by the service of a knight's fee, and the same manor is worth £20.

*The Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul falls on 25 January.

†The Feast of All Saints falls on 1 November.

He died on Tuesday next before the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula,* 47 Edward III [1373].

He also held of the King in chief the manor of Tillesworth by service of a knight's fee, and it is worth £10 a year.

Sir Richard Chamberleyn, Knight, and Sir Thomas Gifford, Knight, are next of kin and heirs of the said John, Richard being son of Joan, sister of John (father of said John Morteyn), and aged sixty years and more, and Thomas being son of Lucy, sister of John (father of said John Morteyn), and aged thirty years and more, and they are next heirs of said John.

Elizabeth, who was the wife of said John, has since his death taken the profits of the said manors, by what title the jury know not.† (*Ib.*, Richard II, file 16, no. 39.)

Inquisition taken at Preston by Faversham, co. Kent, Thursday next before the Feast of St. Edmund the King,‡ 18 Richard II [1394]. The jurors say that SIR THOMAS GYFFARD, Chivaler, deceased, was seised in his demesne, as of fee, of the moiety of a tenement called Jardynes in the vill of Leisdon in the Isle of Shepey, held of the King in chief by the service of an eighth part of a knight's fee, and the same is worth yearly 10s.

The said Thomas died 25 September last past [1394], and Roger Giffard is his son and heir, aged twenty-six years and more.

Inquisition taken at Burcestre, co. Oxford, on Monday next before the Feast of St. Martin the Bishop,§ 18 Richard II [1394]. The jurors say that SIR THOMAS GYFFARD, Knight, held of the King in chief, the day he died, the moiety of the manor of Somerton by service of a moiety of a knight's fee, and [it] is worth yearly 20 marks. He also held of the King in chief the moiety of the manor of Firyngford, conjointly with his wife Sybil, now surviving, for their lives, by service of the moiety of a knight's fee, and the same is worth yearly 12 marks. He also held 4 messuages and 4 virgates of land in Bekbrok, conjointly with his wife Sybil, of Roger Cheyne, as of his manor of Kersyngton, by the service of the eighth part of a knight's fee, and the same are worth 5 marks yearly. He also held in like manner 5 messuages and 5 virgates of land in Newnton Jewell of Sir John Seyton, Knight, as of his manor of Bereford St. Michael, and [they] are worth yearly 7 marks.

He died Wednesday before Michaelmas|| last past [1394], and Roger his son is his next heir, aged twenty-seven and more. (*Ib.*, Richard II, file 83, no. 16.)

Inquisition taken at Leisdon, co. Kent, on Thursday next after [*illegible*], 10 Henry IV.¶ The jurors say that ROGER GIFFARD, Esq., held a marsh in Leisdon called Giffard's marsh by ward of the castle there, and the same is worth yearly 6s. 8d.

Roger died [*illegible*], and Thomas is his son and next heir, aged one year and more.

Inquisition taken at Northampton on Saturday next before Michaelmas,|| 10 Henry IV [1409]. The jurors say that ROGER GIFFARD, Esq., held, the day he died, in his demesne, as of fee tail, the manor of Helydon,

*The Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula falls on 1 August.

†An inquisition post mortem of 5 Richard II [1381-2] on Elizabeth, wife of John Morteyn, formerly in Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series, Richard II, no. 87, has been missing since 1821.

‡The Feast of St. Edmund the King falls on 20 November.

§The Feast of St. Martin the Bishop falls on 11 November.

||Michaelmas, the Feast of the Archangel Michael, falls on 29 September.

¶The tenth year of the reign of Henry IV began with 30 September 1408 and ended with 29 September 1409.

co. Northants, by feoffment of Sir John de Seyton, Knight, and William Batesford, clerk, to the said Roger and Elizabeth, then his wife, and their issue, as appears by indenture. The said Roger and Elizabeth had issue Katherine, now surviving. And Elizabeth is dead. The same is held of the King in chief by knight service, and is worth yearly £10.

Roger died 14 April last past [1409], and the said Katherine is heir to Roger and Elizabeth and is aged ten years and more.

Inquisition taken at Somerton, co. Oxon, on Tuesday, on the Feast of St. Dionis, 11 Henry IV [9 October 1409]. The jurors say that ROGER GIFFARD, the day he died, held in his demesne, as of fee, 1 cottage and 20 acres of land in Cogges of the King in chief, by service of a hundredth part of a knight's fee, and the same is worth yearly 3s. 4d. He also held, conjointly with Isabel, his wife, now surviving, the manors of Bekbroke and Newynton by feoffment of William Stretle and William Kyng, chaplains, to hold to said Roger and Isabel and their issue, failing which the same premises, with the manors of Twyford, co. Bucks, and Helydon, co. Northants, revert to the right heirs of Roger.

Roger died on Sunday next after Easter last past [1409], and Thomas Giffard is his son and heir, aged one year and more. (*Ib.*, Henry IV, file 71, no. 19.)

Inquisition taken at Wodestoke, co. Oxford, on the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, 8 Henry VI [18 October 1429]. The jurors say that SYBIL [GIFFARD], who was the wife of Thomas Giffard of Twyford, Knight, held no lands, etc., in her demesne as of fee, but that William de Hampton, parson of the church of Hynton, Richard de Cudlyngton, parson of Crowelton, William Gardyner, parson of Somerton, and John de Bedeford, clerk, were seised of the manor of Feringford and by letters patent, dated 6 July, 7 Richard II [1383], had licence of the King to give the same to Sir Thomas Giffard, Knight, and Sybil, then his wife, for their lives, with remainder to Roger, son of the said Thomas, and Joan his wife, daughter of Baldwin de Bereford, Knight, and the issue of Roger and Joan, with contingent remainders, in default of such issue, to John, brother of Roger, and his issue, to their brothers Thomas and William and their issue, and to the right heirs of Sir Thomas.

Afterwards Sir Thomas died, and Joan, wife of Roger, died without issue, and John, Thomas, and William, brothers of Roger, died without issue. Roger was also seised of the manor of Somerton, with the advowson of the same, and by licence in letters patent, dated 21 July, 19 Richard II [1395], sold the same to Sybil for life, with reversion to him and his heirs; and afterwards Roger married Isabel Stretele and had issue Thomas, now surviving.

Roger died on the Sunday after Easter, 10 Henry IV [1409], and the said manor descends to Thomas, son of Roger, within age and in the custody of the King.

Sybil died 26 February last past [1428/9], and the manor of Feringford ought to remain to Thomas, son of Roger, as next of kin of Sir Thomas.

By letters patent, dated 1 October, 11 Henry IV [1409], the King granted to William Lord de Roos of Hamlak the custody of all lands, etc., which were the said Roger's, during the minority of Roger's heir, and he has the same until the full age of the said heir as well as the marriage of the said heir.

The said manor of Feringford is held of the King in chief and is worth yearly 100s. The manor and advowson of Somerton are held of the King in chief, as of his castle of Dover, by fealty and ward of the Castle, and the same are worth £6. 4s.

The said Thomas, son of Roger, is son and heir of Roger and is aged

twenty-one years and more. And a certain Eleanor is daughter and heir of Sybil and is aged twenty-three years and more. (*Ib.*, Henry VI, file 45, no. 36.)

Proof of age of THOMAS GIFFARD, son and heir of Roger and next of kin to Sir Thomas Giffard, Knight.

Proof of age of said Thomas, son of Roger, son of Sir Thomas, taken at Byceter, co. Oxford, on Saturday, on the Morrow of Hilary, 8 Henry VI [14 January 1429/30].

John Cornewayll, aged sixty, says that Thomas was born at Feryngford, and was baptized in the church of that vill, and was aged twenty-one years on the Feast of St. Thomas the Martyr last past [29 December 1429]; and he knows this, because he saw Sybil, who was the wife of Sir Roger [*sic*] Giffard, Knight, give the said Thomas a gilt cup when the said Thomas was baptized.

John Togood, aged forty-four, says likewise, and remembers the same, because he was then in the service of Sir Thomas Giffard, Chivaler, and rode with him from the vill of Twyford to the church of Feryngford, where Thomas was baptized.

[Ten others give evidence, all agreeing as to the date, but they add nothing further of interest.] (*Ib.*, Henry VI, file 46, no. 44.)

Inquisition taken at Dadyngton, co. Oxford, on Friday next before the Feast of All Saints,* 9 Edward IV [1469]. The jurors say that THOMAS GIFFARD, Esq., held no lands, etc., in his demesne of the King or others in the said county the day he died.

He died 29 May last past [1469], and John Gifford, Esq., is his son and heir, aged thirty-eight years and more. (*Ib.*, Edward IV, file 31, no. 15.)

Inquisition taken at Thame [co. Oxon], 10 November, 3 Henry VIII [1511]. The jurors say that JOHN [*sic*] GIFFORD was seised of 4 messuages and 7 virgates of land in Fryngford in his demesne as of fee, and, thus being seised, 24 November, 3 Henry VII [1487], by deed granted the same to himself and his wife Joan and his heirs. Thomas Fowler, Richard Danvers, William Danvers, and Richard More were seised of 4 messuages, 4 tofts, 40 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 20s. rent in Newnton Jewell and Begbroke, and on 26 November, 3 Henry VII [1487], granted the same to the said Thomas and Joan his wife and the heirs of Thomas. The said Thomas was seised of 3 messuages, 4 cottages, 100 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, and 40 acres of pasture in Fryngford and Cogges and the moiety of the advowson of Fryngford church, and died seised thereof.

The 4 messuages and 7 virgates in Fryngford are worth yearly 5 marks, the 3 messuages and advowson, etc., 64s., and the premises in Newnton Jewell and Begbroke £10.

Thomas died 10 October last past [1511], and Thomas Gyfford is his son and heir, aged thirty years and more. Joan, wife of Thomas, deceased, survives him. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, file 26, no. 24.)

Inquisition taken at Buckingham, 22 November, 35 Henry VIII [1543]. The jurors say that ROGER GIFFORD, Esq., held a tenement and lands in Padbury and bequeathed the same to Mary Gifford his wife. He also held a messuage and lands in Botyl-Cleydon.

Roger died 23 January, 34 Henry VIII [1542/3], and John Giffard, Esq., is his son and heir, aged fifty years and more. (*Ib.*, vol. 69, no. 167.)

Inquisition taken at Oxford, 7 April, 5 Edward VII [1551]. The jurors

*The Feast of All Saints falls on 1 November.

say that THOMAS GYFFORD, Esq., before his death, was seised in his demesne, as of fee tail, of the moiety of a manor in Fryngford and of the advowson of that parish church and also of 7 messuages, 4 cottages, 500 acres of land, 300 acres of pasture, 200 acres of meadow, 40 acres of wood, 300 acres of furze and heath, and 8s. free rent in Fryngford. He was likewise seised in fee tail, to him and his issue, of another manor in South Newnton *als* Newnton Juell, co. Oxon, and of and in 4 messuages, 100 acres of land, 60 acres of pasture, 20 acres of meadow, and 6d. rent in Newnton; also of 4 messuages, 140 acres of land, 100 acres of pasture, and 20 acres of meadow in Begbroke, co. Oxon, and in two separate closes in Cogges, containing 6 acres in the tenure of Thomas Bowell.

He died 25 November, 4 Edward VI [1550], and his lands, etc., ought and do descend to Ursula Waynman, wife of Thomas Waynman, Esq., only daughter of said Thomas Gifford, aged forty years and more.

The moiety of the manor in Fryngford is held of the King in chief by the service of a knight's fee, and is worth yearly £12. 1s. 8d. The manor, etc., in Newnton are worth yearly £5. 12s. 6d., the jurors do not know of whom held; the premises in Begbroke are held of Henry Duke of Suffolk by fealty and suit of court and an annual rent of 6d., and are worth yearly £4. 15s. 1d. And the closes in Cogges are worth yearly 12s., of whom held the jurors know not. (*Ib.*, file 94, no. 44.)

Inquisition taken at *[torn]* [co. Northampton], 8 April, 5 Elizabeth [1563]. The jurors say that NICHOLAS GIFFORD, Esq., was seised of the house and site of the late monastery of St. James by Northampton, now dissolved, and of wood called the Great Grove in a street called St. James in the parish of Duston by Northampton, and of the water mill and other places [names given] late belonging to the said monastery. He was also seised of an annual fair called St. James Fair, held in the Fayre yard in a Street called St. James End at the Abbey Street in Duston, all of which was granted to him and his heirs by letters patent dated 12 September, 37 Henry VIII [1545]. He was seised in tail male of 1 acre of meadow in Duston called the Nethermede and of other lands [names given]. So being seised, on 16 May, 38 Henry VIII [1546], he made his will, bequeathing a third part of his land to the King during the minority of his son and the other two parts to his wife Anne for her and her children.

He died at Duston 19 May, 38 Henry VIII [1546]. Roger Gyfford is his son and heir, aged eighteen years, three months, a minor.

Anne Gyfford, widow, has taken the profits of two-thirds of the lands, according to the said will. (*Ib.*, vol. 135, no. 50.)

Inquisition taken at Northampton, 17 January, 34 Elizabeth [1591/2], before the King's escheator there. The jurors say that ROGER GIFFARD, Gent., on the day of his death, was seised in his demesne as of fee of and in the whole house or site of the late monastery of St. James by Northampton, and of and in a grove of wood called the Great Grove, containing about 10 acres, in a street called St. James End, in the parish of Duston, co. Northants, belonging to the said house or site, and also of and in lands and pastures called the Dovehouse Close, the Oxclesae *alias* the Moor, the Calves' Close, and the Gueldings' Close, containing about 19 acres, 1 rood, 6 perches, in Duston, and of and in a water mill, lands, ponds, etc., within the site of the said late monastery, and of and in 3 spinneys of about 1 acre, 16 perches, in Duston, and of and in 38 acres of meadow in the Common Meadow of Duston and in the meadow called the Abbot's Meadow in Duston, and of and in divers lands, pastures, furze, and heath, about 152 acres lying separately in the common fields of Duston, and of and in a curtilage or close of land called the Fair Yard, and of a fair called St. James Fair, held every

year in the said curtilage and in St. James End, *als* Abbey Street, and in the King's ways and lands adjacent, that is, from the west corner of the great barn to a bridge called the Free Bridge in the parish of Duston, together with the tolls, etc., of that fair and in the court of piepowder held yearly in the sd fair. He held 1 acre of meadow in the field called the Abbot's Meadow, in the parish of Duston, parcel of the possessions of the Master and Confraternity of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist in Northampton, and 2 acres of land lying in the Netherfield and the Westolle Meade in the fields of Duston, late parcel of the possessions of Thomas Palmer, deceased, and 2 roods of meadow and 1 rood of land in the Westolle Meadow in Duston Parish, and a parcel of land called Throughland, lying above Hills Furlong in the said Westolle. He held a cottage and vacant piece of land in St. James Street.

The sd site and late possessions of the late monastery are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the fortieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth yearly £12. 7s. 4d. The acre of meadow in Abbot's Meadow is held of the Master and Confraternity of the said Hospital by fealty and the annual rent of 12d., and is worth yearly 4s. The 2 acres are held of Sir George Somerset, Knight, by fealty, and are worth yearly 12d. The 2 roods of meadow, 1 rood of land, and a parcel of land are held of Sir Geo. Somerset by fealty, and are worth yearly 14d. The cottage, etc., are held by Roger Carrell by fealty, and are worth 2s.

They say that Roger Giffard died at St. James aforesaid on 20 October, 33 Elizabeth [1591], and that Francis Giffard is his son and heir and at his father's death was aged twenty-three years and more. Annes Giffard, wife of the said Roger, survives and lives at Duston. (Esc., 34 Elizabeth, package 2, no. 70.)

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 May 1920. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the April meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

George Pope MacNichol of Toledo, Ohio
 Tracy Dows of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
 Anna Blake Shaw of New York City
 John I. Waterbury of Morristown, N. J.
 Robert D. Douglas of West Orange, N. J.
 Mrs. William Luther Davis of Clifton, Ohio
 George Henry May of Lancaster, Mass.
 Le Roy Frost of Nyack, N. Y.
 Joseph S. Sylvester of Hanover, Mass.
 Robert Wilcox Sayles of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
 Chauncey Cushing Nash of Milton, Mass.
 William Starr Jackson of Buffalo, N. Y.

Mrs. George Marston Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass.
Willard Pope of Detroit, Mich.

Resident Members

F. C. King of Big Creek, Cal.
Margaret E. Whitechurch of Boston, Mass.
William Harold Taylor of Concord, Mass.
Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Asa Wilson Waters of Cambridge, Mass.
Elizabeth Prentiss Fowle of Dorchester, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of eighteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and seven candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

By direction of the Council the Recording Secretary then presented the following, which was unanimously adopted:

Whereas, by the decease of Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, on the eleventh day of March 1920, there exists a vacancy on the board of trustees of the Fund created under the provisions of the will of the late Frederic Kidder, for the benefit of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, therefore, on motion, it is

Voted, That a petition be presented to the Honorable Probate Court, within and for the County of Middlesex, where the said will was adjudicated, and in whose registry it is on record, praying that the said Court will be pleased to appoint James Melville Hunnewell of Boston, a member of this Society, to fill the said vacancy.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, John Albee of Boston, who, in an illustrated paper entitled *A Woman who would not tell*, gave an interesting account of Elizabeth Van Lew of Richmond, Va., known from her activities in the Civil War as "Grant's Spy."

On motion a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted, and at 3.50 P. M. the meeting was dissolved, the members of the Society and their guests proceeding to the adjoining tea room, where light refreshments were served under the auspices of the Committee on Papers and Essays.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

SAMSON-LAWRENCE.—The following inscriptions are found in the Samson Burial Ground, Brattleboro, Vt.

Capt. Elisha Samson died Sept. 12, 1828, aged 76 years.

Damaris his Wife died Feb. 21, 1838, aged 84 years.

Elisha Samson died Nov. 15, 1821, aged 34.

Catharine his Wife died Apr. 30, 1873, aged 87 years.

The following records are found in the family Bible of the late Alvarus Lawrence of Bolton, Mass.

Marriages

Alvarus Lawrence Married to Delia M[aria] Samson* April 15th 1835.

Alvarus Lawrence Married to Mary A[ugusta] Patch October 22th [sic] 1862.

*Delia Maria Samson was daughter of Elisha and Catharine Samson and granddaughter of Capt. Elisha and Damaris Samson, whose gravestone inscriptions are given above.

Births

Alvarus Lawrence Born December 23th [sic] 1813.
 Delia M. Lawrence the wife of A Lawrence Born August 13th 1813
 Francis Lawrence Born February 24th 1836.*
 Elenor Maria Lawrence Born Febuary [sic] 5th 1838.*
 Henry Edwin Lawrence Born March 24th 1840.*
 Mary Louisa Lawrence Born May 20th 1841.*
 Roswell N[ewton] Lawrence Born November 18, 1844.*
 Sarah J[ane] Lawrence Born May 19th 1847.*

Deaths

Francis Lawrence the Son of A. Lawrence Died March 26th 1853 Aged 22 years 1 mo. 1 dy.
 Delia M. Lawrence the wife of A. Lawrence Died Feb. 13th 1861 Age 47 yrs. 6 mos.
 Henry E[dwin] Lawrence Died [at Warner, Ill.] March 11th 1864 Aged 23 years 11 months 16 days
 Sarah J[ane] Jewett Died November 18th 1872 Aged 25 years 6 months.
 Elinor M[aria] Lawrence DeForest Died March 22nd 1911 Aged 73. 1 month 17 days
 Millicent Lawrence the Mother of Alvarus Lawrence Died [at Bolton, Mass.] August the 19: 1849 Aged 72.
 Abijah Lawrence Died [at Bolton, Mass.] November the 28 1855 Aged 79.
 Alvarus Lawrence Died October 9th 1891 Aged 77 yrs 9 months 16 days
 Mary A[ugusta] Patch Lawrence Died Aug 26th 1904 Age 80.
 Malden, Mass. GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

PERCIVAL.—The following records were found on the "Family Record" leaves of a New Testament published at "Sandbornton," N. H., by Charles Lane in 1837.

Births.

Daniel Percival Chatham Conncticut 1770 Febuary 24
 Prudence Southmayd Campton N Hampshir Sept 27 1776
 Annis Perciva Campton N Hampshir Aug 26 1797
 Gorden Percival May 9 1800 Campton N Hampshir
 Daniel Percival Jr Campton N Hampshir Dec 24 1801
 John Percival First Campton N Hampshir January 26 1804
 Hannah Percival April 2 1806 Campton N Hamp
 Whitmore Perciva[worn] Campton N Hampshire May 4 1808
 Judith Percival Campton Newhampshir June 29 1810
 Jacob Percival Campton Newhampshir March 30 1813
 John Percival 2d Nov 28 1821 Campton N Hampshir

Marriages

Daniel Percival and Prudence Southmayd Campton Newhampsh March 1796
 Annis Percival and Asha Goodhue Campton Newhampshir Nov 9 1820
 Gorden Percival and Emeline Beale Bangor Maine January 19th 1830
 Hannah Percival and Edwin Alger Campton N Hampshir January 1826
 Jacob Percival and Susan Drew Thorntown New Hampshire July 30. 1843

Deaths

Judith Percival Campton Newhamps Sept 24 1813 Age 3 years
 John Percival 1st Aug 2d 1816 Age 12 yea Campton Newhamp
 Daniel Percival Jr Aug 23 1825 Age 24 years Campton Newhampshire
 Daniel Percival 1st died July 10. 1843 aged 73 years. four months and 14 days
 John Percival 2d June 11d [sic] 1851 Age twenty nine years and seven months and thirteen days
 Prudence Percival died August 21st 1858 Aged 81 years, 11 months. and 25 days Hudson Maine

*Child of Alvarus and Delia M. Lawrence, born at Bolton, Mass.

Annis Goodhu Percival [sic] died May 29th 1859: n Eaton Lower Canada
Aged 61 years eight months and four days
Hannah Alger Percival [sic] died March 16th 1873 in Eaton Lowr Canada
Aged 66 year 11 month and 14 days

Dover, N. H.

SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organisation desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Colby.—Anthony, born in England (perhaps at Beccles, co. Suffolk) *circa* 1580-1590, died at Amesbury (then a part of Salisbury), Mass., in 1661, by Roscoe E. Colby, 14 State Street, Lawrence, Mass.

Wright.—Richard, born in London, England, in 1608, died at Plympton (then a part of Plymouth), Mass., 19 June 1691, by Eugene A. Wright, Plympton, Mass.

Young.—William, of Boston, Mass., born about 1700, died at Hopkinton, Mass., by Mrs. Susa Young Gates, 29 Bishop's Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the *RECENTS* to state for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Avery genealogy. The Avery, Fairchild, and Park families of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island, with a short narration of facts concerning Mr. Richard Warren, Mayflower passenger, and his family connections with Thomas

Little. William Avery, 1650; Thomas Fairchild, 1638; Richard Park, 1635; Thomas Little, 1630; Richard Warren, 1620. Hartford, Conn., 1919. 18+151 p. pl. por. 8° Address Samuel Putnam Avery, 61 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Index, vols. 1-5, second series, 1912-1917. Published by The Bates Association. [20] p. 4° Address Rev. Newton W. Bates, Burton, Ohio.

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 3, no. 1. October, 1919. p. 37-44, il. 8°

Caudebec genealogy. Caudebec in America. A record of the descendants of Jacques Caudebec, 1700 to 1920. By William Louis Cuddeback, M. D. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1919. 276 p. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

Gilman genealogy. A family history in letters and documents, 1667-1837, concerning the forefathers of Winthrop Sargent Gilman, and his wife, Abia Swift Lippincott. Edited with notes by their daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Noyes. Vol. 1. St. Paul, Minn., privately printed, 1919. 11+352 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Gilman genealogy. A family history in letters and documents, 1667-1837, concerning the forefathers of Winthrop Sargent Gilman, and his wife, Abia Swift Lippincott. Edited with notes by their daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Noyes. Vol. 2. St. Paul, Minn., privately printed, 1919. 7+353-692 p. por. 8°

Huffmaster genealogy. [Huffmaster genealogy.] Poetic productions of my old age. By James T. Huffmaster, Galveston, Texas, 1920. n. p. il. por. 8°

Sherman genealogy. Sherman genealogy, including families of Essex, Suffolk and Norfolk, England, some descendants of the immigrants Capt. John Sherman, Rev. John Sherman, Edmund Sherman, and Samuel Sherman, and the descendants of Hon. Roger Sherman and Hon. Charles R. Sherman. By Thomas Townsend Sherman. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1920. 16+473+[1] p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Wildes genealogy. The Wildes family of Burlington Co., New Jersey. By Charles Shepard. Albany, N. Y., 1920. Chart.

Corrections to this chart and additional information about this or any Wild, Wilde, Wilds, or Wildes family will be greatly appreciated by the author. Wanted, especially, the ancestry of Abraham Wild, Margaret Welch, and Ann Tilton. Address Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 261, Burlington, N. J.

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 20, nos. 1-4, 1918 and 1919. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated, 1918. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Dickinson, Rev. Austin and Rev. Baxter, biography. Centennial biographies. Two Amherst Dickinsons. Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M., Rev. Baxter Dickinson, D. D. By Austin Baxter Keep. n. p. 1920. 8 p. por. 8° Reprinted from The Amherst Graduates Quarterly, no. 35, May, 1920.

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1920. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1920. 868 p. map pl. 12°

Illinois, history. The centennial history of Illinois, vol 5. The modern commonwealth, 1893-1918. By Ernest Ludlow Bogart and John Mabry Mathews. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1920. 544 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1919, together with the constitution, list of officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1919. 106+1024 p. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1919. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1919. 413 p. 8°

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Thirty-second report of the commissioner of public records, for the year 1919. By Frank S. Perkins, commissioner. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1920. 8 p. 8°

New England, turnpikes. The turnpikes of New England and evolution of the same through England, Virginia, and Maryland. By Frederic [James] Wood. Boston, Marshall Jones Co., 1919. 17+461 p. pl. map 4° Price \$10 net.

(b) LOCAL

Hartford, Conn., Aetna Insurance Company, history. One hundred years of fire insurance; being a history of the Aetna Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn., 1819-1919. By Henry R. Gall and William George Jordan. Hartford, Conn., published by the Aetna Insurance Company, 1919. 260 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Henniker, N. H., Congregational Church. 1769-1919. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational church, Henniker, N. H., June 7th and 8th, 1919. Manchester, N. H., Williams Printing Co., n. d. 88 p. 8°. Price 50 cents. Address the Clerk of the Congregational Church, Henniker, N. H.

Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., history. Additions and corrections for the old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., supplemental to those ending on page 1037, vol. 3. By David W[ebster] Hoyt. Providence, R. I., 1919. p. 1057-1097, 8°. Price \$1.00. Address the author, 40 Humboldt Ave., Providence, R. I. Copies of vols. 1, 2, and 3 can still be obtained at the original prices, though but few copies of vol. 1 remain. The prices are: vol. 1, \$6.00; vol. 2, \$6.50; vol. 3, \$5.00.

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Bostonian Society. Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the annual meeting, January 20, 1920. Boston, Old State House, published by order of the Society, 1920. 57 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Mississippi Historical Society. Publications of the Mississippi Historical Society. Edited by Dunbar Rowland, LL. D., secretary. Centenary series, vol. 3. Jackson, Miss., printed for the Society, Hederman Bros., 1919. 278+[1] p. map 8°

Newport Historical Society Bulletin. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Nos. 27, 28, 29, and 30. Newport, R. I., 1918, 1919. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts. Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Roll of membership, with ancestral records. Proceedings of the Society and board of managers, charter, constitution and by-laws. Published by the Society, 1920. 191+[1] p. pl. por. 8°

Western Reserve Historical Society. Publication no. 101. Collections. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Issued January, 1920. The Western Reserve and the Fugitive Slave Law, a prelude to the Civil War. By William C. Cochran, LL. D. Cleveland, Ohio, 1920. 235 p. por. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Time telling, history. Time telling through the ages. By Harry C. Brearley. New York, 1919, published by Doubleday, Page & Co., for Robert H. Ingersoll & Bro., 1919. 294 p. il. pl. por. 8°





N.B.B.S.

A. M. Stevens Co. Belmont, Mass.

Samuel A. Green.



Samuel H. Green

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1920

SAMUEL ABBOTT GREEN, A.M., M.D., LL.D.

ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A. M., LL. B., of Newport, R. I.

Death of Dr. Samuel Abbott Green, which occurred in Boston September 1918, the New England Historic Genealogical Society's oldest active member, as indicated by duration of membership he was elected a resident member of the Society 2 June 1870 and was transferred to life membership in 1870.

On his father's and his mother's side Dr. Green descended from Massachusetts stock. His immigrant ancestors of the family, Percival¹ and Ellen Green, came to New England in 1635, each aged thirty-two years, and settled in Groton. Their son, John² Green of Cambridge, who was born in 1636 and died 3 March 1690/1, married Ruth, daughter of John Mitchelson, marshal general of the Colony, and succeeded his father-in-law in this office. John Green's son, Rev. Samuel Green, who was born 24 November 1675 and died 26 November 1744, was graduated at Harvard in 1695, married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Joseph Gerrish of Wenham, Mass., and was long pastor of the church at Salem Village, now Danvers, Mass. His son, John⁴, who was born 12 December 1703 and died 1 July 1765, was a Boston merchant, resided on Hanover Street, and upheld the rights of the colonies in their incipient disputes with the mother country. He married Anna, daughter of Joshua Peirce of Portsmouth, N. H. Their son, John⁵ Green, born 17 May 1731, was graduated at Harvard in 1751 and married Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Storer. He was a merchant, and in later life removed to Wendell, Mass., where he died 25 July 1806. This only son, John⁶, who was born in Boston 5 October 1764 and died at Groton 6 June 1847, was graduated at Harvard in 1784, resided in Groton, and was a judge of the County Court. His first wife was Mary, daughter of David Moseley of Westfield, Mass. Their son, John⁷ Green, was born at Wendell 8 October 1797, was graduated at Harvard in 1818, took the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Groton in 1821, and settled in 1825 at Groton, Mass., where he had a large practice. He married Eliza Lawrence, daughter of Maj. Samuel and Parker) of Groton. He was elected a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 11 July 1849,

and died at Morristown, N. J., at the home of his daughter, 5 June 1875. In Groton, on 16 March 1830, Samuel Abbott^s Green, fourth son of Dr. Joshua and Eliza (Lawrence), was born.

His early boyhood was passed in his native town, for which he retained until his death a most devoted affection, showing constantly in a multitude of ways his love for the little New England hill town where he was accustomed to spend his summers. He became its faithful historian and a munificent benefactor of its institutions. He was prepared for college at the Lawrence Academy in Groton, entered Harvard in 1847, was graduated there with the Class of 1851, and received the degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Medicine from the same institution in 1854. He continued his professional studies in Paris, and, after spending four years abroad, began the practice of medicine in Boston.

Already in May 1858 Dr. Green had become surgeon in the Second Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia, and at the commencement of the Civil War he was one of the first to offer his services in behalf of his country. On 25 May 1861 he was commissioned assistant surgeon of the First Massachusetts Volunteers. In September of that year he was promoted to be surgeon of the Twenty-fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, and at intervals, up to November 1864, he served on the staffs of Generals Stevenson, Foster, Hawley, Terry, and Kautz. At the time of the Burnside expedition against Roanoke Island he was in charge of the hospital ship *Recruit*, in the spring of 1863 he had charge of the hospital steamer *Cosmopolitan*, on the coast of South Carolina, and during the siege of Fort Wagner he was chief medical officer at Morris Island. In October 1863 he was sent to Florida, and for six months was post surgeon at St. Augustine and Jacksonville. Later he was with General Butler at Bermuda Hundred. He was brevetted lieutenant colonel of Volunteers for gallant and distinguished services in the field during the campaign of 1864. From April to July 1865 he was acting staff surgeon at Richmond, Va., and on 8 July 1865 he resigned from the service.

Upon the close of the War he returned to Boston and engaged once more in the practice of his profession, but public life had a great attraction for him and he gave prodigally of his time and energy in behalf of the public welfare. For seven years he was superintendent of the Boston Dispensary and for nine years a member of the Boston School Committee. From 1868 to 1878 he was a trustee of the Boston Public Library, and served for one year as acting librarian. From 1871 to 1881 he was city physician, and in 1882 his splendid public spirit and ability were rewarded by his fellow citizens, who chose him mayor of Boston, at a time when such office was a coveted honor. From 1869 to 1880, and again from 1882 to 1900, he was an overseer of Harvard University. He also served on the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity. In 1896 the University of Nashville conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

Dr. Green never married. As a physician he was unwearied in his labor and in his devotion to his noble profession, and his keen love

human nature and his sympathy for all mankind brought him early into touch with all sorts and conditions of people, who deeply interested him. With his broad sympathies and democratic tastes he came to know all kinds of people, and his love for them was rewarded by their love for him. Indeed, the most characteristic things about Dr. Green were his wide sympathies, his broad vision, and his great fund of true kindness, which, although often hidden under a gruffness of manner, any reader of character could not fail to perceive and love. It was this human quality, this interest in all mankind, its struggles and aspirations, which made him truly admired and beloved by all who understood him.

Perhaps the most outstanding feature of his life was his love of early New England history and especially of his native town of Groton, the Colonial history of which was enriched by numerous historical monographs from his pen, compiled with that painstaking accuracy that denoted a labor of love. He was librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society from 1868 until his death, and his later years were given exclusively to his work there. During these years he was the principal figure at the Society's rooms, where he ruled as a beneficent despot, and his picturesque and kindly personality created the entire atmosphere of that institution.

My personal acquaintance with Dr. Green dated from the last years of his life, when, after I had returned from a protracted stay abroad, our common interest in historical and genealogical matters drew us together. I discovered that in his youth Dr. Green had studied under my grandfather, the late Dr. John Moseley Moriarty, then court physician of Boston, and kindly recollections of my grandfather served me in good stead in winning my way into his good graces. I shall never forget going to call upon him at the building of the Massachusetts Historical Society one day in the early spring and finding him enthroned in state in his library. The Doctor's sight was somewhat impaired and he did not know me; consequently my reception was somewhat gruff and a little forbidding. Then suddenly he knew me. I shall never forget the change that passed over his face. It was like passing from an impending storm to full sunshine. "Come right here and sit down," he cried, and presently he had his whole staff running about to unearth his various monographs upon Groton, all of which he presented to me with his autograph, and we passed the entire afternoon delightfully discussing the early Colonial days. This little incident, I have always felt, was typical of his character—the external gruffness towards strangers, the keen human sympathy underneath, and the quick response to one who understood him. He is gone; and I always like to remember him as he was that afternoon, ruling over his library with a firm but kindly hand, and with a heart glowing with fine manliness and vital human interest.

RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH
OF BERWICK, ME., 1755-1857

Copied by Mrs. MARIETTA FRANCES (STACY) HILTON of Belmont, Mas

[Concluded from page 230]

[Baptisms of Females, continued]

Oct.	23,	1782	Mary dau. of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Oct.	23,	1782	Rachel dau. of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Oct.	23,	1782	Sarah dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
Oct.	23,	1782	Dorcas dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
Oct.	23,	1782	Molly dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
Oct.	23,	1782	Alley dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail.
Nov.	13,	1782	Jerusha dau. of John & Jerusha Hanscom.
Feb.	4,	1783	Sarah dau. of John & Susanna Murray, offered by he
Feb.	4,	1783	Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Murray, offered by l
Feb.	9,	1783	Persis dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam.
Feb.	11,	1783	Sophia dau. of William & Elizabeth Frost.
Mar.	31,	1783	Abigail Hanson, adult, baptized on profession.
July	12,	1783	Hannah Herrick, dau. of Joshua & Abigail Smith.
July	21,	1783	Hannah dau. of Joshua & Judith Grant.
Aug.	27,	1783	Ollive dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord.
June	2,	1784	Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
June	3,	1784	Mary dau. of Richard & Hannah Whidden.
June	15,	1784	Molly dau. of George & Molly Rogers.
Mar.	16,	1785	Temperance dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brewster.
Mar.	16,	1785	Nancy dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brewster.
May	3,	1785	Margaret dau. of Samuel & Margaret Hooper.
July	14,	1785	Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail, offered by b
July	14,	1785	Betty dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	14,	1785	Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	14,	1785	Olive dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
July	20,	1785	Love, dau. of Humphrey & Olive Lord.
July	2,	1786	Joanna dau. of Jonathan & Joanna Ross.
Aug.	30,	1786	Hannah dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Aug.	30,	1786	Dorcas dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Aug.	30,	1786	Esther dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Aug.	30,	1786	Dolly dau. of John & Molly Abbott.
Sept.	15,	1786	Abigail dau. of Charles & Sarah Libbey.
Oct.	16,	1786	Lois dau. of Moses & Kezia Butler.
Oct.	26,	1786	Phebe dau. of John & Mary Witherill.
Oct.	26,	1786	Dorcas dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail.
Jan.	1,	1787	Johanna dau. of Elisha & Johanna Andrews.
Jan.	1,	1787	Anna dau. of Elisha & Johanna Andrews.
Mar.	25,	1787	Olive dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail.
Apr.	15,	1787	Jane dau. of John & Jane Brock.
June	17,	1787	Betsey dau. of Samuel & Abigail Clark.
Nov.	4,	1787	Mary dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Emery.
Feb.	4,	1788	Patty dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
July	20,	1788	Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Guptill.
Oct.	27,	1788	Experience dau. of Charles & Sarah Libbey.
Apr.	7,	1789	Sarah dau. of Elisha & Johanna Andrews.
Aug.	23,	1789	Anna dau. of Moses & Sarah Guptell.
Sept.	10,	1789	Mercy, dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick.

- 25, 1789 Shuah dau. of Widow Hannah Clements.
- 25, 1789 Sarah Chadbourne dau. of Widow Hannah Clements.
- 25, 1789 Mary dau. of Widow Hannah Clements.
- . 1, 1789 Love dau. of Benjamin & Mary Guptell.
- 9 23, 1790 Love dau. of ——— & ——— Walker of Waterboro.
- 9 24, 1790 Phebe dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker.
- 9 24, 1790 Mehetable dau. of ——— & ——— Kilham of No. Sanford.
- 7 23, 1790 Joanna dau. of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne.
- 7 23, 1790 Dorcas dau. of Simeon & Elizabeth Chadbourne of Cox-Hall.
- 7 23, 1790 Lucy dau. of Jeremiah & Lucy Roberts.
- 7 24, 1790 Hannah dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro.
- 7 24, 1790 Lucy dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro.
- 7 24, 1790 Abigail dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro.
- 7 24, 1790 Mary dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro.
- 7 24, 1790 Deliverance dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williams of Sanford.
- 7 24, 1790 Abigail dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williams of Sanford.
- 7 25, 1790 Abigail dau. of Samuel & ——— Jones of Waterboro.
- 7 25, 1790 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Emery.
- 7 3, 1790 Lydia dau. of William & Dorcas Guptill.
- 7 31, 1791 Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Adams.
- 9 9, 1791 Dorcas dau. of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon.
- 9 14, 1791 Sarah dau. of Moses & Sarah Guptell.
- 9 12, 1791 Betsey dau. of Joseph & ——— Remick of Shapleigh.
- . 7, 1792 Phebe Hobbs dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne.
- . 7, 1792 Abigail dau. of Richard & ——— Staple.
- . 11, 1793 Lydia dau. of Nathaniel & Elleanor Libbey.
- . 11, 1793 Eunice dau. of Humphrey & Olive Lord.
- 7 2, 1794 Elizabeth dau. of William & Dorcas Guptell.
- 7 2, 1794 Anna dau. of William & Dorcas Guptell.
- 9 20, 1794 Elleanor dau. of Abel & Elleanor Thompson.
- 7 14, 1795 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick.
- 9 26, 1795 Bridget dau. of John & Mary Witherill.
- . 18, 1796 Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Staple.
- . 14, 1796 Elizabeth dau. of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
- . 14, 1796 Hannah dau. of Gideon & Susanna Staple.
- 7 18, 1800 Julia dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard.
- 9 27, 1802 Elizabeth Lee dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard.
- . 24, 1805 Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard.
- . 21, 1811 Atte Gray dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard.
- 7 30, 1813 Hannah dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard.
- 7 20, 1810 Katherine Sophia dau. of Joseph & Katherine Savage.
- 7 20, 1810 Jane Cooper Demetrius [*sic*] dau. of Joseph & Katherine Savage.
- . 18, 1815 Ann Thompson dau. of Samuel & Ann Goodwin.
- . 20, 1816 Joanna dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin.
- . 20, 1816 Mary dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin.
- . 20, 1816 Olive Eliza dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin.
- . 20, 1816 Nancy dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin.
- 12, 1818 Olive dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
- 12, 1818 Abigail dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
- 12, 1818 Lydia dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
- 12, 1818 Elizabeth dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
- 12, 1818 Nancy dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
- 12, 1818 Susanna dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow.
- 12, 1818 Olive dau. of Mark & ——— Libbey.

Apr. 12, 1818 Elizabeth dau. of Mark & ——— Libbey.
 July 1, 1822 Mary Brock dau. of Betsey Frost.
 July 1, 1822 Sarah Elizabeth dau. of Deborah Burleigh.

Marriages recorded by the Rev. Mr. John Morse, first Pastor of
 in Berwick, Me.

May 1, 1755 Benjamin Barrows with Mary Smith.
 Aug. 11, 1755 Benjamin Jones with Elizabeth White.
 Dec. 3, 1755 Joshua Brackett & Ann Libbey.
 Jan. 4, 1756 Joseph Abbott & Eleanor Morrill.
 Jan. 15, 1756 John Hasty & Deliverance Page.
 Jan. 19, 1756 Joseph Wentworth & Eunice Shorey.
 Mar. 9, 1756 Joseph Hodsden & Mary Guptell.
 Mar. 17, 1756 Foxwell Curtis Cutts & Mary Goodwin.
 Mar. 24, 1756 Ephraim Hanson & Margaret Lord.
 Apr. 15, 1756 Samuel Emery & Abigail Shackleve.
 May 24, 1756 Ichabod Stacy & Lydia Guptell.
 June 5, 1756 Moses Abbot & Elizabeth Kilgore.
 June 7, 1756 James Lord & Mary Chick.
 June 20, 1756 Ithamar Beedle & Mary Thurrell.
 June 28, 1756 Joshua Ricker & Betty Drew.
 Aug. 6, 1756 James Warren & Elizabeth Hasty.
 Aug. 13, 1756 John Allen & Sarah Abbott.
 Sept. 9, 1756 Thomas Shorey, Jr., & Alice Hardison, Jr.
 Sept. 30, 1756 John Kilgore & Elizabeth Brackett.
 Sept. 30, 1756 Charles Butler & Sarah Coss.
 Oct. 27, 1756 Jacob Shorey with Hannah Coss.
 Nov. 9, 1756 Stephen Hardison, Jr., with Hannah Scammon.
 Dec. 2, 1756 Thomas Hardison with Mary Chadbourne.
 Jan. 27, 1757 Solomon Hamilton with Sarah Key.
 Mar. 9, 1757 Stephen Perkins with Sarah Hamilton.
 Aug. 14, 1757 Henry Drosse with Mary Rowe.
 Dec. 22, 1757 William Morrel with Hannah Hobbs.
 Dec. 29, 1757 Jona Hamilton with Charity Key.
 Feb. 9, 1758 John Butler with Elizabeth Pray.
 Mar. 30, 1758 Samuel Faul with Joanna Bickford.
 Apr. 12, 1758 Alexander Gerrish with Sarah Clark.
 Apr. 13, 1758 Moses Bickford with Susanna Kenney.
 Apr. 30, 1758 Shipaway Goodwin with Lydia Lord.
 May 11, 1758 Daniel Tibbetts with Martha Downs.
 Oct. 25, 1758 Nathaniel Hardison with Charity Shorey.
 Jan. 25, 1759 Thomas Hobbs, Jr., with Mary Abbott.
 Feb. 5, 1759 Richard Yeaton with Experience Pray.
 May 31, 1759 Thomas Abbot with Deliverance Goodwin.
 Aug. 1, 1759 Samuel Hooper, Jr., with Peggey Guptell.
 Nov. 5, 1759 Tristram Fall, Jr., with Martha Pray.
 Jan. 21, 1760 James Guptell with Mary Stone.
 Jan. 21, 1760 Paul Wentworth with Hannah Smith.
 Mar. 13, 1760 Benjamin Libbey with Elizabeth Smith.
 Apr. 3, 1760 Jabez Tebbetts with Lucy Weymouth.
 Dec. 8, 1760 Jeremiah Goodwin with Lydia Thompson.
 Dec. 8, 1760 Samuel Holmes with Sarah Furbish.
 Feb. 25, 1761 John Pugsley with Mary Gray.
 Feb. 25, 1761 William Lord with Dorcas Grant.
 Mar. 5, 1761 John White with Mary Gerrish.
 Apr. 22, 1761 Stephen Libbey with Alice Guptell.

- 7 14, 1761 Jabez Ricker with Mary Wentworth.
- 16, 1761 Thomas Goodwin, tertius, with Eunice Lord.
- 19, 1761 Moses Weymouth with Love Pray.
- 26, 1761 Henry Rines, Jr., with Mary Faul.
- 17, 1761 Joseph Ricker with Mary May.
- 17, 1762 John Stone with Abigail Libbey.
- 29, 1762 Samuel Jellison with Sarah Lord.
- 2, 1762 James Hasty with Olive Thompson.
- 24, 1763 Ichabod Hayes with Sarah Hamilton.
- 21, 1763 Zebulon Libby with Sarah Brackett.
- 23, 1763 Jonathan Keen with Mary Goodwin.
- 12, 1763 William Pray with Rachel Grant.
- 3, 1763 Miles Shorey with Elizabeth McCalley.
- 17, 1763 Moses Nason with Lucy Tebbetts.
- 23, 1763 Jacob Hodsdon with Mary Chadbourne.
- 23, 1763 John Ford with Elizabeth Abbott.
- 8, 1763 Jesse Thompson with Jane Heirl.
- 15, 1763 Aaron Chick, Jr., with Mary Keays.
- 22, 1763 Thomas Barnes with Naomi Thompson.
- 5, 1764 Samuel Furbish with Sarah Guptell.
- 16, 1764 Nathaniel Guptell with Sarah Lewis.
- , 1764 William Shorey with Judith Faul.

ote the preceeding marriages are transcribed from the Records of the
. John Morse.

arriages solemnized by Matthew Merriam, second pastor of the Second
rch in Berwick, Me.

- 5, 1766 William Thompson with Elizabeth Tuttle.
- 10, 1766 John Cass with Mary Furnass.
- 2, 1766 Jacob Lord with Mary Clark.
- 23, 1766 Nathaniel Guptell, Jr., with Hannah Keays.
- 23, 1766 Samuel Wentworth, Jr., with Lydia Gowel.
- 19, 1766 James Hodsdon with Sarah Ross.
- 26, 1766 Robert Ford with Sarah Abbott.
- 30, 1766 Bryant Morton with Love Frost.
- 21, 1767 Jeremiah Lord with Grizzel Grant.
- 9, 1767 John Thurston with Martha Shorey.
- 9, 1767 John Keays, tertius, with Mehitable Early.
- 18, 1767 John Griffen with Hannah Gerrish.
- 9, 1767 James Roberts with Martha Woodsum.
- 6, 1767 Moses Austen with Elizabeth Clark.
- 13, 1767 Elisha Andrews, Jr., with Joanna Pray.
- 1, 1767 Paul Stone, Jr., with Elizabeth Mills.
- 17, 1767 Joseph Ricker, Jr., with Deborah Wentworth.
- 11, 1768 Reuben Jones with Mary Nock.
- 4, 1768 Theophilus Hardy with Mary Sullivan.
- 5, 1768 Joseph Welch with Elizabeth Nason.
- 5, 1768 Joshua Downs with Hannah Nock.
- 27, 1768 James Shorey with Eunice Faul.
- 18, 1768 Benjamin Pierce with Lydia Jones.
- 8, 1768 Benjamin Heard with Molly Andrews.
- 18, 1768 Joseph Goodrich with Hannah Grant.
- 18, 1768 Joshua Goodrich with Allice Stone.
- 20, 1768 Samuel Grant with Nabby Jones.
- 19, 1769 Edmund Weymouth with Anna Smith.
- 23, 1769 Stephen Pray with Meribah Guptell.

Apr.	6, 1769	Ebenezer Lord, Jr., with Sarah Horsum.
May	16, 1769	Ebenezer Guptell with Sarah Jellison.
May	18, 1769	Joseph Quint with Dorothy Pray.
Aug.	17, 1769	Thomas Goodwin with Mehetable Goodwin.
Nov.	16, 1769	Stephen Weymouth with Olive Heirl.
Dec.	12, 1769	Lemuel Worster with Mercy Woodsum.
Feb.	16, 1770	John Murray, Jr., with Susanna Goodwin.
Apr.	26, 1770	Paul Chadbourne with Joanna Yeaton.
May	3, 1770	James Frost with Dorcas Tebbetts.
July	2, 1770	Jonathan Goodwin with Elizabeth Clark.
Aug.	9, 1770	Jonathan Horsum with Mary Sherburne.
Sept.	6, 1770	William Ford with Elizabeth Ricker.
Sept.	25, 1770	Mark Frost with Hannah Horsum.
Oct.	4, 1770	Ezekiel Wentworth, Jr., with Betty Pike.
Oct.	29, 1770	John Gowel with Sarah Nock.
Nov.	6, 1770	Thomas Jellison with Lucy Frost.
Nov.	8, 1770	Joseph Hubbard, Jr., with Honour Roberts.
Nov.	20, 1770	Moses Nock with Sally Gowel.
Dec.	5, 1770	John Hamilton with Mary Weymouth.
Dec.	10, 1770	Ebenezer Libbey with Elizabeth Quint.
Dec.	27, 1770	John Horsum, Jr., with Margaret Frost.
Dec.	27, 1770	Stephen Abbot with Elizabeth Scruton.
Feb.	8, 1771	Jonathan Hamilton, Jr., with Mary Manning.
Feb.	13, 1771	Daniel Goodwin, Jr., with Sarah Hobbs.
Feb.	14, 1771	James Downs with Mary Keay.
Mar.	18, 1771	Isaac Furbish with Keziah Abbott.
Mar.	28, 1771	Benjamin Hamilton, Jr., with Judith Ricker.
Apr.	1, 1771	Samuel Jones with Anna Frost.
Apr.	25, 1771	Joshua Grant with Judith Faul.
Apr.	29, 1771	Noah Lord with Keziah Bracket.
May	2, 1771	Jedediah Downs with Mary Lord.
June	20, 1771	Samuel Worster, Jr., with Sally Jones.
June	25, 1771	Zechariah Nock, 3rd, with Jane Larey.
July	4, 1771	Tobias Cole with Mary Gray.
July	25, 1771	Eliphalet Ricker with Abigail Pike.
Aug.	1, 1771	Jonathan Ross with Joanna Ricker.
Aug.	8, 1771	Jedediah Wentworth with Eunice Clark.
Sep.	9, 1771	Nicholas Wentworth with Patience Wentworth.
Sep.	12, 1771	Joseph Chadbourne, Jr., with Martha Hamilton.
Oct.	1, 1771	Moses Patty with Mehitable Low, both of Sanford.
Oct.	8, 1771	James Maston Randall with Deborah Hamilton.
Oct.	31, 1771	Daniel Libbey, Jr., with Lois Wentworth.
Nov.	21, 1771	Jonathan Stevens with Patience Austin.
Jan.	27, 1772	Tristram Heard, Jr., with Anna Wentworth.
Feb.	13, 1772	Levi Ricker with Abigail Weymouth.
Feb.	13, 1772	Humphrey Lord with Olive Hill.
Feb.	24, 1772	Peter Stillings with Hannah Hanscum.
Mar.	26, 1772	Nathan Hodsdon with Mary Barrows.
Apr.	16, 1772	Daniel Gray with Patience Hamilton.
Apr.	17, 1772	Samuel Dennet with Deborah Ricker.
Apr.	26, 1772	Thomas Nock with Sarah Scates.
Apr.	30, 1772	Thomas Hodsdon, 3rd, with Molly Gowel.
May	28, 1772	Isaac Morrill with Joanna Chadbourne.
June	25, 1772	Timothy Staple with Rachel Morrill.
July	8, 1772	Job Winchell with Sarah Hobbs.
July	16, 1772	Charles Libbey, Jr., with Sarah Pray.

- . 20, 1772 Benjamin Shorey with Tampuson Tebbetts.
- . 30, 1772 Samuel Murray with Margaret Kilgore.
- . 11, 1772 John Brown, Jr., with Patience Lord.
- . 28, 1772 William Guptil with Dorcas Stone.
- . 4, 1773 Joseph Holmes with Abigail Goodwin.
- . 13, 1773 John Keay, ye 4th, with Betty Wentworth.
- . 15, 1773 James Gerrish with Mary Abbot.
- . 26, 1773 Jonathan Stone with Eunice Guptell.
- . 30, 1773 Paul Brown of Somersworth with Lydia Lord of Berwick.
- . 23, 1773 Stephen Libby with Hannah Young, both of Berwick.
- . 27, 1773 William Joy with Martha Whittier, both of Berwick.
- . 12, 1773 Thomas Goodwin with Hannah Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
- . 23, 1773 Joseph Lord, Jr., with Hannah Kilgore, both of Berwick.
- . 29, 1773 Joseph Goodwin, Jr., with Sarah Prichard, both of Berwick.
- . 4, 1773 John Chick of Kittery with Sarah Randal of Berwick.
- . 4, 1773 John Grant with Agnes Reed, both of Berwick.
- . 23, 1773 Daniel Thurston with Molly Stillings, both of Berwick.
- . 3, 1773 John Smith, Jr., with Mercy Wentworth, both of Berwick.
- . 21, 1773 Benjamin Lord, Jr., with Molly Pierce, both of Berwick.
- . 23, 1773 John Libby with Sarah Woodsum, both of Berwick.
- . 23, 1773 Joshua Hanson with Abigail Millar, both of Berwick.
- . 23, 1773 James Bracket, Jr., with Anna Stillins, both of Berwick.
- . 23, 1773 Eliphalet Pray with Mary Guptell.
- . 15, 1774 Gideon Staples of York with Susanna Staple of Berwick.
- . 20, 1774 Thomas Stevens of Lebanon with Molly Stanton of Berwick.
- . 28, 1774 Elisha Goodwin, Jr., with Lucy Avery, both of Berwick.
- . 19, 1774 John Brawn, ye 3rd, with Anna Weymouth, both of Berwick.
- . 16, 1774 Ebenezer Faul with Mary McCrelis, both of Berwick.
- . 7, 1774 Joseph Roberts with Betty Heard, both of Berwick.
- . 15, 1774 Simon Lord with Molly Horsum, both of Berwick.
- . 1, 1774 Benjamin Gowell with Susanna Pike, both of Berwick.
- . 15, 1774 Drisko Nock with Margaret Lord, both of Berwick.
- . 29, 1774 John Yeaton with Molly Jones, both of Berwick.
- . 27, 1774 John Chadbourne of Sanford with Elizabeth Grant of Berwick.
- . 27, 1774 Hugh Ross, Jr., with Mary Libbey, both of Berwick.
- . 3, 1774 Daniel Bracket with Mary Andrews, both of Berwick.
- . 10, 1774 Richard Yeaton with Amey Bracket, both of Berwick.
- . 30, 1774 William Downs, Jr., & Mercy Nock, both of Berwick.
- . 1, 1774 Gideon Stone with Mary Mills, both of Berwick.
- . 5, 1774 Samuel Ricker with Sarah Joy, both of Berwick.
- . 15, 1774 Jonathan Walker with Elizabeth Weymouth, both of Berwick.
- . 19, 1775 John Holmes with Dorcas Weymouth, both of Berwick.
- . 26, 1775 Miles Bracket with Lydia Keay, both of Berwick.
- . 31, 1775 Nathaniel Austin with Lydia Downs, both of Berwick.
- . 20, 1775 Eliphalet Jones with Ruth Roberts, both of Berwick.
- . 25, 1775 Aaron Clements with Sarah Mills, both of Berwick.
- . 1, 1775 Nathan Nock with Mary Bracket, both of Berwick.
- . 27, 1775 John Tucker, Jun., with Betty Keay, both of Berwick.
- . 27, 1775 Samuel Stillings with Alice Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
- . 21, 1775 Stephen Hodsdon with Elizabeth Wise, both of Berwick.
- . 19, 1775 William Nock of Berwick with Sarah Allen of Somersworth.
- . 24, 1775 Freethy Spencer with Sarah Abbott, both of Berwick.
- . 29, 1775 John Plaisted with Martha Lord, both of Berwick.

- Dec. 17, 1775 John Nason, Jun., with Mary Gerrish, both of Berwick.
 Feb. 8, 1776 Moses Pray with Margaret Frost, both of Berwick.
 Feb. 13, 1776 Josiah Clark with Patience Hanson, both of Berwick.
 Feb. 15, 1776 Thomas Grant with Abigail Joy, both of Berwick.
 May 2, 1776 John Twombly of Madbury with Anne Heard of Berwick.
 May 18, 1776 Aaron Stackpole with Olive Hamilton, both of Berwick.
 June 26, 1776 Landress Grant with Love Davies, both of Berwick.
 July 1, 1776 Samuel Parker with Hulda Emery, both of Berwick.
 July 16, 1776 Nicholas Nock with Eunice Nock, both of Berwick.
 Aug. 16, 1776 James Grant, Jun., of Berwick & Tabitha Gunnison of Kittery.
 Sept. 12, 1776 Nathaniel Brackett & Sarah Chadbourn, both of Berwick.
 Sept. 19, 1776 Benjamin Kenney and Hannah Nock were joined in wedlock.
 Oct. 10, 1776 Silas Heard with Mary Bracket, both of Berwick.
 Dec. 12, 1776 Israel Smith of Beseck with Naomi Foye of Berwick.
 Jan. 23, 1777 Peter Pray, Jun., with Sarah Libbey, both of Berwick.
 Mar. 6, 1777 Simon E. Ricker with Mary Hooper, both of Berwick.
 Apr. 10, 1777 Daniel Hubbard with Lucy Ricker, both of Berwick.
 Apr. 21, 1777 Ezekiel Ricker with Mary Hanson, both of Berwick.
 Apr. 28, 1777 Richard Gowen with Elizabeth Reed, both of Berwick.
 May 8, 1777 Scammon Chadbourn with Hannah Guptil.
 May 14, 1777 Samuel Guptell with Abigail Libbey, both of Berwick.
 May 15, 1777 Tobias Wentworth of Somersworth & Elizabeth Roberts of Berwick.
 May 29, 1777 Benjamin Libbey with Sarah Hamilton, both of Berwick.
 June 14, 1777 Caleb Ford with Sarah Abbott, both of Berwick.
 July 17, 1777 Richard Hayes with Lydia Watson.
 July 17, 1777 William Cotton Warren of Scarborough & Dorcas Smith of Berwick.
 Aug. 14, 1777 Francis Chadbourn & Olive Neal.
 Oct. 7, 1777 Nathaniel Wentworth of Middletown & Sarah Nock of Berwick.
 Oct. 16, 1777 Jonathan Adams of Sanford & Bathsheba Abbot of Berwick.
 Nov. 2, 1777 Alexander McGeoch with Olive Goodwin, both of Berwick.
 Nov. 6, 1777 Thomas Low of Sanford with Sarah Bracket of Berwick.
 Nov. 13, 1777 Abraham Pugsley, Jun., with Susanna Webber, both of Berwick.
 Dec. 4, 1777 Jabez Perkins of Wells with Joanna Pray of Berwick.
 Dec. 11, 1777 George Bran of Kittery with Mary Weymouth of Berwick.
 Dec. 11, 1777 Elisha Lord, Jun., with Molly Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
 Jan. 8, 1778 Jacob Furbish with Elizabeth Hooper, both of Berwick.
 Jan. 12, 1778 Nathan Libbey with Ruth Shorey, both of Berwick.
 Jan. 13, 1778 Simeon Chadbourn with Katharine Hanscum, both of Berwick.
 Jan. 15, 1778 Stephen Guptell with Sarah Parsons, both of Berwick.
 Jan. 15, 1778 Darling Huntress, Jun., with Mary Warren, both of Berwick.
 Feb. 4, 1778 Samuel Hubbard with Elizabeth Nason, both of Berwick.
 Feb. 26, 1778 Morrel Hobbs with Miriam Bracket, both of Berwick.
 Mar. 10, 1778 Joseph Abbott of Berwick with Dorothy Littlefield of Wells.
 Mar. 28, 1778 John Witherill of Lebanon with Mary Gerrish of Berwick.
 Apr. 2, 1778 William Ricker with Amey Hobbs, both of Berwick.

- . 20, 1778 Peter Eastes with Huldah Frost, both of Berwick.
y 29, 1778 Miles Thompson, Jun., with Esther Furbish, both of Berwick.
e 28, 1778 Moses Guptell with Sarah Pray.
p. 3, 1778 Stephen Wood with Sarah Lyndes.
p. 6, 1778 Thomas Holmes with Mary Thompson.
p. 6, 1778 Nathan Bracket with Mary Heard.
t. 10, 1778 Peter Grant with Elizabeth Goodwin.
t. 13, 1778 Tristram Heard, Jun., with Elizabeth Hooper.
. 22, 1778 John Goodrich of Cox-hall & Esther Quint of Berwick.
. 22, 1778 Ichabod Smith & Amey Jones.
. 22, 1778 Miles Tompson & Miriam Libby.
. 27, 1778 Hanson Clark & Sarah Lord.
r. 5, 1778 David Quint & Mary Rynds.
i. 24, 1778 Philip Worster with Anna Kinge.
i. 30, 1778 Jonathan Dana Clark with Phebe Chadbourn.
i. 31, 1778 Stephen Hardison with Margaret Heirl.
. 24, 1779 Ephraim Goodwin with Miriam Libbey, both of Berwick.
. 25, 1779 Ichabod Tibbetts of Dover & Judith Tibbetts of Berwick.
. 28, 1779 Benjamin Heirl, Jun., with Mary Hardison, both of Berwick.
i. 1, 1779 Simeon Ricker with Sarah Goodwin, both of Berwick.
i. 24, 1779 Nathaniel Guptell with Mary Chadbourn, both of Berwick.
i. 25, 1779 John Gerrish of Berwick with Mary Hardison of Lebanon.
r. 1, 1779 Nathaniel Farnham of Lebanon with Elizabeth Lord of Berwick.
r. 4, 1779 Samuel Heirl with Anna Wilkinson, both of Berwick.
r. 11, 1779 James Jones with Jane Keay, both of Berwick.
r. 21, 1779 Stephen Andrews with Mary Emery, both of Berwick.
r. 25, 1779 Samuel Goodwin of Lebanon & Sarah Hodsdon of Berwick.
r. 30, 1779 Gideon Johnson of Middletown & Mercy Clark of Berwick.
r. 30, 1779 Francis Brock with Sarah Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
. 29, 1779 Daniel Smith, Jun., with Eunice Worster, both of Berwick.
y 20, 1779 Noah Goodwin of Somersworth & Salome Laverdy of Berwick.
e 10, 1779 Joseph Spencer & Katharine Mars of Berwick.
7 4, 1779 Ephraim Grant & Abigail Thurrell, both of Berwick.
7 5, 1779 Samuel Andrews & Hannah Dunnell, both of Berwick.
7 8, 1779 Elijah Hamilton & Lydia Joy, both of Berwick.
7 16, 1779 Aaron Hubbard & Martha Nason, both of Berwick.
p. 12, 1779 Nicholas Lord with Priscilla Jones.
p. 24, 1779 Levi Chadbourn with Martha Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
t. 12, 1779 Daniel Emery of Cox-hall & Elizabeth Brackett of Berwick.
t. 15, 1779 Benjamin Libbey with Polly Heirl, both of Berwick.
t. 29, 1779 Daniel Smith with Sarah Standley, both of Berwick.
t. 29, 1779 William Peirce with Hannah Quint, both of Berwick.
. 28, 1779 Seth Gatchel with Sarah Grant, both of Berwick.
v. 3, 1779 Ichabod Tibbetts, Jun., with Katharine Jones, both of Berwick.
v. 7, 1779 Joseph Knight with Thankful Taylor, both of Sanford.
v. 11, 1779 Rishworth Jardine, Jun., of Biddeford & Sarah Hight of Berwick.
v. 16, 1779 Josiah Brown of Somersworth & Hannah Lord of Berwick.
v. 25, 1779 Simeon Spencer & Lydia Goodwin, both of Berwick.
i. 12, 1779 John Shorey & Mary Kilgore, both of Berwick.

- Dec. 15, 1779 Joshua Scates & Rachel Roberts, both of Berwick.
 Dec. 16, 1779 James Randall & Mary Shorty, both of Berwick.
 Dec. 22, 1779 John Welch & Hannah Ross, both of Berwick.
 Jan. 27, 1780 Simon Emery, Jun., & Polly Hodsdon, both of Berwick.
 Jan. 27, 1780 Isaac Abbott & Molly Abbott, both of Berwick.
 Jan. 31, 1780 Joseph Appleby of Durham & Sarah Nock of Berwick.
 Feb. 17, 1780 Caleb Nason with Olive Andrews, both of Berwick.
 Feb. 27, 1780 Clark Gerrish with Betty Scates, both of Berwick.
 Mch. 9, 1780 Joshua Nason with Betty Thompson, both of Berwick.
 Mch. 16, 1780 Ephraim Ricker with Dolly Nock, both of Berwick.
 Mch. 16, 1780 John Walker, Jun., with Polly Snow, both of Berwick.
 Apr. 13, 1780 Benjamin Horsum with Dorcas Ricker, both of Berwick.
 Apr. 18, 1780 Simeon Chadbourn with Elizabeth Yeaton, both of Berwick.
 Apr. 20, 1780 Benjamin Hodsdon with Sally Lord, both of Berwick.
 May 9, 1780 Philip Tibbetts of Hubbardstown & Sarah Grant of Berwick.
 July 23, 1780 Jonathan Nock with Betty Nock, both of Berwick.
 July 23, 1780 Foxwell Whittier with Ruth Hill, both of Berwick.
 Aug. 31, 1780 John Heirl, Jun., with Polly Dyar, both of Berwick.
 Sept. 10, 1780 Daniel Quint with Sally Stillings, both of Berwick.
 Oct. 5, 1780 Henry Hamilton of Sanford with Eunice Lord of Berwick.
 Oct. 5, 1780 William Weeks of Greenland with Abigail Rogers of Berwick.
 Oct. 18, 1780 John Glass with Elizabeth Quint, both of Berwick.
 Dec. 6, 1780 William Leaver of Somersworth with Sarah Hubbard of Berwick.
 Dec. 7, 1780 Samuel Weymouth with Ann Smith, both of Berwick.
 Dec. 18, 1780 Jonathan Horsum with Martha Goodrich, both of Berwick.
 Dec. 20, 1780 Nahum Marshall with Mary Tebbetts, both of Berwick.
 Dec. 21, 1780 John Abbott, 3rd, with Patty Twombly, both of Berwick.
 Jan. 9, 1781 Eliphalet Pray with Alice Yeaton, both of Berwick.
 Jan. 30, 1781 Daniel Goodwin, 3rd, with Mary Downs, both of Berwick.
 Feb. 28, 1781 Stephen Hodsdon, Jun., with Anna Eastes, both of Berwick.
 Mch. 1, 1781 Enoch Whitehouse of Somersworth & Lydia Abbott of Berwick.
 Mch. 6, 1781 John Butler of Berwick & Judith Leaver of Somersworth.
 Mch. 26, 1781 Nathan Lord, 3rd, with Mercy Downs, both of Berwick.
 Apr. 9, 1781 David Gowen with Joanna Guptell.
 Apr. 26, 1781 Samuel Brackett, 3rd, with Molly Wentworth.
 May 18, 1781 William Chadwick, Jun., of Somersworth & Elizabeth Butler of Berwick.
 June 19, 1781 Chadbourn Warren of Biddeford & Hannah Hodsdon of Berwick.
 July 4, 1781 John Quint, Jun., with Molly Abbott, both of Berwick.
 July 9, 1781 Stephen Smith of Damariscotta with Mercy Andrews of Berwick.
 July 18, 1781 Benjamin Lord with Sarah Chadbourn, both of Berwick.
 Aug. 23, 1781 Ephraim Tebbetts with Rachel Jones, both of Berwick.
 Aug. 26, 1781 John Gowen with Sarah Libbey, both of Berwick.
 Sept. 12, 1781 Amos Gordon of Biddeford with Mehitabel Goodwin of Berwick.
 Sept. 24, 1781 Daniel Hooper with Hannah Heard, both of Berwick.
 Sept. 27, 1781 John Keay with Molly Yeaton, both of Berwick.
 Sept. 30, 1781 Adam Goodwin, Jun., with Sarah Goodrich, both of Berwick.

- 1, 1781 Paul Stanton with Joanna Ricker, both of Berwick.
 1, 1781 Robert Junkins of York with Esther Rogers of Berwick.
 25, 1781 Benjamin Stacy with Lucy Low, both of Berwick.
 8, 1781 Benjamin Horn of Somersworth & Ruth Hanson of Berwick.
 29, 1781 Samuel Butler, Jr., & Martha Libbey, both of Berwick.
 13, 1781 Charles Hanson & Dorcas Miller, both of Berwick.
 19, 1781 Stephen Randall & Anna Fogg, both of Berwick.
 26, 1781 Maturin Ricker & Olive Horsum, both of Berwick.
 3, 1782 Samuel Libbey & Betsey Hardison, both of Berwick.
 6, 1782 Benjamin Downs & Molly Spencer, both of Berwick.
 22, 1782 Caleb Lord with Betsey Archibald, both of Berwick.
 27, 1782 Paul Lord with Hannah Frost, both of Berwick.
 31, 1782 Daniel Wadling with Margaret Thompson, both of Berwick.
 14, 1782 John Worster, Jun., with Olive Philpot, both of Berwick.
 21, 1782 Joseph Brackett with Jemima Roberts, both of Berwick.
 4, 1782 Aaron Warren with Kezia Huntress, both of Berwick.
 14, 1782 Joshua Smith with Abigail Dunnel, both of Berwick.
 22, 1782 John Grant with Sarah Boltwood, both of Berwick.
 25, 1782 Jeremiah Clements of Sanford & Experience Yeaton of Berwick.
 28, 1782 Daniel Emery, Jun., of Kittery & Olive Lord of Berwick.
 4, 1782 Ebenezer Ricker of Somersworth & Molly Bodwell of Berwick.
 2, 1782 Samuel Wentworth of Rochester & Sarah Stone of Berwick.
 13, 1782 Moses Abbott, Jun., of Mousam & Anna Hooper of Berwick.
 23, 1782 Ichabod Lord with Lydia Keay, both of Berwick.
 2, 1782 David Horsum with Amey Sullivan, both of Berwick.
 20, 1782 Samuel Lord of Lebanon with Hannah Appleby.
 30, 1782 Aaron Downs with Hannah Nock, both of Berwick.
 30, 1782 Solomon Perkins of Rochester with Sarah Perkins of Massabeesic.
 14, 1782 Daniel Coffin of Sanford & Molly Bracket of Berwick.
 5, 1782 Stephen Jones & Martha Ricker.
 7, 1782 James Libbey with Hannah Woodsum.
 13, 1782 Moses Carr, Jun., of Somersworth & Hannah Hamilton of Berwick.
 10, 1782 Hanson Libbey & Anna Libbey.
 12, 1782 Daniel Whitehouse of Somersworth & Martha Roberts of Berwick.
 16, 1782 Elijah Goodwin with Eunice Hammond of Berwick.
 19, 1782 Benjamin Lord, Jun., with Betty Stanton, both of Berwick.
 19, 1782 Ichabod Downs with Lucy Downs, both of Berwick.
 31, 1782 Noah Ricker, Jun., with Esther Heard, both of Berwick.
 29, 1783 Paul Hall of Falmouth with Sarah Neal of Berwick.
 10, 1783 Joseph Eastes with Huldah Hodsdon of Berwick.
 19, 1783 Isaac Nute, Jr., of Dover with Sarah Rowe of Berwick.
 10, 1783 Samuel Clements with Judith Nock of Berwick.
 1, 1783 Love Keay with Molly Hooper of Berwick.
 5, 1783 Stephen Pray with Sarah Libbey.
 24, 1783 Benjamin Sullivan with Priscilla Jones.
 11, 1783 Reuben Hanscum with Alice Abbot.
 2, 1783 David Woodsum with Nabby Hamilton.
 12, 1783 Moses Rowe with Joyce Faul.

- Oct. 13, 1783 Andrew Whittam with Lydia Grant.
 Nov. 2, 1783 Aaron Bickford with Mary Child.
 Nov. 13, 1783 Sheldon Hobbs with Ruth Stillings.
 Dec. 11, 1783 Joshua Quint with Hannah Ford.
 Jan. 8, 1784 Samuel Faul with Judith Stanton.
 Jan. 19, 1784 James Lord with Hannah Nichold.
 Jan. 20, 1784 Jonathan Felch of Hubbardstown Plantation and Sarah
 Applebey of Berwick.
 Jan. 20, 1784 Moses Frost, Jr., with Mary Chick.
 Mar. 11, 1784 Ebenezer Heard with Elizabeth Foye.
 May 6, 1784 William Lord, Jr., with Dorcas Faul.
 June 3, 1784 Samuel Horsum with Anna Goodrich.
 June 3, 1784 Trueworthy Dudley with Sarah Andrews.
 Aug. 12, 1784 Pelatiah Penny of Wells with Mary Walker of Berwick.
 Sept. 5, 1784 Nathaniel Perkins with Sally Hooper.
 Sept. 5, 1784 Stephen Hobbs with Elizabeth Hodsdon.
 Sept. 9, 1784 Benjamin Andrews with Molly Stone.
 Sept. 26, 1784 Peasley Morrel with Peace Ricker.
 Oct. 3, 1784 Richard Colomy of New Durham with Patience Downs of
 Berwick.
 Oct. 14, 1784 David Page of South Hampton & Martha Wentworth of
 Berwick.
 Nov. 4, 1784 James Stanley with Sarah Jellison.
 Nov. 5, 1784 Edward Grant with Shuah Holmes.
 Dec. 2, 1784 John Clark with Amey Grant.
 Dec. 16, 1784 Michael Brawn, Jr., with Betty Weymouth.
 Dec. 23, 1784 Simeon Applebey with Bridget Lord.
 Jan. 6, 1785 Reuben Goodwin with Phoebe Downs.
 Jan. 12, 1785 Daniel Keay and Patience Hardison, both of Lebanon.
 Jan. 12, 1785 Thomas Murray of Berwick & Eunice Hardison of Lebanon.
 Jan. 14, 1785 Aaron Tebbetts & Hannah Wentworth.
 Mar. 21, 1785 Stephen Fall, Jr., & Betsey Gerrish.
 Mar. 23, 1785 Mark Fogg & Eunice Fernald.
 Mar. 24, 1785 Samuel Shorey with Elizabeth Woodsum.
 April 16, 1785 Elias Lord with Betsey Kilgore.
 April 25, 1785 Isaac Hansum with Abigail Pray.
 May 30, 1785 William Hall with Sarah Roberts.
 June 9, 1785 Thomas Applebey with Molly Goodwin.
 Aug. 25, 1785 Nathan Lord, 3rd, with Betsey Brewster.
 Sept. 3, 1785 Samuel Pray, Jr., with Sally Fernald.
 Sept. 15, 1785 Benjamin Wentworth, 6th, of Somersworth & Nabby
 Thompson of Berwick.
 Oct. 27, 1785 Noah Ricker, Jr., and Molley Stanton.
 Nov. 10, 1785 Reuben Goodwin and Ruth Lord.
 Nov. 17, 1785 Samuel Stanley and Hannah Hobbs.
 Nov. 17, 1785 Joseph Pray of Shapleigh and Mary Nocks of Berwick.
 Nov. 28, 1785 Amos Wallingford of Somersworth and Phebe Brewster of
 Berwick.
 Dec. 3, 1785 Zechariah Nocks of Shapleigh and Margaret Worster of
 Berwick.
 Dec. 22, 1785 Ichabod Dixon and Lydia Dennet.
 Jan. 5, 1786 Timothy Courson of Rochester & Betsey Clark of Berwick.
 Feb. 2, 1786 William Chadbourn, Jr., & Margery Hodsdon.
 Feb. 9, 1786 Ebenezer Horsum & Charity Hooper.
 Apr. 3, 1786 Moses Weymouth & Patience Ross.
 Apr. 16, 1786 William Mavis [?] & Lydia Huntress.

- 11, 1786 John Hooper & Betsey Plaisted.
 11, 1786 Moses Foye & Molley Tebbetts.
 17, 1786 Robert Hanscum & Anna Chick.
 20, 1786 Eliot Frost with Jane Clark, both of Kittery.
 23, 1786 Samuel Clark with Abigail Hanson.
 7, 1786 Samuel Butler, Jr., with Lucy Chadbourne.
 24, 1786 Elisha Downs with Diadama Dunnel.
 3, 1786 Moses Hanson with Martha Abbot.
 14, 1786 Otis Keay with Joanna Applebey.
 21, 1786 Samuel Manning with Lydia Horsum.
 24, 1786 Benjamin Stanton, Jr., & Lydia Bracket.
 1, 1786 Benaiah Doore of Lebanon & Experience Andrews of
 Berw[ick].
 31, 1786 Joseph Pray, 3rd, & Dorcas Yeaton.
 27, 1786 Nehemiah Butler & Molly Yeaton.
 2, 1787 Elisha Lord, 3rd, & Dorcas Goodwin.
 9, 1787 Isaac Stillings & Olive Libbey.
 25, 1787 Joseph Spencer of Somersworth & Nabby Scates of Ber-
 wick.
 15, 1787 Silas Hall of Falmouth & Hannah Neal of Berwick.
 21, 1787 Aaron Goodwin & Sally Hubbard.
 5, 1787 Joseph Scates & Hannah Keay.
 3, 1787 Joseph Jellison & Sally Grant.
 14, 1787 Isaac Stanton & Sarah Stanton.
 5, 1787 Daniel Eastes, Jr., & Patience Heirl.
 19, 1787 Elijah Stanton of Middletown & Ella Stanton of Berwick.
 23, 1787 Elijah Goodwin & Sally Lord.
 23, 1787 Moses Philpot of Somersworth & Deborah Randall of
 Berwick.
 5, 1787 Simeon Goodwin with Mary Goodrich.
 22, 1787 Thomas Murray & Mary Lord, both of Berwick, now
 residents of Lebanon.
 29, 1787 John Foye and Anna Jones.
 30, 1788 Joseph Shorey & Dorcas Ricker.
 31, 1788 John Eastes & Alice Hardison.
 3, 1788 Thomas Jellison & Hannah Warren.
 13, 1788 Tobias Jones & Betty Miles.
 8, 1788 Thomas Butler, Jr., & Dorcas Hodsdon.
 10, 1788 Daniel Downs, Jr., & Tamson Ricker.
 7, 1788 Jacob Remick & Abigail Bracket.
 17, 1788 James Goodwin, 3rd, & Love Sherburne.
 21, 1788 Joshua Emery, Jr., & Hannah Goodwin.
 7, 1788 Benjamin Hodsdon, Jr., & Meribah Abbot.
 2, 1788 William Huntress & Betsey Warren.
 16, 1788 Moses Brackett & Sarah Heard.
 23, 1788 Benjamin Grant of Cox-hall & Sarah Hamilton of Berwick.
 27, 1788 John Gowel & Elizabeth Libby.
 6, 1788 David Twombly of Rochester & Mary Hodsdon.
 11, 1788 Ebenezer Ricker & Mary Butler.
 13, 1788 Paterick Manning & Mary McIntire.
 20, 1788 Joseph Nocks & Anna Downs.
 4, 1788 John Witheril of Rochester & Sarah Sanborn.
 7, 1788 David Downs & Lydia Lord.
 11, 1788 Stephen Shorey with Abigail Libbey.
 11, 1788 Fortune Yeaton of Somersworth with Jane Wise of Ber-
 wick.

- Jan. 6, 1789 Shipway Goodwin with Katherine Abbot.
 Jan. 11, 1789 Nathan Murray with Olive Pike.
 Jan. 15, 1789 Benjamin Hodsdon, 3rd, with Kezia Goodwin.
 Jan. 29, 1789 Gideon Dearing of Sanford with Mary Stanley of Berw
 Feb. 13, 1789 Jonathan Hanson of Lebanon & Hannah Stanton
 Berwick.
 Feb. 26, 1789 Ephraim Butler & Lydia Libbey.
 Mar. 10, 1789 Gershom Hanson & Dorcas Lord.
 Apr. 9, 1789 Ebenezer Hodsdon & Sarah Nocks.
 May 5, 1789 James Horsum & Sally Grant.
 May 10, 1789 Nathaniel Barker of Francisbow & Hannah Hodsdon
 Berwick.
 May 11, 1789 Samuel Butler, Jr., & Anna Shorey.
 May 14, 1789 Aaron Ricker & Elizabeth Libbey.
 May 21, 1789 John Goodrich, Jr., & Betsey Wentworth.
 Aug. 30, 1789 Peter Pray, Jr., & Polly Palmer.
 Sept. 24, 1789 Benjamin Courson of Rochester & Betsey Smith of Berw
 Sept. 24, 1789 Charles G. Clark & Sarah Holmes.
 Sept. 27, 1789 William Mathie & Elizabeth Merriam.
 Oct. 5, 1789 Winthrop Benjamin Norton & Dorothy Gowel.
 Oct. 10, 1789 Timothy Hubbard & Jane Pike.
 Oct. 10, 1789 Jonathan Stevens & Betsey Gray.
 Nov. 10, 1789 Reuben Hamilton & Huldah Randal.
 Dec. 10, 1789 Samuel Legrove of Lebanon & Martha Appleby of Berw
 Jan. 21, 1790 Ebenezer Jones, Jr., of Lebanon & Molly Scates of Berw
 Feb. 18, 1790 Ephraim Ricker of Somersworth & Susanna Faul of I
 wick.
 Feb. 25, 1790 John Faul & Dorcas Wentworth.
 Apr. 26, 1790 Jesse Colcord & Charlotte Warren.
 June 21, 1790 Joshua Roberts, Jr., & Sarah Hooper.
 Aug. 5, 1790 Nathaniel Merriam & Mehetable Hayes.
 Aug. 12, 1790 Paul Stone, Jr., & Hannah Bracket.
 Sept. 6, 1790 Davies Varney of Somersworth & Martha Goodwin
 Berwick.
 Sept. 7, 1790 Levi Applebey & Eunice Goodwin.
 Sept. 12, 1790 Daniel Woodsum & Mary Andrews.
 Sept. 16, 1790 Richard Horn of Lebanon & Patty Hooper of Berwick.
 Nov. 11, 1790 Moses Downs & Betsey Downs.
 Dec. 2, 1790 Moses Goodwin & Elizabeth Keen.
 Dec. 9, 1790 John Hooper, 3rd, & Elizabeth Shorey.
 Dec. 12, 1790 Samuel Goodrich & Meribah Hodsdon.
 Jan. 25, 1791 William Clark, Jr., & Susanna Libbey.
 Feb. 17, 1791 Samuel Bracket, Jr., & Adah Hooper.
 Feb. 24, 1791 Benjamin Eastes & Dolly Roberts.
 Feb. 27, 1791 John Libbey & Molly Gowen, both of Lebanon.
 Apr. 3, 1791 Joseph Ricker & Dolly Varney.
 June 9, 1791 James Hamilton & Mehetabel Bracket.
 June 13, 1791 James Gray & Hannah Murray.
 June 27, 1791 James Hanscum & Elizabeth Chick.
 July 31, 1791 Andrew Shepard of Kittery & Eunice Goodwin of Berw
 Aug. 18, 1791 Simeon Lord & Polly Frost.
 Sept. 5, 1791 Simeon Andrews & Sarah Chick.
 Sept. 8, 1791 Benjamin Wentworth & Mercy Lord.
 Oct. 2, 1791 William Dearing of Sanford & Mary Hatch.
 Oct. 2, 1791 Samuel Kendrick of Pepperelborough & Ruth Warre
 Berwick.

- 2, 1791 James Murray & Nabby Butler.
 6, 1791 Joshua Staple, Jr., & Elizabeth Staple.
 23, 1791 Ebenezer Walker & Lydia Knight.
 10, 1791 William Keay & Betsey Wentworth.
 22, 1791 Stephen Wentworth & Sally Nutter.
 29, 1791 Isaac Morey of Somersworth & Hannah Smith of Berwick.
 5, 1792 Nathaniel Willey of Shapleigh & Sarah Worster of Berwick.
 5, 1792 Reuben Hayes & Elizabeth Ricker.
 9, 1792 Jonathan Ricker & Hannah Spencer.
 22, 1792 Aaron Abbott & Hannah Rollins.
 27, 1792 William Staple & Sarah Hill.
 1, 1792 William Lord, Jr., & Experience Wentworth.
 6, 1792 John Brewster & Olive Prime.
 8, 1792 William Smith & Polly Tucker.
 8, 1792 Ruben Randal of Somersworth & Dorcas Holmes of Berwick.
 29, 1792 Thomas Dennet of Kittery & Polly Pray of Berwick.
 27, 1792 Thomas Rankens & Sally Jellison.
 11, 1792 Ebenezer Nowel & Rachel Grant.
 13, 1792 Stephen Clark & Agness Libbey.
 12, 1792 Moses Smith & Susanna Bracket.
 19, 1792 Nathan Nason & Polly Emery.
 2, 1792 Tobias Fernald of Berwick & Sally Pray of Lebanon.
 30, 1792 Nathaniel Hobbs & Patience Nowel.
 27, 1792 John Hamilton & Hannah Thurrl.
 19, 1792 Jeremiah Goodrich & Sarah Wentworth.
 23, 1792 Moses Butler, 3rd, & Dorcas Ricker.
 28, 1792 Ebenezer Jacobs of Sanford & Elizabeth Hammond of Berwick.
 29, 1792 Richard Yeaton & Molly Gubtel.
 3, 1792 William Gould of Kittery & Mary Holmes of Berwick.
 24, 1792 Paul Heard & Molly Stillings.
 27, 1792 Ephraim Twombly & Joanna Wentworth.
 3, 1793 Moses Ricker of Limerick & Molly Hanscum.
 8, 1793 Ebenezer Turner Boltwood & Lydia Hodsden.
 28, 1793 Peter Horn, Jr., of Rochester & Eunice Wentworth of Berwick.
 17, 1793 Hunkin Dennet & Nabby Ricker.
 23, 1793 Elijah Hayes, Jr., & Polly Grant.
 11, 1793 Enoch Lord & Betsey Frost.
 23, 1793 John McCrielles, Jr., of Lebanon & Lydia Shorey of Berwick.
 29, 1793 Ichabod Libbey & Molly Keay.
 23, 1793 Benjamin Frost & Abigail Lord.
 16, 1793 Mark Prime & Sally Tebbetts.
 4, 1793 Isaac Morrel & Hannah Stanley.
 18, 1793 Job Wood & Jane Lord.
 25, 1793 Aaron Chick, Jr., & Susanna Fogg.
 29, 1793 Alexander Prime & Apphia Kenniston.
 1, 1793 Daniel McCrielles & Polly Ricker.
 15, 1793 Ichabod Goodrich & Dorcas Gubtel.
 25, 1793 Gershom Horn of Somersworth & Lydia Roberts of Berwick.
 5, 1793 Jedediah Goodrich, Jr., & Sarah Guptel.
 12, 1793 James Kimball of Rochester & Mary Guptell of Berwick.

- Oct. 9, 1793 Jacob Goodwin & Joanna Stanton.
 Oct. 9, 1793 Ithiel Scates of Rochester & Ruth Clark.
 Nov. 17, 1793 Charles Pray of Berwick & Sally Garvin of Somerswor
 Apr. 10, 1794 Jonathan Nute of Dover & Abigail McCarril of Berwi
 Apr. 10, 1794 Moses Pray, Jr., of Lebanon & Rachel McCurril of Berwi
 Apr. 13, 1794 John Grant & Elizabeth Clark.
 May 29, 1794 Ebenezer Wells & Hannah Morrill.
 June 1, 1794 John Hamilton, Jr., & Sally Hodsden.
 June 22, 1794 Dodavar Scates of Rochester & Lydia Manning of Berwi
 July 3, 1794 Richard Wentworth, Jr., & Lydia Lord.
 Aug. 21, 1794 Nathaniel Hooper & Betsey Nowell.
 Sept. 4, 1794 Enoch Morrill & Jane Frost.
 Sept. 27, 1794 Simon Tebbetts of Sanford & Tirzah Lord of Berwick.
 Sept. 28, 1794 Phinehas Yeaton & Phebe Wentworth.
 Oct. 2, 1794 William Clark & Lydia Libbey.
 Nov. 27, 1794 John Horsum & Jemima Smith.
 Dec. 7, 1794 Elisha Whitehouse of Somersworth & Sally Goodwin
 Berwick.
 Dec. 24, 1794 Ebenezer Winn of Lebanon & Olive Goodwin of Berwick
 Dec. 25, 1794 Daniel Andrews & Molly Heard.
 Jan. 11, 1795 Isaac Reed & Susanna Keay.
 Mar. 19, 1795 Edmund Coffin of Shapleigh & Martha Randall of B
 wick.
 Apr. 13, 1795 Joseph Mason of Limerick & Anna Hayes of Berwick.
 June 7, 1795 Isaac Stanton & Phebe Ricker.
 July 23, 1795 Moses Clements & Betsey Hanson.
 Sept. 3, 1795 Henry Perkins of Sanford & Mary Goodwin of Berwick.
 Oct. 12, 1795 Roger Welch of Effingham & Molly Abbot of Berwick.
 Oct. 29, 1795 Nathaniel Wentworth & Susanna Wentworth.
 Nov. 1, 1795 Joseph Fogg, Jr., & Phebe Hayes.
 Nov. 2, 1795 Jonathan Goodwin & Betsey Andrews.
 Nov. 3, 1795 Andrew Horn & Esther Pierce.
 Nov. 19, 1795 Samuel Hanscum & Sarah Libbey.
 Nov. 19, 1795 Stephen Furbish of Sanford & Lydia Heard of Berwick.
 Nov. 26, 1795 Chadbourn Warren & Sally Knight.
 Jan. 18, 1796 Samuel Wentworth & Sally Yeaton.
 Jan. 24, 1796 John Lord of Lemington & Eunice Libbey.
 Jan. 25, 1796 Alexander Worster & Molly Libbey.
 Feb. 8, 1796 Benjamin Goodwin & Olive Goodwin.
 Feb. 18, 1796 Joseph Boston & Nancy Hammond.
 Feb. 18, 1796 William Goodwin, Jr., & Molly Yeaton.
 Mar. 2, 1796 Samuel Murray, Jr., & Martha Barns.
 Mar. 6, 1796 John Guptel & Lois Libbey.
 Mar. 16, 1796 Ichabod Butler & Sally Shorey.
 Apr. 26, 1796 Reuben Ricker & Lydia Murray.
 May 5, 1796 Joseph Goodrich & Honora Heard.
 May 5, 1796 Stephen Frost & Sally Powers.
 June 2, 1796 Benjamin Clements & Polly Fernald.
 Aug. 8, 1796 Tristram Fall & Anna Lord.
 Sept. 4, 1796 Phinehas Graves of Tuftonborough & Sarah Hodsden
 Berwick.
 Nov. 3, 1796 Nicholas Lord & Elizabeth Hamilton.
 Nov. 5, 1796 Charles Nisbet of Lebanon & Judith Downs of Berwick
 Nov. 17, 1796 ——— Colcord & Ella Hobbs of Berwick.
 Nov. 17, 1796 Benjamin Stone of Shapleigh & Margaret Ricker of B
 wick.

- 8, 1796 David Pierce & Dolly Ricker.
 - 15, 1796 Joseph Perkins of Rochester & Polly McCarrill.
 - 9, 1797 Thomas Ricker & Sally Hodsdon.
 - 16, 1797 Ebenezer Hodsdon & Sally Wentworth.
- Marriages solemnized by Joseph Hilliard, pastor
- 19, 1797 George Worster & Marcy Tibbetts.
 - 2, 1797 Charles Shorey & Molly Chick.
 - 2, 1797 Peter Hanson of Berwick & Abigail Tibbetts of Rochester.
 - 30, 1797 Benjamin Stone & Nabby Goodwin.
 - 29, 1797 Moses Roberts & Susannah Hooper.
 - 14, 1798 Samuel Nutter & Eunice Shorey.
 - 20, 1798 Ebenezer Lord of Lebanon & Betsey Pray of Berwick.
 - 11, 1798 Ebenezer Tibbetts of Falmouth & Betsey Hays of Berwick.
 - 1, 1798 Joseph Hanson of Shapleigh & Olive Butler of Berwick.
 - 29, 1798 James Perkins of Lemerick & Mary Hays of Berwick.
 - 29, 1798 Mark Worster & Dorkas Gowel.
 - 4, 1798 James Boothby of Wells & Martha Thurston of Berwick.
 - 28, 1798 Hiram Hays & Tabitha Nowel.
 - 25, 1798 John Merriam & Patience Neal.
 - 25, 1798 David Libbey of Lebanon & Alice Libbey of Berwick.
 - 30, 1798 Abraham Pray & Molly Dennit.
 - 6, 1798 Thomas Rogers & Molly Pray.
 - 31, 1798 Josiah Staples & Olive Guptail.
 - 28, 1799 Joseph Hardison & Betsey H[*illegible*].
 - 24, 1799 James Twombly of Rochester & Sally Guptail of Berwick.
 - 24, 1799 Palatiah Butler & Betsey Goodwin.
 - 4, 1799 Daniel Fogg & Peggy Hodgedon.
 - 7, 1799 Andrew Horn & Hannah Nock.
 - 11, 1799 Benjamin Butler & Sarah Gowell.
 - 24, 1799 Noah Wentworth & Hannah Lord.
 - 26, 1799 Theadore Hays of Lebanon & Experience Lord of Berwick.
 - 28, 1799 Ebenezer Roberts of Somersworth & Sally Roberts of Berwick.
 - 30, 1799 Benjamin Wentworth of Lebanon & Molly Holmes of Berwick.
 - 9, 1800 Jonathan Goodridge & Dorcas Hodsdon.
 - 12, 1800 Samuel Shorey of Kittery & Susanna Pray of Berwick.
 - 15, 1800 Elisha Allen & Polly Pray.
 - 25, 1800 Waldron Kennison & Rebecca Prime.
 - 26, 1800 George Stanton & Dorcas Hanson.
 - 3, 1800 Benjamin Heard & Joanna Chadbourn.
 - 3, 1800 Samuel Keys & Phealy Shorey.
 - 7, 1800 Enock Varnum of Lebanon & Sally Worster of Berwick.
 - 29, 1800 John Hammond & Polieme Lord.
 - 26, 1800 Moses Roberts & Nancy Butler.
 - 27, 1800 Jonathan Grant & Polly Clark.
 - 27, 1800 Ebenezer Barker of Cornish & Betsey Fall.
 - 2, 1800 Palatiah Pray of Lebanon & Joanna Fernald of Berwick.
 - 13, 1801 Humphrey Lord & Nabby Gowen.
 - 1, 1801 Samuel Stilling & Polly Bracket.
 - 23, 1801 John B. Hanson of Lebanon & Dorkas Libbey of Berwick.
 - 28, 1801 Levi Chick & Joanna Andrews.
 - 10, 1801 Eliphalet Rendal & Elenor Libbey.
 - 11, 1801 Joshua Pierce of Lebanon & Marcy Pierce of Berwick.
 - 11, 1801 Charles Goodwin & Experience Fall.

- Oct. 29, 1801 Daniel Chadbourn of Limerick & Sarah Hardi
Berwick.
- Oct. 29, 1801 Nathan Butler & Adah Chick.
- Nov. 7, 1801 Samuel Hubbard of Shapleigh & Olive Wakefield
wick.
- Nov. 9, 1801 James Staple & Huldah Chick.
- Nov. 26, 1801 Joshua Grant, Jr., & Sally Clements.
- Nov. 26, 1801 Andrew Clark & Sally Lord.
- Nov. 29, 1801 Ebenezer Winn of Lebanon & Abigail Staple of Be
- Nov. 29, 1801 Levy George Applebee & Esther Lord.
- Jan. 22, 1802 John Chadbourn & Shuah Clement.
- March 9, 1802 John Scates & Sally ———.
- June 8, 1802 Peter Cushing of Rochester & Sally Hall of Berwi
- Sept. 30, 1802 Samuel Pray & Betsey Wentworth.
- Oct. 14, 1802 Samuel Worster & Patty Brown.
- Nov. 25, 1802 James Prime of Sanford & Elizabeth Johnson.
- Nov. 25, 1802 Caleb Frost & Anna Heard.
- Nov. 25, 1802 Samuel Chick & Johanna Yeaton.
- Dec. 9, 1802 Joseph Heard & Hannah Bracket.
- Dec. 29, 1802 William Guptail & Dorkas Abbott.
- Feb. 4, 1803 Samuel Lord of Lebanon & Peggy Brown.
- Feb. 17, 1803 Abraham Furbush & Molly Heard.
- Feb. 17, 1803 Miles Bracket, Jr., & Sally Heard.
- Mar. 29, 1803 Benjamin Goodrich, Jr., & Mary Shorey.
- May 23, 1803 James McGooch of Milton & Lydia Horsum.
- June 12, 1803 Samuel Lord & Abigail Wentworth.
- June 28, 1803 David Goodrich & Molly Guptail.
- Sept. 8, 1803 Peter Grant & Peggy Gerrish.
- Oct. 23, 1803 Ebenezer Creasy of Gorham & Sally Chick.
- Nov. 17, 1803 Chadbourn Pray of Lebanon & Nabby Bracket of B
- Nov. 24, 1803 John Adams & Betsey Stone.
- Nov. 28, 1803 William Shorey, Jr., & Dorcas Yeaton.
- Dec. 22, 1803 Pelatiah Pierce of Lebanon & Hannah Whitehouse
- Jan. 22, 1804 Samuel Goodwin & Betsey Keys.
- Feb. 5, 1804 Simeon Spencer & Susanna Hamilton.
- Feb. 16, 1804 David Hodsdon & Jane Fogg.
- Feb. 23, 1804 Ephraim Varney of Somersworth & Martha Hodsd
- Aug. 21, 1804 Samuel Nock of Lebanon & Lydia Holmes.
- Nov. 8, 1804 Thomas Nock & Susanna Stanton.
- Dec. 28, 1804 Moses Ricker of Lebanon & Sally Hanson.
- Jan. 9, 1805 John Keys & Lydia Chick.
- Jan. 24, 1805 Isaac Hodsdon & Polly Wentworth.
- Feb. 14, 1805 James Libbey & Sally Johnson.
- Mar. 13, 1805 Zechariah Nock & Judith Nock.
- March 21, 1805 Thomas Wentworth & Sally Heard.
- July 4, 1805 Lemuel Worster & Betsey Wentworth.
- July 18, 1805 Ebenezer Yeaton of Somersworth & Polly Chick
wick.
- Oct. 24, 1805 Isaac Bracket & Dorcas Pray.
- Dec. 1, 1805 Jeremiah Lord & Sarah Cushing.
- Dec. 28, 1805 Thomas Holmes & Sally Vesey [?].
- Dec. 30, 1805 William Nock of Lebanon & Betsey Nock of Berwi
- Feb. 27, 1806 Daniel Austin & Polly Hodsdon.
- June 22, 1806 Thomas Tibbetts & Love Lord.
- Oct. 2, 1806 Charles Brown & Lois Butler.
- Oct. 7, 1806 Roger Copp of Lebanon & Polly Lord.

- 19, 1806 Peter Downs of Shapleigh & Sally Wentworth.
- 13, 1806 Sayward Hobbs of Wells & Sally Hall.
- 20, 1806 James Fogg & Olive Hodsdon.
- 11, 1806 James Hodsdon & Hannah Chick.
- 1, 1807 Elihu Hayes of Lebanon & Sally Clark.
- 5, 1807 John Bracket & Susannah Heard.
- 20, 1807 Ichabod Downs of Shapleigh & Olive Horsum.
- 6, 1807 Andrew Neal of York & Anne Bracket.
- 12, 1807 Samuel Hooper of Madbury & Polly Clark.
- 2, 1807 Joseph Nock & Charity Ellis.
- 21, 1807 Benjamin Austin of Somersworth & Betsey Jones of Berwick.
- 2, 1807 Joseph Nock & Hannah Ricker.
- 17, 1807 Isaac Fogg & Susannah Hays.
- 12, 1807 Daniel Stone & Sarah Chadbourn.
- 15, 1807 Paul Wentworth & Ruth Wentworth.
- 29, 1807 Jonathan Hubbard & Hannah Paul.
- 30, 1807 John Staples & Nabby Heard.
- 30, 1808 Mark Libbey & Olive Lord.
- 30, 1808 John Whitehouse & Mary Stone.
- 30, 1808 John Perkins & Deborah Hays.
- 18, 1808 Levi Bracket & Mercy Hall.
- 25, 1808 Thomas Witherbee of Sanford & Sally Manning of Berwick.
- 10, 1808 John Fogg & Levi Pray.
- 23, 1808 George Worster & Olive Greenleaf.
- 23, 1808 David Horsum & Lydia Nock.
- 24, 1808 James Gubtail & Lydia Gowel [?].
- 1, 1809 James Johnson & Nancy Pikcot.
- 26, 1809 Andrew Neal & Patience Norwel.
- 30, 1809 William Wymouth & Shuah Hammond.
- 2, 1809 Jotham Ross & Dorkas Stone.
- 26, 1809 Nahum Heard & Abigail Keys.
- 17, 1809 Isaac Gowen & Mercy Chick.
- 18, 1809 Jacob Lord & Betsey Ricker.
- 30, 1809 Nathaniel Gubtail & Sally Gowen.
- 9, 1809 William Ellis & Susan Pierce.
- 30, 1809 Timothy Wentworth & Betsey Ricker.
- 10, 1810 Aaron Rogers & Clarisie Turner [?].
- 29, 1810 Ebenezer Abbott & Dorcas Spencer.
- 23, 1810 John Boothby of Wells & Charlotte Thurston.
- 10, 1810 Stephen Chase & Bart Emery.
- 27, 1810 James Thurley of Wells & Apphia Ricker.
- 2, 1810 John Hall & Merriam Brackett.
- 2, 1810 Japhet Stone & Polly Flagg.
- 27, 1810 Simon Hanscom & Betsey Heard.
- 30, 1810 Robert Brown of Wells & Abigail Burdeen.
- 29, 1810 Reuben Hamilton of Lebanon & Jane Key.
- 24, 1811 William Gubtail & Polly Wentworth.
- 28, 1811 James Hobbs & Phebe Knight.
- 3, 1811 Jonathan Chase & Tirzeah Emery.
- 3, 1811 Jacob Hays & Ruth Hobbs.
- 28, 1811 James Adams of Sandwich & Elizabeth Adams of Berwick.
- 1, 1811 Daniel Davis & Polly Bragdon.
- 26, 1811 Asa Folsom & Sally Chase.
- 6, 1811 Samuel Buffam & Mary Neal.
- 17, 1811 Simon Frost & Joanna Chase.

- Nov. 28, 1811 Samuel Knight & Agnes Ricker.
 Dec. 14, 1811 Isaac Frost & Fannie Ricker.
 Dec. 14, 1811 Benjamin Doore of Milton & Polly Bracket.
 Feb. 6, 1812 Rufus Neal & Sarah Buffam.
 Mar. 26, 1812 Levi Leach & Lydia Night.
 Apr. 12, 1812 John Stephen of York & Martha Noice of Newburyport
 June 16, 1812 Edmund Neal of York & Sarah Chadbourn of Berwick.
 June 16, 1812 Jonathan Perkins of Lebanon & Olive Gubtail of Berwick.
 Aug. 20, 1812 Humphrey Grant & Eunice Lord.
 Oct. 8, 1812 Jacob Lord & Theodosia Grant.
 Nov. 1, 1812 William Quint & Anna Heard.
 Mar. 7, 1813 John Worster & Nabby Gowel.
 Apr. 26, 1813 Ira Libby & Fanny Layton.
 June 9, 1813 Amos Jones of Milton & Martha Lord of Berwick.
 June 9, 1813 Daniel Ross of Roxbury & Joanna Pray.
 Oct. 17, 1813 David Gubtail & Sukey Neal.
 Nov. 18, 1813 Chadbourn Warren & Nancy Harvey.
 Dec. 9, 1813 Moses Weymouth of Berwick & Mehitable Wood of York.
 Jan. 5, 1814 James Harvey of Nottingham & Hope Morrel.
 Jan. 31, 1814 Louis Hobby & Sally Harvey.
 Feb. 28, 1814 Samuel Hubbard & Mary Pierce.
 June 7, 1814 John Heard (?) & Abigail Pray.
 June 19, 1814 Samuel Chick & Harriet Stone.
 Oct. 27, 1814 Charles Trafton & Betsey Nowel.
 Dec. 1, 1814 Silas Heard & Susan Bracket.
 Dec. 25, 1814 John Chick & Peggy Perkins.
 Dec. 30, 1814 Stephen Rendall & Elizabeth McDonold.
 Jan. 1, 1815 James Remick & Sally Hays.
 Jan. 12, 1815 Leonard Boardman of N. Vineyard & Nabby Hobbs.
 Jan. 15, 1815 James Stanley of Industry & Temperance Hobbs of Berwick.
 Feb. 14, 1815 Hiram Shay & Rebecca Chadbourne.
 Feb. 19, 1815 Nathaniel Shorey & Eliza Frost.
 Mar. 10, 1815 Humphrey Lord & Apphia Vine [?].
 Mar. 6, 1815 Samuel Gowen of Sanford & Hannah McCreelis.
 Mar. 6, 1815 Jeremiah Shaw of Sanford & Lydia Hayes of Berwick.
 Mar. 26, 1815 Barnabas H. Palmer of Dover & Betsey Haggens of York.
 Dec. 1, 1815 Samuel Linscott of York & Lois Keys of Berwick.
 Jan. 7, 1816 William Waymouth & Mehitable Wentworth.
 Feb. 7, 1816 Samuel Murphy of Lyman & Charity Heard.
 Mar. 23, 1816 John Spencer & Ruth Clark.
 May 20, 1816 William Dore of Lebanon & Agnis Gubtail.
 Aug. 28, 1816 Thomas Chadwick of So. Berwick & Amy Knox of Berwick.
 Dec. 21, 1816 John Clark & Elizabeth Ricker.
 Mar. 16, 1817 Dominicus Stone & Dorkas Goodwin.
 Mar. 20, 1817 Moses Twombly & Phebe Fogg.
 Aug. 1, 1817 Samuel Roberts & Dolly Abbot.
 Oct. 30, 1817 James Hyde of Dover & Sabra Clark.
 Dec. 4, 1817 William Chadbourne of Somersworth & Mary Jane Emery of Berwick.
 Jan. 16, 1818 Levi Andrews & Lydia Heard.
 Feb. 17, 1818 Moses Wentworth of Berwick & Lydia Ricker of Berwick.
 Feb. 24, 1818 Peletiah Shorey & Sally Fogg.
 May 14, 1818 At my dwelling house, Dudley Roberts of Rochester.

- Elizabeth Roberts of Somersworth.
- 25, 1818 Thomas Task of New Durham & Martha Shaw of Berwick.
- 23, 1818 Ebenezer Brown & Anna Foy.
- 20, 1818 Benjamin Lord & Polly Hodsdon.
- 4, 1818 Maj. Andrew Goodwin of So. Berwick & Betsey Wallingford of Berwick.
- 4, 1818 Parker W. Abbott of So. Berwick & Rebecca H. Wiggin of Berwick.
- 8, 1818 Isaac Hobbs & Elizabeth Chick.
- 14, 1819 James Haggens & Eunice [?] March.
- 20, 1820 Reuben Tebbets & Eunice Hersum.
- 5, 1820 Rufus G. Gould & Sally Grant.
- 11, 1820 Hiram Wentworth & Sally Lord.
- 14, 1820 Reuben Goodwin of Lynn & Betsey Pray.
- 14, 1820 Moses Foy & Olive Hersum.
- 16, 1820 Charles Davis of New Durham & Patience Shaw of Berwick.
- 6, 1820 James Tebbets & Eunice Foy.
- 21, 1820 Wentworth Heard & Eunice Staples.
- 20, 1821 Linzy Wollice & Abigail Cowell.
- 10, 1821 Ichabod Tracy & Mary Clement.
- 17, 1821 John L. Long & Ann E. Stacpole.
- 21, 1821 William Brownell of Dover & Lydia Clark of Berwick.
- 1, 1821 William Harvey & Apphia Hobbs.
- 22, 1821 Peter Stillings & Sally Lord.
- 29, 1821 Ruben Goodwin & Dolly Goodwin.
- 29, 1821 David Hays of Berwick & Martha Harvey of So. Berwick.
- 11, 1821 Charles Downs of Berwick & Dorcas Hodsdon of Lebanon.
- 27, 1821 Peter Stillings & Sally Hall.
- 27, 1821 Harvey Baker of New Castle & Anna Pray of Berwick.
- 23, 1822 Andrew Tate of Tuftonboro & Jane Foy of Berwick.
- 6, 1822 Daniel Key & Elizabeth Worster.
- 30, 1822 William Dearborn of Milton & Evelina B. Drew of Somersworth.
- 23, 1822 Eliger Kenerson of Eaton & Amey Yeaton of Berwick.
- 16, 1823 James Clark & Lavine Wentworth, both of So. Berwick.
- 20, 1823 Elder William Key [or Shay] & Betsey Frost.
- 19, 1823 Nathaniel Remick & Anna Heard.
- 26, 1823 James Murray of Lebanon & Martha Downs of Berwick.
- 13, 1823 William Huntress of Portsmouth & Dorothy Butler of Berwick.
- 27, 1823 Moses Southee [?] & Sally Whitehouse, both of So. Berwick.
- 12, 1823 John Goodwin & Mary Noble, both of So. Berwick.
- 26, 1823 David Andrews of Berwick & Elizabeth Goodwin of So. Berwick.
- 16, 1823 Moses Varney of Somersworth & Pamela Hanscom of Elliot.
- 16, 1823 Nicolas Abbott of So. Berwick & Mary Ann Hanscom of Elliot.
- 5, 1824 Luis Clemants & Joanna Goodwin.
- 14, 1824 Moulton Tailer of Somersworth & Eliza Beedle of York.
- 24, 1824 Samuel Copt [?] & Abigail Staples, both of Somersworth.
- 15, 1824 Ephraim H. Lampson & Elizabeth Clark.
- 29, 1824 Daniel Wentworth & May J. Twombly.
- 20, 1825 James Lord & Ann Tibbetts.
- 3, 1825 Nathaniel Frost & Mehitable Allen.

Mar.	3, 1825	Nahim Goodwin of Berwick & Elizabeth Tebbetts of Berwick.
Feb.	9, 1826	Lindsey Wallace & Mary Staple.
May	14, 1826	Jacob Wentworth of Somersworth & Hannah Woodsum of Berwick.
July	28, 1826	Ruben Hays & Sarah Ricker.
July	30, 1826	Leonard Wood & Adilene Emery.
Jan.	11, 1827	Isaac Worster of Somersworth & Julia Hilliard of Berwick.
Apr.	1, 1827	Jeremiah Lord & Elizabeth Tebbetts.
June	5, 1827	Moses Horsum of Lebanon & Agnis Clark of Berwick.
June	14, 1827	Wilson Hobbs & Sally Goodwin.
July	12, 1827	James Clements & Polly Hays.
July	19, 1827	Isaac N. Emerson of Somersworth & Eunice Goodwin of Berwick.
Aug.	12, 1827	James A. Colbath of Somersworth & Eunice Witherell of Berwick.
Nov.	1, 1828	Joseph Avery & Olive Hodsdon, both of Somersworth.
Nov.	3, 1829	Frederick Hilton of Somersworth & Sally Hill of Berwick.
Sept.	1, 1829	John Attaway of Tewksbury & Johanna Clark of Berwick.
Dec.	11, 1829	Samuel Wilkerson of So. Berwick & Dorkas Frost of Berwick.
Feb.	1, 1830	Oliver Butler, 2nd, & Miss Merriam S. Watson.
Feb.	25, 1830	Algernon Sydney Howard of Somersworth & Eleanor Seavey of Berwick.
May	2, 1831	John O. Adams of Lebanon & Mary Hilliard of Berwick.
May	22, 1831	Timothy Hilliard & Mary C. Worster.
July	1, 1833	William Lord of Somersworth & Martha Harvey of Berwick.
Nov.	27, 1834	Mr. Ivory Brackett of Palmyra & Mary Gowen of Berwick.
Apr.	12, 1835	Mr. John Staples of Elliott & Miss Mary Ann Andrews of Berwick.
May	10, 1835	Mr. Thomas White of Alfred & Elizabeth Lee Hilliard of Berwick.
June	12, 1836	Joseph Emery & Sarah Ann Libbey, both of No. Berwick.
Feb.	—, 1835	Mr. John McIntire of York & Miss Lydia Junkins of York.
Oct.	14, 1839	Mr. Washington Leavitt of York & Miss Susan Hanson of Elliot.
Nov.	28, 1839	Mr. Hanson Clements & Lydia Goodridge.
—	—, 1840	Zimion Wallingford of Milton & Olte L. G. Hilliard.
July	24, 1842	Hiram Key & Olive Butler.
May	20, 1843	Frederick Augustus Lord & Sarah Heard.
Aug.	11, 1855	Benjamin Barrows & Mary Smith.
Aug.	11, 1855	Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth White.
Dec.	3, 1855	Joshua Brackett & Ann Libbey.
Jan.	4, 1856	Joseph Abbott & Elinor Morrill.
Jan.	15, 1856	John Hasty & Deliverance Page.
Jan.	19, 1856	Joseph Wentworth & Eunice Shorey.
Mar.	9, 1856	Joseph Hodsdon & Mary Gubtail.
Mar.	17, 1856	Foxwell Curtis Cutt & Mary Goodwin.
Mar.	21, 1856	Ephraim Hanson & Margaret Lord.
Apr.	15, 1856	Samuel Emery & Abigail Shackley.
May	24, 1856	Ichabod Stacy & Lydia Gubtail.
June	5, 1856	Moses Abbott & Elizabeth Kilgore.
June	7, 1856	James Lord & Mary Chick.
June	3, 1856	Ithamar Beedle & Mary Thurrell.

- . 28, 1856 Joshua Richard & Betty Drew.
- . 6, 1856 James Warren & Elizabeth Hastey.
- . 12, 1856 John Allen & Sarah Abbott.
- . 9, 1856 Thomas Shorey, Jr., & Alice Hardeson.
- . 30, 1856 John Killgore & Elizabeth Brackett.
- . 30, 1856 Charles Butler & Sarah Cosse.
- . 27, 1856 Jacob Shorey & Hannah Cosse.
- . 27, 1856 Stephen Hardison, Jr., & Hannah Scammon.
- . 3, 1856 Thomas Hardison & Mary Chadburne.
- . 27, 1857 Solomon Hambleton & Sarah Keese.
- . 9, 1857 Stephen Perkins & Sarah Hambleton.
- . 14, 1857 Henry Duffee & Mary Row.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 237]

GIFFORD-SARGENT (CONTINUED)

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.,
and communicated by the Committee on English Research

FROM DE BANCO ROLLS, CLOSE ROLLS, AND PATENT ROLLS*

THOMAS GYFFARD, by William Rokesburgh, his guardian, claims against John Stokes and Isabel his wife the manor of Heliden, with appurtenances, which Robert, late parson of the church of Somerton, and Richard Malet, plain, gave to John Gyffard of Twyford, Knight, and Lucy his wife for the use of the same John and Lucy, and after the deaths of the same John and Lucy the same manor was to remain to Thomas, son of the said John, and Elizabeth his wife, and after the deaths of John, Lucy, Thomas, son of John, Elizabeth, and of Roger, son and heir of the same Thomas, son of John, the same ought to descend to Thomas Gyffard aforesaid, son and heir of the said Roger. And the same John Gyffard and Lucy were seised thereof by the same grant in the time of Edward III, and after their deaths the same manor descended to Thomas, son of John, and Elizabeth his wife, and they were seised thereof seised, Elizabeth as tenant, and Thomas, son of John, as of fee and land in the time of Edward III. And from the same Thomas, son of John, after Elizabeth's death, the right descended to Roger, as his son and heir, from him to Thomas, who now claims, as his son and heir. And thereof he sues suit.

And John Stokes and Isabel, by William Salman, their attorney, come and do not deny the same.

Therefore it is agreed that the aforesaid Thomas Giffard recover his seisin against John Stokes and Isabel of the aforesaid manor, and the said John Stokes and Isabel in mercy, etc. (De Banco Rolls, Northamptonshire, Trinity Term, 3 Henry V [1415], 618, m. 317.)

OF THOMAS CHAUMBRE and others. John Stokes of Twyford, co. Wilts, and Thomas Giffard of Twyford, Esq., acknowledge to owe Thomas Chaumbre, Esq., William Vaux, Esq., and Thomas Tresham £200, payable hereof at Easter next following; if not paid, to be levied from their lands and tenements in the said county and elsewhere. Given at Westminster, 5 February [1429/30].

Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

The condition of this bond is such that if Alianora, daughter of W Vaux, Esq., deceased, shall have sufficient estate for the term of her the manors of Astewell and Helydon, in co. Northants, and of 2 caruc land, with appurtenances, in Water Stratford, Bucks, together with all rents, reversions, and services which late were Roger Giffard's in the vil fields of Astewell, Helydon, and Water Stratford, before the Feast of 1 next following the date of this bond, so that it shall be lawful for th Alianora to make waste in the said manors, lands, and tenements and parcel of the same without impeachment, vexation, or molestation w ever during her life, then this bond shall be void and of no effect. Rolls, 8 Henry VI [1429-30], 280, m. 13 *dorso*.)

Release, dated 1 September, 9 Henry VI [1430], by THOMAS GIFFAR and heir of Roger Giffard, to John Stokys and Isabel, now his wife, for the wife of said Roger, of the manor of Twyford, in co. Bucks, and Bek and Newton, co. Oxford, which William Stretele and William Kynveyed to Roger Giffard aforesaid, now deceased, and the said Isabel, th wife, and their issue, with remainder to the right heirs of the said 1 (Close Rolls, 9 Henry VI [1430-31], 281, m. 14 *dorso*.)

Grant to NICHOLAS GIFFORD of Duston, co. Northants, Gent., he h paid £297. 14s. into the hands of the treasurer of the Court of Augntions, of the house and site of the late monastery of St. James by Nortlton, co. Northants, now dissolved, and of the grove called the Great (containing about 10 acres, in a street called St. James End, in the pa Duston by Northampton, late belonging to the said monastery, and water mill, houses, stables, orchards, gardens, etc., within the said site, s pastures, meadows, and lands called Dovehouse Close, Oxclesae, C Close, and the Geldyng Close, containing about 19 acres, 1 rood, a perches, lying in the parish of Duston, and the 3 spinneys containing 1 acre, 3 roods, 16 perches in Duston, whereof two lie next the North of the said monastery and the other on the east of the great orchard said monastery, and all the meadow, containing about 38 acres, in th mon field of Duston, and the field called Abbot's Meadow in Duston all the lands, about 152 acres, in the common fields of Duston, all bek to the said monastery, as well as the trees, but excepting any lead, t as freely and fully as the late Abbot.

Whereas William Harryetts *als* Polle has the curtilage called the Yard within the said site, together with the tolls and other profits of t called St. James Fair, for the term of his life, the King grants the rever the same, after William Harryetts's death, to the said Nicholas Giffo

The said house and site and the messuages, lands, fairs, etc., are of th yearly value of £16. 6s. 8d., and the same are granted to Nicholas G his heirs and assigns, for ever, to hold of the King in chief by the ser the fortieth part of a knight's fee and the yearly rental of 32s. 8d. 12 September, 37 Henry VIII [1545]. (Patent Rolls, 37 Henry VIII | 46], part 1, no. 768, m. 34.)

FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of THOMAS GEFFORD, dated 10 October 1511. To be bu the parish church of Twyford [co. Bucks]. To Jane, my wife. I char son upon my blessing to come home and take his wife unto him. T Langston and Richard Samwell to make my daughter Mary sure jointure. Residuary legatees: Jayne, my wife, Thomas Langston Richard Samwell, and they are to be my executors. Proved 18 Nov 1511 by Thomas Friser, proctor for Joan, the relict and executrix nar

the will. (P.C.C., Fettiplace, 4.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 71, page 170.]

The Will of ROGER GYFFORDE of Mydle Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq., dated 24 September 1538. To be buried in the parish church of All Saints in Mydle Cleydon. Whereas I hold the manor of Mydle Cleydon, with appurtenances, in the county of Bucks, of Raufe Verney of Penley in the county of Hertford, Esq., by his deed dated 14 November, 27 Henry VIII [1535], for the term of ninety-five years yet to come, which lease I purchased for the living of Mary, my wife, if she overlive me, and for my own natural sons, I will and bequeath said lease to George Gyfforde, my second son, to John Gyfforde, my eldest son, to Raufe Gyfforde, my third son, to William Gyfforde, my fourth son, and to Nycholas Gyfforde, my youngest son, provided that the manner of occupation of said manor shall be observed as herein expressed: my son George solely to have the occupation of said farm for the term of forty-one years; but if said George die during the forty-one years, said grant is then to cease. Said George is to pay all rents and charges due by virtue of said lease, during his occupation thereof, and is also to pay my said son John Gyfforde during his occupation of said lease, at the two usual terms of the year, £20 yearly, and if said John die, said George shall pay £20 yearly, equally divided among his brethren. After the decease of said George said John Gyfforde shall have the occupation of said farm of Cleydon during the term of forty-one years; or if said George's term of forty-one years expires, said John shall hold the lease for forty-one years; and for lack of him the next brother in line, and so the remainder to follow to my other sons until the last of my said sons; and when my last son surviving shall die, then any years remaining shall be granted by him to the heir male of my eldest son John, to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns, the residue of years yet to come. All my other leases I will to my son George Gyfforde, to be ordered in like manner as the lease of the aforesaid manor of Cleydon. If I have not, at the time of my decease, paid the £100 I promised my son Nycholas Gyfforde, then my executors shall pay said Nycholas £100 within one year of my decease. My said son George shall give to my said wife Mary the annuity of 100 markes [?] and meat and drink for her and her maid. To my son John Gyfford £100. I forgive my son George his debt of £220, he paying within thirteen months after my death to my son William Gyfforde £40 and to my son Nycholas £40. I freely forgive my son Raufe Gyfforde the £35 he oweth me. Residuary legatee: my wife Mary. Executors: my wife Mary and my sons John Gyfforde, George, Raufe, William, and Nycholas. I set my seal to this my last will and testament this 28 April, 34 Henry VIII [1542].

Bequests of household goods or money to my son John Gifforde, my son George, every other of my sons, my godson Roger (my son John Gifforde's son), my godson Roger (my son Raufe Gifforde's son), my godson Thomas (my son George's son), my daughter Dawnsty, my sister Fongan, and my brother Robert Gyfforde, and mention of my wife Mary Gifforde.

[Signed] 2 December, 34 Henry VIII [1542], my mother Mary Gyfforde, William Smythe, John Mason, and Elyn Gyfforde being then present, on the Saturday in the morning, per me, George Gyfford, as commanded by my father, the said Roger, on the day and year last stated. Proved 8 February 1543/4 by Robert Alen, notary public, proctor for the relict, John Gyfford, George Gyfford, Rafe Gyfford, William Gyfford, and Nicholas Gyfford, the executors named, etc. (P.C.C., Pynnyng, 2.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 71, pages 170-171.]

The Will of JOHN GYFFORDE of Hillesdon, co. Bucks, Esq., dated 3 December 1545. To be buried in Hillesdon churchyard. To my three sons,

Roger, John, and Jerrard Gifford, and my two daughters, Anne and Mary Gifford, my lease of the farm of Sellesworth, to take the profits for six years, after which I bequeath the same to my eldest son in tail male, with contingent remainders to my second son Roger, my son John, my son Jerard in tail male, the eldest son of my brother George Gyfford, the eldest son of my brother Nicholas Gifford, the eldest son of my brother Ralph Gifford in tail male, and my right heirs. To my wife Dorothy the farm of the parsonage of Hillesdon and £20 a year; after her death the same to my second son. Executors: my wife Dorothy and my eldest and my second sons. Overseers: my cousin John Arden and Edward Gyfford. [Signed] John Gifford. [No witnesses.] Proved 19 November 1547 by the relict and William Gifford, the eldest son, with power reserved to Roger, the second son, when he shall apply for the same. (P. C. C., Alen, 49.)

The Will of NICOLAS GEFFORD, dated 16 May 1546. To be buried where it shall please Anne my wife, whom I make my sole executrix. To the mother church of Peterborough 6d. To Doston church 6s. 8d. To my servant Robert 40d. To Wyllm Danby 3s. 4d. To John Cortilby 3s. 4d. To Agnes, my maid, 6s. 8d. To the nurse 3s. 4d. To my loving wife Anne Gefford all my goods and moveables, to pay my debts and towards the finding of my children and hers between us begotten. Unto the King's Majesty the third of my land during the minority of my son, as the law wills, and the other two parts of my land unto my said wife Anne, towards her living and the keeping of my children during her life; and if my said wife do die and not marry again, then I will the disposition of this my will to my brother Georg, desiring him to take it upon him. [No signature.] Witnesses: John Smyth, George Ansley, Robert Mathes, servant with the said Nicolas Gefford. Proved 15 September 1546 by the executrix named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book I, 1545-1548, p. 225.)

The Will of THOMAS GIFFARDE of Twyford, co. Bucks, Esq., dated 2 November 1550. To be buried in Twyford parish church, near my father's tomb. To my wife Mary all my plate for her life, and after her death to my son John, and all my household to her and my said son. To my cousin Robert Beck £20. To William Beck £10. To their sister Bridget Beck £10. To the said John Gifforde 500 sheep, at his age of twenty-two. To my cousin George Gifforde of Middle Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq., my great chain of gold worth £70, he giving my executors in ready money £36, whereof I bequeath to my cousin William Gifforde of Thorpe, co. Northants, £5 and a cup of silver worth £5 with my name engraved on it, to my cousin Ralph Gifforde of Steplecleydon £5 and a like cup, to Thomas Gifforde, son of the said George and my godchild, £5 and a like cup, and to my cousins, William, Roger, and John Gifforde, sons of my cousin John Gifford, late of Hillesdon, deceased, 40s. each. To my cousin William Giffarde of Thorpe my satin gown. To my servant Elinor Pakyngton £10 and a house in Twyford called the Erles. To my servant John Hownde the tenement in which John Barton now dwells in Egecote, co. Bucks, and after his death to my daughter Ursula. To my servants Richard Strakare and Joyce his wife the house where he now dwells, and to Henry Fraunkelen and Nicholas Hilton the houses they dwell in, and my will is that Thomas Weynman and Ursula his wife shall within one year of my decease make assurance of the same to them. As to my lands and tenements of the clear yearly value of £180, whereof the demesne lands of my manor of Twyford are worth £31.17s., the customary lands £12.11s., the demesne lands of my manor of Powndon in Twyford £5.18s., the customary lands £11.17s., the demesnes of the manor of Charredon in Twyford £54 and the customary £18, and lands in Fringesford, co. Oxford, £12, in Newton Jewell and Begbrook, co. Oxford, £10,

in Helydon, co. Northants, £14.10s., in Water Stratford, co. Bucks, 40s., and in Coggs, co. Oxford, 15s., I give to my wife all my lands in Twyford and Stockinge Closes in Cherndon Field and my mill in Padmore Furlong, and to my daughter Ursula all my lands in Begbrook and Newnton Jewell and in Charnedon, and after my wife's decease my lands in Twyford, as agreed on her marriage with Thomas Wayneman, in an indenture between Richard Wayneman, Esq., deceased, father of Thomas, and myself. The other lands mentioned I give to my son John. Executors: my cousin George Gifford of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Esq., and Thomas Denton of Hillesdon, co. Bucks, Esq. Overseer: my cousin John Ardern of Cotisford, co. Oxford, Gent. [Signed] Thomas Giffard. Witnesses: John Hownd, Ric. Strakare, Richard Notingham, Nicholas Todd. [Legacies to tenants and servants (named).] Proved 7 February 1550 [1550/1] by the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Bucke, 4.)

The Will of SIR GEORGE GIFFARD of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Knight, dated 20 November 1556. To the parishes of Middle Claydon, Padburye, Stowe, Swanbourne, and Marston, co. Bucks, whereof I am now farmer of their parsonages, various legacies. To my wife Philippa £100 of household stuff, to be appraised by Sir Richard Morren, clerk, parson of Hardwicke, co. Bucks, my cousin Thomas Colwell, John Wilson the Elder, and William Faunte of Leicestershire, Esq., who are to make an inventory of all my goods. To my son Thomas my best saltcellar with a birrall and a George and Dragon in it and a cover. To my daughter Prudence £200 and to my daughter Lettice £200, at their ages of eighteen; if they die before, the same to the male children of my late brothers, John, Ralph, and Nicholas Gyffard. To my sister Anne Gyffard a gold ring, and the same to my sister Alice Gyffard. To my brother Ralph Gyffard my annuity of £5 out of the Minories for the term of years yet to come. To my son Thomas Gedge £3. 6s. 8d. To the executors of my son James Gedge my lease of Waltham Holy Cross called Houndesland, in Essex in the parish of Margetting. To my cousins and servants John Wilson the Younger, John, Samuel, and Robert Aston, William Curle, and William Haynes 40s. a year. To my cousin Elizabeth Hickman 40s., to pray for me. To my wife's eldest son, Edmond Shaa, a cup of silver and gilt. To her sons Robert and Thomas Shaa £6. 13s. 4d. and all that was bequeathed to them by their late father, Edmund Shaa, deceased. To my godson George Giffard, son of my brother Nicholas, my annuity of 40s. out of the late priory of Olnescroft, co. Leicester, dissolved. To my wife Philippa all my lands and tenements in Fulbroke and Hogshawe, co. Bucks, for life, and also the lease of the demesnes of Middle Claydon and the farm of the rectories of Padbury, Swanbourne, and North Marston, co. Bucks, and after her death the same to my son Thomas, in tail male, with contingent remainders, and, in default of male issue, to any other my sons, to my said daughters, and to the heirs male of my brother Nicholas Gyffard. To John Gyffard, son of my brother John, £20. To my son Thomas the manor and rectory of Stowe and my lands called Parkefeldes, Gorall, and Heremytes Fields, co. Bucks, at his age of twenty-one. Executors: Thomas Colwell, Gent., Richard Morreyn, clerk, parson of Hardwick, William Faunte, Esq., Richard Woodhef, Gent., and my said wife. Overseers: Sir Thomas Tresham, Knight, and Thomas Denton, Esq. Residuary legatee: my son Thomas. [Signed] George Gifford. Witnesses: John Samuel, Albert Tocins, James Dalbon, John Myller, John Smyth.

Codicil, dated 24 December 1557. I appoint as my executors my wife, my cousin Thomas Colwell, and Sir John Ravise, clerk, parson of Middle Claydon, and as appraisers of my goods Edmond Wyndesore, Esq., John Crooke, Esq., and William Philippes of Buckingham, yeoman of the Queen's Guard. To my servant Nicholas Hickman the 40s. bequeathed to his

mother Elizabeth, now dead. To my sister Jane Dautesey the cup and cover of silver and gilt that my lady Anne of Cleve gave me. To my wife the lands in Parkfields, co. Bucks, which I bought of George Tyrrell, Esq. [Many small legacies to servants, who are named, but no Gifford is among them.] Witnesses: John Myller, William Bradbourne, and Agnes Gyffard, widow. To the Abbess and Convent of Syon, co. Middlesex, my tithes of Elton and Wynster, co. Derby. To my sister Frysewide Strelley, widow, gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber, a tankard of silver, parcel-gilt. [Signed] George Gyffard. Proved 19 January 1557 [1557/8] by Justinian Kidde, proctor to Philippa, relict and executrix, with power reserved to the other executors; and proved 21 November 1562 by Thomas Colwell and John Ravise, clerk.

On 16 February 1593 a commission was issued to Thomas Giffard, son of the deceased, to administer the goods, etc., of the deceased left unadministered by the executors, then all dead. (P. C. C., Noodes, 2.)

The Will of JOHN GIFFORD, utter barrister of the Middle Temple, dated 8 August 1572. To Mrs. Ryseley £20, and to my godson George Ryseley £7. To Mr. Ryseley himself £4. To the poor of Twiford £4; I desire three peals to be rung and the ringers to have ale and bread. To the poor in ten of the poorest towns round Twiford £20. To Lady Gifford, late wife to Sir George Gifford, £20. To my cousin Thomas Gifford's wife £8, to buy a piece of plate and have my name put thereon. To Richard Straker, my father's old man, £4, and to his wife 40s. and my acre of land in Charnedon Fields, and after their decease the said land to Peter Roos, Gent., and his heirs for ever. To Mrs. Denton, wife of Mr. Denton, my father's executor, £20. To my cousin Roger Gyfforde of Hillesdon £20. To my cousin Dr. Gifford £10, and to his wife 40s. To Mrs. Rowseley 40s. To Mr. Peacock, dwelling in the Old Change, £10. To my cousin Colwell 20 marks. Executors: "my old companion & fellow," Peter Roos, fellow of the Middle Temple, and William Ryseley of Chittewood, co Bucks, Gent. Overseer: Mr. Peacock. [Signed] John Gifford. Witnesses: John Peacock, W.P. [sic.] John Bere, skinner, John Bratt, skinner, William Ryseley. Proved 23 October 1572 by Master William Beadle, notary public, proctor to the executors. (P.C.C., Draper, 32.)

The Will of AGNES GYFFORD of St. James near Northampton, widow, dated 18 August 1581. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Duston, in said county of Northampton, on the south side of the grave of my husband, Nicholas Gyfford, Gent., if it do please God I depart this life in the parish of Duston. As to the order of my funeral I do refer to the discretion of Roger Gyfford, Gent., my son, whom I make sole executor of this my last will and testament. To the poor of Duston 3s. 4d. To the poor of Upton 6s. 8d. To the poor of Dallington 6s. 8d. To every poor household in St. James End 4d. To poor inhabitants of Northampton 10s. To the prisoners in the Castle and in the town gaol 10s. To the Vicar of Duston 10s. To every servant my son Roger shall happen to have at the time of my death 12d. To my daughter Amy Gyfford, my son Roger's wife, 40s. to make a memorial ring, my best velvet hat, and my cloth riding hood. To the children of my said son Roger Gyfford: to frauncis Gyfford, his son and heir, my mawdlyn boxx of sylver white; to Thomas Gyfford, his second son, 20s.; to Nicholas Gyfford, his third son, my best standing bedstead with feather bed, bolster, 2 pillows and a pair of blankets, a white coverlet and my best coverlet, 2 pairs of my best sheets, 2 pairs best pillowbeares, 2 chamber towels with little white work, a long coffer, a long cushion, a window cloth of old silk, and the great press standing in my chamber, to be given him at the age of twenty-one years, and if he die before that age, the above legacy shall

go to his sister Marie Gyfford; to the said Marie Gyfford 20s.; to George Gyfford, son of my said son Roger Gyfford, 20s. To my said son Roger Gyfford the use of 3 bowls of sylver and 5 sylver spoons for his natural life, and on his death I will that they remain to his next heir male, and so from heir male to heir male. Whereas my son-in-law Hugh Sargent standeth bound to me in obligation of 20 marks, with condition he pay £10 unto such person or persons as I shall by my last will or other writing appoint, I bequeath 40s. thereof to my son Thomas Colwell, to make a ring, and if he die before me, then to my nephew Thomas Colwell; to my daughter Barbara Colwell 20s. of the said £10, to make a ring; to my son George Gyfford 40s., to make a ring; to my daughter Anne Gyfford, his wife, 20s., to make a ring; to his sons: to Richard Gyfford 20s., to Roger Gyfford 20s., and to Edward Gyfford 20s.; the 40s. residue of the £10 I give to Gerves Morton, my son-in-law, to buy him a mare. To my son Thomas Colwell the use of 1 goblet of sylver which my father gave me, for life, and on his death it is to remain to Richard Colwell, his son, and then from next male heir to next male heir. To my son Thomas Colwell 3 silver spoons for life, and on his death they are to be divided between his sons, Richard, John, and Thomas. To Lucy Colwell my best petticoat and 40s. Certain sheep I gave to Thomas Colwell, my son, as the beginning of a stock to be divided among his children, I will my said executor do see the same divided among the said children, Richard Colwell, John Colwell, Thomas Colwell, Lucye Colwell, Tecla Colwell, Marie Colwell, and Agnes Colwell. To the said Thomas Colwell a gold piece of 20s. To my son George Gyfford the use of 1 silver salt and 6 silver spoons for life, to remain to his next heir male on his decease, and so from heir male to heir male, and 2 angels. To my daughter Margrett Sargeant my ring with the Turk's stone, half my linen wearing apparel and the chest wherein it lieth, my best cloth gown caped with velvet, and my cloke, safegarde, and skarff. The other half of my linen wearing apparel I give to the daughters of my daughter Margrett, to be divided between them at her discretion, saying that I will out of my said linen wearing apparel Elizabeth Edwards and Agnes Sergeant shall have each of them one of my best smocks, all my fine neckerchers made and unmade, and 4 pairs of cuffes, except my third best smock, my best kercher and neckkercher of holland, and 1 pair of cuffes that I bequeathed to Elizabeth Allyne. To Elizabeth Edwards my sloth gowne furred and my second best kirtle. To my son-in-law Thomas Waldram 20s., for a ring. To my daughter Marie Waldram, his wife, my best stuff gown, my best kirtle, and my french hood. Whereas my said son-in-law Gervis Morton has already had of me £3. 6s. 8d. for a stock of sheep to benefit his children, I require my said executor to see such flock be continued to such time as the said children come to the age of twenty-one or be married. To my maid my working-daie petticoat, my working-day kirtle, and smock, and one of my working-daie neckerchers. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Roger Gyfford. [No witnesses.] Proved 28 March 1584 by the executor named in the will.

I, AGNES GYFFORD of St. James nigh Northampton, wydow, commonly called Anne Gyfford, ordain this my last will and testament concerning the disposition of such lands and hereditaments as I am seized of in fee simple, in manner following:

One messuage and backsyde, with appurtenances, lying in St. James End, nigh Northampton, having the street called Harper Street on the north and my purchased close called Abbot's Close on the south and west, which said messuage I purchased of Roger Carrell, Gent. And the Abbott's Close lying in St. James End aforesaid, having the highway to Duston on the east side and a close now Frauncis Samwell's, Gent., and Duston Common Meade on the south and a close called the Gridiron Close on the west, which I pur-

chased of Edward Watson and Henry Herdson, Gent. And am likewise seised in fee of 2 parcels of pasture lying in St. James, one piece on the east side by the late Church of St. Margrett's in St. James and the other on the west side of the churchyard, with 2 pieces I bought from Roger Carrell.

My will is that George Gyffard, my son, shall have all and single the said messuage and backside, Abbott's Close, and 2 parcels of pasture, with all premises and appurtenances thereto belonging, for and during his life, and on his death they shall remain to such person as is his wife, and on her death to the next heir male of the said George, and in default of such issue to Thomas Colwell, my son, and Barbary Colwell, his wife, to them and their heirs male, and in default of such issue to Roger Gyfford, my son, and to his heirs male, and in default of such issue to the right heirs of me, Agnes Gyfford, for ever.

In witness whereof I do set my hand and seal the 16th January 1569.

Proved 28 March 1584 by Roger Gyfford, the executor named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book V, 1578-1589, pages 138 *et seq.*)

The nuncupative Will of ROGER GIFFARDE of St. James near Northampton, declared 26 September 1591.

I have made no will and therefore I pray you that are present to bear witness that this is my last will and testament:

To divide my goods among my children, they would be very small amongst them; therefore my will is my wife shall have all my goods to the use and benefit of herself and my children towards her living, and in consideration she shall be good to her poor children and mine. Also my will is that she shall have two parts of my lands, and the third part must descend to my son frauncis according to the course of law, which I cannot give from him. Also, as there are some debts between my brothers George Giffarde, Thomas Colwell, and Hughe Sargiant, and myself, my will is to forgive them all and any, though the debt that my brother Colewell oweth me "was a part of thy legacy given to thee by thy good father, yet I pray thee forgive it him for my sake."

This was the last will which Roger Giffarde of St. James in the county of Northampton hath declared the 26th of September 1591, in the presence of the parties hereunder specified, viz., Amye Giffarde, frauncis Giffarde, George Giffarde, John Brocke.

Commission to administer the goods of the deceased was granted 29 October 1591 to Amye, relict of the deceased, in the person of William Paynter, notary public and procurator for the said Amye. (Northampton Wills, Book Y, 1591-1594, page 2.)

The Will of PHILLIPP, LADY GIFFORDE, widow, late wife of Richard Norton, Esq., and before of Sir George Gifford of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Knight, and sometime of Edmond Shaa, citizen and haberdasher of London, dated 1 November 1593. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Middle Claydon, near my late husband, Sir George Gifford. My sons and their wives, my daughters and their husbands, and my servants and my old servants, Thomas Winchester, Thomas Maye, Thomas Rades, and his wife Joan, shall have mourning at my charges. My executors shall purchase lands sufficient to the value of £7 a year and shall convey the same to themselves, my son Thomas Gifford, Francis Poor, and Edmund Shaa, for the churchwardens of Middle Claydon yearly to distribute to five poor of Middle Claydon, East Claydon, or Steeple Claydon 20d. every Sunday, that is, to each 4d., and to 20 poor folks on the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle* 40s. and on Good Friday 6s. 8d. I have already distributed my plate, jewels, and household stuff among my children. My piece of new linen cloth is a

*The Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle falls on 21 December.

bag, my shroud being cut out, shall be divided among my four children, Thomas Gifford, Edmund Shaa, Prudence Poore, and Lettiss Verney. To my cousin Walter Curzon my tablet that I wore on my neck. To my son Edmund Shaa the cross I wore on my arm. To my niece Barbara, wife of my cousin Colwell, deceased, £3. 6s. 8d. To my servant Alice Caverley my feather bed, bought of my nephew Sexten. [Legacies to Mary Nutbrown and William Braithwaite.] Executors: my friends Richard Grawnte and Walter Curzon of Addington, co. Bucks, Esquires. Overseers: my sons Thomas Gifford and Edmund Shaa and my son-in-law Francis Poore, Esq. Signed] Phillipp Gifford. Witnesses: Thomas Gefforde, Francis Poore, William Braithwaite, Alice Caverley. To John Harrison, who[m] I brought up, £8. 13s. 4d. Proved 14 November 1593 by Master Thomas Browne, notary public, proctor to Richard Grawnte and Walter Curzon, Esquires, the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Nevell, 79.)

The Will of AMYE GIFFARD of St. James, co. North^{ton}, widow, dated 28 May 1618. To be buried in that part of the Church of All Saints, Northampton, where Ffrancis Samwell, Esq., and Mary Samwell, his wife, my father and mother, with other of my kindred, are buried. To the poor people who shall comes to St. James the day of my funeral 40s. To Marie Giffard, my daughter, an annuity of 20 marks, to be paid yearly, during her life, at St. James aforesaid, upon the 25th day of July, provided that if my said daughter Marie shall survive Alexander Mores, her now husband, and any children living at the time of the decease of the said Alexander, my executor shall pay the said Marie 200 marks within twelve months next after notice is given to the said Francis of the death of the said Alexander, at St. James aforesaid, and that on the payment of the 200 marks the annuity shall cease and become utterly void. To my daughter Marie the feather bed in my mother Giffard's chamber, whereon my son George did sometime lie, and also 1 bolster, 2 pillows, 2 blankets, a coverlet, 2 pairs flaxen and 2 pairs hempen sheets, 2 tablecloths (1 flaxen and 1 hempen), 18 flaxen table napkins, 18 hurden napkins, a towel, the chest in the little study, 6 pewter platters, 6 pewter dishes, 6 pewter saucers, the best brass pot in the kitchen, a little brass pot, a brass posnett, half "my yaren woll in the arriall," a linen whele, a long chest in my lodging chamber, the painted box therein and all the linen in it, my trunk next the window, all my wearing apparel both linen and woollen, "except my wedding gowne sleeves and satten kirtle," half the black wool in the arriall, half the hemp and tow in the arriall, my best hat, my pillion cloth, cloke, and safegard, the great chest in my mother Giffard's chamber, with its contents, a little ring of gold, with an A. G. thereon, "in my hollidaie purse," a pair of curtains of red and yellow, my holiday purse, the little skillet, and all the little boxes in the cupboard table in my lodging chamber, except one I give to my daughter Elizabeth Giffard. To George Giffard, my son, 200 marks on his day of marriage, or within one month of his being preferred into some good office or some good course, state, or condition of life; and my will is that my said son George shall take the advice of my executor and overseer, or the survivor of them, and I will my executor pay the said George 20 marks yearly on the 25th of July as interest for the 200 marks until the said George receive them. To the said George the bay where he now useth, 1 feather bed, 1 bolster, 2 blankets, 1 coverlet, 1 pillow, a pair of pillowbeares, half my black wool in the arriall, and 2 pairs of hempen sheets; he shall be furnished with bands and cuffes according to the portion of holland and cambric out of the black box, and the rest of the lawn cambric in the said box I will to my daughters Elizabeth and Marie. To my son George 40s., to pay his debts, and linen out of one of the boxes on to my said daughter Marie, to make him 2 shirts. To Thomas Gif-

fard, my son, 100 marks, to be paid within the twelve months next after my decease, at St. James aforesaid, and also a basin and ewer of pewter, the best brass pot in the "woll-house," the bedstead in the Chappell Chamber, a saltcellar, a feather bed, a mattress, 1 bolster, 2 blankets, 1 coverlet, 2 pillows, 1 white rug, and the chest at the bed foot — all in the Chappell Chamber, all my books which my said son Thomas gave me, the 6 newer cushions in the great chamber, the press in my mother Giffard's chamber, the long cushion in the chest in the study, the window cushion and window cloth belonging to the Chappell Chamber, half the trenchers in the press in the great chamber, my second-best kettle and dripping pan, the great square chest at my lodging chamber door, 2 of my best bord cloths, 2 finer towels, 2 hurden towels, 2 pairs hurden sheets in the chest in the great chamber — the rest there I give to my son Francis Giffard, 18 flaxen napkins, 18 hurden table napkins, 2 pairs hempen sheets, 1 plate of pewter, and half the boards in the woll house. To Elizabeth Giffard, my daughter-in-law, wife of my said son Thomas Giffard, 2 pairs flaxen sheets, 2 pairs hempen sheets, 2 pairs pillowbeares, 1 pair down pillows, in the Chappell Chamber chest, the best pair of brazen candlesticks (except one pair to be given to my daughter Jane Giffard), a pewter basin, a linen whele, half my woll in the buttry (except black woll), half my cooprye ware, half my glasses and glass bottles, a little coffer, half my baskets, my marriage gowne, sleeves thereto, and my satten kirtle, the great jug pott, half my tow and hemp in the arriall and buttry, 2 blanket cloths in the arriall, 2 end cushions, a little posnett, and "a drie flatt at the starr chamber dore," all my cruell to be divided between my daughters Marie and Elizabeth aforesaid. To Ffrauncis Giffard, my son, 1 tablecloth, a towel, 12 table napkins, all wrought with laide worke, a great bedstead in the great chamber, with the down bed, feather bed, and mattress, 2 bolsters, 2 pillows, a coverlet, the press, chests, tables, the frames, the form stools, 2 carpets, the 6 greatest cushions and all furniture belonging to the great chamber, 3 silver bowls, 6 silver spoons, a gilt saltcellar, a little silver pot, which are heirlooms, all "my armour and the guilte Jacke" in the press in my own chamber, 3 chests in the Chappell Chamber, except the one given to Thomas, the 2 leaden furnaces in the kitchen, the cooling leads and the leaden salting cistern, 6 ancient pewter platters, 6 pewter dishes, 6 saucers and a basin and ewer — all of pewter, another leaden cistern in the malt house, 1 plate of pewter, the biggest white rug, the books my said son Ffrauncis hath given me, 3 window cushions wrought with gold, 6 needlework cushions, the cubbard, the great press, the cubbard table in my lodging chamber, a dripping pan, "ye two best spitts, ye clocke & ye bell for ye same," my wedding ring, the chest in the white chamber, 18 hurden napkins, 1 fine borde cloth, 18 flaxen table napkins, my ordinary wearing linen in the house, as shetes, tablecloths, towels, and napkins, the stall [?] gear, such as poles, tressles, and bords, except half the boards in the woll house, also the provision of fish and cheese, the long ladder, the old brass pot in the kitchen, 1 brass pot now in use in the new kitchen, all the doors, windows, shutters, gates, poles, pales, and rails and benches about the precincts of St. James aforesaid, and all my carts, ploughs, harrows and wheles, tires, cart timber, plough timber, harrow timber, and harness for the teams. To Jane Giffard, my daughter-in-law and wife of my said son Ffrauncis Giffard, a linen whele, half my cooperie ware, half my glasses and glass bottles, the first best kettle, the best pair of brazen candlesticks, half the woll yarne and tow in the buttry, a little posnet, all my hemp unpicked, and all my dairy vessels and furniture. To every of the youngest sons of Sir Wm. Samwell, Knight, 1 angel of gold each. To my sister Love 2 bonegraces and the gilden peater that was my fathers. To Roger Giffard, son of Francis Giffard, £3 and my husband's wedding shirt, wrought with gold strings. To every other of the

children of my said son Francis Giffard — being ten in number — 20s. each. To my cousin Elizabeth Morton 10s. To Mr. Rushbrooke of Northampton 10s. To Walter Curteis, my servant, 20s. To my cousin Thomas Ludlowe 10s. To William Austin 5s. To each of my servants living with me at the time of my decease 12d. To my cousin George Samwell 10s. To my sister Moulso "a cornett and a Billyment." Residuary legatee and executor: my son Francis Giffard. Overseer: my dearly loved brother Sir William Samwell, Knight. [Signed] Amie Giffard. Witnesses: Walter Curteis, John Carvell. Proved 11 July 1618 by the executor named in the will. Inventory, £688. 6s. 10d. (Northampton Wills, Series 2, Original Wills, Book M, page 143.)

The Will of FRANCIS GIFFORD of St. James near Northampton, Esq., 1625. To be buried near my ancestors in Doston chancel. To my daughter Jane Gifford threescore pounds, to be added to that £40 given to her by her grandfather, Mr. Richard Throughton, Esq., late of Hanslapp, deceased. To my other five daughters, Ann, Amey, Susan, Mary, and Sara Gifford, £100 each, which sums of money shall thus be paid: to Jane, Ann, and Amey within two years next after my death, and to the other three, Susan, Mary, and Sara, as they shall severally accomplish the age of twenty-one years. If any of my said daughters die, her portion shall be divided between the survivors, and the three elder ones, being of marriageable age, shall receive £20 more at marriage. To my three younger sons, Richard, Francis, and Lawrence Giffard, £100 each, to be given to them when they severally attain the age of twenty-three years; and if any of them die before that age, I will his portion be divided among the survivors. My younger children hereinbefore named shall have their maintenance and education out of the lease made by me and our son Thomas unto my wife and our son Richard until the time their several portions be paid. I make my well-beloved wife Jane Giffard my sole executrix, and to her I bequeath all and singular the rest of my goods. Overseers: my loving uncle Sir William Samwell and my loving cousin Sir Rogar Samwell. [Signed] Francis Giffard. Witnesses: Beniamyn Tomkins, George James, Mattheu Sillesbie, scr. Proved 20 June 1625 by Jane, relict of the deceased, the executrix named in the will. Inventory, £572. 11s. 4d. (Northampton Wills, Book AV, 1621-1628, page 224.)

The Will of JANE GIFFARD of St. James neere the town of Northampton, in co. Northants, widow, dated 30 August 1632. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Duston, next to the grave where my dear husband, Francis Giffard, Esq., lyeth interred. To my son Thomas Giffard my greatest bedstead, with furniture belonging thereto, 1 pair of blankets, the leaden coolers, the leaden salting trough, the cofferne, the great press in my lodging chamber, 2 silver wine bowls, 1 gilt saltcellar, 6 silver spoons, the great chest in the parlour, the iron chest and the press in the hall chamber, 6 Turkey-work cushions, the brass chafron, and iron furnace, provided always that my son Richard Giffard shall have the use and occupation of all things so bequeathed to my said son Thomas, from henceforth until the expiration of the lease to me made of the message, farm, and lands, with appurtenances, wherein I now dwell, and then the said things are to be left upon the same premises to and for the use of my said son Thomas and his heirs. To the said Richard Giffard, my son, and his assigns all my lease and leases, estate, interest, etc., whatsoever in the said message and now in my own occupation. My said son Richard, my executor, or assigns, shall truly pay to my daughter Jane Giffard, out of the rents, issues, and profits thereof, the sum of £40, over and above the legacy given to her by her father's will, within five years next after my decease; and if the said Jane die before the £40 be paid, I will the same be divided among her brothers and sisters, except my

son Thomas. Unto the said Jane Giffard, my daughter, my new blue and white coverlet, 1 pair blankets, 1 pair flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, 12 flaxen napkins, 1 pair pillowbears, 1 pair ordinary wearing sheets, the least fine three-breadth sheet, 1 needlework cushion, 10 pewter dishes, and a kettle. My son Richard shall pay to my daughter Amy Giffard, out of the said rents, etc., £40, besides her legacy given her by her father. [Conditions as to time and remainder similar to those given above.] I do give her one of the feather beds and a bolster, in the hall chamber, the Arras coverlet, 1 pair of blankets, 2 pairs hempen and 2 pairs flaxen sheets, 2 bord cloths, 1 dozen flaxen napkins, one of the three-breadth sheets, the middlemost brass pot, the thick, brass candle posnet, 10 pewter dishes, a cupboard cloth, 1 pair pillowbears, the hair trunk, 1 pair ordinary sheets, a needlework cushion, and 1 bowl. My son Richard shall pay my daughter Susan, out of the rents, etc., £40, over and above the legacy given her by her father. [Conditions as to time and remainder similar to those given above.] To the said Susan 1 pair pillowbears, 1 pair flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, the lesser chest in the hall chamber, 1 three-breadth sheet, 1 needlework cushion, and 1 flaxen board cloth. There shall rest in my executor's hands the sum of £40, for the use of Mary Molde, my daughter, till such time as my executor shall think it expedient to pay it to her, he in the meantime paying her £8 yearly, always bearing in mind that her husband shall have nothing to do with it. My son Richard shall pay my daughter Sara Giffard the sum of £40, out of the rents, etc., within five years after my decease; and if the said Sara die before she receive it, then I will the £40 be thus divided: £10 to my grandchild Jane Giffard, daughter of my son Richard; £10 to my grandchild Francis Giffard, son of the said Richard Giffard; with other £10 my executor shall buy each of my daughters a piece of plate; and the other £10 shall descend to my grandchild Jane Moulde, to be paid at her day of marriage or at the age of sixteen. To my daughter Sara the bedstead in the hall chamber, a feather bed and bolster there, a coverlet, a pair of blankets, 2 pairs flaxen and 2 pairs hempen sheets, 1 pair ordinary wearing sheets, 1 three-breadth sheet, 2 board cloths, 1 towel, 12 flaxen napkins, a pair pillowbears, a cupboard cloth, 10 pewter dishes, 1 needlework cushion, the chest in which my linen lies, a small brass pot, and 1 coarse towel. I will my unmarried daughters who so desire shall live at St. James during the lease granted to my son Richard. I will my wearing apparel to be divided between my daughters and daughter-in-law Ann Giffard. To my son Francis Giffard, above his portion under his late father's will, £20, to be paid within the five years next after my decease; and if he die before he receive it, then I will it be divided between my two younger sons, Richard and Lawrence. To the said Francis my great brass kettle, the brass pan, 1 pair flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, and 1 pair pillowbears, and I will my executor give him at the time of his freedom a feather bed, bolster, coverlet, and blanket. To my son Lawrence £20, besides the portion given him by his father, to be paid to him at the age of twenty-three years; and if he die before that age, the £20 to be divided between Richard and Francis, my sons. To the said Lawrence 1 pair of flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, and my executor is to give him at the time of his freedom a feather bed, bolster, coverlet, and blanket. To my daughter Elizabeth Giffard a pair of best brass candlesticks, the little box in the chest by my bedstead, a laid-work towel, and 12 laid-work napkins. To my daughter-in-law Ann Giffard a pair of best candlesticks, 2 rope-work cushions, and 1 pair flaxen sheets. To my grandchild, son of my son Thomas Giffard, my little gilt salt. To each of my servants 12d. To the poor of Duston 10s. To the poor of Dallington 6s. 8d. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Richard Giffard. Overseers: my cousin Sir Richard Samwell, my loving brother Mr. Thomas Giffard, and my loving friends Mr. Tomkyns and Mr.

to each of whom I give 10s. to buy a ring. [Signed] Jane Giffard. Witnesses: Benjamin Tomkyns, Edward James. Proved 15 December by Richard Giffard, son of the deceased, the executor named in the Inventory, £675. 5s. (Northampton Wills, Series 2, Original Wills, C. G., page 47.)

The Will of ROBERT NANSEGLOS of London, Gent., dated 15 October . . . To be buried in the church of the House of the Salutation of the Mother of God, Order of the Carthusians, near London, next the grave of the late Alice Clynton, late anchorite of London. To the high altar of St. Alph's without Aldersgate, London, 3s. 4d. To Sir Thomas Davy, chaplain of that church, 6s. 8d. To Master William Vincent, rector of All Souls, London Wall, 6s. 8d., to pray for my soul. To Thomas Billingay and Elizabeth, his wife, £20. To my servant John Reed £10. All the residue of my goods, etc., to my executors, to pray for my soul. Executors: my brother William Nanseglos and my kinsman Richard Nanseglos. Witnesses: Master William Vyncent, Sir Christopher Davy, and others. Proved November 1465 by Richard Nanseglos, with power reserved to the other executor. (P.C.C., Godyn, 11.) [Translated from the Latin.]

The Will of WILLIAM NANSEGLOS, Senior, of co. Essex, Gent., dated 3 February 1476 [? 1476/7]. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Leonard, Shaldeford. To the same church 6s. 8d. To the parish church of St. Andrew, Enfield, co. Middlesex, 3s. 4d. To my daughter Alice 20 marks, and £20 at her lawful age. To my daughter Mary £20 at her lawful age. To my wife Lucy my household goods. The residue of all my lands and chattels to my executors, for my wife and children. I desire my executors to take the yearly rents of my tenements in Holborn, co. Middlesex, in the tenures of John Rudyng, Archdeacon of Lincoln, and of John . . . and the rent of a tenement in Portpole Lane called Copped Hall, to a chaplain to celebrate mass for my soul for three years after my death and for the soul of William Cotton, Esq., deceased, formerly my mass in the churches of Shaldeford and Enfield, and my son William Nanseglos have the said tenements. To my wife Lucy my tenement in Enfield, co. Middlesex, for life, and after her death to my son William. To my wife my house or called Redefan and all appurtenances in Shaldeford, Wetheresfeld, Enfield, and Fynchingfield, co. Essex, with remainder to my said son. To my said son my tenements in Holborn called the Plough and the Bishop and three meadows in Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. To my sister Elizabeth 20s. a year for life. I desire my executors to take the rents of my lands and tenements in Ixning, co. Suffolk, and in Newmarket, co. Cambridge, during the minority of my son Thomas, and he is to have the same at his lawful age. If my sons die without heirs, I give the said lands, etc., to my daughters, viz., Elizabeth, wife of Humfrey Dounham, Alice, and Mary. Executors: my wife Lucy, William Barton, Humfrey Dounham, Thomas Cranford. [No signature or witnesses.] Proved 1 July 1477 by the relict and executrix named in the will, with power reserved to the executors. (P.C.C., Waltys, 29.) [Translated from the Latin.]

The Will of JOHN MAISTER of the Towne porte of Sandwiche [co. Kent], dated 24 August 1558. To be buried in the Chapel of Our Lady Saint Mary in the church of Sandwiche. I will there be said at my burial ten masses, on my month's day ten masses, and at my twelve months' day ten masses. Elizabeth, my wife, £100, to be paid within three months of my death. My household stuff shall be divided into five parts, whereof [I bequeath] to Elizabeth, my wife, one part, to Peter Maister, my son, one part, to James, my son, one part, to John Maister, my son, one part, and [to] the child she is

conceived with the fifth part. My wife Elizabeth shall have the custody of James, my son, and John, my son, till full age or day of marriage. If said James, John, or the child unborn die, or any one of them, then I will that such portion remain to Elizabeth, my wife. To my brother-in-law Richard Marten of Rye. To Thomas Maister, my son, my coat faced with foynes before and fox behind. To Peter Maister, my son, the residue of my apparel. To my sister Marten of Rye. To Agnes Gifford, my daughter, £20, to be paid within twelve months of my death. To every child that my said daughter may now have alive £20, to be paid in like manner. To my cozen Agnes Gryffyn 20s. To the child she now hath alive 6s. 8d. Whereas I have given to Elizabeth, my wife, £100 and the one fifth part of my household stuff and also a certain house and lands at Worthe, for the term of her life, if my said wife be not content to give unto my sons Thomas Maister and Peter Maister and my other sons a clear acquittance for any dowry that she may claim on and above £10 a year given her out of my manor of Stodmershe, then all such bequests unto said Elizabeth shall not stand a gift until she hath given them a lawful discharge for her dowry as aforesaid. Residuary legatees: Elizabeth, my wife, James Maister, my son, John Maister, and the child yet unborn. Executors: Elizabeth, my wife, and Thomas Colwell. Overseers: my brother William Payne of Canterbury and Thomas Maister, my son.

Concerning my lands, tenements, and hereditaments: My eldest son Thomas Maister shall have all the manor of Stodmershe, co. Kent, with all appurtenances, etc., except such lands, marshes, and hereditaments hereafter mentioned willed to Peter Maister, my son, to belong to said Thomas Maister, his heirs and assigns, for ever; so that neither said Thomas Maister nor his heirs nor assigns claim any part of the manor of Estlangdon, hereafter mentioned, nor any lands, etc., assigned unto James Maister, my son, and so that said Thomas Maister do release to said Peter all such lands, etc., hereafter mentioned, willed to said Peter. And if said Thomas do claim any of said lands, etc., willed to said James Maister, my son, and any of the marshes, etc., willed to said Peter, then said James shall have two parts of the manor of Stodmershe, to said James and his heirs of his body; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to my son John Maister and the heirs of his body; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to the heirs of me, the said John Maister, and Elizabeth, now my wife; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to Agnes Gifford and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten. To said Thomas Maister, my son, and to his heirs and assigns for ever all the houses and lands which I purchased of John Russell in the parish of Stodmershe, and also my garden at Matsole in the parish of St. Peter in the town of Sandwiche. To said Peter, my son, and the heirs of his body my house at Northwood, wherein Robert Williams now liveth, with the five acres of land thereto assigned, also marshes [named], and one piece of arable land containing fourteen acres, in the field called North field near the barne called Stodmershe barne, said Peter paying yearly to my said wife Elizabeth £10, given to her by me for marriage jointure, and paying to my son Thomas and his heirs the yearly rent of £10. If said Peter die without heirs, said premises assigned to my son Peter shall remain to John Maister, my godson, son of said Thomas Maister (my son), and to the heirs of said John. To my son James Maister and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten all that manor of Est Langdon, co. Kent, with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging. If said James, my son, die without heirs, said manor of Est Langdon, with all lands, etc., shall remain to John Maister, my son, and his heirs, and for lack of such issue to the heirs of me, John Maister, and Elizabeth, my wife. To James Maister, my son, my mershe called Bexley Lees and the mershe called the Harp thereto adjoining. My friends Thomas Colwell, William

Payne, Robert Thompson, and Thomas Severne, by an indenture made by me, shall receive the rents, profits, etc., during the minority of James, my son, until he reach the age of twenty-one years, and shall pay to my wife Elizabeth £10 for her own use, and also for every of the children of me and said Elizabeth £10 during her widowhood for the bringing up of said children, the residue of such issues to be accounted for by said four trustees when said children or the survivors of them attain the age of twenty-one years or day of marriage. If Elizabeth, my wife, marry again, she shall have no part of said issues, but said Thomas Colwell, my executor, shall have £4 yearly for his pains and £10 yearly for the finding of schooling, meat and drink, and apparell for each child. Concerning my little piece of ground at the Mayden Towre, my executors shall receive the yearly rents thereof until my son James come to the age of twenty-one years, employing the same yearly in buying wood to be distributed among the poor in the town of Sandwich; and when said James shall attain the age of twenty-one years, I will the said land to him and his heirs for ever, providing yearly for ever four loads of wood for distribution to the poor of Sandwiche.

Touching the disposition of my plate: To Thomas Maister, my son, a goblett, etc. To Peter Maister, my son, a goblet, etc. To Agnes Gifforde, my daughter, a goblet of silver, partly gilt, a pot of silver, partly gilt, and four silver spoons. The residue of my plate shall be divided between my wife and the children of me and her.

[Witnesses named.] Proved 14 June 1559 by Thomas Colwell and Elizabeth Maister, in the person of said Thomas Colwell, the executor named in the will. (P.C.C., Chaynay, 27.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 71, pages 171-173.]

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF EAST HADDON, CO. NORTHAMPTON*

Baptisms

- 1567 Jane daughter of Hughe Seargeant 16 June.
1569 Alice daughter of Hughe Seargeant 8 May.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ALL SAINTS, NORTHAMPTON,
1559-1700

Baptisms

- 1590 Daniell son of Robert Sargeant 20 September.
1593 Anne daughter of Roger Sergeant 21 October.
1595 Samuell son of Roger Sergeant 13 October.
1596 Mary daughter of Roger Sergeant 6 March [1596/7].
1598 Samuell son of Roger Sergeant 25 June.
1599 Dorothe daughter of Roger Sargent 6 March [1599/1600].
1602 William son of Roger Sergeant 20 June.
1602 Jone daughter of George Sergeant 19 December.
1604 Edward son of George Sargent baptized at St. Sepulchre's 4 November.
1605 John son of Roger Sergeante 24 November.
1607 John son of George Sargent 16 August.
1608 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Sargent 26 February [1608/9].
1609 Dorothe daughter of George Sargent 24 December.
1613 Elizabeth daughter of George Sargentt, carpenter, by Elizabeth, his wife, 13 June.
1619 Robert son of George Sargeant, laborer, and his wife Elizabeth 11 April.
1622 George son of George Sergeant, laborer, and his wife Elizabeth 26 May.
1625 Samuel son of Joseph Sargent, linen draper, and his wife Dorothe 9 October.

*In these registers the baptisms begin in 1552, the marriages in 1584, and the burials in 1552. No Sargent marriages or burials are recorded.

- 1627 Samuell son of Joseph Sargent, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 20 May.
- 1628 Elizabeth daughter of William Sargeant, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 3 July.
- 1628 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Sarieant, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 15 March [1628/9].
- 1629 Hanna daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 13 July.
- 1630 Elizabeth daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 12 September.
- 1631 Dorothe daughter of Joseph Sargent, mercer, and his wife Dorothy 7 August.
- 1632 Mary daughter of William Sargeant, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 2 September.
- 1633 Thomas son of Joseph Sargent, mercer, and wife Dorothy 9 March [1633/4].
- 1635 Sarah daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, 22 October.
- 1636 Mary daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, and his wife Mary 22 January [1636/7].
- 1637 Martha daughter of Joseph Sargent, mercer, and his wife Dorothy 10 December.
- 1640 Anne daughter of Joseph Sargent, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 13 September.
- 1640 Samuell son of John Sargent, mercer, and his wife Anne 18 October.
- 1641 Samuell son of John Sargeant, mercer, and his wife Anne 6 January [1641/2].*
- 1643 Elizabeth daughter of John Sargent, linen draper, and his wife Anne 28 January [1643/4].
- 1646 Elizabeth daughter of John Sargeant, linen draper, and his wife Anne 6 September.
- 1648 Mary daughter of John Sarjeant, linen draper, and his wife Anne 10 September.
- 1657 Dorothe daughter of Mr. Thomas Sargeant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 14 February [1657/8].
- 1659 Joseph son of Mr. Thomas Sargeant, bailiff, and his wife Dorcas 1 January [1659/60].
- 1661 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sargiant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 22 December.
- 1663 Thomas son of Thomas Sargiant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 18 October.
- 1665 Francis son of Thomas Sargiant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 29 October.
- 1667 Samuell son of Thomas Sargiant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 29 January [1667/8].
- 1669 Ann daughter of Thomas Sargent, draper, and his wife Dorothy [sic] 24 January [1669/70].
- 1672 Roger son of Thomas Sargiant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 25 September.

Marriages

- 1597 George Coles and Alice Sergeant 6 October.
- 1634 John Sargent and Anne Orpyn 4 November.
- 1634 Thomas Ball and Dorothe Sargent 30 November.
- 1648 George Billton of London, Gent., and Mrs. Dorothe Sargeant of this parish 9 November.
- 1656 Samuel Sargiant and Dorcas Ares of this parish by banns 23 June.

*From June to September 1643 no baptisms are recorded.

- 1666 Thomas Goodrode and Ann Sargeint 8 September.
 1685 John Savagert [*sic*] and Mary Richardson 1 August.

Burials

- 1590 Daniell son of Roger Sargeant 9 December.
 1596 Samuëll son of Roger Sargeant 27 April.
 1597 Mary daughter of Robert Sargeant 17 August.
 1599 Agnes daughter of Roger Sargeant 30 October.
 1604 A little boy [*puerulus*] of Roger Sargeant 3 September.
 1608 John son of George Sargent 10 May.
 1625 Samuel son of Joseph Sargeant 28 February [1625/6].
 1629 Elizabeth daughter of William Sargent 5 January [1629/30].
 1632 Hanna wife of William Sargeant 25 September.
 1635 Mary daughter of William Sargent 9 February [1635/6].
 1636 Joseph son of John Sargent 12 March [1636/7].
 1638 Martha daughter of Joseph Sargent 18 February [1638/9].
 1640 Samuel son of John Sargent 14 December.*
 1644 Samuel son of John Sargent 3 August.
 1645 Mrs. Sargent wife of Roger Sargent, ald[erman], 20 October.
 1646 An infant of Mr. Joseph Sargent, ald[erman], 26 September.
 1649 Mr. Roger Sargent, alderman, [*illegible*] July.†
 1659 John Ball at Mr. Sargiants, servant to Mr. Joseph, 5 November.
 1678 Mr. Joseph Sargent, alderman and three times mayor, 11 April.
 1679 Francis son of Mr. Thomas Sargiant, draper, 4 November.
 1681 Mrs. Dorothe Sargent widow of Mr. Joseph, alderman, 9 October.
 1689 Mr. Thomas Sargent, alderman, 6 May.
 1691 Samuel Serjeant 1 March [1691/2].
 1696 Dorcas daughter of Mr. Thomas Sargeant 20 September.

Miscellaneous Records

- 1656 Joseph Sargent mayor.
 1657-1659 Justice Sargent [mentioned].
 1666 Mr. Thomas Sargeant churchwarden.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. GILES, NORTHAMPTON‡

Baptism

- 1612 Thomas son of Richard Makernes of All Saints, sergeant, and Barbara, his wife, 6 April.

Marriages

- 1596 Richard Makernes and Barbara Clerke 28 January [1596/7].
 1635 Prothero Kilworth and Dorothe Sargent 2 May.
 1635 Richard Makernes and Elizabeth Hockner 7 May.
 1638 Abraham Barber and Joane Sargent 26 August.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. PETER, NORTHAMPTON‡

Marriages

- 1633 ffoulk Muscott of St. Peter's, Northton, and Elizabeth Makernes of All Saints in Northampton 28 March.
 1634 Willm Clarke of Stoke brewen§ and Alice Sargeant of Courtenhall 25 February [1634/5].

[To be continued]

*From March 1642 to August 1643 and in February and March 1643/4 no burials are recorded.
 †Perhaps 5 July.

‡No males of the Sargent family are mentioned in the registers of this parish prior to 1650. In the registers of the parish of St. Sepulchre, Northampton, there are no Sargent entries prior to 1650.

§Stoke-Bruerne, co. Northampton.

COL. JOHN BROWN'S EXPEDITION AGAINST
TICONDEROGA AND DIAMOND ISLAND,
1777

Communicated by Capt. WILLIAM BUTLER CLARKE of Belmont, Mass.

To the REGISTER of April 1872 (vol. 26, pages 147-152) Rev. B. F. DeCosta communicated an article entitled "The Fight at Diamond Island," in which he gave British accounts of the operations of Col. John Brown's command against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island in Sept. 1777 and also the text of two letters from Colonel Brown to General Lincoln describing his attack on these posts. Other letters relating to this expedition from Colonel Brown to General Lincoln and other officers and also letters from General Lincoln to Colonel Brown have been for several years in the possession of the contributor of the present article, who is a great-great-grandson of Colonel Brown, and they are given below, together with the text of the two letters from Colonel Brown which appeared in the REGISTER in 1872, the convenience of having all these letters in print in one place justifying the reprinting of the two previously published. In his letter of 4 Oct. 1777 (*vide infra*) Colonel Brown states that he received orders from General Lincoln to make this expedition on 13 Sept. of that year, and the first letter printed below, dated on the day on which he received his orders, shows him already on the march.*

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL LINCOLN]

Poltney Sept. 13th 1777

Dear Sir

I find by my march thus far, that I shall be in Castletown tomorrow by 10 o'clock P. M. Should I fail of the Port by way of Skeenbr, I must be detained perhaps the whole Day at Castletown, which retard my march that time butt, hope that the Cattle may be forwarded tomorrow morning as soon as possible as you know that half a Days detention this side the Bay, may be the Means of detaining me an Whole Day the other side and a consequent facture [*sic*] in the whole operation.

Am Sr in hast

Your hos. most Obt. hml. Svt.

Jno Brown

Genl. Lincoln

The Ammunition will be exceeding necessary especially for Col. Warners Party

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL LINCOLN]

Sunday Morning 8 o'clock Poltney Sept. 14th 1777

Sir

As Colo. Warners Detachmt have not arrived or any part of them, I begin to apprehend some unnecessary delay desire they may be hurried on with all possible despatch, as any delay at Castletown will be Danger-

*An account of Colonel Brown's life and services may be found in Colonel John Brown of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, the Brave Accuser of Benedict Arnold, an address delivered at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., in 1906 by the late Archibald Murray Howe, A.M., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass. and published in Boston in the same year.

ous on Acct. of the Enemy's being advertized of our Motion. I had advice the last Evening of a part of the Enemy being under way to Castleton & have taken proper Methods to inform myself of this Matter, hope it may be true as I think they cannot escape, they are said to be one hundred or upward

Am Sir with Respect

Your very hml. Svt

Jno Brown

Hope to be advertized of every Piece of Intelligence that you may think proper to communicate. The Companies from Colonels Herick, Marsh Johnson Woodbridge Cushing Whitcome and my own Regts. are arrived, 2 Companies of my Detachment are yet behind.

Majr. Genl. Lincoln

[Addressed]

Majr. Genl. Lincoln

pr Express

Powlet

[COLONEL BROWN TO COLONEL JOHNSON]

Lake George Landing North End Thursday Sept. 18th 1777

Col. Johnson,

Sr.

I have been favoured with good success in my Attempts upon the Enemy this way, as I heartily wish you may in your Department on the Mount. I took possession of the Landing here this Morning, & the Mills, & a block house near them, & Mount Defiance, as also the old french Lines on Ticonderoga side; & have sent in a flagg & demanded the immediate surrender of Ticonderoga & Mount Independence. I have not as yet heard what Success you may have had. The Number of Prisoners taken at these several places is as follows 12 British Commissioned officers viz 2 Captns. 7 Lieut. 2 Ensigns. 1 Commissary. Non Commissioned officers 1 Gentleman & privates 143 British. 119 Canadians. 18 Artificers, & retook more than 100 of our own Men total. 293. exclusive of our own Prisoners 150 Batteaus below the falls in Lake Champlain fell into my hands, as also 50 above the falls including 17 Gun Boats, & 1 armed Sloop. Our loss of Men in these several Actions is not more than 3 or 4 killed & 5 wounded the Enemys Loss is less still. I have taken Arms perhaps equal to the Number of Prisoners, & some Cannon & Ammunition. Your spirited Exertions will much facilitate my operations on this side, as mine may be of Service to you on the other side. I am not without hope of those places being speedily in our possession. If Recruits should not come in to the Enemy soon, I think there is some probability of so agreeable an Event. I am informed by an officer of ours retaken that a Reinforcement from Canada are on their Way. You will put wt. weight to this you think proper, I am sending of the Prisoners as fast as possible. have recved no Express from you.

Am in the utmost hast your very hml Svt

John Brown

Colo. Johnson

[Addressed]

Colo. Johnson near Fort Independence

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL LINCOLN]

North end of lake George landing. thursday Sep 18th 1777

Sir,

With great fatigue after marching all last night I arrived at this place at the break of day, and after the best disposition of the men, I could make,

immediately began the attack, and in a few minutes, carried the place. I then without any loss of time detached a considerable part of my men to the mills, where a greater number of the enemy were posted, who also were soon made prisoners, a small number of whom having taken possession of a block house in that Vicinity were with more difficulty bro't to submission; but at the sight of a Cannon they surrendered. during this season of success, Mount Defiance also fell into our hands. I have taken possession of the old french lines at Ticonderoga, and have sent a flag demanding the surrender of Ty: and mount independence in strong and peremptory terms. I have had as yet no information of the event of Colo. Johnsons attack on the mount. My loss of men in these several actions are not more than 3 or 4 killed and 5 wounded. the enemy's loss: is less. I find myself in possession of 293 prisoners. Vizt 2 captains, 9 subs. 2 Commissaries. non Commissioned officers and privates 143. British 119 Canadians, 18 artificers and retook more than 100 of our men. total 293, exclusive of the prisoners retaken.—The watercraft I have taken, is 150 batteaus below the falls on lake Champlain 50 above the falls including 17 gun boats and one armed sloop. arms equal to the number of prisoners. Some ammunition and many other things which I cannot now ascertain. I must not forget to mention a few Cannon which may be of great service to us. Tho: my success has hitherto answered my most sanguine expectations, I cannot promise myself great things, the events of war being so dubious in their nature, but shall do my best to distress the enemy all in my power, having regard to my retreat—There is but a small quantity of provisions at this place which I think will necessitate my retreat in case we do not carry Ty and independence—I hope you will use your utmost endeavor to give me assistance should I need in crossing the lake &c—The enemy but a very small force at fort George. Their boats are on an island about 14 miles from this guarded by six companies, having artillery—I have much fear with respect to the prisoners, being obliged to send them under a small guard—I am well informed that considerable reinforcements is hourly expected at the lake under command of Sir John Johnson—This minute received Genl. Powals answer to my demand in these words, "The garrison intrusted to my charge I shall defend to the last." Indeed I have little hopes of putting him to the necessity of giving it up unless by the force under Colonel Johnson.

I am &
John Brown.

Genl Lincoln.*

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL LINCOLN]

North End Lake George 6 oclock A. M. Friday Sept. 19th 1777

Dear Genl.

I have nothing Material to advise you this Morning have kept up a canonade from within the Lines on Ty, all Night have not heard this Morning whether to any purpose. It is most certainly out of my Power to cast the Enemy from that place, should they chuse to keep it, without too great loss of Men.

I have in Contemplation to cross the Bay this Night to Independence, and in conjunction with Genl. Warner attack the post, but this depends on

*This letter is reprinted from REGISTER, vol. 26, p. 160, but the date, printed there as "thursday Sep 10th 1777," has been changed here to "thursday Sep 18th 1777," since it is clear from Gen. Burgoyne's statement (*ib.*, vol. 26, p. 149) and from other letters printed in the present article that "Sep 18th" is the correct date and that the reading "Sep 10th" was due to an error, probably either of the copyist or of the printer. The letter is said (*ib.*, vol. 26, p. 160) to have been taken from the Gates Papers, p. 194. Cf. Colonel Brown's letter of 4 Oct. 1777 to General _____, *in/ra*, p. 292.

certain Contingencies—I have a large Quantity of Plunder on hand particularly of Cloathing which I have taken out of the thereabouts (?) under Ty. Should therefore wish for a reinforcement that it might be in my Power to move (?) it round. I think of sending it in Boats up to the lake George some Distance, by which Means it may be transported across to Defiance (?) fort, as it will be of great service to the Army—I have before the attack for the Incouragemt. of the Men, given them all the Plunder—this is going beyond the Letter of the Law, but as it had been so often superceeded (?) in this way thought myself warranted and hope my ingagemts. may be confirmed—

Am Sr. Your very hmble Svt

John Brown

Genl. Lincoln

[Addressed]

Honble. Majr. Genl Benjn. Lincoln
Pr Express Skeenboro

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL WARNER]

North End lake George Sept. 19th 1777 Friday 6 Oclock A. M.

Dear Genl.

I recved yours of Yesterday by Mr. Potter. My Letter of Yesterd and Mr. Potters information will give you my Situation

I know of nothing new hapned since last Night we have kept up a fire from within the French Lines at Ty on the Mint most of the Night, know of no Material Consequence which has hapned, the Enemy Yesterday seemed to be about to abandon Ty whether they will do it or not cant say. 'tis out of my Power to force them to do it.

I look on myself not in the best Situation being liable to be attacked—by way of both Lakes, but shall not quit the ground untill such an Event shall happen. I mean to examine the Situation of the Enemy this Morning, and as I understand you have in Contemplation an Attack by way of Storm on Independence shall before night give you my oppinion on the propriety of such a Measure together with the Assistance you are to expect from me. Still believe had you attacked at the time I proposed you had carried the Mount—I have a large Quantity of Plunder on hand expect to loose it all in Case I am attacked, wish I could supply you with some Rum which would improve (?) your convenience extremely well

Am Sr with Respect

Your very hml. Svt

Brown

B: Genl. Warner

[Addressed]

B: Genl. Warner
Pr Mr. Potter

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL LINCOLN]

Lake George Landing Sept. 20th 1777 11 P M.

Dear Genl.

Have not heard any thing from you this Several Days, Have reason to fear that our Communication is interrupted. I am this moment informd by two Men express from the Officer commanding at the Narrows that at noon Yesterday he had received no intilgence from me—The Prisoners must have arrived at that Place before this—Have taken about 20 Prisoners since the First attack in three Boats from Fort George—I this Minute am advised that a large Number of tracks have been discovered this

side of Crownpoint, perhaps to endeavour to surprise us, shall be better informed of this Matter very soon the Boats mentioned in my Letter of yesterday have fallen into my hands—Have this Morning sent off 160 Prisoners Shall endeavour to cross them to Genl Warner I have still on hand about 25 sick prisoners not able to be removed, while I am writing Express arrives from Genl. Warner with your advice for us to retreat by order Genl. Gates this is impracticable at present without the loss of Many Prisoners and a vast Quantity of Stores. I wrote you in my last that I should attack Ty at all Events, but on more Mature consideration think that the advantages of carrying that Post with Independence will not compensate for the probable loss altho I am certain of carrying the Posts, indeed I begin to be censured by Officers and Men for not suffering them to make the attempt.

By intelligence from up the Lake I am sure that I shall have it in my Power to command this Lake. the Enemy have a Post at Dimond Islandt (?) consisting of 3 Companies of German Troops, and almost all the Boats in the lake exclusive of those I have taken they have but little Provision and cannot be reinforced or supplied from this Quarter Shall endeavour to set out tomorrow morning with a small Sloop Mounting 3 Carriage Guns 7 pounds. one Gun Boat with one Brass 18 Do. in her Bow and one other Boat Mounting one 7 Do. and about 400 Men in Boats I can Retreat much easier from 20 Miles up the Lake then from this Place do not mean however to abandon this Place unless necessitated to do it until the Event of this Expedition is known—

I must not omit doing Justice to the Officers and Soldiers under my Command in the late attack never were Men more furious, and even fool hardy in the instance of attacking the Block house by which Means I lost several Men. Capt. Ebr. Allin of the Vermont Rangers with his Compy alone attacked mount Defiance supported by double his Number and previously advertized by my attack at this Place, and paraded on the top of the Mount on which was a Block House about half finished and every other advantage he ascended the precipice and drove them in 6 Minutes killing a Number and took 21 Prisoners Cannon &c &c the remainder got headlong down the mountain. Desire you by all Means to give me every Piece of Inteligence—
Wishing you Success

Am Sr. your Obt. [?] hml. Svt
Jno Brown

J Brown

[Addressed]
Honble. Benja Lincoln Esqr.
Majr. Genl. in the northern Army

[GENERAL LINCOLN TO COLONEL BROWN*]

Pawlet Sept. 21 1777

Dear Colonel

All your movments since you left this place have [been] very agreeable to me I am greatly obliged to you for your exertions & am glad to hear that with spirit the officers and men under you have distinguished themselves— You are all entitled to the thanks of ye public mine you have most cordially

I had no idea when I wrote to General Bayley, to which letter you refer, of your retreating while there was a probability of success neither do I now wish it Coll. Woodbridge will afford you all ye assistance in his power.— I had yesterday General Gates repeated orders to join him at Stillwater I must do it my self with all the troops I can collect here. He had a skirmish

*This letter, unsigned, was found among General Lincoln's papers. It is endorsed: "To Col: Brown Sept. 21st 1777."

re night before last night with ye enemy he took 250 prisoners & 3 field pieces—General Warner & you must act your own judgments with respect to attacking ye enemis lines continuuing ye Sige or retiring I am this moment going to set off expect to see General Gates tomorrow—I shall leave Genl Bayley at Castletown who will afford you every in supplies

I am Dr Sir with sincere regard & esteem

your most hum Servt—

While at Skeenboro I could git no advice from you I supposed our ex-
cesses were cutt off indeed I was confirmed in this opinion (?) after being
informed that one of our boats were fired on by the tories some men killed
the boat went as, afterward, I was told into East Bay I therefore took
post for one night at Castletown.

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL LINCOLN*]

Skeensboro Friday 11 o'clock, a m. Sept. 26th 1777

Dear Sir

I this minute arrived at this place by the way of Fort Ann, was induced
to take this rout on acct of my Ignorance of the situation of every part of
the continental Army—

On the 22 inst at 4 o'clk P.M. I set sail from the north end Lake George
with 20 sail of Boats three of which were armed, Viz one small sloop mount-
ing 3 guns. and 2 British Gun Boats having on Board the whole about 420
Men officers included with a Determined resolution to attack Diamond
Island which lies within 5 miles Fort George at the break of Day the next
Morning, but a very heavy storm coming on prevented—I arrived Sabbath
Day point abt midnight where I tarried all night, during which time I [sic]
small Boat in the fleet taken the Day before coming from Fort George, con-
ducted by one Ferry lately a sutler in our army, I put Ferry on his Parole,
but in the night he found Means to escape with his Boat, and informed the
Enemy of our approach, on the 23d I advanced as far as 12 Mile Island, the
Wind continuing too high for an attack I suspended it untill the Morning
of the 24th at 9 o'clock at which Time I advanced with the 3 armed Boats
in front and the other Boats, I ordered to wing to the Right and left of
Island to attempt a landing if practicable, and to support the Gun Boats
in case they should need assistance, I was induced to make this experiment
to find the strength of the Island as also to carry it if practicable—the enemy
gave me the first fire which I returned in good earnest, and advanced as
nigh as I thought prudent, I soon found that the enemy had been adver-
tised of our approach and well prepared for our reception having a great
number of cannon well mounted with good Breast Works, I however ap-
proached within a small Distance giving the Enemy as hot a fire as in my
Power, untill the sloop was hulled between wind and Water and obliged to
tee her off and one of the boats so damaged as I was obliged to quit her in
the action. I had two men killed two Mortally wounded and several others
wounded in such Manner as I was obliged to leave them under the Care of
the Inhabitants, who I had taken Prisoners giving them a sufficient reward
for their services.

I Run my Boats up a Bay a considerable distance and burnt them with
all the Baggage that was not portable—The Enemy have on Diamond
Island as near as could be collected are about three hundred, and about
40 at Fort George with orders if they are attacked to retreat to the Island—
Genl Borgeine has about 4 Weeks Provision with his army and no more,
he is determined to cut his Road through to Albany at all events, for this

*This letter is reprinted from REGISTER, vol. 26, pp. 151-152, where it is said to have been
taken from the Gates Papers, p. 220. Cf. Colonel Brown's report to General ——— about this
attack, in his letter of 4 Oct. 1777, *infra*, p. 293.

I have the last authority, still I think him under a small mistake—Most of the Horses and Cattle taken at Ty and thereabouts were left in the Woods. Genl Warner has put out a party in quest of them.

I am Dear Sr wishing you and the Main Army great Success
your most obt huml Sert
Jno Brown

Genl Lincoln

NB You may Depend on it that after the British Army were supply with six Weeks provision which was two weeks from the Communication between Lake George and Fort Edward was ordered by Genl. Burgoine to be stor'd and no passes given—

The attack on the Island continued with interruption 2 Hours.

[GENERAL LINCOLN TO COLONEL BROWN*]

Camp at Behsmus hight Sept. 28 1777

My dear Colonel

Your favor of the 26 I recd this morning in which you mention your several movments I think they were made with judgment & executed with spirit, altho you had not all ye wished for success. the eminent services you have rendered to your country in your late rout will always be remembered by them with gratitude—The time for which your men engaged to serve now expires you will suffer them to return home please to present to them my warmest thank[s] for their faithfull services—I wish to see you before you return that I may receive from your own mouth a full & particular acct. of your several movments & the articles you have taken & have an opportunity to mention to you the high sense I entertain of your faithfull services

Colo Browne

[GENERAL LINCOLN TO COLONEL BROWN]

Camp, Behmesses hieghts 4 Miles above Stilwater. September 30th 1777
Dear Colonel,

I think it unnecessary for you to seal my letter to General Warner it will be best to give it to him open—

You will be so good when you arrive at Pawlet as to send a party of men consisting of two or three hundred with ten or twelve days provision (the bread they can carry the beef may be on foot) between Fort Edward and Fort George in order to cut off all communication between these posts and to harrass and distress the enemy you will appoint some person of known bravery, ability and experience to command them if there should not be a number sufficient at Pawlet you will please to send to General Bailey at Manchester requesting such aid from the militia there as you may need. if you should fail of succour there, you will send to the commanding officer at white creek for it. I will replace them by troops from Falls mila.—You will please to give the party instructions to cut off all communication between Fort Edward and Fort George. If in their power, prevent any supplies going to the enemy to harrass and distress them and report to General Gates every piece of information of importance which may come to their knowledge—

I am sorry to give you this trouble but I know not how to avoid it and prosecute the plan agreed on

You promised no more to the troops when you assured them that they should

*This letter, unsigned, was found among General Lincoln's papers. It is endorsed: "To Colo Browne. Sept. 28th 1777."

*have the benefit of the plunder than you had a right to engage, the only question is who are to be considered as captures.**

I am dear Sir with sincere regard

Your hml Servant

B Lincoln

N. B. If Sir your ill state of health forbids your doing this business you will be so good as to let me know it by a line—

B Lincoln

[Endorsed]

To Colo. Browne

Sept. 30. 1777

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL LINCOLN]

Camp at Falls Mills Oct. 1st 1777

Dear Sir

This Minute received your favr of this Day Am sorry you did not hint in your letter the oppinion of Genl. Gates with regard to the Plunder, as possibly that might have given satisfaction could wish you would do it the first Express.

Shall execute your Orders respecting the Party to be put between Fort Edward & Lake George. Whitcomb or Wirt must have the Command I think your Scouts ought to be advertized of this party least, they annoy each other—

I have confereed with Genl. Fellows with Regard to the Berkshire Militia, it was almost impossible to retain them at any rate, the Genl. therefore with advice of the Officers of his Brigade thought it most advisable to limit the time for those Militia as it seemed they would consent to tarry [?] Ten Days, although it was apparent they would all desist, they have therefore mostly agreed to tarry [?] the Ten Days—Genl. Fellows desired me to advertise you of this Matter, hope you will make up of the Militia before that time is expired—

Wishing you the greatest Success Am respectfully

your hors. most Obed hml. Svt

Jno Brown

Honle. Genl Lincoln

[Addressed]

Honle. Majr. Genl. Lincoln

at Head Quarters

[GENERAL LINCOLN TO COLONEL BROWN]

October 2d 1777

Dear Colo.

I forgot in my last to request you to order the commissary at Pawlet to make a return of the stores there which he will do and send it by the bearer.

You will mention to General Warner if you think proper that General Gates is of opinion that the party with you who took the plunder hath the sole right to it.

I am dear Sir

Your humble servant

B. Lincoln

To Colonel Browne

[Endorsed]

To Colonel Browne

October 2d 1777

*The words here printed in italics are crossed out in the original letter.

[COLONEL BROWN TO GENERAL ———*]

Pawlet October 4th 1777

Dear General

Permit me to present you the Continental Standard retaken at Ticonderoga on the 18th Ult. Please to Present my Compliments to those Gentlemen who in their hurry slipt off and forgot them,—hope never to have the like Occasion to present Them or your Honour with our own Colours; Should have done myself the honour to make this Presentation in Person when I had the honour of waiting on You, but conceived the Colours to have belonged to an armed Vessel until this Minute when upon Opening them find they are the Continental Standard, hope they may be flourished in your Camp and soon replaced in Ticonderoga

Agreeable to your desire I send your Honor the Particular Occurrences of my Expedition to the North End of Lake George

On the 13th of Sept^r receiv'd Orders from Genl. Lincoln to make this Expedition, On the 17th arrived on the Heights above the Landing near Mount Defiance where I made what Discoveries I could of the Situation of the Enemy at their several Posts at Ticonda, Independance and the Landing; At Daybreak the next Morning attacked the Enemy at the Landing and at Mt Defiance, I made such a Disposition at the Landing as intirely to invest the Enemy, so that not one Man Escaped, Two of our Officers were Wounded and several of the Enemy killed in this Attack but the Enemy were so surprized that they could make no Considerable Defense. Mount Defiance was at the same Time stormed by one Company of the Rangers under the Command of Capt Eben^r Allen consisting of 40 Men, the Post being defended by Double that Number was however carried in 6 Minutes without the loss of a Man killed or wounded on our Side, they had two killed and several Wounded and upwards of 20 taken Prisoners—Capt. Allen deserves Immortal Honor for his spirited Conduct in this Attack, being obliged to ascend a craggy Precipice under the Fire of the Enemy to make the Attempt. Immediately on carrying the Landing I detached a considerable Number of the Party to the Bridge who surprized the Enemy there, The Falls making such a Noise that they never heard the Attack at the Landing, the Party being reinforced by me Proceeded on to the House and Barn near Mr. Intoss, toward the French Lines where was a Considerable Number of our Prisoners and one Company of British Troops who were surprized in like Manner and taken Prisoners to a Man, We relieved in the whole of our own Prisoners at all the Posts 118 Who had been confined, fatigued and dejected to such a degree that one could scarcely conjecture what they were, They come out of their Holes and Cells with Wonder and Amazement, indeed the Transition was almost too much for them, I immediately armed them and changed the Tables with the Enemy, I found the French Lines undefended and but one Company in the old Fort, I immediately demanded a Surrendery of Ty. & Independance, but receiv'd a Manly denial from General Powel, I heard nothing from Colonel Johnson this Day, on the 19th I receiv'd an Express from the Colol, and found that his attempt on Independance was not made with a View to carry it, Indeed the Enemy have fortified Independance in such a Manner that by the block Houses and Redoubts which they have erected, together with their Shipping, they can cover and defend the whole of the Ground on Independance the Enemy have about 700 Men in the Mount 500 of which they can turn out on an Emergency, considering these Particulars, I thought it Proper not to advise to a Joint Attack of that Post, which I had in Contemplation before I discovered their true situation. The old Fort could

*There is nothing in or on this letter to indicate to what general it was written. Apparently it was not written to General Lincoln.

ve been carried by my Party but did not think that the Acquisition would
 ve been a Compensation for the Probable loss, since if Independance was
 ; carried this Post must have been soon evacuated
 by the Boats that come in daily from Fort George and Diamond Island,
 ound that the Island were not apprized of us and therefore determined
 t it was my Object rather than Ty I therefore after Canonading the old
 rt a Considerable Time, from within the old french Lines and from mount
 iance, from which with one Ball two Men within the Parade were killed,
 l after having destroyed all the Carriges and Boats except 20 in lake
 orge and after having burnt most of the Stores about Ticonderoga and
 ed and sent off all the Cattle and Horses, on the 24th I embarked for
 Island, having 5 Cannon mounted on the small sloop and gun Boats,
 ; an unlukey Circumstance happened; One Terry lately a settler [sic] in
 Army being a Prisoner, I suffered him to go at large on Parole but on
 sailing from the landing I ordered Terry & his Associates on board the
 n Boats, unhappily an Officer coming on in the rear ordered Terry out
 he Gun Boats into his own Boat and fall under his stern, altho this Officer
 l no bad intent in this Order yet it Proved our overthrow at the Island,
 Night coming on with a great Storm Terry made his Escape to the Enemy
 ich gave them sufficient Oppertunity to mount their Cannon and Pre-
 e for our reception I however Proceeded and made the Attempt, but
 ling the Enemy too well Prepared was obliged to quit after two hours
 gement, in which the Enemy huld the sloop between wind and water
 uch Manner I was obliged to toe her off, one of the Gun Boats also being
 unded and many other Boats shattered to Pieces, I thought Proper
 retreat and after having burnd all the boats on the East shore quit the
 ce and got safely into Skeensboro', I left behind me in the whole killed
 l wounded ten Men—the Number of Prisoners on Parole shall transmit
 r honor very soon
 um Sr with the utmost respect

Your Honors most Obedient humble Servt,
 John Brown

JOHN DEVEREUX OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.,
 AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. FRANK M. ANGELLOTTI of San Rafael, Cal.

[Concluded from page 211]

RALPH⁶ DEVEREUX (*Ralph*,⁵ *Ralph*,⁴ *Ralph*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹),
 of Prospect, Me., farmer, born at Penobscot, Me., 15 June
 1795, died 2 June 1874. He married first, 27 Feb. 1822,
 NANCY LENNAN of Georgetown, Me., who died in June 1865;
 and secondly, in 1868, MARGARET HARRIMAN GRANT of
 Prospect.

He settled at Prospect the year after his first marriage,
 and lived near the Penobscot River.

Children by first wife:

- i. RALPH,⁷ master mariner, b. 17 Sept. 1823; d. 20 Sept. 1902; m. 19
 July 1846 HESTER A. HARRIMAN of Prospect, who d. in Apr. 1888.

- Children: 1. *Alvaretta*,⁸ b. 27 Mar. 1849; m. Capt. William Tupper of Searsport, Me., mariner; present residence, Jacksonville, Fla.; child: (1) Ralph, who m. Florence Madden of Jacksonville.
2. *Melvina*, m. Capt. Wilbert Hichborn of Stockton Springs, Me.
3. *Hester*, m. Lewis Gammage of Connecticut; d. there in 1888.
4. *Mary H.*, m. Edward Tuttle of Massachusetts.
5. *Charles Bryant*, master mariner, b. 6 Apr. 1847; d. in a southern port 28 Oct. 1893; m. in 1872 Caroline A. Melone of Cutler, Me., b. 7 Apr. 1850; six children.*
6. *Daniel*, b. 3 Dec. 1861; living unm. in Florida in 1920.
- ii. ELIZA A., b. 11 Nov. 1825; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1895; m. CAPT. THOMAS R. BOWDEN of Prospect, master mariner, who d. 21 Sept. 1899.
- iii. CHARLES BRYANT, b. 30 Jan. 1828; lost at sea 27 Oct. 1844.
- iv. MARY WINSLOW, b. 4 Feb. 1830; d. 2 July 1879; m. JOHN ADAMS of Unity, Me., and removed to Chicago, Ill. Child: 1. *Albert*, who went to California.
- v. NANCY, b. in June 1832; d. 30 June 1833.
- vi. ALBERT, master mariner, b. 12 June 1834; lost at sea on the *Singrella*, which sailed from Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I., for Philadelphia, Pa., in Oct. 1884, and was never heard of again; m. AUGUSTA M. BLANCHARD of Stockton Springs, Me. Children: 1. *Eugenie L.*,⁸ b. 16 Sept. 1865; m. Phineas P. Griffin of Searsport, Me., now of Los Angeles, Cal. 2. *Herbert*, dentist, b. 12 July 1874; d. 5 Nov. 1903.
- vii. HORACE, master mariner, b. 30 July 1836; d. at sea, on the *Liberty*, of which he was master, on a voyage from Aquin, Haiti, to Boston, and bur. at sea 28 Dec. 1878; m. 11 Mar. 1863 MARY A. GENN, b. 7 Feb. 1841, dau. of Alfred and Susan P. (Shute) of Prospect. Children: 1. *Martha*,⁸ b. 19 Dec. 1868; d. 22 May 1875. 2. *Louise Lennan*, b. 4 June 1871; d. 12 June 1875.
- viii. NANCY, b. 7 May 1838; d. at Oakland, Cal., 30 July 1915; m. JEWETT HARRIMAN, formerly of Prospect, Me., who d. 28 Apr. 1917 and was bur. at Oakland. They resided at San Francisco, Cal.
- ix. MARTHA, b. 11 Dec. 1841; d. unm. 25 Aug. 1859.
21. REUBEN⁶ DEVEREUX (*Ralph*,⁵ *Ralph*,⁴ *Ralph*,³ *Robert*,² *John*¹), of Penobscot, Me., farmer, born at Penobscot 21 Mar. 1813, died there 13 Dec. 1877. He married, 19 Apr. 1837, URSULA LAWRENCE of Castine, Me., born 6 Apr. 1817, died at Penobscot 14 Nov. 1899.

Children:

- i. AUGUSTUS R.,⁷ of Penobscot and East Lamoine, Me., farmer, b. at Penobscot 12 June 1838; d. at East Lamoine 27 Nov. 1912; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1864 ELIZABETH F. DUNBAR, b. at Penobscot 20 July 1845, d. at East Lamoine 31 July 1901, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Parker) of Penobscot; m. (2) 4 Dec. 1907 FLORA HORTON of Ellsworth, Me. He served three years in the Civil War, a Co. D, First Maine Cavalry, and was a prisoner for six months; he was sheriff of Hancock County, Me., nine years, postmaster at Ellsworth six years, and custodian of the U. S. coaling station at East Lamoine four years, from its establishment until his death. Children by first wife: 1. *George H.*,⁸ lawyer and insurance broker, b. at Penobscot 10 Jan. 1866; m. at Omaha, Nebr., 24 Dec. 1891.

*Children of Charles Bryant and Caroline A. (Melone) Devereux: 1. William S., b. at Searsport, Me., 18 Jan. 1874. 2. Annie, b. in New York 29 Dec. 1875; d. 22 Dec. 1877. 3. Charles Bryant, b. in New York 28 Oct. 1877; m. ——— Reed of Waverley, Mass. 4. Carrie R., b. at Prospect Ferry, Me., 14 Feb. 1880; m. Horace Albert Staples of Stockton, Me.; one son, Bryant Devereux, b. 1 Nov. 1917. 5. Alvaretta, b. at Prospect Ferry, Me., 29 Apr. 1881; m. David C. Reed of New York City; one daughter, Frances Devereux, b. 12 Oct. 1911. 6. Jennie Oakley, b. at Stockton Springs, Me., 28 Nov. 1886; m. Albert T. Reed of Waverley, Mass.

- Amy Maud Barr of Omaha, b. at Northfield, Minn., 26 Aug. 1872, dau. of John and Emily C.; children, b. at Omaha: (1) Ellsworth,* b. 4 Dec. 1892, served thirteen months in the U. S. Navy in the World War, and (2) John H., b. 28 June 1908. 2. *Cora B.*, b. 20 Aug. 1868; m. at Ellsworth, 27 Oct. 1886, Frederick H. Macomber, merchant and postmaster at Seal Harbor, Me., b. at Franklin, Me., 28 Oct. 1862, s. of Henry E. and Julia (West); children: (1) Phyllis, b. 17 Aug. 1892, (2) Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1894, and (3) Frederick, b. 26 Oct. 1901. 3. *Ella Ursula*, b. at Blue Hill, Me., 17 Aug. 1871; m. at Lamoine, Me., 19 Jan. 1903, William Shaw Cousins, a chief engineer in the service of the U. S. Shipping Board, b. 22 Jan. 1873, s. of Samuel Federick, master mariner, and Jane (Harrington); children: (1) Elizabeth Devereux, b. at Lamoine 4 July 1904, (2) Mary Devereux, b. 20 Mar. 1908, and (3) William Shaw, b. at Lamoine 15 June 1909, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1916.
- ii. SARAH E., b. 3 Nov. 1841; living in 1920 at Blue Hill, Me.; m. 2 July 1870 FRANK DAVIS of Blue Hill, who d. 6 Apr. 1914. Children: 1. *Minetta*, b. 20 May 1871; m. (1) 22 Jan. 1889 Joseph W. Woodward; m. (2) 25 Aug. 1899 Edward D. Knapp; child by first husband: (1) Sherman, b. 5 Nov. 1889, m. 28 Dec. 1918 Elizabeth C. Winkler. 2. *Rubie Frank*, b. 19 Aug. 1874; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1912 Edgar Stevens; m. (2) 13 Oct. 1916 Ward Westcott. 3. *Elizabeth Devereux*, b. 20 Aug. 1877; m. 2 May 1907 Hollis Clark; children: (1) Rubie Dorothy (twin), b. 26 Aug. 1908, (2) Roger James (twin), b. 26 Aug. 1908, and (3) Lester Hollis, b. 4 May 1916.
- iii. CHARLES ARTHUR, of Bucksport, Me., master mariner, b. at Penobscot 17 Mar. 1844; d. 14 Mar. 1895; m. at Bucksport, 15 Nov. 1866, his second cousin, ABBIE INGALLS KING (16, vi, 6) of Orrington, Me., b. 5 June 1841, living at Bucksport in 1920, dau. of John and Mary (Devereux) of Orrington. He served three years in the Civil War, in Co. K, Sixteenth Maine Infantry, and was wounded at Gettysburg, 3 July 1863. Children: 1. *Mabel Annie*,* b. at Orrington 29 Jan. 1868; m. 15 Nov. 1891 Harry Nevens of Bucksport, steamship officer, b. 15 June 1867, s. of James M. and Mary Harriman; child: (1) Mabel Marguerite, b. 30 Apr. 1892, m. 12 June 1912 Arthur Higgins, b. 11 May 1882, s. of Freeman Cobb and Lucinda (Lampher). 2. *Wilbert Arthur*, b. 13 Nov. 1871; drowned 19 July 1892.
- iv. MARK C., of Penobscot, farmer, b. at Penobscot 20 Sept. 1851; living in 1920; m. 19 July 1884 LAURA A. CLARK of Castine, living in 1920. He lives on the old Devereux farm near Penobscot, in the house built on it by his great-grandfather, Ralph Devereux (11). He contributed much of the information about the Maine branch of the Devereux family that is given in this genealogy. Children: 1. *Reuben*,* farmer, b. at Penobscot 26 May 1885; m. in Jan. 1907 Mary Hutchins of Penobscot; children: (1) Erma, b. 9 Aug. 1907, and (2) Marguerite, b. in Jan. 1909. 2. *Joseph W.*, steamship officer, b. 14 Aug. 1887; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Apr. 1917, Prudence Piper, b. in Mar. 1887. 3. *Frank R.*, farmer, b. 17 Feb. 1891; m. in Sept. 1916 Lowena Leach of Castine; child: (1) Charles Russell, b. 5 Mar. 1918. 4. *Gladys*, b. 2 Apr. 1899; m. in June 1915 Harold Perkins of Penobscot, farmer; children: (1) Madeline, b. 9 Nov. 1916, and (2) Catheryn, b. 10 Dec. 1918.
- v. HATTIE J., b. at Penobscot 12 Feb. 1862; m. 17 Dec. 1882 MENTON M. GRINDAL of Penobscot, farmer, b. 19 Aug. 1859, s. of Otis and Margaret. Children: 1. *Lyndon L.*, b. 26 Aug. 1884; m. at Bangor, Me., 14 Jan. 1906, Margaret Goode, b. 30 Oct. 1884, dau. of Robert W.; child: (1) Ralph L., b. at Bangor 31 May 1907. 2. *Clifford*, b. 6 Aug. 1886; m. at Patten, Me., 5 Dec. 1906, Eva Brown, b. 3 Nov. 1884, dau. of Charles R. of Bangor, Me.; child: (1) Clifford, b. at Patten 30 June 1916.

22. JOHN⁶ DEVEREUX (*Joseph,⁵ Ralph,⁴ Ralph,³ Robert,² John¹*), of Penobscot, Me., born at Penobscot 25 Mar. 1808, died there 27 Apr. 1859. He married in 1833 ELIZABETH FARNHAM, born 1 Jan. 1813, died 19 Jan. 1894.

Children:

- i. MARY ANN,⁷ b. 18 May 1834; d. at San Francisco, Cal., in 1916.
 - ii. HUDSON, b. 2 Nov. 1835; d. s. p. at Castine, Me., 7 Mar. 1915; m. (1) ——— WILSON; m. (2) JULIA WEBSTER; m. (3) LYDIA HATCH.
 - iii. LYDIA MAY, b. at Castine, Me., 25 Apr. 1837; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 3 June 1920; m. at Portland, Me., 22 Jan. 1865, JOSEPH ANTON DIERWANGER, b. in Bavaria 7 Oct. 1827, d. at Portland 14 Jan. 1910. Children, b. at Portland: 1. *Frederika Brema*, b. 21 Mar. 1867; d. at Lynn, Mass., 23 July 1885. 2. *Anna Shepherd*, b. 8 Feb. 1869; m. in Boston, 29 Nov. 1893, George Norris Coyle of Portland. 3. *Ludwig*, b. 15 June 1873; d. at Portland 30 Sept. 1874. 4. *Joseph Anton*, b. 8 Feb. 1876; m. (1) at Boston, 5 Apr. 1905, Lillian Julia Nelson, who d. at Pasadena, Cal., 28 Dec. 1907; m. (2) in New York City, 12 July 1910, Adeline M. McCormick; child by second wife: (1) Mildred Rowe, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 11 July 1911, d. 8 Feb. 1913.
 - iv. SAMUEL F., b. 28 Oct. 1838; d. at Salem about 1912; m. (1) MARTHA J. BOWDEN; m. (2) SERENA MARGRAGE, widow. He had issue by his first wife.
 - v. WARREN J., b. 17 Dec. 1841; d. unm. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., 28 Nov. 1861, having been taken prisoner at the First Battle of Bull Run. He was a member of the Second Maine Infantry.
 - vi. JOHN HOMER, master mariner, b. 19 Feb. 1847; living in 1919 at Whitestone Landing, Long Island, N. Y.; m. (1) in 1866 CORA E. HATCH, who d. in 1872; m. (2) in 1878 NELLIE FARNHAM, who d. in 1903. In 1918 he was captain of the schooner *Fannie Prescott* of New York, when she was sunk by a German submarine off the Canary Islands, and he was forced, with the ship's crew, to row in the ship's boats, without food, to the coast of Africa, 75 miles distant, a feat which they accomplished in 52 hours. Child by second wife: 1. *Margaret*,⁸ b. 18 Nov. 1893.
 - vii. EMMA F., b. 6 June 1852; d. 5 Nov. 1896; m. JASON HANSON of Castine, Me. Children: 1. *Lesta*. 2. *Jason*. 3. *Devereux*.
23. WILLARD⁶ DEVEREUX (*Joseph,⁵ Ralph,⁴ Ralph,³ Robert,² John¹*), born 15 Dec. 1810, died at Castine, Me., 27 Jan. 1882. He married first, about 1836, LOISA M. STOVER, born 6 May 1810, died 11 Dec. 1860; and secondly, about 1866, EMMA N. FOSTER, who died 30 Aug. 1912.

Children by first wife:

- i. FERDINAND,⁷ b. 10 Feb. 1838; living in 1920 at Castine; m. at Castine, 19 Oct. 1864, MATILDA A. THOMAS, b. 22 Mar. 1842, d. 24 Mar. 1915. No children.
- ii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. 10 July 1839; lost at sea 13 Mar. 1860; unm.
- iii. FRANK, b. 3 Oct. 1840; killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, 1 July 1863; bur. at Gettysburg.
- iv. GEORGE ADAMS, b. 28 Oct. 1842; d. 18 Nov. 1897; m. 19 Jan. 1865, FRANCES J. HATCH of Castine, b. at Castine 8 Feb. 1847, dau. of Capt. William, mariner, and Jeanette (Dennett). He enlisted in the Civil War in the Sixteenth Maine Infantry, but was discharged on account of ill health without seeing active service. Children: 1. *Charles Warren*,⁸ b. 24 Aug. 1867; m. 26 Aug. 1900, Mary Joy Dunbar, b. at Castine 23 Nov. 1870, dau. of Bennett and Frances M. (Leach) and granddaughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Parker) Dunbar of Penobscot, Me.; he was for many years

in the service of the Clyde Line Steamship Company, and from 1902 on commanded ships of that line sailing from New York; on 28 Mar. 1917 he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve and was commissioned as lieutenant commander and afterwards as commander, holding the latter rank from 21 June 1918 to 22 June 1919; during his service in the World War he commanded the U. S. Ship *Lenape* and the U. S. Ship *West Haven*, naval transports carrying troops and supplies to France; he retired from the service 26 June 1919; child: (1) Richard Austin,* b. in Florida 21 Jan. 1906. 2. *Maria Louise*, b. 9 Feb. 1869; m. at Castine, 3 Jan. 1894, Ralph E. Dority, b. at Sedgwick, Me., 10 Apr. 1871, s. of Horace and Rubie H. (Herrick); children: (1) Rubie Frances, b. 25 Sept. 1894, and (2) Prentiss E. Stanley, b. 26 Sept. 1898, who enlisted in the Tenth U. S. Infantry 20 Mar. 1916, was transferred to the First Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, was transferred later to the Two Hundred and Seventy-seventh Military Police Company, took part in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives, served in Italy and Belgium and with the Army of Occupation in Germany, and was twice gassed, in rank a sergeant. 3. *Emma Jeanette*, b. 1. Apr. 1872; m. at Boothbay Harbor, Me., 16 June 1896, Burke Dunbar of Penobscot, Me., b. 23 Mar. 1871, perished when the steamer *Portland* was lost in Massachusetts Bay, 26 Nov. 1898, s. of Elisha and Ellen (Wardwell); she returned to Penobscot and lives there with her mother on the old farm; child: (1) Karl Burke, b. 9 Aug. 1898, who enlisted at Bangor, Me., in the World War, was trained at Fort Hancock, N. J., and served overseas one year in the Heavy Artillery. 4. *Percy Raymond*, b. 14 Nov. 1874; m. at Glenwood Springs, Colo., 3 Oct. 1897, Lorean J. Reynolds of Pueblo, Colo., who d. 5 Feb. 1915, dau. of George and Rebecca (Fisher); children: (1) George Thomas,* b. at Minturn, Colo., 13 June 1899, who served as a volunteer in the World War, served in the American Expeditionary Forces in the One Hundred and Fifteenth Ammunition Train, Fortieth Division, and was detached and drove a motor car for headquarters, (2) Frances Rebecca, b. at Minturn, Colo., 18 Mar. 1901, (3) Percy Arthur, b. at Paonia, Colo., 4 Feb. 1904, (4) Homer Augustus, b. at Paonia, Colo., 9 Feb. 1906, d. in Sept. 1907, and (5) Merle Vincent, b. at Eads, Colo., 1 Nov. 1910. 5. *Georgiana*, b. in 1877, d. at Castine 20 Mar. 1901. 6. *Marietta*, b. in 1880; m. Daniel Dee; child: (1) Josephine. 7. *Beulah Thayer*, b. 16 Sept. 1882; m. (1) at Buena Vista, Colo., Leander Bishop Furman, b. at Venetia, Pa., 15 Dec. 1865, s. of Rev. A. H. and Maria B.; m. (2) at Denver, Colo., 14 Feb. 1911, Carl Arden Judd, b. at Spencerville, Ind., 2 Apr. 1881, s. of Orrin and Isabel; child by first husband: (1) Lucile Devereux, b. 7 Oct. 1902, m. 9 Dec. 1919 Orland McMullin of Denver. 8. *Frank Willard*, b. 2 July 1885; m. 15 Jan. 1912 Velma Austin of Albany, N. Y. 9. *Henry Walcott*, b. 27 May 1887; m. 2 Mar. 1912 Kathryn V. Miller of Newburgh, N. Y., b. 8 Nov. 1890, dau. of James and Mary. 10. *Jessie Hazel*, b. 13 Oct. 1889; m. at Orrington, Me., 2 Nov. 1907, Horace Cunningham, b. at Stockton Springs, Me., 19 Oct. 1883, s. of Frederick and Cora A. of Rockland, Me.; children: (1) Veda Louise, b. 11 Aug. 1908, (2) Cora Frances, b. 15 Oct. 1910, (3) Devereux Dee, b. 1 Aug. 1912, (4) Donald Horace, b. 24 May 1914, (5) Merlin Duane, b. 8 Apr. 1916, (6) Myrtle Regina, b. 8 July 1917, and (7) Orville Herbert, b. 25 Nov. 1919. 11. *Burton White*, b. 22 Sept. 1893; living in Colorado.

- v. MARIA LUCY, b. 3 Feb. 1845; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1864.
vi. SARAH LOUISE, b. at Castine 1 Feb. 1850; d. at Orrington, Me., 15 July 1881; m. at Castine, 1 Feb. 1871, JOSEPH WESLEY BOWDEN of Orrington, farmer, b. at Orrington 7 May 1850, s. of Joseph and Jane (King); four children, all born at Castine.*

Children of Joseph Wesley and Sarah Louise (Devereux) Bowden: 1. Arthur Willard, b. 14

24. SETH KIMBALL⁵ DEVEREUX (*Joseph,⁵ Ralph,⁴ Ralph,³ Robert,³ John¹*), born at Penobscot, Me., 12 June 1821, died at Westwood, N. J., 11 Mar. 1898. He married, 27 Feb. 1844, ANN I. C. JACKSON, born at Norfolk, Va., 27 Feb. 1821, died at Castine, Me., 18 July 1868.

He was prominent in his community, and was collector of customs at Castine, 1861-1867.

Children:

- i. SELINA ELIZA,⁷ b. 1 June 1845; d. 30 Aug. 1846.
- ii. HUBERT KIMBALL, b. 19 July 1846; d. 30 Apr. 1872.
- iii. ANN SELINA, b. 12 Dec. 1848; now living at Meriden, Conn.; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 19 Jan. 1878, JOHN QUINCY THAYER, b. at New Milford, Conn., 24 Mar. 1843, d. 27 Jan. 1915, for nineteen years judge of probate at Meriden. Child: 1. *Zerline Devereux*, b. 29 May 1880; d. 9 Dec. 1884.
- iv. ARTHUR MILTON, b. at Castine 14 Oct. 1851; m. at New London, Conn., 30 Apr. 1874, PAULINE ELIZABETH STYER, b. at New London 15 Dec. 1854, d. at Castine 16 July 1916. He was educated in the public schools of Castine, was a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1868-69, served as a lieutenant in the U. S. Revenue Cutter Service, 1871-1878, and aided in the rescue of the inhabitants when a tract of country on the Michigan shore of Lake Huron was burned in 1871, taking people from the burning towns and carrying them to Port Huron, Mich. He was a charter member of the Maine Society of Civil Engineers, and built and owned the water works at Castine. Children: 1. *Harriet Sherman*,⁸ b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 14 Feb. 1875; educated at Mt. Holyoke College. 2. *Pauline Faye*, b. at New London 11 July 1876; educated at Mt. Holyoke College. 3. *Rosmar Styer*, of Castine, civil engineer, B.S. (University of Maine, 1907), b. at Bangor, Me., 28 Feb. 1883; a charter member of the Maine Society of Civil Engineers and an inspector of factories for the Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.
- v. ELIZA JACKSON, b. 19 Sept. 1856; d. 15 Dec. 1857.
- vi. HARRIET LOUISA, b. at Castine 1 Oct. 1858; m. at Castine, 26 July 1893, BURTON DWIGHT STONE, M.D., b. at Killingsworth, Conn., s. of Alvord Alonzo and Lydia Adeline. She was graduated at Mount Holyoke College in the Class of 1881. Children: 1. *Dwight Devereux*, b. at Berne, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1894; enlisted in Apr. 1917 in the Fifth Regiment, New Jersey National Guard, which became the One Hundred and Fourteenth U. S. Infantry; transferred to the One Hundred and Fourth Field Signal Battalion; served in France in the American Expeditionary Forces, north of Verdun, east of the Meuse, and elsewhere. 2. *Assa Thayer*, b. at Westwood, N. J., 5 Mar. 1902.

25. JOHN⁷ DEVEREUX (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Joseph,⁴ John,³ Robert,³ John¹*), baptized at Marblehead 25 Apr. 1802, died 5 Feb. 1881. He married first, 27 Dec. 1827, ELIZA ANN LEACH, who died six months later; and secondly, at New Orleans, La., 14 Apr. 1830, MATILDA CORNELIA BURTON, born 21 Oct. 1814, died 7 Dec. 1886, daughter of Peter and Susan A. of New Orleans. Child by second wife:

Feb. 1872; m. at Orrington, 25 Dec. 1898, Nellie Emaline Appleton, b. at Orrington 11 Apr. 1874, daughter of Daniel and Melvina. 2. Ferdinand Devereux, b. 25 Mar. 1874; m. 29 May 1895 Ellen Lewis, b. at Orrington 11 Aug. 1882, daughter of Peter and Althes; two daughters and one son. 3. Estelle Marcia, b. 15 Apr. 1876; d. at Castine 18 June 1909; m. at Orrington, in Sept. 1897, James Merritt Webster, b. at Castine in 1873, d. at Brewer, Me., 13 May 1913, son of Elias and Hannah (Bowden); two sons and six daughters. 4. Walter Henry, b. 5 Mar. 1878.

- i. JOHN HENRY,⁸ b. in Boston 5 Apr. 1832; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Mar. 1886; m. at Cleveland, 30 Aug. 1851, ANTOINETTE CECILIA KELSEY, b. at Youngstown, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1830, eldest dau. of Capt. Lorenzo and Sophia (Smith). He was educated at the academy in Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1848 went to Cleveland, where he was employed as construction engineer on several railroads. In 1852 he removed to Tennessee, and was prominent in railroad affairs there. In the Civil War he served the U. S. Government as superintendent of military railroads in Virginia. This office he resigned in 1864, and, settling again in Cleveland, became one of the leading railroad men in the West. He was elected president of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati, & Indianapolis R. R. in 1873, of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. in 1874, and of the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. in 1880. He was prominent in the Protestant Episcopal Church. Children: 1. Mary,⁹ b. 23 Mar. 1852; d. 19 Feb. 1914; m. (1) Edward Nathan Whiton of New York; m. (2) Leonard Watson of Ashtabula, Ohio; she was the author of many poems and magazine stories, including "Betty Peach," "From Kingdom to Colony," "Up and Down the Sands of Gold," and "Lafitte of Louisiana;" children by first husband: (1) Henry Devereux, who m. Frieda Frasch and lives in New York, (2) Antoinette Lord, and (3) John Lionel. 2. John, b. at Halcyon Hall, Columbia, Tenn., 10 Oct. 1858. 3. Henry Kelsey, of Cleveland, Ph. B. (Yale, 1883), b. at Cleveland 10 Oct. 1860; m. Mildred Abeel French, dau. of Julian E.; children: (1) Julian French, who m. Sarah Burt Clay, served in the World War in the Sixty-fourth Field Artillery, and d. at Cleveland 19 Feb. 1920, and (2) Mildred Aileen. 4. Antoinette Huntington, b. at Cleveland 11 Sept. 1863; m. 11 Dec. 1889 Horace Ellsworth Andrews; residences, Cleveland and New York City; children: (1) Dorothy, b. 11 Jan. 1891, and (2) Marjorie.
8. ARTHUR FORRESTER⁷ DEVEREUX (*George Humphrey,⁶ Humphrey,⁵ Burrill,⁴ Humphrey,³ Robert,² John¹*), born at Salem 27 Apr. 1836, died 14 Feb. 1906. He married in Boston, 24 Dec. 1859, CLARA ANNA RICH of Haverhill, born in East Boston 14 Nov. 1838, died 26 Feb. 1910, daughter of Zoeth and Phebe A. and a descendant of Gov. Thomas Prence of the Plymouth Colony and of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*. He and his wife are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- He studied at Harvard and at West Point, when Robert E. Lee was instructor there, but he was not a graduate of either institution. He was captain of the Salem Light Infantry in 1857, and after the outbreak of the Civil War entered the service of the United States as captain of this company, which was known as the Salem Zouaves and formed Company J of the Eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was in command of this company, in the Eighth Regiment, from 18 Apr. to 1 Aug. 1861, and made a brilliant record in this capacity. The Eighth Regiment was mustered out, after its three months of service, on 1 Aug. 1861. Its colonel, Edward W. Hinks, was made colonel of the Nineteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, then being organized and drilled at Lynnfield, and Captain Devereux was commissioned as lieutenant colonel and assigned to this new regiment, 3 Aug. 1861. The regiment entrained at Lynnfield 28

Aug. 1861, and proceeded via Boston, Fall River, and New York to Washington, where it arrived at midnight on 30 Aug. With this regiment Lieutenant Colonel Devereux was in active service for nearly two years, participating, among other engagements, in the Battle of Ball's Bluff (Oct. 1861), the battles of the Peninsula campaign (1862), and the Battles of Antietam, where he was slightly wounded (17 Sept. 1862), Fredericksburg (Dec. 1862), and Gettysburg (1-3 July 1863). On the third day of the Battle of Gettysburg he led his regiment in the repulse of Pickett's Charge, and his regiment captured the battle flags of four Virginia regiments on that day. He had been commissioned a colonel on 1 May 1863, to date from 29 Nov. 1862, and after the Gettysburg campaign he was sent to Massachusetts on detached service, being absent from the front for several months. He resigned his commission on 27 Feb. 1864, and received his discharge from the service on 4 Mar. following. On 13 Mar. 1865 he was brevetted as brigadier general of Volunteers for gallant service during the War.

Colonel Devereux's portrait appears in Batchelder's great painting of the third day at Gettysburg and also in the picture of the Battle of Gettysburg in the grand stairway of the State House at Harrisburg, Pa., the repulse of Pickett's Charge being the scene presented in each of these paintings.* Several swords belonging to Colonel Devereux, including one presented to him by the city of Salem and one given to him by the city of Baltimore, Md., when he was in command there early in the Civil War, are now preserved in the Essex Institute at Salem, and a tablet to his memory, recounting his military services, was erected in 1911 by his comrades in arms in the Devereux tomb in the Broad Street Cemetery, Salem.

After the Civil War Colonel Devereux was for several years commandant of the National Soldiers' Home at Marion, Ind., and he served in the Ohio Legislature in 1882 and 1883. He was one of those receiving a special medal conferred by Congress for distinguished service, and for years was the only living officer to whom a monument was placed on the field of Gettysburg.

Children:

- i. CLARA WASS,* b. in Boston 25 Nov. 1861; d. at Salem 16 Oct. 1862.
- ii. BERTHA BOHUN, b. in Boston 11 July 1864; m. at the commandant's headquarters at the National Soldier's Home, Marion, Ind., 8 Apr. 1890, the ceremony being performed by Bishop Knickerbocker, GEORGE DAVIS ADAMS, b. in Boston 13 Jan. 1854, s. of Daniel M. of Vermont and Elizabeth Julia Ann (Davis) of Ottawa, Canada. Children: 1. *Hawthorne Devereux*, b. at Cleveland Ohio, 23 June 1892; m. at Riverside, Ill., 26 Dec. 1915, John Jay Twomsley, s. of John Jay and Mary (Campbell), b. in Boston 25 Mar. 1888; no children. 2. *Clara Winslow*, b. 3 Oct. 1895; m. at

*A portrait of Colonel Devereux, enlarged from a small war-time photograph, may be found in the History of the Nineteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1861-1865, facing p. 61.

- Alhambra, Cal., 17 June 1914, Hugh Gervaise Purcell, b. in Kamaiishi, Japan, 12 Oct. 1876, s. of Gervaise of Dublin, Ire., and Helen Augusta (Pope) of Philadelphia, Pa.; child: (1) Hugh Devereux, b. 26 Apr. 1915.
- iii. HUMPHREY, b. 11 Apr. 1865; m. in Aug. 1895 BERTHA COLEMAN of Cheashire, Ohio, b. 19 Sept. 1873. Children: 1. *Doris*,⁹ b. at Cincinnati 19 Dec. 1896; m. at San Francisco, Cal., 24 Aug. 1916, Stanley Vincent Parker, b. at Cincinnati 26 Oct. 1885, s. of Samuel Boardman and Elizabeth Helen (Chappelle); he is a graduate of the Revenue Cutter Service School of Instruction, Class of 1907, rose to the rank of captain (U. S. Coast Guard), qualified as a naval aviator 14 July 1917, and was in command of the Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., Dec. 1917—Aug. 1918, and the Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 1918—Apr. 1919; child: (1) Stanley Devereux, b. at Pensacola, Fla., 26 Nov. 1917. 2. *Robert Devereux*, b. 24 Aug. 1897; assigned to the Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 11 Nov. 1918.
- iv. LOUISE LATHAM, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 6 Jan. 1867; m. at Cincinnati, 6 Jan. 1891, SILAS REESE BURNS, b. at Morgantown, W. Va., 8 Apr. 1855, s. of Silas and Susan (Coombs). Children: 1. *Shirley Devereux*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1892; m. at Alhambra, Cal., 20 Nov. 1912, George Guthrie Clark, b. in Putnam Co., Ohio, 10 June 1878, s. of William Hadley and Clara Dwight (Guthrie); children: (1) Shirley, b. at Montalvo, Cal., 13 Oct. 1914, and (2) William Hadley, b. 27 Oct. 1918. 2. *Paul Devereux*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1893; d. 21 Dec. 1918; bur. at San Gabriel, Cal. 3. *Charlotte Story Forrester*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 2 May 1895. 4. *Bruce*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1897; enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve 6 Apr. 1917; appointed ensign, U. S. Naval Reserve, 27 Nov. 1917; served on board U. S. Ship *Oklahoma*, Dec. 1917—Apr. 1918; served on board U. S. Ship *Des Moines*, Apr. 1918—Sept. 1918, on trans-Atlantic convoy service; appointed lieutenant, junior grade, U. S. Navy, 21 Sept. 1918; attended Officers' Torpedo Training Class, Newport, R. I., Sept.—Dec. 1918; served on board U. S. Ship *Boggs*, Dec. 1918—Mar. 1919, as gunnery and torpedo officer; ordered home 12 Mar. 1919 and resignation accepted.
- v. CHARLOTTE STORY, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1868; d. 6 Mar. 1870.
- vi. ARTHUR FORRESTER (twin), b. in New York City 4 Jan. 1870; d. 6 Jan. 1870.
- vii. GEORGE K. (twin), b. in New York City 4 Jan. 1870; d. 5 Jan. 1870.
- viii. ARTHUR FORRESTER, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1871.
- ix. FRANCES MARION, b. in New York City 8 Jan. 1873; living at Cincinnati.
- x. GUY HAWTHORNE, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 30 Jan. 1877; d. at Riverside, Ohio, 29 May 1886; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

ADDENDUM I

JEREMIAH STOVER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. JEREMIAH⁴ STOVER (*Isaac*⁴ of York, Me.,* *Josiah*,³ *George*,² *vester*¹), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, was born at York, Me., 5 Dec. 70, and died at Blue Hill 16 Mar. 1824. He married, 16 Dec. 92, ABIGAIL⁵ DEVEREUX, born at Marblehead 11 Nov. and baptized there 18 Nov. 1770, died at Sedgwick, Me., 8 Jan. 1854, daughter Ralph and Lois Ingerson (Hibbert) (*vide supra*, page 205, 11, iii).

*Isaac⁴ Stover was born at York 12 July 1745 and was baptized 17 July 1745. His wife's name Martha.

He lived on the Stover farm of 100 acres, a mile and a half out from Blue Hill village, on the Sedgwick road.

Children, born at Blue Hill:

- i. LOIS HIBBERT,⁸ b. 20 Apr. 1794; d. at Blue Hill 19 June 1837; m. at Blue Hill, 10 Sept. 1821, ISAAC SMITH⁶ OSGOOD of Blue Hill and Castine, Me., b. at Blue Hill 18 Dec. 1794, d. there 3 June 1877, s. of Phineas⁴ (Ezekiel,⁴ Ezekiel,³ Christopher,² Christopher¹ of Ipswich, Mass.) and Mary (Smith) of Blue Hill. Eight children.⁸
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 24 May 1796; d. 30 Nov. 1885; m. 28 Oct. 1819 MOSES PILLSBURY, farmer, b. in Greene, Me., 23 Oct. 1798, d. 3 Oct. 1856, s. of Phineas and Lois. Children, b. at Blue Hill: 1. *Parker Kimball*, of Blue Hill, farmer, b. 1 Feb. 1822; d. 8 Sept. 1870; m. 29 Nov. 1845 Christiana Gray, b. at Penobscot, Me., 26 July 1822, d. 14 Oct. 1908, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Hutchinson); children: (1) Abbie Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1850, (2) Julia Maria, b. 28 Aug. 1853, d. 24 Mar. 1874, and (3) George Melville, b. 8 Feb. 1858, m. 16 Aug. 1887 Mary R. Wheeler, b. at Rochdale, Mass., 14 Aug. 1867. 2. *Maria Abigail*, b. 4 June 1824; d. s. p. 23 Oct. 1852; m. (1) Capt. John Closson, mariner, who was lost at sea soon after their marriage; m. (2) Leonard Green. 3. *George Addison*, b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 27 Feb. 1882; m. 21 Nov. 1861 his first cousin, Mary Abbie Tufts (Stover) Challoner, b. 21 Nov. 1828, d. 18 Nov. 1900, dau. of Jonathan⁸ and Almira (Whittemore) Stover and widow of George C. Challoner (*vide infra*, page 303, 2, ii); child: (1) Annie Bell, b. 30 Aug. 1862, d. 5 Aug. 1884. 4. *John M.*, b. 15 Jan. 1830; d. 21 Apr. 1830. 5. *Harriet Ann*, b. 17 May 1835; d. 16 May 1908; m. 14 Sept. 1859 Thomas Scott Osgood, master mariner and farmer, b. at Blue Hill 6 Apr. 1827, d. 2 Aug. 1902, s. of Daniel and Roxanna (Higgins); children: (1) Willis Howard, b. 5 Jan. 1861, m. 8 Aug. 1894 Eva Florence Stevens of Blue Hill, b. 16 June 1865, dau. of William Wesley and Laurinda, and (2) Georgie Bell, b. 10 Feb. 1863, m. 25 Oct. 1884 Ormond Hinckley of Blue Hill, b. 4 Apr. 1865.
2. iii. JONATHAN, b. 15 Oct. 1798.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 15 Mar. 1801; d. 5 Feb. 1852; m. 10 Oct. 1822 JOSHUA NORTON, b. near Whitehead Lighthouse, Me., 10 Apr. 1795, d. 12 Oct. 1862, s. of Jonathan and Debora (Peabody). Children, b. at Blue Hill: 1. *Sarah Foster*, b. 29 May 1823; d. 20 May 1881; m. 29 Dec. 1847 Seth Herrin Johnson of Blue Hill; children: (1) Joseph Howard, b. 3 Apr. 1849, (2) Helen P., b. 12 July 1851, d. s. p. 15 Oct. 1884, m. William Pert, (3) Frank Thomas, b. 26 June 1852, m. Caroline Westcott, who d. in 1901, and (4) Annie F., b. 3 Nov. 1867, m. Fred Graves. 2. *Jeremiah S.*, b. 10 July 1825; d. 13 May 1905; m. 14 Dec. 1857 Susan Stover Hatch, b. at Castine, Me., 30 Oct. 1834, d. in May 1908, dau. of James and Ann; children: (1) James Hatch, b. at Castine 6 June 1862, m. 17 June 1884 Sarah Agnes Westcott, b. at Castine 17 Oct. 1863, (2) Addie Perkins, b. 28 Jan. 1866, m. 27 Feb. 1887 Edward Clarence Bowden, b. at Castine 20 Sept. 1857, (3) Walter, b. at Castine 18 Mar. 1869, m. Addie Lynch, and (4) Helen Hinckley, b. 5 Oct. 1876, m. 11 Nov. 1901 Frank V. Grindle, who was b. at Brooksville, Me., 5 Dec. 1868, and d. in May 1908. 3. *Rebecca P.*, b. 16 Nov. 1827; d. 29 Nov. 1912; m. (1) 2 July 1848 Robert Thomas Snowball, who d. 26 Aug. 1856; m. (2) 31 May 1863 Barcroft Thomas of Eden, Me., who d. 29 Aug. 1878; children by first husband: (1) Frank, b. 9 May 1849, d. 9 June 1850, and (2) Arthur, b. 22 May 1854, lost at sea 17 Nov. 1873. 4. *Luther Calvin*, b. 5 Aug. 1830; d. 28 Dec. 1830. 5. *Helen M.*, b. 27 Dec. 1831; d. s. p. 16 Mar. 1916; m. 16 Nov. 1854 S. Kimball Hinckley of Blue Hill. 6. *Solon F.*, b. 7 May 1837; d. unm. 3 May

⁸For Isaac Smith and Lois Hibbert (Stover) Osgood and some of their descendants *vide infra*, p. 306, Addendum II.

1859. 7. *Adeline Mary*, b. 18 Sept. 1839; d. 22 Dec. 1865; m. 21 Nov. 1861 Horace Perkins of Penobscot, Me., b. 16 June 1839. 8. *Augusta A.*, b. 15 Oct. 1846; m. 16 Jan. 1869 Horace Perkins of Penobscot, Me., b. 16 June 1839, widow of her deceased sister, Adeline Mary.
3. v. NEWTON, b. 23 Aug. 1803.
4. vi. JEREMIAH, b. 9 Apr. 1806.
- vii. LYDIA, b. 16 July 1808; d. 1 June 1880; m. 10 Mar. 1831 HERRICK ALLEN, b. 3 Sept. 1801, d. 14 Mar. 1869. Children: 1. *Caroline Augusta*, b. at Blue Hill 28 Nov. 1831; d. 26 July 1898; m. 16 Nov. 1862 Reuben G. W. Dodge, b. 15 Mar. 1815, d. 29 May 1886; residence, Blue Hill; children: (1) Maud A., b. 1 Mar. 1866, (2) Cora J., b. 8 Nov. 1867, (3) Ernest, b. 29 Jan. 1870, and (4) Carrie M., b. 1 Apr. 1872. 2. *Fannie J.*, b. 14 June 1833; d. s. p. 6 Oct. 1884; m. Orange Wheeler; residence, Worcester, Mass. 3. *Augustine Melville*, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1 June 1835; d. in 1918; m. Lucy Allen, who d. in 1918; children: (1) Harriet, (2) Harvey, and (3) Gertrude. 4. *Edward Wheelock*, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 24 June 1837; d. in 1901; m. Susie Kendrick; child: (1) Harry. 5. *Rubie Maria*, b. 3 Sept. 1839; living in 1919; m. in 1870 Joseph W. Gray; residence, Worcester, Mass.; child: (1) Will A. 6. *Julia M.*, b. 11 Aug. 1842; d. 14 July 1843. 7. *Harriet E.*, b. 1 Mar. 1845; d. 29 Apr. 1847. 8. *Roscoe George*, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 22 Dec. 1847; living in 1919; m. Josephine Herrick; children: (1) Wallace, (2) Roy, and (3) Guy.
- viii. CYNTHIA, b. 22 Mar. 1811; d. 16 Oct. 1812.
5. ix. MARTIN LUTHER, b. 22 Oct. 1814.

JONATHAN⁶ STOVER (*Jeremiah*⁵), born at Blue Hill, Me., 15 Oct. 1798, died at Charlestown, Mass., 27 Jan. 1872. He married, 29 Nov. 1825, ALMIRA WHITTEMORE, born at Tewksbury, Mass., 29 Nov. 1802, died 8 Aug. 1855, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stickney).

Children:

- i. FRANCIS WARREN,⁷ b. 30 Aug. 1826; d. 14 Apr. 1891; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1851 SARAH A. CHEEVER, b. 29 Nov. 1831, d. 29 Dec. 1861; m. (2) 19 May 1867 ABBIE JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. 7 May 1839. Children by first wife: 1. *Emma C.*,⁸ b. 24 Mar. 1855; d. 12 Aug. 1855. 2. *Frank C.*, b. 19 Jan. 1857; d. 1 Oct. 1857. 3. *Ella F.*, b. 18 Oct. 1859; d. 2 Apr. 1861. Children by second wife: 4. *Emma Josephine*, b. 6 May 1868; d. 9 Dec. 1871. 5. *Annie Gertrude*, b. 11 June 1870.
- ii. MARY ABBIE TUFTS, b. 21 Nov. 1828; d. 18 Nov. 1900; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1851 GEORGE C. CHALLONER, b. 22 July 1828, d. 24 Jan. 1855; m. (2) 21 Nov. 1861 her first cousin, GEORGE ADDISON PILLSBURY, b. 4 Feb. 1828, d. 27 Feb. 1882, s. of Moses and Abigail (Stover). (*Vide supra*, page 302, 1, ii, 3.)
- iii. SARAH ELIZA PAGE, b. 14 Jan. 1830; d. 11 Mar. 1834.
- iv. MARIA SOPHRONIA, b. at Charlestown 29 Oct. 1832; d. at Newport, N. H., 17 July 1858; m. 1 Jan. 1853 EDWIN WILMARTH, b. at Newport 26 Dec. 1834, d. 24 May 1899, s. of David and Mahala (Fletcher). Children: 1. *Ella Maria*, b. 15 May 1855. 2. *George Augustus*, b. 8 Mar. 1858.
- v. AUGUSTUS WHITTEMORE, of Charlestown, b. 17 Dec. 1834; m. 24 Apr. 1862 ELIZABETH MARIA RUGG, b. at Leominster, Mass., 18 Aug. 1829, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Carter). He served in the City Council of Charlestown, 1863-1866, was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1880-81, and was treasurer of the Bunker Hill Monument Association and a bank president. Children: 1. *Linus Augustus*,⁹ b. 28 Apr. 1863; d. 2 May 1864. 2. *Col. Willis Whittemore*, of Everett, LL.B. (Boston University, 1896), b. at Charlestown 19 Mar. 1870; m. 9 Oct. 1901 Alice Bee-

wick, b. at Manchester, Eng., 2 Nov. 1879, dau. of Robert and Anne (Swift) of Malden, Mass.; he was graduated at the Boston Latin School in 1889, was a special student at Harvard University in 1889-90, studied law at Boston University, 1893-1896, was admitted to the bar, has been since 1899 a member of the law firm of Stover & Sweetser of Boston, and is a special justice of the Municipal Court for the Charlestown District of Boston; he joined the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in 1886, was commissioned as captain in 1890, served in the Spanish-American War in 1898-99 with the Fifth Massachusetts Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, being the senior captain of this regiment when it was mustered out, commanded a reorganized military company until 19 Apr. 1901, when he was promoted to be major in the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, was commissioned as lieutenant colonel in 1908, served on the Mexican border in 1916 as colonel of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, and served in the World War as colonel of the Third Pioneer, in the American Expeditionary Forces.

- vi. SARAH ELIZA, b. 10 July 1838; d. unm. 12 Aug. 1856.
- vii. JOHN WILLIS VALENTINE, b. 3 Aug. 1840; d. unm. 21 Mar. 1868.
- viii. ELLEN GEORGIANA, b. 8 Oct. 1843; d. 9 Apr. 1845.

3. NEWTON⁸ STOVER (*Jeremiah*⁸), farmer, born at Blue Hill, Me., 23 Aug. 1803, died 12 Mar. 1891. He married, 13 Feb. 1831, LOIS DODGE of Sedgwick, Me., born 20 Nov. 1806, died 9 Nov. 1888, daughter of Abner and Lois (Somes) of Sedgwick.

Children:

- i. EMILY ALMIRA,⁷ b. at Blue Hill 11 Mar. 1832; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1858 CAPT. THOMAS V. STINSON, b. at Vinal Haven, Me., 8 Dec. 1832, d. 21 Oct. 1870; m. (2) 10 July 1873 JOHN J. PAGE of Haverhill, Mass., b. at Londonderry, N. H., 20 Mar. 1830. Children by first husband: 1. *Susie Holt*, b. at Deer Isle, Me., 11 June 1862; m. 26 Sept. 1893 Albert Hazen Emerson, b. at Hampstead, N. H., 21 Sept. 1861, s. of Daniel Hazen and Sarah (Bagley) of Hampstead. 2. *Sarah Lizzie*, b. at Sedgwick 4 July 1868; d. 21 June 1872.
- ii. JOSHUA MARSHMAN, b. 9 Dec. 1833; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 28 Nov. 1918; m. at Haverhill, 17 Feb. 1861, MARY LOUISE LANCASTER, b. at Haverhill 21 Jan. 1842, d. 5 Jan. 1881, dau. of James Kimball and Louisa Crosby (Fowler). He was second lieutenant in Co. I, Sixtieth Massachusetts Volunteers, in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Carrie Lincoln*,⁸ b. 27 Sept. 1861; m. 9 Sept. 1895 Herman Enoch Lewis, shoe manufacturer, b. at Sandwich, N. H., 12 Nov. 1870, s. of Enoch and Almira (Dinsmore); she was a student at Wellesley College, 1881-1884. 2. *Sarah Dodge*, of Haverhill, b. 19 May 1864.
- iii. ABNER DODGE, b. at Sedgwick 4 Sept. 1835; d. 8 Feb. 1869; m. 6 Dec. 1864 EMMA LOUISE MONTGOMERY of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 28 July 1843, dau. of Robert and Mary Catherine (Denike). He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War. Child: 1. *Charles Livingston*,⁸ of Lowell, Mass., A.B. (Tufts College, 1891), b. at Brooklyn 9 July 1866; m. 28 Sept. 1898 Lucy Kitson Stott, b. at Lowell 5 Nov. 1874, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Kitson).
- iv. MARTIN LUTHER, b. at Blue Hill 22 Oct. 1837; m. 3 Aug. 1862 SARAH MARY HOLT, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 21 Nov. 1841, d. 14 May 1911. He enlisted 1 Aug. 1862 for three years in Co. G, Thirty-fifth Maine Regiment, was promoted to be second lieutenant for bravery in the Battle of South Mountain, 14 Sept. 1862, was wounded in the Battle of Antietam, and was first lieutenant when he received his discharge at the close of the War. He was a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1888. Child: 1. *Mary Pitman*,⁸ b. at Haverhill 30 Nov. 1863.
- v. ANN HASBLETINE, b. at East Sedgwick, Me., 28 Jan. 1840; d. at New London, N. H., 18 Oct. 1911; m. 9 Apr. 1865 MARK BOARDMAN

MEANS, b. at Blue Hill 13 Apr. 1836, s. of Thomas and Mary (Morgan). He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War.

- vi. HARRIET BEECHER, b. at Sedgwick 9 Aug. 1853; living unm. at New London, N. H.

4. JEREMIAH⁶ STOVER (*Jeremiah*⁵), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, born at Blue Hill 9 Apr. 1806, died there, at the old Stover homestead, 14 Jan. 1882. He married, 12 Jan. 1834, LOUISA LORD, born at Brooksville, Me., 8 Nov. 1811, died 16 Nov. 1866, daughter of John and Olive (Stover).

He bought out the interest of his brothers and sisters in the Stover farm at Blue Hill.

Children:

- i. JONATHAN,⁷ b. 25 Nov. 1834; d. unm. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on his way home from the West Indies, 1 Jan. 1859.
 - ii. SARAH ELIZA, b. 28 Oct. 1836; d. unm. 18 Jan. 1860.
 - iii. PARIS ALBION (twin), b. 8 Apr. 1840; d. 6 Mar. 1860.
 - iv. CAPT. HARLAN PAGE (twin), b. 8 Apr. 1840; d. 27 July 1879; m. 10 Dec. 1862 MARY ELIZABETH LONG of Blue Hill, b. 14 May 1843, d. 24 Nov. 1874, dau. of James R. and Lovina (Howard) of Blue Hill. Children: 1. *Rev. Eugene Howard*,⁸ A. B. (Colby University, 1892), A. M. (*ib.*, 1895), b. at Blue Hill 30 Aug. 1865; m. 30 Aug. 1905 Sophie Greenleaf Lapham, b. at Alfred, Me., 7 Oct. 1869, dau. of Rev. John B. and Mary (Greenleaf); he was principal of the academy at Blue Hill, 1892-1895, superintendent of schools there, 1894-95, studied at the Newton (Mass.) Theological Institute, 1895-1898, was graduated there and ordained to the Baptist ministry, 1898, was pastor at Milo, Me., 1898-1903, and was afterwards of Naco, Ariz.; no children. 2. *Walter Ernest*, b. 25 Dec. 1870; m. 10 Jan. 1891 Gertrude Chase of Blue Hill, b. 8 Feb. 1873, dau. of Kimball and Maria (Stover).
 - v. CAPT. NEWTON, master mariner, b. 8 Apr. 1842; d. at Malden, Mass., 4 May 1889; m. 9 June 1872 LOIS COBB PAINE, b. 27 Aug. 1842, d. 12 Oct. 1905, dau. of Jeremiah and Lois (Cobb) of Truro, Mass. Child: 1. *Linville Newton*,⁸ b. 23 Aug. 1873.
 - vi. GEORGE GILBERT, of Blue Hill, b. 6 Dec. 1844; living unm. with his brother at the old Stover homestead.
 - vii. BYRON VARNUM, of Sargentville, Me., b. 15 Apr. 1847; d. 11 June 1913; m. 30 May 1882 SARAH CAMPBELL HASKELL, b. at Deer Isle, Me., 10 Dec. 1854, dau. of Abijah Wynes and Sarah (Campbell). Children: 1. *Wynes Chester*,⁸ b. 22 May 1885. 2. *Harlan Byron*, b. 14 Apr. 1887; d. 28 Feb. 1907.
 - viii. FRANK WELLINGTON, b. 3 Mar. 1850; m. 13 Feb. 1886 JULIA FRANCES LORD, b. at West Brooksville, Me., 30 Aug. 1859, d. 12 Oct. 1911. Children: 1. *Alice Wellington*,⁸ b. 7 Jan. 1888. 2. *Alma Jennie*, b. 27 Dec. 1890; d. in June 1907. 3. *Newton Gilbert*, b. 12 Nov. 1896.
 - ix. IDA MAY, b. at Blue Hill 21 Dec. 1855; d. 31 July 1913; m. 20 Aug. 1878 FRANK MCINTYRE, b. at Blue Hill 5 Mar. 1852, s. of Ingleson and Elizabeth (Cousins). Children: 1. *Louisa* (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1879. 2. *Lizzie Noble* (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1879. 3. *Ernest Eugene*, b. 12 Dec. 1882; m. 30 Nov. 1911 Lena M. Wardwell, dau. of Miller and Ovilla (Long). 4. *Ingleson Roy*, b. 22 July 1884; m. 10 Nov. 1906 Alice Mabel Wight, b. at Orland, Me., 18 Dec. 1878, dau. of Oscar and Nora (Blaisdell).
5. MARTIN LUTHER⁶ STOVER (*Jeremiah*⁵), of Blue Hill, Me., born at Blue Hill 22 Oct. 1814, died 21 May 1898. He married, 25 Dec. 1837, ELVIRA HOPKINS, born at Surry, Me., 10 Mar. 1817, died 23 Jan. 1888, daughter of Sterling and Elnora (Means).

He was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1865.

Children, born at Blue Hill:

- i. OCTAVIUS MARTIN,⁷ b. 7 Mar. 1839; m. in Aug. 1865 ABBIE FRANCES EVELLETH, b. in Boston 4 Mar. 1846, dau. of Rev. J. F. and Olive (Lunt). Children: 1. *Fannie Howard*,⁸ b. 30 Oct. 1866. 2. *Ethel May*, b. 15 July 1874.
- ii. ELLA ALICE, b. 14 Sept. 1841; living unm.
- iii. TINDALL STERLING, of Iola, Kans., lawyer, b. 18 June 1844; m. (1) at Humboldt, Kans., 27 July 1870, MARY LOUISE WHITEHOUSE, b. in 1852, d. 12 Feb. 1873, dau. of Stephen of Decatur, Ill.; m. (2) 22 Feb. 1880 ELVIRA RAMSEY KAPP, b. at Mechanicsville, Pa., 16 Apr. 1863, dau. of Levi and Elinor (Findley). He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. D, Thirty-first Maine Infantry, and was honorably discharged 27 July 1865. Child by first wife: 1. *Luther Prather*,⁸ b. at Humboldt 10 Feb. 1873; m. (1) at Humboldt, 1 Feb. 1897, Madge Fisher, b. 2 June 1875, dau. of Paul and Nancy (Neal); m. (2) 20 Oct. 1910 Freda Gertrude Howard, b. 23 Dec. 1892, dau. of Samuel and Elisabeth (Fisher); he was connected with the Kansas National Guard for many years, went to the Mexican border in 1916 as captain in the First Regiment, Kansas National Guard, and, when the United States entered the World War, he was commissioned as major; he commanded the First Squadron, Kansas Cavalry, joined the Thirty-fifth Division at Camp Doniphan, commanding the trains of that division and its military police, was sent to Fort Bliss, Tex., as major in the Three Hundred and Fourteenth Cavalry, U. S. National Army, was appointed lieutenant colonel of Field Artillery, was sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., to command an artillery park, was afterwards on staff duty at Columbia, S. C., as inspector of Artillery, and was honorably discharged 11 Dec. 1918. Children by second wife: 2. *Sterling Noyes*, b. 23 Nov. 1880; d. 8 Mar. 1881. 3. *Bessie*, b. 14 Nov. 1882; d. 10 Sept. 1883. 4. *Roy Le Claire*, b. 21 July 1884; he was graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy in 1906 and was a lieutenant commander, U. S. Navy, in the World War. 5. *Philip Sheridan*, b. 23 July 1888. 6. *Jerry Sterling*, b. 30 July 1894; he attended a Reserve Officers' Training Camp, was appointed second lieutenant, and served at Camp Pike, Ark., in the World War, as lieutenant in the Sixty-fourth Infantry.

ADDENDUM II

ISAAC SMITH OSGOOD AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. ISAAC SMITH⁶ OSGOOD (*Phineas*,⁵ *Ezekiel*,⁴ *Ezekiel*,³ *Christopher*,² *Christopher*¹),* of Blue Hill and Castine, Me., farmer, was born at Blue Hill 18 Dec. 1794, and died there 3 June 1877. He married first, at Blue Hill, 10 Sept. 1821, LOIS HIBBERT⁶ STOVER, born at Blue Hill 20 Apr. 1794, died there 19 June 1837, daughter of Jeremiah⁵ and Abigail (Devereux) (*vide supra*, page 302, Addendum I, 1, i); and secondly, at Castine, MARTHA⁵ DEVEREUX, born at Penobscot, Me., died 20 Dec. 1873, daughter of Ralph⁴ and Lois Ingerson (Hibbert) of Penobscot and aunt of his first wife (*vide supra*, page 205, 11, x).

*The immigrant ancestor of this Osgood family was Christopher¹ Osgood of Ipswich, Mass., who died in 1650. His son Christopher² removed to Andover, Mass., whence Ezekiel⁴ Osgood, great-grandson of the first Christopher, removed in 1768, with his eight sons and four daughters, to Blue Hill, Me. Phineas⁵ Osgood, son of this Ezekiel, born at Andover 19 May 1753, died 31 Oct. 1836. He married (1) 1 June 1779 Mary Smith of Sedgwick, Me., who died 30 Sept. 1821 and was the mother of all his children, and (2) 17 Jan. 1824 Mrs. Desire Freeman of Castine, Me., who died 3 Aug. 1844. He was a farmer and shipowner at Blue Hill. For a history of this family see *A Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood*, edited by Eben Putnam, Salem, 1894, pp. 255-307.

Isaac Smith Osgood was a selectman at Blue Hill for twenty-five years, and was deputy collector of customs at Castine for ten years, from 1866 on.

Children by first wife, born at Blue Hill:

- i. MARY SMITH,⁷ b. 14 Mar. 1823; d. s. p. 6 Aug. 1910; m. 25 Jan. 1843 GEORGE S. ALLEN of Blue Hill, farmer, who d. 7 Jan. 1851.
- ii. MEHITABLE PETERS, b. 7 Sept. 1824; d. 24 Jan. 1868; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1848 CAPT. AMOS VARNUM of Blue Hill, who d. 6 July 1852; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1857 INGLESON McINTYRE of Blue Hill. Child by first husband: 1. *Clara A.*, b. 27 Sept. 1849. Children by second husband: 2. *Edward Warren*, b. 22 Sept. 1858; d. 30 July 1913; m. 28 Oct. 1884 Nellie F. Tucker; three daughters. 3. *Harvey Howard*, b. 9 July 1862; m. 8 Jan. 1885 Isabel Cochrane; four daughters and one son.
2. iii. AUGUSTUS NEWTON, b. 7 Dec. 1826.
- iv. ABBY S., b. 18 Nov. 1828; m. DAVID B. LUFKIN of Sedgwick, Me. They removed to Iowa. Children: 1. *Charles*. 2. *Mabel*. 3. *Eddie*. 4. *Corra A.*
- v. LUTHER EDWARD (twin), b. 17 June 1831; d. at Irvington, Cal., 16 May 1901; m. 7 Feb. 1858 SARAH PRISCILLA HINCKLEY of Blue Hill, who d. 28 Mar. 1913, dau. of Floyd and Polly (Coggins). Both are bur. at Irvington. He went to California soon after the discovery of gold there, but finally settled as a farmer in Alameda County. He returned to his old home to be married, and lived the remainder of his life in California. He was for many years assessor of Washington Township, Alameda Co. Children, b. near Irvington: 1. *Annie Eloise*,⁸ b. 2 Sept. 1861; d. 14 May 1881. 2. *Blanche Adell*, b. 29 Nov. 1867; m. 28 Mar. 1887 Thomas Dexter Witherly, farmer, b. 14 May 1865; residence, Irvington; children: (1) Edward Franklin, b. 5 Feb. 1888, m. in Feb. 1912 Catherine McCarthy, (2) Bernice, b. 26 Apr. 1889, (3) June Adell, b. 14 June 1890, (4) Floyd Hinckley, b. 26 Sept. 1891, m. 16 June 1916 Maud Moore of Redwood City, Cal., (5) Dexter Morine, b. 29 Feb. 1896, d. 5 Apr. 1901, (6) Claire Eloise, b. 19 Jan. 1904, and (7) Katheryn, b. 13 Feb. 1905.
- vi. AUGUSTA ELLEN (twin), b. 17 June 1831; d. at Novato, Cal., 5 July 1897; m. at Blue Hill 29 Aug. 1858, JOHN WILLIAM ATHERTON, farmer, b. at Blue Hill 19 Mar. 1835, d. at Novato 21 June 1911. He went to California in early days with his brother-in-law, Luther Edward Osgood, was for many years supervisor of Marin County, and represented that county in the State Legislature for four terms, 1887-1891, 1899-1903. Children: 1. *George Allen*, of Stockton, Cal., civil engineer, Ph. B. (University of California, 1880), b. at Novato 4 Nov. 1860; m. 2 Sept. 1887 Hattie S. Weller, b. 16 Oct. 1864; he was city engineer of Stockton, county surveyor of San Joaquin Co., Cal., and is now a member of the State Board of Reclamation; children: (1) Edith May, B. S. (University of California, 1910), M. S. (*ib.*, 1911), b. 17 Mar. 1889, d. 4 July 1915, m. 21 June 1913 Lester Oren Wolcott of San Francisco, Cal., civil engineer, B. S. (University of California, 1910), who joined the first Reserve Officers' Training Camp at the Presidio, Cal., in 1917, was commissioned first lieutenant, served in the Engineer Corps in the World War, and was honorably discharged in 1919, (2) Helen Franklin, B. L. (University of California, 1914), b. 1 June 1892, m. 25 Apr. 1918 Joseph Drum Malloy of Stockton, who studied law at the Leland Stanford Junior University, enlisted in the U. S. Infantry in 1917, completed the course at the Reserve Officers' Training Camp, and was honorably discharged in 1919, (3) George Weller, b. 22 Mar. 1894, m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 2 Nov. 1913, Arline Boulware, dau. of James E. of San Jose, Cal., enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1917, while an undergraduate at the University of California, was commissioned as ensign, U. S. N., in

1918, and was honorably discharged in 1919, and (4) Grace, b. 20 Sept. 1906. 2. *Carrie Alice*, b. 2 Aug. 1862; m. 25 Oct. 1883 Erastus P. Matteson, b. 16 Dec. 1858, who was employed for many years in the U. S. customhouse at San Francisco, Cal.; no children. 3. *Hattie Ellen*, b. 1 July 1865; m. 5 Dec. 1888 Hyland Barber of Stockton, Cal., b. 26 June 1864, d. 22 Apr. 1902; child: (1) Mary Ellen, b. 21 Oct. 1892, d. 23 July 1893. 4. *Clarence William*, b. 18 Jan. 1871; m. 1 May 1898 Katherine Dahl, b. at Novato 13 Dec. 1877.

3. vii. RUFUS WARREN, b. 25 Sept. 1833.

viii. LOIS FRANCES, b. 17 Sept. 1836; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 3 Sept. 1913, and bur. in Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Cal.; m. in Marin Co., Cal., 18 Nov. 1860, GIUSEPPE ANGELLOTTI of San Rafael, b. in Italy, d. of yellow fever at Guaymas, Sonora, Mex., 22 Sept. 1883, when there on a business trip, and bur. there. After the revolutionary outbreaks of 1848 in Italy he emigrated to America, and went to California after the discovery of gold there. His first land deed there, in Marin County, bears the date of 1852, and his name in early deeds is written sometimes in the Spanish form, José, and sometimes as Joseph. Children, b. at San Rafael: 1. *Frank Marion*, of San Rafael, LL. B. (Hastings College of the Law, University of California, 1882), b. 4 Sept. 1861; m. at Irvington, Cal., 27 Dec. 1884, Emma Cornelia Cearley, b. in Washoe Co., Nev., 29 Feb. 1860, dau. of Edmund and Lucretia (Polk);* he was educated in private schools, at the Lowell High School, San Francisco, and at the Hastings College of the Law, University of California, practised law at San Rafael, was district attorney of Marin County for three terms, 1885-1891, judge of the Superior Court of Marin County, 1891-1903, associate justice of the Supreme Court of California, Jan. 1903-1915, and was elected chief justice of California for a twelve-years term, beginning in 1915; children, b. at San Rafael: (1) Frances Louise, b. 5 Dec. 1885, d. 25 Jan. 1887, and (2) Marion Polk, b. 12 Nov. 1887, who was educated in private schools, is the author of many magazine stories and of "Sir John Hawkwood," "The Burgundian," "Halette," "The Firefly of France," spent the year 1916 in Italy and

*Edmund Cearley, son of Larkin and Mary (Barnes), was born near Taylorsville, N. C. 7 Sept. 1806, and died at Vallejo's Mills (now Nilce), Cal., 21 Apr. 1881. He married, 3 Aug. 1834, Lucretia Polk, born 16 July 1829, died at San Jose, Cal., 28 Mar. 1895. He and his wife are buried at Irvington, Cal.

The name Cearley is variously spelled in the Colonial records of Massachusetts and Connecticut and later in Virginia, where Edmund's great-grandfather, William, Sr., held a land patent in Lunenburg County in 1751, and in North Carolina, whither the family moved after the Revolution, as Carley, Carly, Cerly, Carlye, Cearley, Kerley, and Kearley. William, Sr., married Martha Carter. His son William married Rachel Neale, and their son Larkin, born in Halifax Co., Va., 3 Jan. 1775, died in North Carolina 2 Oct. 1841 and was buried at Three Fork Church, Alexander Co., N. C. He married Mary Barnes, born 20 Dec. 1781, died 12 Nov. 1864, daughter of Salmon and Elisabeth (Murphy) of Alexander Co., N. C., and also of New England ancestors, who went to North Carolina via Virginia.

Lucretia Polk was sixth in descent from Robert and Magdalen (Tasker) (Porter) Polk, who emigrated to Maryland several years after the Restoration. Robert Polk was a captain in Colonel Porter's regiment, which served under Cromwell. His wife was the younger daughter of Colonel Tasker, a chancellor of Ireland, whose seat was Broomfield Castle, near Londonderry, which was left to her elder sister, Barbara. Colonel Tasker had another estate called Moneen, near the village of Strabane, Ire., which was left to Magdalen, and which in her will of 7 Apr. 1726, on file in Somerset Co., Md., she bequeathed to her youngest son, Joseph. In 1689 Robert Polk's name is given in a list of loyal subjects of Somerset Co., Md., who addressed a letter to King William and Queen Mary. His grandson, William Polk, moved to North Carolina about 1750, and the latter's two sons, Charles, Thomas, John, and Ezekiel, settled in the neighborhood of Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., and were all officers in the Revolution. John Polk, who was the great-grandfather of Lucretia (Polk) Cearley, married Eleanor Shelby, daughter of Gen. Evan Shelby. He was a captain and for his services in the Revolution received from the Assembly of North Carolina a section of land in Davidson Co., Tenn., then a county of North Carolina. His family moved to Tennessee as did at different times those of all his brothers, and they became known as the "Tennessee Polks." President James Knox Polk and Bishop Leonidas Polk, the well-known Confederate general, are descendants of the Tennessee Polks.

France, observing war conditions, served as a volunteer in Red Cross canteen work in France in 1918, served at Evacuation Hospital No. 13, immediately behind the lines, during the heavy fighting of Sept. 1918 in the St. Mihiel Salient, where she was injured in the line of duty by the overturning of a military car, and served at Chalons-sur-Marne, and with the Army of Occupation at Trèves (Trier), Prussia. 2. *Emma Teresa*, b. 11 Dec. 1865; d. 15 Jan. 1899 and bur. in Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael; m. (1) at Calvary Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, 16 Sept. 1885, Prescott Loring, b. in Boston 12 May 1859, eldest s. of David Webster* and Susan Sophia (Leach); m. (2) at San Francisco Albert Woodburn Scott, Jr., merchant, s. of Albert Woodburn and Georgiana (Smith) of San Francisco; children by first husband, b. at San Francisco: (1) William Stowell, b. 16 June 1886, and (2) Harold Angellotti, b. 20 Oct. 1889, d. 26 Sept. 1890.

AUGUSTUS NEWTON⁷ OSGOOD (*Isaac Smith⁶*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, born at Blue Hill 7 Dec. 1826, died 24 Mar. 1908. He married, 27 Nov. 1850, **AUGUSTA LENORA OSGOOD**, born 8 May 1831, died 22 Mar. 1911, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Hinckley).

He was trustee and treasurer of the Baptist Church in Blue Hill for many years, and made generous gifts to it.

Children, born at Blue Hill:

- i. **GEORGE S.**,⁸ b. 4 Mar. 1855; m. 8 Feb. 1882 **EMILY DORITT**.
- ii. **FLORENCE A.**, b. 23 Nov. 1857; m. 27 Nov. 1876 **GEORGE A. MORSE**.
Children: 1. *Lizzie Belle*, b. 24 Oct. 1877. 2. *Lenora Augusta*, b. 20 Sept. 1879; m. 20 Sept. 1905 H. Sprague Sweet. 3. *Harold Wilbur*, b. 30 Sept. 1881. 4. *Rufus Osgood*, b. 15 Nov. 1883; m. 6 Sept. 1911 Ida Blake. 5. *Ida Estelle*, b. 3 Mar. 1886; m. 30 Apr. 1910 Irving L. Leach.
- iii. **NEWTON I.**, b. 7 June 1866; m. 16 Aug. 1893 **MYRA L. KEENE**.
Children: 1. *Beatrice A.*,⁹ b. 16 Feb. 1895. 2. *Harold K.*, b. 24 Nov. 1900.
- iv. **EUGENE S.**, b. 3 Dec. 1867; m. 25 Dec. 1888 **BLANCHE WARDWELL**.
Children: 1. *Kenneth L.*,⁹ b. 24 Jan. 1890; in the service of the United States in the World War. 2. *Cecil W.*, b. 9 Sept. 1891; in the service of the United States in the World War. 3. *John H.*, b. 12 July 1893. 4. *Malcolm W.*, b. 27 Dec. 1896; in the service of the United States in the World War. 5. *Harland B.*, b. 6 Sept. 1898. 6. *Ivan E.*, b. 21 Sept. 1906.
- v. **ERNEST L.**, b. 4 Mar. 1871; m. (1) 18 Apr. 1894 **LENORA G. BOWDEN**, who d. 5 Oct. 1902; m. (2) 24 Apr. 1904 **BEULAH D. BURNHAM**.
Children by first wife: 1. *Martha B.*,⁹ b. 19 Dec. 1899. 2. *Maynard L.*, b. 17 Aug. 1901.

RUFUS WARREN⁷ OSGOOD (*Isaac Smith⁶*), born at Blue Hill, Me., 25 Sept. 1833, died at San Rafael, Cal., 23 Apr. 1882. He married, 7 May 1858, **CAROLINE L. JARVIS** of Surry, Me., born 8 June 1838, died at Oakland, Cal., 19 Mar. 1915.

He went to California in early days and was a farmer in Marin County. He held also the office of county clerk of Marin County.

Children, born at San Rafael:

- i. **FRED S.**,⁸ of Oakland, druggist, b. 9 Feb. 1861; m. at Irvington, Cal., 5 Aug. 1885, **PRISCILLA LE FEVRE DECOOT**, b. 20 July 1862.

David Webster Loring, son of Caleb Gould and Harriet (Tuttle) Loring, was born in Boston Sept. 1836, and died 30 Nov. 1904. He married in Boston, 5 Aug. 1856, Susan Sophia Leach, at East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1836. He was a dealer in hardware and saddlery in Boston, later removed to San Francisco, Cal. See the Loring Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope,

- Children: 1. *Warren Decoto*,⁹ b. 9 July 1886; d. 14 Oct. 1910; m. 4 Jan. 1908 *Ethel Scott* of Portland, Oreg.; he was graduated at the College of Pharmacy, University of California, in 1906, took a degree in medicine at the University of California, became a practising physician, and died of virulent typhoid fever, contracted in the practice of his profession. 2. *Louis Edward*, b. 29 Jan. 1888; d. 19 Apr. 1891. 3. *A daughter*, b. and d. 19 Apr. 1890. 4. *Frederick Stoddard*, b. 25 Dec. 1891; d. 6 May 1909. 5. *Consuelo Irene*, b. 15 Apr. 1896. 6. *Carlton Augustus*, b. 10 Sept. 1898; while an undergraduate student at the University of California he entered the U. S. military service as a member of the Students' Army Training Corps at that institution, was sent to the Officers' Training Camp at Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex., in 1918, was honorably discharged 7 Dec. 1918, and returned to his studies at the University.
- ii. *EDWARD EVERETT*, b. 11 Aug. 1862; d. unm. in Oct. 1886.
- iii. *HOWARD LINCOLN*, of Oakland, druggist, b. 6 Oct. 1864; d. at Oakland 30 Aug. 1917; m. 7 July 1895 *ELSIE REAMER KILLUM*, b. 8 Apr. 1869. Children: 1. *Olive Bernice*,⁹ b. 9 Sept. 1896; d. in Feb. 1898. 2. *Elsie Loraine*, b. 19 June 1900. 3. *Mildred Carolyn*, b. 8 Aug. 1903.
- iv. *WILLIAM JARVIS*, of Oakland, druggist, b. 20 Apr. 1869; d. 17 Sept. 1917.

CORRECTIONS

The following corrections should be made on page 207 of the present volume of the REGISTER:

- Line 39, for 1 read 14.
 Line 40, for in read 22 Mar.
 Line 43, for 18 read 24.
 Line 49, for 2 read 12.
 Line 50, for Clapp read Capp.
 Line 61, for Fannie Alexander read Frances Cordelia Alexander.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A. M.,
 of New York City

[Continued from page 178]

- Paul W.* son of *Ira & Miriam Fay* Died May 1, 1843 Æ. 20 Years 10 mo.
Erastus B. son of *H. & C. Felcher*. Missing May 6, 1864. At the Battle of the Wilderness Va. Æ. 26 yrs.
Lovinia R. Wife of *Dea. Horace Felcher* Died July 27, 1870, in her 55th year. [Dau. of *Jonas and Eunice (Billings) Brigham*, d. July 29, 1870, a 54 years, 1 month, 22 days.]
Rev. Alanson Field Born July 6, 1820. Died Aug. 10. 1898.
Persis W. Cutler His Wife Born Nov. 2, 1815, Died Feb. 2, 1899.
Elisha Field. Died Feb. 22, 1836 Æ. 59 Y's.
Elmira W. Wife of *Lyman Field*, Died Oct. 10, 1867, Æ. 49 Ys. [Elmira D., dau. of *Isaac and Thankful Davis*, b. in *Enosburg, Vt.*, a. 49 years, 10 months, 8 days.]
Hannah Wife of *Rufus Field* Died Jan. 25, 1863, Æ. 85 Yrs.

- Homer Clayton Field Died May 28, 1886. Æ. 36 Y'rs.
J. M. Field* Died Jan. 17, 1892 Æ. 79 Yrs. 6 Mos.
 Clarissa W. Maynard Wife of J. M. Field Died Aug. 31, 1873 Æ. 60 Y'rs. 3 Mos.
 Vashti M. Maynard Wife of J. M. Field Died Apr. 3 1903 Æ. 81 Yrs. 6 Mos.
 In memory of James W. Died Dec. 12, 1851. Æ. 7 y'rs.
 Jane A. Died Dec. 10, 1851. Æ. 4 y'rs.
 Rosabelle C. Died Dec. 12, 1851. Æ. 11 mo's.
 Children of James M. & Clarissa W. Field.
Laura E. Downey Wife of George N. Field Died Jan. 27, 1906. Æ. 24 Y's. & 9 M's. [Dau. of William and Lane (Westcot) Downey, b. Apr. 9, d. Jan. 14, 1906, a. 24 years, 9 months, 17 days.]
Lydia Field, wife of Rufus Field, died Dec. 1st 1812; aged 34 years.
Lyman Field. Died Sept. 1, 1882, Æ. 72 Ys. [Son of Elisha and Sybel (Frazier) Field, a. 73 years.]
Maranda, Daugh. of Elisha & Sybyl Field, Died Mar. 1, 1864. Ae. 59 Ys. Erected by Lyman Field.
Mary Elizabeth Daugh. of J. M. & C. W. Field, Died June 1, 1859, Æ. 22 ys. 1 m. & 24 ds.
Polly T. wife of Lyman Field, & only daughter of Calvin & Polly Ewings, Died Dec. 27, 1850. Aged 36 years.
Rufus Field Died Dec. 15. 1819. aged 75 yrs.
 Sacred to the Memory of Rufus Field, Jr. who died Dec'r. 22d 1830. aged 22 years 1 month and 15 days.
Sibyl. Wife of Elisha Field, Died Sept. 5, 1858. Æ. 79 Y's. [Sybbil, dau. of Reuben Wright (?), b. in Leyden, d. Sept. 9, 1858, a. 79 years, 9 months, 11 days.]
 [Lizzie M. (Maynard) (Swan) Foote, *see inscription to* Rollin G. Brown.]
Charles son of Wm. & Emeline Foster died May 30 1848. Æ. 2 ys. & 11 mo.
Emeline G. Wife of Wm Foster Born July 14 1813 Died March 11, 1886.
 In memory of Mr. John Foster died Novr 12th 1810 Æ. 34
Randal son of Wm. & Emeline Foster died Jan. 16, 1848, Æ. 9 mos. & 24 ds.
William Foster Born April 8, 1802 Died May 13, 1855.
Joseph D. Freeman, Died Dec. 19, 1851. Aged 41 y'rs.
Mary L. daughter of J. D. & L. A. Freeman, Died Jan. 17, 1848. Aged 12 Yrs.
Truman H. Son of J. D. & Lemira A. Freeman, Died May 19, 1851. Æ. 9 y'rs. 9 ms.
Hannah, Wife of Jabez Fuller, of, N. Y. Died Oct. 3, 1852. Aged 51 y's & 18 d's.
Martha A. Fuller Born May 26, 1854 Died Jan. 16, 1877 [Dau. of Ebenezer Doane, a. 21 years, 7 months, 20 days.]†
Mary M. Wife of E. F. Fuller Died Nov. 26, 1869, Aged 27 Years. [Dau. of Willard and Maria Wheeler, b. at Enosburg, Vt., d. Nov. 21, 1869. a. 27 years, 9 months.]
Mary L. Wife of F. S. Gale, Died May 27, 1859. Æ. 28 Y's & 10 M's.
Jay O. Galer May 29, 1839-Jan. 25, 1897.
 Jane A. Galer Sept. 14, 1842-
 Ada J. Galer Nov. 17, 1869-July 18, 1870. [Addie J., dau. of Jay O. and Jennie (Hooker) Galer, a. 9 months.]
Any Wife of Benjamin Gallop died Nov. 25, 1828, Æ. 82 Y's.
Mr. Benjamin Gallop, died April 10th 1809: aged 64 years
Alvira R. Dau. of R. S. & E. E. Gallup. Æ. 10 Yrs. 9 Ms. & 15 Ds. June 1,

*James Madison Field.

†She was wife of Eliakim E. Fuller.

1890. [Dau. of Sidna and Emily (Messier) Gallup, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 9 years, 10 months, 15 days.]
- Emiley E. Wife of R. S. Gallup, Æ. 30 Ys. 5 Ms. & 15 Ds. March 6, 1891. [Emily, dau. of Joseph and Ida Messier (?), b. in Enosburg, Vt., a. 32 years, 6 months, 15 days.]
- [Blanche M. Gates, see inscription to Reuben C. Ovitt.]
- [Gordon C. Gates, see inscription to Reuben C. Ovitt.]
- [Mary Elizabeth (Hayden) Gates, see inscription to James Hayden.]
- Clarissa Wife of T. H. Giddings, Died Aug. 17, 1883, Æ. 77 Y'rs. [Dau. of Alanson and Bethiah (Dunham) Kilburn, b. in P. Q., a. 76 years, 10 months, widow.]
- Emeroy C. Wife of Wm A. Giddings. Died Feb. 27, 1898. Æ. 54 Y'rs. & 10 Mo's. [Dau. of ——— Ballard, a. 54 years, 9 months, 15 days.]
- George W. Giddings 1860-1913 [Son of Joseph and Lucy (Farnsworth) Giddings, b. Oct. 27, 1860, d. July 7, 1913, a. 52 years, 8 months, 8 days.]
- Joseph Giddings, Aged 58 Y'rs & 3 Ms. Feb. 15, 1892. [Son of William and Betsey (Wallace) Giddings, a. 58 years, 3 months, 15 days.]
- His Wife Lucy A. Farnsworth, Aged 71 Y'rs. & 11 Ms. Mar. 29, 1908. [Lucy Ann, dau. of Joseph and Sophia (Eaton) Farnsworth, b. Apr. 18, 1836, a. 71 years, 11 months, 11 days.]
- Carlos Æ. 8 mo's & 11 Ds. [d. Nov. 19, 1874.]
- Nellie Æ. 1 Y'r 3 Ms. & 6 Ds. Mar. 20, 1867.
- Children of J. & L. A. Giddings.
- Simeon Giddings Nov. 13, 1822. July 8, 1893. [Son of William and Betsey (Wallace) Giddings, a. 70 years, 7 months, 25 days.]
- His Wife Betsey B. Upton, May 6, 1821 Oct. 22, 1900. [Dau. of Benjamin and Mary Upton, d. Oct. 23, 1900, a. 79 years, 5 months, 17 days.]
- Frank H. Nov. 1, 1854, Oct. 23, 1872,
- Etta J. Nov. 27, 1856, Mar. 31, 1877.
- Children of S. & B. B. Giddings.
- Wm. Harrison Giddings M. D. Oct. 24, 1840-Jan. 2, 1908 [Son of Wm. and Betsey (Wallace) Giddings, a. 67 years, 2 months, 9 days.]
- His Wife Sarah A. Perkins Apr. 25, 1846-Aug. 4, 1915. [Dau. of John A. and Betsey (Pearsons) Perkins, a. 69 years, 7 months, 9 days.]
- Myrtle Daughter of A. J. & Jennie Gilbert Died June 19, 1903. Æ. 6 Y'rs [Dau. of Albert and Jennie (Hardy) Gilbert.]
- In Memory of Thomas Gilbert, who died May 1819, in the year of his age.
- In Memory of Olivier Elmire Gipard (?) who Died Nov. 6 18[illegible] April 4 (?) Years and 16 [sic] months.
- Harry L. Goodwin Died April 30, 1899 Æ. 44 Y'rs. & 13 Dys.
- Flora Belle Dau. of H. E. & Martha Grant Died Sept. 12, 1895. Age 29 mo's. [Dau. of Herbert and Marcia (Pierce) Grant, d. Aug. 8, 1894, a. 1 year, 7 months, 22 days.]
- John J. Grant Died Dec. 7, 1882, Æ. 59 Y'rs. [Son of John and Polly Grant, b. at Gilmanton, N. H.]
- Phineas Reynolds Died Oct. 28, 1897. Æ. 76 Y'rs. [b. in Canada, d. from a fall.]
- Amasa Gray 1826-1876 [Son of Mathew and Mary (Parker) Gray, d. Aug. 27, 1876, a. 49 years, 5 months.]
- His Wife Cordelia M. Converse 1833-1914
- Children
- Emma A. 1860-1861.
- Julia E. 1853-1863
- Mary C. 1851-1865
- Annie M. 1869-1871

- Charlotte daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Apr 4, 1826. Æ . 2 years & 5 mo.
- Daniel Gray. Died Jan. 27, 1858. Æ . 59 Y's & 5 M's. [Son of Mathew and Phebe Gray, b. at Athens, Vt., d. Jan. 21, 1858, a. 59 years, 4 months, 21 days.]
- Gray Daniel Gray 1851-1906.
Henrietta Randall His Wife 1850-1886. [Dau. of Michael and Belinda (Sornborger) Randall, b. in Franklin, Vt., d. Aug. 14, 1886, a. 36 years.]
Lois Waite His Wife 1849-1910
- Deforest, son of Elhanan & Emily Gray died Jan. 29, 1847, Æ . 2 y's & 9 M.
Ellen J. daughter of Mathew & Mary Gray. died May 6, 1848. Aged 5 Y'rs.
- Hollis Gray Died Sept. 22, 1858 Aged 31 yrs. & 4 mos. [Son of Daniel and Lucy Gray, b. at Fletcher, Vt., a. 31 years, 4 months, 12 days.]
- Jonas Gray Died Mar. 22, 1852. Aged 46 y's. 7 m's. 21 d's.
- Louisa daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Aug. 14 1832. Æ . 9 weeks.
- Lucy wife of Daniel Gray Died Feb. 23, 1855 Æ . 58 y'rs & 6 mo.
- Lucy Ann daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Jan. 4, 1838, Æ . 2 years.
- Mary, Wife of Matthew Gray. Died Oct. 9, 1879, Æ . 75 ys. 9 ms. & 7 days. [Dau. of Joseph and Relief (Earl) Parker, b. at Foxon [sic], Mass., a. 65 years, 8 months, 4 days.]
- Matthew Gray Died Mar. 20, 1864, Æ . 69 ys. & 8 mos.
- Phebe Wife of Matthew Gray, Died Nov. 6, 1858, Æ . 86 y'rs.
- Philenam [sic] Wife of Jonas Gray died March 30, 1816.
- Rodney R. son of Matthew & Mary Gray. died May 8. 1848 Aged 13 Y'rs.
- Harvey H. son of Anthony & Saraphina Greenwood, Died June 6, 1851. Æ . 3 y's 3 m's & 6 d's.
Eliza M. daughter of Anthony & Saraphina Greenwood. Died Sept. 21. 1850. Æ . 2 mo's & 6 d's.
- Saraphina, Wife of Anthony Greenwood died Aug. 9, 1851 Æ . 25 [?] y's.
[Stone broken and rest of inscription missing.]
- Mathew Grey died Sept. 5. 1842 Aged 75 years.
- Albert Guyette 1852-
His Wife Mary L. Chase 1871-1911 [Dau. of L. and Mary (Hatch) Chase, b. at Underhill, Vt., Dec. 6, 1871, d. Oct. 13, 1911, a. 39 years, 10 months, 7 days.]
- Gertrude M.*
[Rev. Morton L. Hall, see inscription to Dr. George B. Cutler.]
- Alden S. Hamlet, 1820-1895 [Son of Alden Hamlet, b. at Haven [sic], N. H., d. Aug. 3, 1895, a. 75 years, 5 months, 1 day.]
Minerva Stetson, His Wife 1820-1895 [Dau. of ——— Stetson, b. in Berkshire, Vt., d. Feb. 18, 1895, a. 72 years, 2 months, 3 days.]
- Burdett Hamlet Died Aug. 18, 1893 Æ . 5 Wks. [Son of Herbert and Mary (Trombly) Hamlet, d. Aug. 8, 1893, a. 10 days.]
- C. B. Hankinson Died June 6, 1867, Æ . 35 Yrs. [Charles B. Hankinson.]
Jennie B. Dau'r of C. B. and R. B. Hankinson Died Feb. 25, 1879, Æ . 16 Yrs.
Roxanna B. Brigham Wife of C. B. Hankinson Died May 31, 1909 Æ . 71 Yrs.
- In Memory of Capt. John Hastings. who died May 3rd 1813: aged 45 years.
In memory of John Hastings Jr. who died Jan. 28th 1827. in the 32nd year of his age.
In memory of Sally Wife of John Hastings Died Dec. 10, 1839 Æ . 65 Y's.
Daniel Hawes Died Jan. 11, 1892. Æ . 78 Yrs.

*Daughter of Harry Hall.—M. L. S.

- Sarah J. Hawes Died
 Jay H. Hawes Died Jan. 16. 1895. Æ. 33 Yrs.
 Fannie Wife of D. Hawes. Died Sept. 17. 1866. Æ. 49 Y'rs.
 Hayden
 James Hayden Nov. 18, 1820. Oct. 13, 1890.
 Sister Sarah (Hayden) Hitchcock Nov. 18, 1822. May 2, 1900.
 Sarah F. Morse Hayden Aug. 24, 1830. Dec. 26, 1913.*
 Children
 Joel Calvin Aug. 4, 1854. May 8, 1856.
 Chauncy Hoyt Mar. 31, 1857.†
 Mary Elizabeth Mar. 12, 1860.‡
 Baby [Son of Harley and Eunice L. (Kelly) Hayes, stillborn Feb. 11, 1911.]
 Gen. S. B. Hazeltine Born at Templeton Mass. July 23, 1790. Died Feb. 3,
 1879. [Silas Berkley, son of Silas and Martha (Baker) Hazeltine, a
 89 years, 7 months, 20 days, town clerk of Bakersfield many years.]
 His Wife Elizabeth Hill Born At Medway Mass. Apr. 29, 1798, Died
 Apr. 5, 1875. [Dau. of Simon and Elizabeth Hill, d. Apr. 3, 1875,
 a. 77 years, 26 days.]
 Hannah Baker Wife of Col. Silas Hazeltine Born at Westborough
 Mass. Jan. 26, 1766, Died Feb. 23, 1837.
 Rev. H. J. Moore. Born Apr. 26, 1815, Died Mar. 14, 1888.
 His Wife Emily M. Hazeltine Born Mar. 25, 1822, Died Aug. 5, 1868.
 [Emily Maria, dau. of S. B. and Elizabeth (Hill) Hazeltine, a. 46
 years, 4 months, 10 days.]
 Harriet Elizabeth Hazeltine Born Oct. 5, 1818, Died Apr. 16, 1843.
 Charlotte H. Dean Daughter of Silas B. & Betsey Hazeltine Born
 Mar. 25, 1820. Died Jan. 1, 1902.
 Sacred to the memory of Col. Silas Hazeltine. who died June 15. 1811.
 Æ. 55.
 A. E. Hefin 1850-19 [Albert Edward, son of Nelson Philander and Eliza
 (Page) Hefin, b. at Franklin, Vt., d. Apr. 9, 1917.]
 Effie J. Wilcox His Wife 1860-1909. [Effie Josephine, dau. of Joseph
 and Idris (Loveland) Wilcox, b. Sept. 27, 1860, d. Jan. 23, 1909, a.
 48 years, 3 months, 27 days.]
 H. W. Hendrick M.D. Died at Hyde Park Vt. Mar. 23, 1883. Aged 34
 Years. 4 months & 18 Days.
 Ophelia P. Maynard Wife of H. W. Hendrick, Died at Boston Mass.
 Apr. 8, 1892, Æ. 40 Y'rs. 7 Ms. & 10 Da.
 Geo. E. Higgins Died Mar. 20, 1891, Æ. 38 Yrs. 10 Ms. [b. in Canada, a.
 39 years.]
 Hannah L. Waterman, Wife of S. P. Hill, Born in Johnson; Vt. Mar. 28, 1808.
 Died Feb. 16, 1892, Æ. 84 Yrs.
 John J. Hill 1826-1905 [John Jackson, son of Josephus and Mary (Fitts)
 Hill, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 16, 1826, d. June 21, 1905, a. 79 years, 6
 months, 5 days.]
 His Wife Susan M. Hayden 1823-1864.
 His Wife Sarah Williams Read 1835-1899. [Dau. of George and Em-
 ily Williams, d. Mar. 15, 1899, a. 63 years, 10 months, 17 days.]
 Clarence H. Hill 1852-1887. [Son of John and Susan Hill, b. in Col-
 chester, Vt., d. Sept. 2, 1886, a. 35 years, 7 months, 28 days.]
 Samuel P. Hill Born Medway Mass. Jan. 16, 1800, Died Dec. 23, 1871, Æ.
 72 Ys. [Samuel Partridge, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Partridge)
 Hill.]

*Wife of James Hayden.

†This is the date of birth. He is still living at Jericho, Vt.

‡This is the date of birth. She is now deceased. She was wife of Hon. Charles Winslow Gates
 formerly Governor of Vermont, and is buried at Franklin, Vt.

William M. Hill 1859-1916.

His Wife Cora E. Elwood 1872-

Lovina C. Wife of Wm B. Hitchcock, Died Mar. 4. 1865, \AE 59 Yrs & 11 Ms.

[Dau. of Ebenezer and Keziah Williams.]

[Sarah (Hayden) Hitchcock, *see inscription to James Hayden.*]

Joshua D. Holton Died Oct. 2, 1857. Aged 54 yrs & 10 mos.

Thomas Hooker Nov. 16, 1812-Dec. 30, 1898. [Son of Francis and Catherine Hooker, b. in Rutland, Worcester Co., Mass., a. 86 years, 1 month, 14 days.]

Diana J. Hooker Feb. 20, 1820-Nov. 13, 1899. [Diana Jane, dau. of Joel and Lucy W. Houghton, a. 79 years, 8 months, 24 days.]

Oscar A. Hooker Nov. 24, 1845-Dec. 30, 1848

Herbert A. Hooker Aug. 4, 1852 Oct. 3, 1876 [Son of Thomas and Diana (Houghton) Hooker, a. 24 years, 2 months.]

Charles H. Hooker Apr. 14, 1858 May 15, 1858.

Amanda B. daughter of Joseph W. & Lydia B. Houghton, Died Sept. 29, 1847. Aged 13 years.

In memory of Benjamin A. Houghton who died June 26. 1831, Aged 33 years 4 months & 15 days.

Cornelius A. Son of J. S. & S. E. Houghton, Died May 5, 1865, \AE 16 ys. & 4 ms. [Son of Stillman Houghton, a. 16 years, 3 months, 20 days.]

James Guy Son of J. S. & S. E. Houghton, Died Sept. 22, 1863. \AE 2 ys. & 21 ds.

Capt. Joel Houghton Died Jan. 6, 1876, \AE 82 y'rs. [Son of Jonas and Phebe (Rexford) Houghton, b. at Leominster, Mass., d. Jan. 6, 1877.]

Joel S. Houghton, Died Oct. 26, 1863, \AE 38 Ys.

Joseph Warren Houghton June 26, 1810 July 18, 1886 [Son of Oliver and Susannah Houghton, d. July 22, 1886, a. 76 years, 1 month.]

His Wife Lydia Brigham Dec. 18, 1811. Nov. 4, 1889.

Lodoiska daughter of J. W. & L. B. Houghton Died Aug. 29, 1857. Aged 15 Y'rs.

Lucy W. Wife of Capt. Joel Houghton, Died Aug. 31, 1866, \AE 65 y'rs. [Dau. of Oliver and Susan Gallup, b. and d. in Bakersfield.]

O. T. Houghton M.D. entered the spirit world June 10, 1879, \AE 72 years. [Oliver T., son of O. T. and Susanna (Gallup) Houghton, a. 77 years, 6 months, 22 days.]

His Wife Amanda Brigham passed to her spirit home Nov. 30, 1834 \AE 25 years.

Infant son of O. T. & A. Houghton Resurrected Feb. 10, 1833.

Noah son of Asa Brigham Passed to the summer land Aug. 9, 1833.

Dr. O. T. Houghton. Commenced the practice of Medicine at the age of 19, in his native town Bakersfield: & continued in the same with marked success for the space of 40 years. Erected by N. B. W. Houghton widow of the deceased O. T. Houghton.

Oliver Houghton Died Oct. 2, 1859. \AE 86 Y'rs.

Sarah E. Ayers Wife of Joel S. Houghton Died Mar. 15, 1896 Aged 69 Years.

Sarah P. Wife of Josiah Houghton. Died Nov. 27, 1896. \AE 83 Y's. & 8 M's. [Dau. of ——— Perley, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 82 years, 8 months, 3 days.]*

Sophia E. Wife of Stephen C. Houghton. Died April 1, 1870, \AE 28 Y'rs & 7 Mo's. [Dau. of ——— Cluskey, a. 29 years.]

Susannah Wife of Oliver Houghton Died May 22, 1846, in the 71st year of her age.

Infant son of S. C. & S. E. Houghton. [stillborn, Sept. 4, 1865.]

*She married (1) ——— Ballard and (2) Josiah Houghton.—M. L. S.

- John How died June 3, 1840; Age 67 years.
 Bathsheba, wife of John How, died June 4, 1840; Aged 67 years.
- W. B. Hoy 1868-1910 [William, son of Michael and Elizabeth Hoy, b. in Fletcher, Vt., 1864, d. Nov. 23, 1910.]
 His Wife Itly M. Hoy 1880-1904. [Italy N., dau. of Stephen H. and Sophia M. (Warren) Morgan, b. in Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 1879, d. June 11, 1904, a. 24 years, 9 months, 2 days.]
- Little Cora Daughter of L. M. & O. S. Hull Died Aug. 9, 1862. Aged 3 Yrs. 2 m's & 2 d's. [Dau. of L. Munson and Olive S. (Hamilton) Hull, b. at Bridport, Vt.]
- Francillo Hull Died June 7, 1872. Æ. 68 y'rs & 10 mo's. [b. at Fairfield, Vt.]
- Harland H. Son of S. E. & C. A. Hull Died Jan. 18, 1867, Æ. 4 ys. & 4 mo.
- Horace D. Hull 1849-1877. [Son of Silas D. Hull, d. Mar. 25, 1877, a. 28 years, 6 months, 18 days.]
 His Widow Nellie E. Nutting Wife of F. N. Wells. 1855-1904. [Nellie Edna Wells, dau. of Frank G. and Thankful (Graves) Nutting, b. in Enosburg Falls, Vt., Mar. 5, 1855, d. Mar. 7, 1904, a. 49 years, 2 days.]
 Frankie Infant son of H. D. & N. E. Hull.
- L. M. Hull Died Apr. 30, 1879, Æ. 44 Y'rs [Son of Francelo and Sally (Fairbanks) Hull, b. at Fairfield, Vt., a. 44 years, 2 months, 19 days, drowned in Pearson Pond, Bakersfield.]
- Olive S. Hamilton Wife of L. M. Hull Died Dec. 20, 1914 Æ. 84 Y'rs. & 6 Mo.
- Sally Fairbanks Wife of F. Hull Died Apr. 18, 1879, Æ. 83 Y'rs. [b. in New Hampshire, a. 83 years, 7 months, 20 days.]
- Susan Kennison Wife of J. E. Hunt 1834-1908. [Susan R., dau. of Durban and Rebecca (Banker) Kennison, b. at Shefford, P. Q., Jan. 15, 1833, d. Feb. 24, 1908, a. 75 years, 1 month, 9 days, wife of John Eaton Hunt.]
 Hunter
- Charles W. Hunter Born Mar. 12, 1815 Died Feb. 11, 1892.
 His Wife Lucy B. Stone Born Oct. 8, 1819 Died Aug. 4, 1878. [Dau. of James Stone, b. in New Braintree, Mass., a. 58 years, 10 months.]
 [Charlotte (Barnes) Huntley, see monument to Comfort Barnes.]
- Mary Ann T. Wife of D. C. Isham. Died July 21, 1867 Æ. 38 Ys. [Dau. of Chester Kinney, b. at Fairfax, Vt., d. July 20, 1867.]
- Warren S. Isham 1844-1915 [Warren Spineir, son of Nelson W. and Jane (Northrop) Isham, b. at Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 12, 1844, d. Nov. 18, 1915, a. 70 years, 11 months, 6 days.]
 Clara A. Barnes 1849-
 Bertha M. 1871-1887 [b. at Fairfield, Vt., d. May 7, 1887, a. 16 years, 6 days.]
 Lee C. 1887-1898 [Lee Clifford, d. Mar. 21, 1898, a. 10 years, 9 months, 3 days.]
- Charles Johnson Died June 25, 1898 Æ. 45 Y'rs. [Charles Samuel Johnson, a. 44 years.]
- Maggie E. Wilson, Wife of Reuben Johnson, Died Sept. 3, 1878, Aged 23 years. [Dau. of Hamilton and Sabrina Willson, b. in Jay, Vt., a. 23 years, 10 months.]
- Jerusha, Wife of Wm. Joiner, Died Oct. 11, 1851. Aged 90 y'rs. 9 mo's.
 Adaline, daugh. of James & Hannah Jones, died Feb. 29, 1840 Aged 29 Years.
- In Memory of Benjamin W. son of James and Hannah Jones, who died April 18th 1824. Aged 2 years.
- Charles Jones died Oct. 25, 1845, Æ. 30 Y's.

- Deborah wife of John Jones died Feb. 22 1813. In her 43 year.
- Eli J. Jones Died Feb. 8, 1888. Æ. 40 years. [Son of Samuel and Caroline (Horner) Jones, b. at Johnson, Vt.]
- Emma A. Farwell-Jones Wife of Rollin A. Brown Born July 25 1851. Died Sept. 7, 1901 [Dau. of Horace and Melinda Farwell, a. 49 years, 2 months.]*
- Hattie M. Dau. of E. J. & E. A. Jones, Died May 4, 1888, Æ. 2 years. [a. 2 years, 8 months.]
- In memory of Emeline, Daughter of James & Hannah Jones, who died February 6th 1838. Aged 25 years.
- Hannah Wife of James Jones, Died Apr. 23, 1862, Ae 70 Ys.
- James Jones died June 13, 1840 aged 54 years.
- James L. Jones Died June 24, 1898 Æ. 78 Y'rs. [James Alexander, son of James and Betsey Jones, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 78 years, 19 days.] His Wife Lydia. Died Apr. 9, 1897 Æ. 64 Y'rs. [a. 65 years.]
- Lottie May Dau. of James & Lydia Jones Died Aug. 21, 1890. Æ. 21 Yr's. [Dau. of James A. L. and Lydia (Wheeler) Jones, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 21 years, 4 days.]
- Lucy A. Jones Died Mar. 14, 1900 Æ. 48 Y'rs. [Dau. of Samuel and Caroline Jones, b. in Johnson, Vt., single.]
- Nathan Jones Born at Plymouth Vt. July 18, 1800, Died At Bakersfield, Vt. Aug. 31, 1876, Æ. 76 Yrs. [Son of Nathan and Priscella (Brown) Jones, b. at Plymouth, Mass., a. 76 years, 6 months, 2 days.] Eunice Page Wife of Nathan Jones Born Cambridge, Vt. Sept. 3, 1802, Died Georgia, Vt. Sept. 23, 1895.
- Cynthia M. Atwood Brush 1837-1911†
- Sarah Freeman daur. of James & Hannah Jones, died Jan. 14 1841 aged 16 ys. & 6 m.
- Mother‡
- [Isabell A. (Barnes) (Maynard) La Bell, see inscription to Burton H. Maynard.]
- Jesse Edward son of T. L. & Cora La Bell Died Nov. 22, 1910 Æ. 3 ms. 22 ds. [Son of Theophilus L. and Cora Elmira (Tucker) La Bell, b. in Bakersfield July 29, 1910.]
- Joel Lagrow, May 15, 1843. April 15, 1905.
- Nellie Daughter of Joel & Mary Lagrow Died Jan. 3 1873 Aged 22 Mo's.
- Thomas L. Lagrow 1851-1912
- Edna M. Casavant His Wife 1854-Howard L. Lagrow 1877-1897
- Norman B. 1842-1911
- Florence M. 1849-1902
- Adelbert C 1881-1905
- Larabee§
- Benjamin son of David & Mary Larock, died May 18, 1848, Aged 3 mos. & 8 days.
- Isaac son of Frances [sic] & Margret Larock died Sept. 20. 1849 Æ. 1 Yr. & 3 Ms.
- John son of David & Mary Larock, died Mar. 25, 1818. aged 3 years & 8 days.
- Peter son of David & Mary Larock, Died May 5, 1851, Æ. 11 y'rs & 7 m's.
- Rosa Ann daughter of Z. & M. Larock. died Apr. 5, 1867. Æ. 7 Months. [Razilla, dau. of Zeb and Mary Larock, d. Apr. 8. 1867, a. 8 months.]
- *She married (1) Eli J. Jones and (2) Rollin A. Brown.
- †She was daughter of Nathan Jones, and married (1) ——— Atwood and (2) ——— Brush.
- M. L. S.
- ‡She was wife of Amos Jones.—M. L. S.
- §Three markers in this lot read respectively "Mother," "Edith," "Adelbert."

- [Clarence George Lawrence, *see inscription to Willard Weightman.*]
 Lucius W. son of J. & E. Leach. died Dec. 12, 1868. *Æ.* 24 years. Co. A. 9, Vt. Vol. [Son of John and Elizabeth Leach, b. at Fairfield, Vt., a. 23 years, 11 months, 12 days.]
 Luna Wife of Zebulon Leach Died Jan. 8, 1870. *Æ.* 73 y'rs. [Dau. of H. and Betsey Hill, b. in Charlotte, Vt., d. Jan. 28, 1870, a. 73 years, 8 months, 9 days.]
 P. C. Leach Feb. 22, 1843, Oct. 2, 1907. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, Discharged June 22, 1865. [Palmer C., son of Benjamin and Lydia (McCallister) Leach, d. Oct. 1, 1907, a. 64 years, 7 months, 9 days.]
 His Wife A. E. Giddings Aug. 5, 1847—
 Fred P. Leach June 13, 1874, Aug. 16, 1900. [a. 26 years, 2 months, 3 days, single.]
 Edson A. Wells Aug. 18, 1859. May 20, 1914.
 Zebulon Leach Died Dec. 18 1856 *Æ.* 63 years.
 Charles Ledoux, Sept. 20, 1856—
 His Wife Jane McConnell Sept. 9, 1851—Dec. 5, 1899
 Victor H. Lovley 1843—1914 Co. E. 2nd Vt. Reg. Sharp Shooters. [Victor Haman, son of Mitchell Lovelley, b. at Jericho, Vt., Feb. 22, 1842, d. Sept. 18, 1914, a. 72 years, 6 months, 25 days.]
 Sarah Thomas, Wife of Fred Lucia, Died Dec. 31, 1901, *Æ.* 52 Y'rs.
 Father Aaron McAllister Died Sept. 28, 1884. *Æ.* 51 Y'rs. [Son of Jesse and Mary McAllister, b. at Stockholm, N. Y., a. 51 years, 6 months, 22 days.]
 Mother Harriet Pike Wife of Aaron McAllister Died Aug. 1, 1908 *Æ.* 75 Y'rs.
 Hellen S. Daughter of J. & M. A. McConnell Died June 19, 1862, *Æ.* 3 Weeks [Hellen Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Ann McConnell, d. June 17, 1862, a. 21 days.]
 Jane Sinclair Wife of Robt McConnell Died Oct. 9, 1862. *Æ.* 84 Ys. [Dau. of Benja and Betsey Caulin [?], b. in Ireland.]
 John McConnell 1807—1893. [b. in Ireland, d. Mar. 19, 1893, a. 86 years, 8 months, 25 days.]
 His Wife Mary A. McConnell 1827—1872.
 Louella A. Dau. of John & Mary McConnell Died April 19, 1889 *Æ.* 33 Y'rs. [a. 33 years, 6 months, 1 day.]
 Robert McConnell, Died Feb. 16, 1864, *Æ.* 85 Ys.
 Memorial of Robert son of John & Mary McConnell, Died Mar. 17, 1865, *Æ.* 11 ys. & 2 ms. [Son of John and Mary A. (Cowan) McConnell.]
 Sarah A. Daugh. of J. & M. A. McConnell, Died May 24, 1862, *Æ.* 3 ys. & 7 ms. [Sarah Ann, dau. of John and Mary McConnell, a. 3 years, 6 months, 6 days.]
 Infant, Dau. of J. & M. A. McConnell Died Nov. 29, 1866.
 Laura Field McDonald Wife of David McDonald 1836—1912
 James W. Son of Wm. & Jemima Manimon, Died March 8, 1858. Aged 15 y's 4 mo. 20 d's. [Son of Wm. and Je McManaman, b. in Stanbridge, C. E., a. 15 years, 3 months, 27 days.]
 [Samuel Marshia, Jr., *see inscription to Sidney H. Wanzer.*]
 Alice J. Maynard, Died June 26, 1873, *Æ.* 53 Ys. & 7 Ms. [Allis J., dau. of Ephraim and Betsey (Hubbard) May^d, b. in Bakersfield, a. 53 years, 7 months, 18 days, single.]
 Arthur H. Son of C. T. & L. S. Maynard Died Feb. 26, 1865. *Æ.* 2 Y'rs 4 M's. & 22 D's. [Son of C. C. and ——— (Wheatley) Skinner.]*
 Ashley J. Maynard Died Dec. 20, 1893. *Æ.* 48 Y'rs. 10 M's.
 Ella M. Upton Wife of A. J. Maynard, Died May 11, 1881, *Æ.* 25 years. [Dau. of Harvey and Mahala (Giddings) Upton.]

*This child was adopted by C. T. and L. S. Maynard.

Grace Dau. of A. J. & E. M. Maynard, Died Apr. 10, 1881, Æ. 1 month
Lena M. dau. of A. J. & E. M. Maynard Died Aug. 15, 1897. Æ. 20
Y'rs & 1 Mo.

Betsy Wife of Ephraim Maynard, Died May 10, 1848. Aged 67 Years.

Burton H. Maynard 1837-1887

His Wife Maria J. Start 1840-1869 [Mariah J., dau. of George and
Mary (Colton) Start, d. Nov. 2, 1869, a. 29 years.]

His Wife Isabell A. Barnes 1851-1910 [Dau. of Clark and Harriet (Far-
well) Barnes, b. in Enosburg, Vt., June 5, 1851, d. Oct. 18, 1910, a.
59 years, 5 months, 13 days.]*

Willie & George sons of B. H. & Maria Maynard. [George Willie, d.
March 11, 1868, a. 1 year, 1 month, 22 days. George B., d. March
29, 1865, a. 1 month.]

C. Maynard Died Apr. 11, 1887, Æ. 80 Y'rs. [Calvin, son of Simeon and
— (Brown) Maynard, d. Apr. 12, 1887, a. 79 years.]

Lydia Wife of C. Maynard Died Dec. 26, 1850. Æ. 49 Y'rs.

Orlando S. son of C. & L. Maynard Died Sept. 16, 1842, Æ. 9 Mo's.

Betsy M. Dau. of C. & L. Maynard Died Sept. 11, 1847, Æ. 1 Y'r.

Charles T. Maynard June 25, 1824, Aug. 12, 1898. [Charles Tracy May-
nard, a. 74 years.]

Lydia S. Wheatley, Wife of Charles T. Maynard April 26, 1827, May 5,
1892. [Dau. of Ward and Mary Wheatley, a. 65 years, 9 days.]

Adin H. Maynard Died April 3, 1883, Æ. 65 Y'rs.

Pruella James Wife of Charles T. Maynard Feb. 9, 1830 Dec. 11, 1912
[Dau. of Isaac and Zoa (Ayers) James, b. at St. Armand, P. Q., a.
82 years, 10 months, 2 days, widow.]

[To be continued]

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

REV. STEPHEN BACHILER.—An interesting bit of information relating to the life of Rev. Stephen Bachiler before his emigration to New England may be found in the printed volumes of "Acts of the Privy Council," where, in the record of a meeting of the Council in the Star Chamber on 29 May 1593, the following entry occurs:

"A letter to the Lord Buisshop of Winton, Mr Doctor Bilson and the rest:

"Whereas we perceave by your letters of the xxvijth of this presentē moneth and the examinations therewith sent, that Steven Bachiler, vicar of Wherwel in your Dioces, hath uttered in a sermon at Newbuiry verie lewd speeches tending sediciously to the derogation of her Majesties government, and that you have examined and comitted him til farther direction from us in this behalf:

"This shalbe to praie and require your Lordship &c., to send the said Stephen Bachiler under safe custodie up hither to me the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury

*She married secondly Joe La Bell.

with such further matter and proof as hath sithenc fallen owt, to be proceed with according the nature and quallitie of his offenc and the laws of this realm:

"So, not doubting of your care in the due performauce hereof, etc."*

Few original references to Bachiler's early life in England have come down to us. In Winthrop's "History of New England," in the account of Bachiler's ex-communication from the Hampton church, it is said that he "had suffered much at the hands of the bishops in England."† Thomas Prince, in his short account of Bachiler, said that "(From governor Winslow and captain Johnson we learn, that) he was an ancient minister in England; had been a man of fame in his day," etc.‡

We know that Bachiler was presented, 17 July 1587, by William West, Lord de la Warr, to the vicarage of Wherwell in Hampshire, and that on 9 Aug. 1605 John Bate was made vicar there because of the "ejection of Stephen Bachiler."§ No record has been found of the date of this ejection.

Bachiler was still living at Wherwell in 1596 and in 1607. William Spencer of Cheriton, Hants, in his will, dated 14 Aug. 1596 and proved 20 Sept. 1596, appointed "Mr Stephen Bacheler, minister of Wherwell," one of his overseers and trustees,|| and Henry Shipton, a tanner of Shaw, Berkshire, in his will, undated but proved 24 Mar. 1606/7, left a legacy of forty shillings to "Mr Stephen Bacheler of Horell, co. Southton."¶ Bachiler does not appear on the Lay Subsidy Roll for Hampshire in 7 James I [1609-10], but in 1622 and 1629 he bought two properties in Newton Stacy, Hants, and his name appears on the Lay Subsidy Roll of 4 Charles I [1628-9] under Newton Stacy.**

The New England sojourn of Stephen Bachiler lasted from 1632 to 1654. He was upwards of seventy when he landed in Boston from the *William and Francis*. He was more than ninety-three when he returned to England. His score of years here was embittered by strife. Nearly every year was marked by his revolt against the harsh and arbitrary rule of the Bay oligarchs. The same spirit of unrest and revolt was manifest in his early years. In 1593 he was but seven years out of Oxford, and he had been but six years vicar of the quiet little parish on the Test.

The year 1593 marked the close of the first chapter of Whitgift's persecution of the Puritans, in his struggle to enforce uniformity on the unwilling English Church. On 6 Apr. 1593 Barrowe and Greenwood had died on the scaffold for nonconformity. On 29 May, the very date of the order cited above, John Perry was executed for the same cause. Bachiler was summoned from his peaceful Hampshire vicarage for no idle jaunt to London. Danger, torture, perhaps death itself lurked behind Canterbury's vestments.

John Whitgift was an unfortunate successor in the primacy to Edmund Grindel, whose wise and gentle rule had recognized the spread of Puritanism in the Church of England. But Whitgift had the full approval of his royal mistress, who saw no merit but in force.

The vicar of Wherwell also had a strong majority of his diocesan superior against him. Cooper, the bishop of Winchester, had prepared the first categorical answer to the Mar-Prelate pamphlets, whose author had just died on the scaffold. Bilson, the warden of Winchester School, was all for uniformity; in a few short years he was to be Cooper's successor. Martin Heton, the dean and the future bishop of Ely, was anti-Puritan. All but two or three of the canons were uniformists—among them Henry Cotton, soon to be bishop of Salisbury. Scant mercy could Bachiler expect from the stern Archbishop or from his own diocese.

Save for this mention, there is no record of the sermon at Newbury which had so roused the Archbishop and the Bishop. Nor do we know the result of Bachiler's visit to the Star Chamber. For forty years more he remained in Hampshire, preaching the Puritan doctrines. But both in England and in New England he fought, all his long life, against the arbitrary misuse of authority, both by the Lords Bishops and the Lords Brethren.

Chicago, Ill.

VICTOR CHANNING SANBORN.

*Acts of the Privy Council, 1592-3, pp. 268-269.

†The History of New England, Savage's edition, vol. 2, fo. 44.

‡Chronological History of New-England, Appendix to 1632.

§See REGISTER, vol. 46, pp. 60, 61.

||*Ib.*, vol. 45, p. 235.

¶Archdeaconry Court of Berkshire, fo. 260.

**Lay Subsidies, 175/505, 527.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Knowles.—Henry, born in England in 1609, died at Warwick, R. I., between 2 and 20 Jan. 1670/1, by Stanwood Knowles Bolton, 48 Allerton Street, Brookline, Mass.

Nelson.—Thomas, of Rowley, Mass., born in England, died (probably in England) not earlier than 6 Aug. 1648, by Mrs. Cora A. Turner-Hunt, 174 Oakland Avenue, Methuen, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the January issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for April, by Feb. 1; for July, by May 1; and for October, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 10, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4. January, April, July, and October, 1919. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. Published quarterly. Price \$1 a year.

Erskine genealogy. The Erskine family of Bristol, Me. By Frank Ernest Woodward. Wellesley Hills, 1920. 31 p. 8° Reprinted from the REGISTER for January and April, 1920. Price \$2. Address Frank E. Woodward, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Folsom genealogy. Records, eighth annual reunion of the descendants of the immigrant, John Folsom, Exeter, N. H., 1919. n. p. 1919. 22 p. pl. 8°

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 7, 1919. [New York, 1919.] 24 p. il. 8° Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York City.

Rhodes genealogy. Progress number, February, 1920. Vol. 1, no. 3. The Rhodes Family in America. Published by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. Baltimore, Md., Los Angeles, Cal., The Seaforth Press, 1920. 11 p. il. 8°

Scott genealogy. The Scott genealogy. By Mary Lovering Holman. Boston, Mass., compiled by the author for Harriett Grace Scott, 1919. 402 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price \$10. Address Mrs. Mary L. Holman, 39 Winsor Ave., Watertown, Mass.

Part one of this book contains the descendants of John Scott of Roxbury, Mass., part two, ancestral lines of Harriet Grace Scott, and in the appendix will be found genealogical accounts of Benjamin Scott of Braintree, Mass., and Benjamin and Joseph Scott of Rowley, Mass.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Harvard College, Class of 1863. Class of 1863 of Harvard College, memoirs, April, 1918, to April, 1920. Cambridge, The University Press, 1920. 12 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1894. Harvard College, Class of 1894. Supplementary report, twenty-fifth anniversary celebration, June 15-20, 1919. Norwood, Mass., Plimpton Press, privately printed for the Class [1920]. 8+157 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School. Twenty-five year record, Class of Ninety-Three, Sheffield Scientific School. Compiled for the Class by Frederic [Bogart] McMullen, Class Secretary. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1920. 371 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Connecticut, General Assembly, Centenary. State of Connecticut. The one hundredth anniversary of the first meeting of the General Assembly, under the present constitution, and the second general legislative reunion. The Capitol, Hartford, Wednesday, May 7, 1919. By William Harrison Taylor. Hartford, published by the State, 1919. 187 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts General Court, manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A manual for the use of the General Court for 1920. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1920. 16+713+[1] p. il. pl. 16°

New England, Temple of Honor. A New England Temple of Honor. By Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A. M., Litt. D., President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston, 1920. 8 p. 8° Reprinted from the RECORDS for April, 1920.

(b) LOCAL

Hartford, Conn., Asylum Hill Congregational Church. Founded March 23, 1865; incorporated March 19, 1895. The Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. Manual corrected to June 15, 1920. [By Charles Gildersleeve Case.] n. p. 1920. 47+[1] p. 12°

Woburn, Mass., history. The seven against the wilderness. A brief account of the settlement of Woburn, Mass., and of its founder, Capt. Edward Johnson. By George Hill Evans. n. p. 1920. An address before the Somerville Historical Society, April 12, 1920. 24 p. 12°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1917-1918. Copyrighted by The Vermont Historical Society, 1920. 189 p. pl. por. 8°

ERRATUM

Vol. 74, p. 136, line 28, for Lovell read Lovett.'

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

- ABBOT** Abbott
 — 195 218 227
 Aaron 259
 Alice 255
 Ann 120
 Anna 255
 Bathsheba 252
 Benjamin 126 195
 Catherine 195
 Charlotte 154
 Chauncy 175
 Deliverance 248
 Dolly 246 264
 Dorcas 246 262 263
 Dorothy 252
 Ebenezer 263
 Edmund 195
 Eleanor 248 266
 Elisabeth 228 248 249 250 266
 Eather 195 246
 Hannah 120 246 259
 Isaac 254
 Isadore 175 176
 John 120 195 218 222 227 228
 246 254
 Joseph 120 248 252 266
 Katharine 258
 Kesiah 250
 Lydia 254
 Martha 227 257
 Mary 120 175 248 251
 Mary Ann 265
 Meribah 257
 Molly 222 228 246 264 260
 Moses 248 265 266
 Nicholas 265
 Parker W. 265
 Patience 40
 Patty 254
 Rebecca H. 265
 Sally 195
 Samuel 218
 Sarah 120 126 195 248 249
 251 252 267
 Solomon 195
 Stephen 250
 Susannah 120
 Taylor Goodwin 223
 Thomas 248
- ABEL** Abell
 Anne 58
 Caleb 53
 Cherub 62
 Elisabeth 53
 Jerusha 53
 Joshua 58
 Lydia 62
 Simon 53 62
 William 53
- ABERGAVENNY** — Lord 75
- ACHORN** Caroline Carleton 25
 Elisabeth 25
 Mary Elisabeth 25
 Myra Woodward 25
 William H. 25
- ACOURT** Mary Ann lxii
 Mary Elisabeth Ann lxii
 Thomas Cook lxii
- ADAMS** Albert 294
- ADAMS** cont'd
 Ann F. 152
 Bartlett N. 152
 Bathsheba 252
 Benjamin 220 230 247
 Bertha Bohun 300
 Betsey 262
 Chester liii
 Clara Winslow 300
 Daniel M. 300
 Ebenezer 184
 Edward liii
 Edward Dean xxi
 Elishah liii
 Elisabeth 230 263
 Elisabeth Julia Ann 300
 Ellsworth Stetson xxix
 Elmer Bragg 78
 Elmer Bragg (Mrs.) xxi
 Emma Kendall liv
 Emma Ursula xxi
 Franklin Harrington xxix
 George Davis 300
 Hannah 247
 Hattie 152
 Hawthorne Devereux 300
 Helen Frances xxiii
 Henry liii
 James 193 263 xxxvii liii liv
 John 220 262 294
 John O. 266
 Jonathan 252
 Lydia 172 214 220 230 247
 Mary 106 230 266
 Mary Winslow 294
 Pamela S. liv
 Pamela Wyman liii
 Polly 193
- ADGATE** Lillian 209
- ADIE** Andrew xxi
- AGASSIZ** Alexander 165
 Ida 165
 Louis 165
- AGER** Annie xxvii
 George Bicknell (Mrs.) 160
 xxvii
- ALBERT** King of the Belgians
 77 78 xxi
- ALBREE** John 238
- ALBRIGHT** Albright
 John 81
 Manley F. 81 82
- ALCOTT** Louisa May lxvii
- ALDEN** Charles Laforest
 (Mrs.) 146
 Elizabeth 53 54 111
 Ella xxi
 Frances Ida liv
 Frances Jane liv
 John 53 54 111 xli lix
 Lorenzo liv
- ALDRICH** William Truman 158
 160 vii
- Allen** see Allen
- ALESSANDRA** José lxi
- ALEXANDER** Ann 106
 Benjamin 105
 David 106
 Elisabeth 102 105
- ALEXANDER** cont'd
 Fannie 207 310
 Frances Cordelia 310
 Hannah 105
 Hugh 105
 Sarah 105
 William 105
- ALGER** Edwin 239
 Hannah 239
- Allbright** see Albright
- ALLEN** Alen Allia Allyne
 Annie 30
 Augustine Melville 306
 Caroline Augusta 303
 Ebenezer 288 292
 Edward Wheelock 306
 Elisha 261
 Elisabeth 273
 Ezra 152
 Fannie J. 303
 George xlii
 George M. 30
 George S. 307
 Gertrude 303
 Guy 303
 Harriet 303
 Harriet E. 306
 Harry 303
 Harvey 303
 Henry 152
 Herrick 303
 John 248 267
 John C. 152
 Josephine 303
 Julia M. 303
 Lucy 303
 Lydia 152 303
 Lydia M. 152
 Lydia R. 152
 Maria 152
 Martha 152
 Mary 14
 Mary Smith 307
 Mehitable 265
 Nathan 14 152
 Persis G. 152
 Philip 78 xxi
 Polly 261
 Robert 269
 Roscoe George 306
 Roy 303
 Rubie Maria 303
 Sally 152
 Sarah 248 251 267
 Sarah Jane 92
 Susie 303
 Thomas 152
 Wallace 303
- ALLEY** Judith 129
 Samuel 129
- Allin** see Allen
- ALLISON** Jane 102 106
 Thrasa lix
- Allyne** see Allen
- ALVORD** John Watson xxvii
- AMBROSE** Frederick Marden
 xxi
- AMES** Edgar 155 xxi
 John Stanley 156 xxi

- AMEY** Abram 126
Ann 126
- ANDERSON** ——— 93
Betsey 105
George R. 105
Jane 152
John 152
Mary 1
*Sarah J. 152
- ANDREWS** Andrew Andross
——— 97
Abraham 219
Anna 246
Antoinette Huntington 299
Barbara 97
Benjamin 216 256
Betsey 260
Betty 230
Daniel 219 260
David 265
Dorothy 299
Edith May 97
Elijah 220
Elisha 219 222 228 230 246
249
Elizabeth 265
Erskine 97
Experience 228 257
Hannah 253
Horace Ellsworth 299
Joanna 214 219 220 222 228
230 246 249 261
John 212 213
Joshua 216 217 224 227
Levi 264
Lydia 264
Marjorie 299
Martin 97
Mary 119 228 251 253 258
Mary Ann 266
Mercy 214 230 254
Molly 249 256 260
Nathaniel 222
Olive 216 217 224 227 254
Rebecca 213
Samuel 253
Sarah 227 246 256 258
Simeon 217 258
Stephen 253
Wolcott 97
- ANGELOTTI** Emma Cornelia
308
Emma Teresa 309
Frances Louise 308
Frank Marion 308
Frank Marion (Mrs.) 114 199
293
Giuseppe 308
Joel *see* Giuseppe
Joseph *see* Giuseppe
Lois Frances 308
Marion Polk 308
- ANGIER** Lavinia Hathaway 1v
- ANGLESEY** Villiers Christo-
pher Earl of 139
- ANGUS** Douglas Archibald
Earl of li
- ANNE OF CLEVES** 272
- ANSLEY** George 270
- ANTHONY** Henry Bowen 84
- ANTRAM** Eunice 54
Francis 54
Polly 54
Will 54
- APPLEBY** Applebee Applebey
——— 212 226
Bridget 256
Dorcas 228
Elizabeth 226
Esther 262
Eunice 258
George 220
Hanly *see* Hawley
Hannah 214 217 218 219 220
222 226 227 228 229 255
- APPLEBY** cont'd
Hawley 212 213 217 218 219
220 222 226 227 228 229
Joanna 226 257
Joseph 222 254
Levi 218 258
Levi George 262
Martha 228 258
Mary 227 229
Molly 256
Samuel 219
Sarah 254 256
Simeon 217 256
Thomas 217 256
William 219
- APPLETON** Daniel 298
Francis Henry xxix
John 117
Melvina 298
Nellie Emeline 298
William Sumner xxxi
- APSLEY** Lewis Dewart xxi
- ARCHIBALD** ——— 127
Betsey 255
Mary 189
Robert 125 127
- ARDERN** Arden
John 270 271
- Ares see Ayer*
- ARMINGTON** F. Jennie 162
Fanny P. 152
L. E. 152
N. H. 152
- ARMS** Jennie Maria xxviii
Julia J. 174
- ARMSBY** George 78 xxi
- ARNOLD** Benedict 284
Elizabeth 54
James Newell 147
John W. 78 xxix
Josiah 54
Margaret P. 32
- ASH** Ashe
——— 217 226
Benjamin 217 226
Eleanor 44
Martha 212 217 226
- ASHBURTON** — Lord 98
Ashe *see* Ash
Aakins *see* Erskine
- ASSERSON** Frederick A. lviii
Pauline lviii
- ASTON** Gertrude 139
John 271
Mary 139
Robert 271
Samuel 271
- ASTON OF FORFAR** Aston
Walter Baron 139
- ATHERTON** Arline 307
Augusta Ellen 307
Carrie Alice 308
Clarence William 308
Edith May 307
George Allen 307
George Weller 307
Grace 308
Hattie Ellen 308
Hattie S. 307
Helen Franklin 307
John William 307
Katharine 308
- ATKINSON** Fanny 126
Hannah 126
Henry Morrell 155 xxi
Lissie Daniel Rose xxvii
Theodore 126
- ATTAWAY** Johanna 266
John 266
- ATTEAUX** Frederick E. xxi
- ATKINS** ——— 150
- ATWOOD** Attwood
Cynthia M. 171 317
Luther vi
Luther W. (Mrs.) xxvii
- ATWOOD** cont'd
Mary Frances xxvii
- AUBREY** Elizabeth 75
William 75
- AUCHINCLOSS** Hugh D. xii
John Winthrop xxix
- AUDLEY** Ann 134
John 134
Margaret 134
- AULD** George P. lviii
Madeleine Gray lviii
- AUSTIN** Austen
——— 212 216 225
Abigail 50 185 195
Benjamin 212 216 225 263
Bessie G. 152 153
Betsey 263
Daniel 262
Edward 165
Elizabeth 249
Fanny E. 153
Frederick Carleton 78 xxi
Gertrude M. 152
Glenn A. 153
John Osborne 133
Lottie L. 152
Lydia 251
Mae R. 152 153
Moses 212 216 249
Myra E. 153
Nathaniel 216 251
Patience 212 225 250
Pauline 96
Polly 262
Samuel 165
Stephen 50 185 195
Velma 297
W. A. 152
William 277
- AVERY** Charles French xxi
George Whitfield (Mrs.) 78 xxi
Harriet A. xxi
Joseph 266
Lucy 251
Olive 266
Samuel Putnam 241 xxvixxxii
William 241
- AYER** Ares Ayers
A. C. 153
Albert 153
Benjamin 153
Dorcas 262
Frederick Fanning xxi
Harriet 153
Harriet M. 153
Hattie E. 172
Hollis 153
Jabes 173
James 153
Joseph 153
Marjory 153
Mary Jane 153
Mary Tenny 153
Matilda 153 172 173
Melinda 153
Metcalfe 153
Ruth 153
Sally 153
Sarah 153
Sarah E. 315
Thomas 153
Zoa 319
- AYRAULT** Daniel 13
Frances 13
Judith 13
Mary 13
Peter 13
Susannah 13
- BABCOCK** Badcock
Albert 78 xxi
Jonathan 108
Mary 108
Bachiler *see* Batchelder
- BACON** Ebeneser 54

BACON cont'd
 Elisabeth 199
 Francis E. (Mrs.) xxi
 Lester Manning xxvii
 Louisa xxi
 Lydia 54
 Margaret 199
 Nathaniel Terry 156 xxi
BACOT John Vacher 78 xxi
BADCOCK *see* Babcock
BADGER ——— 128
 John Cogswell xxvii
 Mary 180
 Moses 180
BAGGALEY William Blair 155
BAGLEY Sarah 304
BAILEY Baily Bayley
 Asahel 54
 Isaac 113
 Jacob 288 289 290
 James 54
 John 18
 Lydia 54
 Mabel P. 54
 Mercy 113
 Ruth 54
 Samuel 54
 Sarah 20 21 26 91 172
 Sophronia Ann lxix
 Timothy 54
BAKER ——— 94
 Abner 94 95
 Almira 29
 Andrew 29 90 94
 Anna 265
 Anson M. 94
 Asariah 94
 Betsey 90 91 94
 Charity 43
 Charles 43 126
 Christina 185
 Clarissa 29
 Cora L. 209
 Daniel 21 43 94
 Duglass 43
 Eliza A. 94
 Elizabeth 94 95 153
 Ella xxi
 Esther Hinckley 77 xxi
 Eunice B. 153
 F. H. 176
 George Fisher xxi
 George Minot (Mrs.) 159
 Hannah 21 94 153 314
 Harvey 265
 Howard W. 155 xxi
 Ida Marion Chase v vi xi
 James 94
 Jane 94 95
 Jenny 100
 Jerusha 29 90 94
 John 94 95 153
 John E. 95
 Joseph 180 151 153
 Joseph A. (Mrs.) 78 xxi
 Josiah 54
 Love 43
 Lucy 38
 Lydia 94
 Margery 70
 Martha 314
 Michael S. 95
 Moses 43
 Rebecca 21 94
 Samuel 54 153
 Sarah 43
 Sarah J. 94
 Susan E. 94
 Thomas 43 100
 Walter C. 155 xxii
 William 29
BALCH Baulch
 Anne 196
 Francis Noyes xxxi
BALDWIN Thomas Williams xlii

BALL ——— 148 149
 Dorothy 282
 Evaline 206
 Flamen 206
 John 283
 Thomas 282
BALLARD ——— 312 315
 Emeroy C 312
 Esther Jane 153
 James N. 153
 Sarah P. 315
BALLOU Hoses Starr 77 160 vii
BAMPTON — Mr. 148
BANGS Adeline 153
 Asariah 153
 Irena 153
 J. W. 153
 James W. 153
 John W. 153
 Lucinda 153 154
 Lysander 154
 Nathaniel 153 154
 S. M. 153
BANISTER Bannister
 A. Allen 154
 C. Ellen 175
 Elisabeth 69
 Ellen 175
 Grace 69
 Knight 154
 Mary 22 69
BANKER Rebecca 316
BANKS Charles 32
 George W. 155 xxii
 Hannah L. 32
 Bannister *see* Banister
BARBER Barbour
 Abraham 283
 Edmund Dana 5
 Hattie Ellen 308
 Hyland 308
 Joan 283
 Lucius Barnes viii
 Mary Ellen 308
BARING Elizabeth 98
BARLDULL J. William ix
BARKER — Mr. 54
 Abigail Burrill 204
 Barbara 72 133
 Betsey 261
 Burrill Devereux 204
 Carolus 54
 E. Frye xxix
 Ebenezer 261
 Eliphalet 54
 Elizabeth 115 117
 Elizabeth Gerry 204
 George 204
 George Humphrey 204
 Hannah 258
 Hannah Hooper 204
 James 72 133
 Jemima 54
 John Herbert 156
 Joseph 54
 Joseph Nathaniel 204
 Joshua 54
 Mary 54
 Nathaniel 258
 Nehemiah 54
 Priscilla 54
 Samuel Elbridge 204
 Sarah Devereux 204
BARLOW Aaron 154
 Aaron Nelson 154
 Eben 151
 Elias 154
 Ellen S. 154
 Francis Channing 166
 Jerusha 154
 Lucy 154
 Lucy Maria 154
 Lydia Eliza 154
 Minnie 154
 Priscilla 154

BARLOW cont'd
 Roland H. 154
 Sanford S. 154
BARNARD Alonso 29
 Frances Jane liv
 Job 82
 Samuel 29
 Sarah 29
BARNES Barns
 Abigail 154 167
 Abigail W. 167
 Alice H. 154
 Amity 154
 Austin 154 167
 Betsey 154
 Carlos M. 167
 Charlotte 316
 Charlotte E. 154
 Churchill S. 154 155 167
 Clara A. 316
 Clark 167 319
 Clark W. 154
 Comfort 154 167 316
 Comfort O. 155
 Cora Bell 155
 Cyrus 154 155 167
 Edgar L. 155
 Eleanor 167
 Elijah 154 155 167
 Elinor 154
 Elisabeth 308
 Elthina 167
 Emily Jane 154
 Esther E. 154 167
 Freddie E. 155
 Hannah 167
 Hannah T. 155
 Harriet 319
 Harriet M. 167
 Harvey 154 167
 Hollis W. 167
 Isabel 317
 Isabel A. 319
 Jerusha E. 167
 John 154
 John Austin 167
 Joshua 154 155 167
 Junius 154
 Lewis B. 167
 Lorenzo 154
 Lovisa 154
 Lucy 167
 M. L. 167
 Martha 167 280
 Mary 154 155 167 308
 Mary Ann 155 167
 Mary E. 155 167
 Mary J. 167
 Merritt 155 167
 Millo 167
 Nancy 154 155 167
 Naomi 249
 Sally 153
 Solomon 308
 Sophia 154 167
 Thomas 151 249
 Willie B. *see* Willie M.
 Willie M. 167
 Wyatt C. 167
BARNEY Mason 147
 Barns *see* Barnes
BARR Amy Maud 295
 Emily C. 295
 John 295
 Katharine 174
BARRELL George Morton 156
 xxix
 George W. lix
 Hannah Mendell lix
 James lix
 Jennie Stetson xxxviii lix
 William lix
 William Alden lix
 William L. 77 xxii
BARROWS Barrowe

BARROWS cont'd
 — 216
 Abraham 213 215
 Anna 229
 Benjamin 212 216 220 226
 227 229 230 248 266
 Elisabeth 227
 Henry 320
 James 216
 John 216
 Mary 212 216 220 226 227
 229 230 248 250 266
 Samuel 216 220
 Sarah 215 226 230
 Timothy Wentworth 215
BARSTOW Della 28
 Effie 28
 James 27 28
 Kate 28
 Mary 27
 Newhall 28
 Rebecca 18
 Ruth Ann 27
 Samuel F. 27
 Sarah 18
 Thomas 18
 Zoë 27
BARTLETT Bartlet Bartlett
 — 172
 Ann 120
 Bethia 116 118 119 120
 Charles H. ix xxii
 Elisabeth 120
 Faithful 119 120
 Humphrey 120
 John 119 120
 Joseph Gardner 160 x xviii
 xvii lvi
 Lydia 120
 Margaret Smith 200
 Paul Wayland 156 xxii
 Robert 116 118
 Samuel Otis xxix
 Sarah 147
BARTOL Bartoll
 Ellen Kemble xxii
 Hannah Leach 210
 John 210
 Mary Devereux 210
 Matilda Devereux 210
 William Henry 210
BARTON John 270
 William 279
 Bartlett *see* Bartlett
BASCOM
 Katharine Brattle xlix
 Thomas xlix
BASDEN — Mr. 70
BASEY Robert 135
BASS Eliphalet 54
 Joseph 54
 Mary 54
 Nathaniel 54
BASSETT Jane A. 172
BATCHELDER Bachiler
 Ann B. 26
 Barbara 26 91
 Benjamin F. 26
 Chester W. 26
 Clark A. xliii
 Daniel F. 26
 Enos R. 26
 John 26 91
 John W. 26
 Mark Daniel xxvii
 Mary E. 26
 Sarah J. 26 91
 Stephen 319 320
 Susan M. 26
BATES Albert Greene xlvii
 Edith Ann xlvii
 Eunice 23
 Francis Eliot xlvii
 Hannah L. 32
 Hope Angell xlvii

BATES cont'd
 John 23 320
 John Gardner xlvii
 Louise Snow xxxvii xlvii xlviii
 Newton W. 241
BATESFORD William 234
BATHE Eliza 139
 Eleanor 139
 John Sir 139
BATREAU Lewis 167
 Lucy M. 167
 Peter 167
 Baulch *see* Balch
BAXTER James Phinney 5 76
 77 78 79 121 156 157 168
 160 237 238 322 v vi x xi
 xii xxvi
 Bayley *see* Bailey
BAYLES Walter Cabot xxii
BAYNE Howard Randolph x xi
 Beadle *see* Beadle
BEAL Beale Beals
 Boylston Adams vii
 Cheslin 168
 David 20
 Dimice 168
 Elisha H. 168
 Emeline 239
 Emma Tillotson 168
 Fred W. 168
 Ruth 20 168
BEARD Sarah 95
BEARDSLEY Delia 168
 Henry B. 168
 Lewis 168
BECK Bridget 270
 Robert 270
 William 270
BECKWITH Eliza Ann xxviii
BEDEFORD John de 234
BEEDE Everett Jests 160 vi
BEEDLE Beadle
 Eliza 265
 Ithamar 248 266
 Mary 248 266
 William 272
BEEN Beene
 Jonathan 216 224
 Mary 216 224
 Sarah 224
BEKE Agnes 141
 Elizabeth 141
 John 141
BELDEN Charles Francis Dorr
 160
BELKNAP Jeremiah 184 189 192
BELL Alexander Graham 162
 Alice Hunter xl
BELLOWS Wilma 169
BELMONT August xxii
BENNER Jennie 89
 Ozro M. 89
BENNETT Bennet
 — 225
 Abigail 22
 Betty 54
 Robert 54
 Tabitha 225
 Bentinck William Earl of Port-
 land *see* Portland Earl of
BENTLEY Cyrus 155 xxii
BERE John 272
BEREFORD Baldwin de 234
 Joan de 234
BERLINER Emile 157
BERRY — Widow 36
 Charlotte 168
 John D. 168
 Susan 168
 William 75
BESSEY E. F. 168
 L. E. 168
 Nancy 168
 Norman 168
BESWICK Alice 303
 Anne 304

BESWICK cont'd
 Robert 304
BICKFORD Bigford
 Aaron 256
 Joanna 248
 John 181
 Mary 46 168 256
 Moses 248
 Susannah 248
BILLINGAY Elisabeth 279
 Thomas 279
BILLINGS Billing
 Beteey 168
 Eunice 310
 Mina 168
 Reliance 168
 Sias 168
BILLS Charlotte 174
BILTON Dorothy 283
 George 282
BILSON Thomas 319 320
BINGHAM Elieser 54
 Miriam 54
 Rebecca 54
 Robert W. ix
 Samuel 54
BIRCHARD Hannah 54
 John 54
BISBER C. C. 168
 Eunice 168
 Francis O. 168
BISHOP — 149
 Alice A. 168
 Charles 168
 Ebeneser (Mrs.) xxvii
 Elisabeth 168
 Mary Hope xxvii
 Pebe Ivri
 Sophia 168
 William 168
BISSELL Bissel
 Ann 54
 Benjamin 54
 French Rayburn ix
 George Perkins 155 xxii
 W. H. 156
BLACKFORD — Mr. 148
BLACKLEACH Apame 106
 Joseph 109
 Richard 81
BLAGDON Elbridge 25
 Florence 25
 Mary Elizabeth 25
 Susan Crooker 25
BLAISDELL Nancy 95
 Nora 305
 Rebecca 104
 Samuel 95
BLAKE Caroline 153
 Esther Jane 153
 Ida 309
 John 153
 Mary 164
 Samuel Parkman 164
BLANCHARD Augusta M. 204
BLANEY Blany
 Dwight 156
 Hannah 119
 John 116 118 119
BLATCHFORD Ida Maria xxx
BLISS Amos 54
 Anna 54
 William Henry 156 xxii
BLODGETT Albro 78 xxii
 Ann T. 168
 Ariel 168
 Lucy Caroline 168
BLOUNT Blunt
 Anne 139
 Beteey 94
 Hannah 90
 Jerusha 90
 Mountjoy Earl of Newport
see Newport Earl of
 William 90 94

- BOARDMAN** Leonard 264
Nabby 264
Waldo Elias xxvii
- BOASUM** Boason
— 119
Ann 119
John 116 119
- BOCASH** Dianna 168
Edgar 168
- BODEN** *see* Bowden
- BODENHAM** — Mr. 147
- BODGE** Susan 85
- BODWELL** Molly 255
- BOGART** Ernest Ludlow 241
- BOIT** Alice 1
Edward Darley xlix
Georgia Anderson 1
Georgia Mercer 1
Jane Parkinson xlix
John xlix
John Edward 1
Lilian 1
Mary Anderson 1
Robert Apthorp xxxvii xlix
- BOLTON** Charles Knowles 160
vi
Charles Knowles (Mrs.) 160
Elizabeth 12 13
Hannah 13
Hugh 13
Joseph 13
Matthew 13
Stanwood Knowles 321
William Melanethon 13
- BOLTWOOD** Ebeneser Turner 259
Lydia 259
Sarah 255
- BOND** George Meade xxii
Harold Lewis xxvii
Stephen Norman xxii
Susan 99
- BONOR** Bornor
Charles 168
Elizix 168
Gertrude 168
Lizzy *see* Elizix
Mary 168
- BOOTHBY** Charlotte 263
James 261
John 263
Martha 261
- BORLAND** Anna 130
Elizabeth 19
John 19
Bornor *see* Bonor
- BOSSEN** John 118
- BOSTON** Joseph 260
Nancy 260
- BOTELER** Anne Lady 139
William Sir 76
- BOTELER OF BRANTFIELD**
Boteler John Baron 139
- BOULWARE** Arline 307
James E. 307
- BOURN** Bourne
Augustus Osborn 84
Benjamin F. 161 xxii
George Galt 156 xxii
Richard 161
- BOUTWELL** Boutall
Carrie E. 168
Clara E. 168
Earl N. 168
Edith A. 169
Elisa Ann 168
F. 177
Florence May 168
George H. 168 169
Harriet 169
Hattie May 168 169
John 169
Josephus 169
N. 168
Polly 168 169 177
- BOUTWELL** cont'd
Ruth 169
William 168 169 177
Willie 169
- BOWDEN** Boden
Addie Perkins 302
Arthur Willard 297
Betsey 30
Edward Clarence 302
Elisa A. 294
Ellen 298
Estelle Marcia 298
Ferdinand Devereux 298
Hannah 205 298
James Devereux 205
Jane 297
John 205
Joseph 297
Joseph Wesley 297
Lenora G. 309
Lois 205
Martha J. 296
Mary 30
Nellie Emeline 298
Ruth 205
Samuel 205
Sarah 120
Sarah Louise 297
Thomas 205
Thomas R. 294
Walter Henry 298
- BOWDITCH** Charles Pickering vii
Harold vi
- BOWELL** Thomas 236
- BOWEN** Edward Augustus xxvi
Elizabeth 14 22
Esra 22
Fanny Maria xxii
Joseph A. (Mrs.) xxii
- BOWERS** Phebe 172
- BOWMAN** John Eliot xxvii
John McE. xxii
- BOYCE** Antipas 143
Hannah 143
Richard 124 125
- BOYD** — 93
Frances 21
Helen 93
Thomas 21 23
- BOYNTON** Betsey 94
Jerusha 29 90 94
- BRACKENRIDGE** George W. xxii
- BRACKETT** Bracket
Abigail 213 226 257
Ada 258
Amy 224 251
Ann 215 217 248 266
Anna 218 219 224 228 229 251
Anne 263
Benjamin 217 221
Daniel 213 221 230 251
Dorcas 262
Elizabeth 31 225 248 253 267
Hannah 228 258 262
Isaac 212 213 217 224 226 262
Ivory 266
James 214 216 217 218 224 225 227 251
Jemima 255
Joel 217
John 212 213 214 215 218 225 226 227 263
Joseph 214 218 255
Joshua 215 217 218 219 224 228 229 248 266
Jotham 219
Kesia 250
Levi 218 263
Lydia 190 225 227 251 257
Margery 214.216 217 218 224 225 227
Mary 22 212 214 217 221 224 226 230 251 252 253 266
- BRACKETT** cont'd
Mehitable 212 214 215 217 218 224 225 226 227 258
Mercy 263
Miles 190 251 262
Miriam 212 214 215 225 226 227 252 263
Molly 230 254 255
Moses 215 257
Nabby 262
Nathan 214 253
Nathaniel 252
Patience 224
Polly 261 264
Reuben 217
Sally 262
Samuel 212 213 215 217 218 224 225 226 227 254 258
Sarah 224 226 229 249 252 257
Simeon 217
Stephen 216
Susan 264
Susannah 227 230 259 263
- BRADBOURNE** William 272
- BRADFORD** A. C. 169
Dorcas 125
Nellie 169
William lvii
Wilma 169
- BRADISE** James H. 169
Sylvia Stebbins 169
- BRADY** Jennie 175
- BRAGDON** Joseph 100
Mary 100
Polly 263
- BRAINARD** Brainerd
Betsey 55
Enoch 55
Eather 55
Lawrence 160 vi
Morgan Bulkeley xxvii
Rebecca 55
- BRAITHWAITE** Braithwaile
William 275
- BRAMAN** Dwight ix xxii
- BRAN** George 252
Mary 252
Braithwaile *see* Braithwaite
- BRAIT** John 272
- BRATTLE** Thomas xlix
- BRAWN** Anna 251
Betty 256
John 251
Michael 256
- BRAY** Horace L. 96
Jane 205
Mary Elisa 96
- BRAZIER** Ellen Kemble xxii
Joseph Harrison (Mrs.) 155 xxii
- BREARLEY** Harry C. 242
- BRETT** Frances 140
- BREWER** Gardner lxxi
Lester 169
Mary A. 169
- BREWSTER** Brewster
Benjamin 55
Betsey 256
Catherine 97
Comfort 55
Daniel 55
Elizabeth 55 214 246
George Stephenson xxii
Isabel Erskine 97
John 55 259
Joseph 246
Mary 55
Nancy 246
Olive 259
Phebe 256
Rosemond 55
Samuel Dwight 97
Sidney Erskine 97

BREWSTER cont'd
 Sidney Lyman 97
 Temperance 246
 Warren Dwight 97
 William 97 158 299 xli lix

BRIDGES Bridge
 Jennie 208
 Norman 155 xxii
 William L. 208

BRIER Carrie 32

BRIGGS Arthur 100
 Asa Sheldon xlvii
 George Nixon 159
 Hope Angell xlvii
 Jane 100
 William Churchill 160 vi

BRIGHAM A. Kendall 170
 Abigail 169 170
 Albert G. 169
 Amanda 315
 Anna 169
 Anna D. 169
 Anna H. 170
 Asa 169 170 315
 Baxter 169
 Betsey 170
 Bradley 169
 Breck 170
 Celina S. 169
 Cheney 170
 Clarence S. 170
 Clarence Saunders 80 vii
 Dorothy 169
 Dorr Baxter 169
 Eli 169 170
 Elisabeth 170
 Elisabeth F. 170
 Elva 169
 Eunice 153 169 310
 Fay 169
 Hattie Fay 169
 Hollis 169
 Jane 169
 Jane F. 169
 Jonas 150 153 169 170 310
 Jonas Draper 169
 Josiah F. 170
 Josiah Fay 169
 Laura Maria 169
 Lovinia R. 310
 Lucy 170
 Lydia 315
 Mary 169 170
 Melinda 163
 Mercy 170
 Nahum 170
 Nella M. 170
 Noah 170 315
 Peter Bent 151
 Rebecca 170
 Rilla Field 170
 Robert B. 170
 S. Sumner 170
 Sally 169 170
 Sally W. 170
 Selina 169
 Seneca P. 170
 Sylvia 169
 Uriah 170
 William Oakley 170

BRISTOWE Daniel 145
 Margaret 145

BRITTON Britton
 Abraham 156 xxii
 James Budd 102
 Susan Boyne 102

BROCK Brocke
 Abraham 221
 Elisabeth 39 50 184 230
 Experience 229
 Francis 253
 Jane 214 219 220 221 228 229
 230 246
 John 219 220 221 228 229 230
 246 274

BROCK cont'd
 Joseph 216
 Joshua 219
 Martha 50
 Mary 216
 Molly 228
 Nathaniel 220
 Sally 182
 Sarah 253
 Simeon 219
 Wentworth 220
 William 50 125 184 219

BROOKINGS Ella Frances 24
 Everett E. 24

BROOKS Jessie Isabel Rudolf
 xxix
 Phillips lii
 Shepherd xxii
 William Austin xxix
 William Francis (Mrs.) xxix

BROUGHTON Mary 205
 Nicholson 206
 Sarah 206

BROWER Marion 32

BROWN Browne
 — 319
 Abigail 263
 Ann 19
 Anna 131 265
 Annie Hamilton xxvii
 Arthur 130 180 181
 Catherine 138
 Charles 40 223 262
 Charles B. 170
 Charles R. 295
 Charlotte 174
 Ebenezer 265
 Edwin P. 171
 Elisha 220
 Elisa 174
 Elisabeth 120 223
 Ellen A. 170
 Elsie L. 170
 Emma 171
 Emma A. 317
 Emma Frances li
 Eva 295
 Fanny 176
 Fanny L. 170
 Frances Rose li
 Franklin Q. 77 xxii
 George Tilden 161
 George W. 170 171
 George Winthrop xxvii
 Hannah 40 253
 Hattie 171
 Herbert J. ix xxii
 Hugh 171
 Hugh J. 171
 Humphrey 131
 James 222
 Jane 171
 Jemima A. 170
 John 40 161 185 194 251 284
 285 286 287 288 289 290
 291 292 293
 John Freeman xxvii
 Joseph 223
 Josiah 40 174 221 253
 Lewis P. li
 Lillie A. 31
 Lillie May 171
 Lois 262
 Lorette H. 171
 Louise H. 170
 Lydia 220 221 222 223 230 251
 M. 170
 Maragotta 174
 Mary 171
 Melinda 171
 Molly 230
 Nathaniel 223
 Nelson 171
 Olive 171
 Orpha A. 171

BROWN cont'd
 Patience 251
 Patty 262
 Paul 40 221 222 223 230 261
 Pearl 220
 Peggy 262
 Philip Greely xxvii
 Priscilla 317
 R. H. 170 171
 Robert 174 263
 Rollin 171
 Rollin A. 317
 Rollin G. 171 311
 Sophia Carter xxv
 Sophronia lxxi
 Sumner R. 171
 Sylvia M. 174
 Theresa xxiv
 Thomas 275
 Thomas Haswell xxvii
 Vernon Carleton xxii
 William W. 171

BROWNELL Elva Brigham 169
 Lydia 265
 William 265

BUCKHOLME Anne 142
 John 142

BRUSH Cynthia M. 171 317

BRYANT Annie M. 88
 Catherine 27
 Charles W. 88
 Cyprian H. E. 88
 Jennie B. 88
 Jerusha 18
 John M. 88
 Levi 22 90
 Lydia J. 90
 Margaret 29 90
 Margaret C. 88
 Mary 22 33
 Mary E. 88
 Roxana 22
 Ruth 22
 Sarah Morton 88

BUCHAN Elizabeth 157

BUCKINGHAM Villiers George
 Duke of 139 140

BUCKINGHAM Joanna 55
 Samuel 55
 Samuel M. 55

BUCKLIN Elizabeth 103
 Mary 103
 Nathan 103

BUCKNAM Anne Jenkins lv
BUELL Buel
 Abel 55
 Clarissa 55
 Deha C. 55
 Elisabeth 55
 James 55
 Josiah 55
 Lucretia 55
 Martha 55
 Mehitable 55
 Tryphena 55
 William 55

BUFFAM Mary 263
 Samuel 263
 Sarah 264

BUGBEE Mary Hope xxvi

BULKELEY Edward lix

BULLOCK Abigail U. li
 Jabes 13

BUNKER Elijah 126 184
 Elisabeth 184
 George R. 156

BURBY Irena 153
 Roxana 153
 Thomas 153

BURDEEN Abigail 263

BURDICK Emily 86
 Jonathan Truman 86
 Julian (Mrs.) 156
 Mary Stevens 86

BURDO Harriet 171

- BURDO** cont'd
Julius 171
- BURGESS** John William ix xxii
- BURGOYNE** John 286 289 290
- BURLIGH** Burley
Abigail 247
Andrew 247
Deborah 223 248
Hannah 247
Lucy 247
Mary 247
Micajah Currier 223
Rhoda 247
Sarah Elizabeth 248
- BURLESON** Charles E. 171
Ella J. 171
Burley *see* Burleigh
- BURNABY** Margaret 136
- BURNHAM** Abigail 200
Alice 1
Beulah D. 309
George xxii
Hannah 118
Harriet A. xxi
Jennie 27
Job 118
Sarah 118
Susannah 43
Thomas Winston 155 xxii
William A. 1
- BURNS** Bruce 301
Charlotte Story Forrester 301
Louisa lxiv
Louise 301
Paul Devereux 301
Shirley Devereux 301
Silas 301
Silas Reese 301
Susan 301
- BURRILL** Abigail 200 201
George 200
John 200
Lois 200
Margaret 200
Mary 200
Ruth 202
Samuel 200 201
Theophilus 201
- BURROUGES** ——— 147
Elden Douglas xxv
- BURT** Burt
Alice Amina xl
Charles Wellington xxxviii xl
Clare L. xxiv
Henry xl
Jonathan xl
Joseph xl
Lady Bell xl
Luther xl
Marion Stone xl
Mary Amina xl
Mary Bell xl
Sarah A. 89
Wellington R. xl
- BURTON** Matilda Cornelia 208
Peter 208
Susan A. 208
Burt *see* Burt
- BURVILLE** Laura P. 176
Lucretia 176
Reuben 176
- BUSH** John 279
- BUSHNELL** Bushnel
Ebeneser 56
Elizabeth 56
Mary Pierpont xxiv
Nathan 56
Tryphena 56
- BUTLER** ——— 229
Abigail 228
Ada 262
Anna 258
Benjamin 220 261
Benjamin Franklin 244
Betsey 261
- BUTLER** cont'd
Bridget 227
Charles 212 215 216 217 218
227 228 248 267
Dorcas 257 259
Dorothy 265
Elizabeth 219 225 228 248 254
Ephraim 258
Ichabod 219 260
Joanna 225
John 219 225 228 248 254
John Coss 217
Joseph 215 216
Joseph Green xxii
Judith 254
Keziah 219 220 246
Lois 246 262
Love 227
Lucy 257
Lydia 258
Maria 31
Martha 255
Mary 227 257
Merriam S. 266
Molly 257
Moses 215 216 218 219 220
225 229 246 259
Nabby 259
Nancy 261
Nathan 220 262
Nehemiah 257
Olive 229 261 266
Oliver 266
Pelatiah 261
Peter 216
Sally 260
Samuel 255 257 258
Sarah 212 215 216 217 218
225 227 228 248 261 267
Thomas 227 257
- BUTTERFIELD** A. Augustine
xxvii
- BUTTERS** Alexander A. 20
Betsey 20
Caroline R. 20
Charles 20
Elizabeth 17
Mary 20
Mary Elizabeth 20
Nancy Evans 20
Reuben 20
Seth 20
Simeon 20
- BYCRAFT** Elizabeth 171
William 171
- BYNG** George 71
- BYRNE** Harriet Gray lvii
- CABOT** Hugh 1
Mary Anderson 1
- CADY** Charlotte E. 171
- CALKINS** Calkin
Alice lxiv
Cheney H. lxiv
Oscar xxix
Solomon 56
- CALLEY** Hannah 119
John 119
- CALTHORP** Elizabeth 131
Joan 131
Martin Sir 131
- CAME** Walter Littlefield xxix
- CAMPBELL** Alfred 93
Harriet 93
Margaret 100
Mary 300
Mary E. 23
Sarah 305
Thomas 100
- CAMPION** Marie Louise 97
- CANDLER** Eleanor 206
Evaline 206
Mary Ellen 206
Samuel 206
- CANE** Lydia 224
- CANE** cont'd
Mary 224
Samuel 224
- CANFIELD** Eliza Jane 171
T. H. 171
Canterbury Abp. of *see* Whitgift
John
- CANTWELL** George Clarence
171
- CAPEN** Gertrude xxx
- CAPP** Elizabeth 310
Joseph 310
- CARD** Alice 15
Peleg 15
- CARDEN** ——— 131
Judith 131
- CARKEEK** Morgan J. ix xxii
- CARLETON** Abby C. 30
Annie 30
George W. 30
John 30
- CARMAN** Benjamin 79
Caleb 80
Elizabeth 80
John 79
Lott 79
Poley 80
Prudence 80
Samuel 79 80
Sarah 80
Zipporah 80
- CARNEGIE** Andrew xxii xxxvi
lxiii
- CARNES** C. G. 171
Philander G. 171
Philander H. 171
- CARNEY** James 95
Jane 95
- CARPENTER** Debby 190
Deborah 41
Francis Wood xxii
George Washington Greene
xxix
Molly 198
Nicholas 191
Olive 171
Sally 198
- CARR** Anne 48
Betty 48 128
Caleb 134
Edith xxvii
Hannah 193 255
Henry J. (Mrs.) xxvii
James 190
John 42 125
Martha 42
Mercy 134
Molly 39
Moses 128 180 190 255
Sarah 134
Carroll *see* Carroll
- CARRICK** Alice Van Leer 157
- CARROLL** Carrell
Betsey 171
Roger 237 273 274
Timothy 171
- CARTER** Abigail 20
L. Averell ix xxii
Martha 308
Mary 303
Nathaniel 20
- CARTWRIGHT** Agnes 75
Anna 75
Edmund 75
- CARVELL** John 277
- CASAVANT** Edna M. 317
- CASE** Caroline Sumner xxiii
xxxvii lxx
Charles Gildersleeve 323
James Brown lxx
Laura Lucretia lxx
Louisa Williams lxxi
- CASEY** Carl 156
Eliza 177
Henry B. 171

CASEY cont'd
 William 171
 William O. 171
CASEYICK — 129
 John 129
CASS John 249
 Mary 249
CATER Sarah 45
CATESBY Anthony 136
 Michael 136
 Thomas 136
 Wiburga 136
Caudsbao see **Cuddeback**
CAULIN Benjamin 318
 Betsey 318
 Jane Sinclair 318
CAVE Anne 137
 Anthony 69 137
 Elizabeth 69 136 137
 Mary 131 137
CAVERLEY Alice 275
CAWTHORN Faith 52
CEARLEY Edmund 308
 Emma Cornelia 308
 Larkin 308
 Lucretia 308
 Martha 308
 Mary 308
 Rachel 308
 William 308
CECIL William 121
CENTERBAR Alice M. 171
 Earl A. 171
 George C. 171
Chace see **Chase**
CHADBOURNE Chadbourn
 Abigail 230
 Benjamin 127 185 189 194 195
 Catherine 195
 Daniel 221 263
 Dorcas 247
 Elijah 222
 Elisha 222
 Elizabeth 37 193 214 221 222
 223 230 247 251 254
 Francis 252
 Hannah 252
 Humphrey 196 213 221 223
 230 247
 James 222
 Joanna 214 221 222 223 247
 250 261
 John 196 223 251 263
 Jonathan 195
 Joseph 196 250
 Joshua 184
 Katherine 230 252
 Levi 223 253
 Lucy 257
 Lydia 194 195
 Margery 256
 Martha 195 250 253
 Mary 195 196 230 248 249 253
 267
 Mary Jane 264
 Mehitable 195 196
 Nathan 223
 Olive 252
 Paul 221 222 223 247 250
 Phebe 214 247 253
 Polly 189
 Rebecca 264
 Reuben 221
 Sally 185
 Sarah 195 247 252 254 262
 263 264
 Seamon 252
 Shuah 262
 Simeon 222 223 247 252 254
 Thomas 195
 William 195 256 264
CHADWICK — 47
 A. J. 172
 Abigail H. 172
 Abra 38

CHADWICK cont'd
 Amy 264
 Betty 125 126
 Clarissa M. 92
 Daniel 47
 Edmund 38
 Elizabeth 38 47 125 187 254
 Gustavus B. 92
 Hattie E. 172
 J. M. 172
 Jacob 38
 Jane 38
 Jason 92
 Molly 47 126
 Olive 47
 Sarah 38 47 126 195
 Thomas 264
 Wallace W. 92
 William 38 47 125 126 188
 254
CHALLONER George C. 302
 303
 Mary Abby Tufts 302 303
CHAMBERLAIN Chamber-
 leyn
 George Walter 78 239 xxvii
 Joan 233
 John 172
 Richard Sir 233
CHAMPION Clarissa R. 56
 Cynthia 56
 John 56
 Mary 56
 Pierce 56
 Rhoda 56
 Salmon 56
 Silas 56
CHAMPLIN Elijah 56
 Eliza 56
 Thomas 56
CHANDLER — Rev. Mr. 181
 Charles Henry xxix
 Cleveland Angier lv
 Edmund lv
 Ellen lv
 Grace lv
 Grace Webster lv
 Horace Parker xxxviii liv
 James Mitchell lv
 Joseph lv
 Martha Ann Bush liv
 Peleg lv
 Peleg Whitman liv lv
 Philip lv
 Whitman Mitchell lv
CHANEY Alden C. 21
 Josephine Greenleaf 21
 Mary 24
 Ralph 24
CHAPIN Amelia L. xxiii xxxvi
 liv
 Charles Augustus (Mrs.) xxii
 Emily M. xxii
 Ethan Samuel lxiv
 Louisa lxiv
CHAPMAN Betsey 23
 Daniel 120
 Elizabeth 120 200
 Emma 120
 George x
 Hannah 119 120
 John 23 120 135
 John F. 23
 Lydia 103
 Mary 23
 Mary E. 23
 Sarah 120
 Stephen 119 120
CHAPPELL Chappel Chappelle
 — 172
 Alfred B. 172
 Elizabeth Helen 301
 Henry B. 56
 Joel 56
 Julia 172

CHAPPELL cont'd
 Julia E. 172
 Mary L. 56
CHARGE Bell E. 172
CHARLES I of England 136
CHARNOCK John 201
 Mary 200 201
CHASE Chase
 Aaron 172
 Abraham 223
 Adelia 172
 Aquila liii
 Althea liii
 Anna 220
 Arnold Buffum xxii
 Bart 263
 Eveline 172
 Eveline Nelly 172
 Fannie Scott xxvii
 Gertrude 305
 Hannah 222 223
 Helen Elizabeth xxii
 Isaiah 23
 James xlv
 James F. 321
 Jane 105
 Joanna 263
 John 220 222 223
 John Carroll 77 78 156 160
 v vii viii ix xi xii xiii xxvi
 Jonathan 263
 Josiah 222
 Kimball 305
 L. 313
 Laura Ann 19
 Laura Maria 169
 Lucy 96
 Maria 305
 Mark 222
 Mary 313
 Mary L. 23 313
 Moses 19
 Nellie E. see **Eveline Nelly**
 Phebe 196
 Sally 263
 Salmon F. 206
 Simeon B. xxii
 Simon 222
 Stephen 263
 Thomas 220
 Tirzah 263
 Van B. 172
 Walter
 xxvii
 Greenough (Mrs.)
CHATHAM Daniel Percival
 239
CHAUMBRE Thomas 267
CHAUMONT Clinton A. 173
CHAUNCY George 75
 Katharine 75
CHEEK Mary 71 75
 Robert 71 75
CHEEVER Sarah A. 308
CHEENEY Cheyne
 Louia R. 77 xxii
 Roger 232 233
CHESELEY Lucy 1
 Mary 195
Cheyne see **Cheney**
CHICK Aaron 213 215 216
 222 226 230 246 249 250
 Ada 230 262
 Anna 230 257
 Betty 230
 Elizabeth 213 215 236 267
 258 265
 Hannah 230 263
 Harriet 264
 Huldah 262
 James 221
 Joanna 261
 Johanna 262
 John 222 251 264
 Joseph 213 220 221 230 266
 247

CHICK cont'd

Levi 261
 Lydia 214 221 230 245 247
 262
 Mary 214 221 222 230 246
 248 249 256 266
 Mercy 246 263
 Molly 230 261
 Moses 221
 Nathan 221
 Patty 246
 Peggy 264
 Polly 262
 Sally 262
 Samuel 215 262 264
 Sarah 226 246 251 258
 Susannah 259
 William 221

CHILD Childs

Albert Stillman 172
 Annie E. 172
 Betsey B. 172
 Chauncy 172
 Francis Lane xxvii
 Jan C. Matilda 172
 Louisa 172
 Lydia 172
 M. L. 172
 Marcus 172
 Mariette 172
 Mary 23 172 225 256
 Matilda *see* Jan C. Matilda
 Phebe 172
 Proctor *see* Solomon Proctor
 Samuel Mitchell viii
 Simon 172
 Solomon Proctor 172
 Thomas 172
 William 23

CHILTON Mary lxxviii**CHURCH Cynthia 18**

Elizabeth 18
 Hannah T. 155
 Helen Lois xxvii
 Ira 155
 Jane 18
 Jerusha 18
 Joseph 18
 Lemuel 56
 Lydia 56
 Marcia 18
 Mary 18
 Nathaniel 18
 Rebecca 18
 Richard 18
 Sarah L. 172

CHURCHILL Elizabeth xxv**CLAPLIN John xxii****CLAPP Clap**

Elizabeth 207 310
 Galen 18
 Joseph 207 310
 Phebe 14
 Supply 125 184
 Willard M. 78 xxii

CLAREY Sarah 213**CLARK Clarke Clerk Clerke**

Abigail 56 212 217 226 246
 257
 Agnes 259 266
 Alexander 226
 Alice 68 74 263
 Amy 256
 Andrew 262
 Ann 134
 Anna 75 131
 Anna L. 56
 Anne 56 71 75 132 134
 Barbara 131 263
 Beatrice 68
 Betsey 246 256
 Catherine 71 72 75 193
 Cecilia 76
 Charles G. 258
 Charles Goodwin 216 217

CLARK cont'd

Clara Dwight 301
 Content 134
 Dorcas 131 132
 Dorothy 71 75
 Edward 70 131
 Edward G. 162
 Eleazer 191 215 223
 Eliphas 56
 Elisabeth 54 56
 Elisabeth 68 71 72 74 75 76-
 131 249 250 260 264 265
 Elisabeth Devereux 295
 Emeline E. 89
 Emme 69
 Essex 72 132
 Eunice 224 250
 Frances 71 72 75 132
 Freeborn 134
 George 68 71 72 74 75 76
 130 132
 George Guthrie 301
 Gershom 56
 Grace 70 131
 Hannah 134
 Hanson 253
 Helen 71 132
 Henry 75
 Hollis 295
 Hopestill 134
 Isodia 74
 James 56 68 70 71 72 73 74
 75 76 114 130 131 132
 134 140 217 220 226 265
 Jane 71 72 75 257
 Jeremiah 68 72 73 132 133
 134 137 xvi
 Jeremy 72 132 137
 Jerusha 56
 Jessie Frances 27
 Jice 223
 Johanna 266
 John 56 68 70 71 72 73 74 75
 89 132 190 193 218 256
 264
 John Sir 75 76
 Jonathan 57 212 215 218
 220 224 225 228
 Jonathan Dana 215 253
 Joseph Horace xxix
 Josiah 183 252
 Judith 131
 Katharine 71 75
 Kesiah 56
 Latham 134
 Laura A. 295
 Lavine 265
 Lester Hollis 295
 Lucia 74
 Lydia 260 265
 Mary 70 71 72 73 75 84 130
 131 132 137 140 224 249
 Mary L. xxvi
 Mercy 212 214 215 218
 220 225 228 253
 Merie *see* Mary
 Molly 228
 Moses 54 56 214
 Patience 252
 Peter 131
 Phebe 253
 Phineas 56
 Polly 261 263
 Priscilla 56
 Rachel 223 226
 Rebecca 134
 Reginald 68 76
 Richard 68 71 72 76 132
 Robert 68 76
 Roger James 295
 Rubie Devereux 295
 Ruth 214 215 216 217 260
 264
 Sabra 264
 Sally 56 262 263

CLARK cont'd

Samuel 56 246 257
 Sarah 56 73 132 134 212 226
 248 253 258
 Sarah J. 89
 Shirley 301
 Shirley Devereux 301
 Sidney lx
 Stephen 218 259
 Susannah 258
 Theodore L. 27
 Thomas 68 70 71 72 76
 Timothy 57
 Tryphena 56
 Walter 75 131 133
 Wealthy 56
 Weston 70 72 73 131 132 134
 William 57 68 71 72 73 75 76
 131 132 140 214 215 216
 217 258 260 283
 William Sir 76
 William Butler 284
 William H. 89
 William Hadley 301
 Winifred 71 76
CLARKSON Faith 52
 William 52
CLAY Sarah Burt 299
CLEAVELAND Martha Ann
 Bush liv
 Parker lv
CLEMENT Clements
 — 187
 Aaron 251
 Abigail 197
 Abner 186
 Allan M. xxii
 Anna 197
 Benjamin 260
 Betsey 260
 Betty 197
 Deborah 197
 Ebenezer 128 179 197
 Elijah 191 193
 Elizabeth 182 187
 Enoch 197
 Experience 255
 Hannah 197 214 247
 Hanson 266
 James 128 187 266
 Jeremiah 197 255
 Joanna 265
 Job 129 197
 John 36 191
 Judith 255
 Louis 265
 Lydia 187 190 266
 Mary 36 247 265
 Molly 193 197
 Moses 197 260
 Polly 260 266
 Sabina 169
 Sally 262
 Samuel 182 190 255
 Sarah 36 128 182 190 251
 Shuah 247 262
 Sylvia Stebbins 169
 Timothy 186
 Tristin 169
 Clerk *see* Clark
 Clerke *see* Clark
CLIFFORD John 68
CLIFTON Charles (Mrs.) xxii
 Grace xxii
 Katharine 139
CLOSSON John 302
 Maria Abigail 302
CLOUTMAN Mehitable 206
 Thomas 206
CLUSKEY — 315
 Sophia E. 315
CLYNTON Alice 279
 Mary 131
 Thomas 131
COBB Lois 305

- COBB** cont'd
 Rebecca 11
COBLEIGH Roxana 153
COBURN John 107
 Rachel 107
 Rebecca 107
COCHRANE Cochran
 Alexander xxvii li lii
 Alexander Lynde liii
 Charlotte liii
 Ethel liii
 Francis Douglas liii
 Hester liii
 Isabel 307
 James Sullivan liii
 Margaret li
 Marjorie liii
 Mary Lynde lii
 May liii
 William C. 242
CODDINGTON William 133
CODMAN Martha C. 156 xxii
COES Mary 119
COFFIN — 125
 Charles W. 96
 Daniel 255
 Edmund 260
 Helen S. 96
 Isaac Sherwood ix xxii
 Joseph 102
 Martha 260
 Molly 255
 Nellie 96
 Peggy 102
COGGESHALL Ann 134
 John xvi
COGGINS Polly 307
COIT Helen Chandler lrv
 Joshua lrv
COLBATH Eunice 266
 James A. 266
COLBY Anthony 240
 Roscoe E. 240
COLCORD — 260
 Charlotte 258
 Ella 260
 Jesse 258
COLE Coles
 Abigail 47
 Alice 282
 Betty 45
 Ebeneser 45 47
 Esther 47 50 127
 George 282
 Hannah 105
 John 45 180
 Judith 45 188
 Mary 45 47 250
 Nathan 45
 Patience 45
 Phebe 47
 Polly 193
 Sarah 30 45 180
 Thomas 45
 Tobias 45 250
 Coleman *see* Colman
 Coles *see* Cole
 Colwell *see* Colwell
COLGATE James Colby 156
 xxii
COLLAMORE Olive 92
COLLIER Colyer
 — 22
 Elisabeth 55
 Joseph 55
 Margaret 22
COLLINS Anne 134
 Elisabeth 21
 Frances 21
 Michael Henry 21
COLMAN Coleman
 Abigail 110
 Bertha 301
 John 110
COLOMY Patience 256
- COLOMY** cont'd
 Richard 256
COLSTON Edward ix xxii
COLT Samuel (Mrs.) xivi
 Samuel Pomeroy xxii
COLTON Frank Etheridge xxvii
 Mary 319
COLWELL Colewell
 Agnes 273
 Barbara 273 274 275
 John 273
 Lucy 273
 Marie 273
 Richard 273
 Tecla 273
 Thomas 271 272 273 274 275
 290 281
Colyer see Collier
COMSTOCK Joseph 57
 Oliver H. 57
 S. E. 57
 William Ogilvie 77 160 vi x
COME Kate Morris viii
CONGDON Abby 14
 Abigail 14
 Benjamin 14
 Elisabeth 14
 Gideon G. 14
 Hannah 14
 Henry 14
 John 14
 Jonathan 14
 Joseph 14
 Mary 14
 Phebe 14
 Sarah 14
CONNOR Jeannette M. xxii
 Washington Everett (Mrs.)
 xxii
CONRAD Arcturus Z. 160
CONVERSE Arad 172 173
 Burton H. 172
 Charles J. 172
 Cheney 172
 Cheney R. 172
 Cordelia M. 312
 Edmund Cogswell xxii
 Elisha J. 173
 Eunice M. *see* Minerva E.
 Fanny 172
 Frank H. 25
 J. H. *see* Jehial K.
 James Owen 173
 Jane A. 172
 Jehial H. *see* Jehial K.
 Jehial K. 173
 Josiah 172 173
 Kate 173
 Mary Elisabeth 25
 Mary K. 173
 Mary P. 172
 Matilda 172 173
 Minerva 172
 Minerva E. 172 173
 Owen J. *see* James Owen
 Roxana H. 173
 Sarah 172
COOK Cooke
 Abigail 45 47
 Benjamin 21
 Bethanah 47
 Deborah 47
 Elisabeth 45 47
 Francis lrviii
 Ichabod 47
 Jonathan 45 47
 Joseph 45 188 191
 Kesiah 45
 Lemuel 47
 Lucy 47
 Mary 21 47
 Mary Abigail lrx
 Mercy 45
 Nathaniel 45 47
 Peter 47
- COOK** cont'd
 Reuben 47
 Robert 45
 Samuel 47
 Sarah 21 45
 Susannah 45
 William 45
COOLDGE Calvin 77 78 160
 xxi
 Elisabeth xxii
 Emily M. xxii
 Frederic Shurtleff (Mrs.)
 xxii
 Henry Dingley 322
 Thomas Jefferson ix xxii
COOMBS Susan 301
COOPER Mary 200
 Thomas Bp. of Winchester
 319 320
COPP Polly 262
 Roger 262
COPT Abigail 265
 Samuel 265
COREY Fanny Maria xxii
CORLIS John 173
CORMERAIS Henry D. xviii
CORNEWAYLL John 235
CORSE — Mrs. 154
 Albert Chaston 173
 Ann Janette 173
 Asenath 173 178
 Asariah 151 154 173 174
 Betsey 173 174
 Edgar J. 173
 Electa 171
 Eseriah *see* Asariah
 Gad 173
 George Clinton 173
 Harriet 173
 Hattie A. 173
 Hubert Clinton 173
 Lucella 173
 Maria 173
 Mary Ann 173
 Mary C. 173
 Norman 173
 Rennselaer C. 173
 Sophia 154 167
CORTLIBY John 270
COSS Cosee
 Hannah 248 267
 Sarah 248 267
COSTELOW John 189
 Lydia 189
COTTEREL — 126
COTTON — 140
 Abigail 198
 Elisabeth 137 140
 Henry 320
 Jerome 137 140
 Nicholas 140
 Richard 140
 Susan 140
 Susan Browning xxix
 William 279
COURSON Benjamin 298
 Betsey 256 258
 Kesiah 47
 Timothy 256
COURTMAN William 99 79
COUSINS Elisabeth 305
 Ella Ursula 295
 Jane 295
 Mary Devereux 295
 Samuel Pederick 295
 William Shaw 295
COWAN Cowen
 — 174
 Eliza 174
 Lissie E. 174
 Mary Ann 318
 Susan 174
 Thomas 174
 Thomas C. 174
COWELL Abigail 210 265

COWELL cont'd

Abigail Lindsay 210
 John Glover 210
 Cowan *see* Cowan
COX Cox
 Alexander 18
 Augusta 19
 Cynthia 18
 Ebenezer 17 18 20
 Edwin 18
 Edwin Barstow 19
 Elizabeth 18 31
 Francis Oscar 19
 George 18
 Harriet 18
 Hiram 18
 Hiram Church 18
 Jane 18
 John 18
 Laura Ann 19
 Lydia 20
 Macgrane ix xxii
 Margaret 18
 Robert 18
 Ruth 18 20 94
 Samuel Houghton 155 xxii
 Sarah 18
COYLE Anna Shepherd 296
 George Norris 296
CRAIG Craig
 — 174
 Jane 104
CRANE Albert xiv xviii
 Charles Timothy xviii
 Deborah 57
 Ellen J. xxii
 Jonathan 57
 Richard Teller xxii
 Thomas xv
 Winthrop Murray xxiv
 Zenas (Mrs.) ix xxii
CRANFORD Thomas 279
CRANMER Agnes 75
 Thomas Abp. of Canterbury
 75
CRANSTON James 134
 John 133 134
 Mary 134
CRapo William Wallace xxii
CREAMER A. B. 92
 Nancy Jane 92
CREASY Creesey Crisiss
 Ebenezer 262
 Harriet 175
 Mary W. 210
 Sally 262
CRITTENDEN Albert Ran-
 dolph xxii
CROCKER Esther 57
 Simon 57
 William Henry xxii
CROMWELL Cromwel
 — Mr. 180
 Benjamin 194
 Dorothy 37 125
 Eliphalet 37 129 179
 Elizabeth 37 137
 Esther 37
 Hannah 37
 Henry Sir 137
 John 191
 Kessiah 37 129
 Lucy 37
 Lydia 191
 Oliver 137
 Rachel 37 192
 Samuel 37
 Sylvanus 37
 William Nelson 156 xxiii
CROOKE John 271
CROOKER Elijah Philip 22 95
CROPLEY Eugene Irving xviii
 Jacob Howard xviii
 Jacob Miller xviii
 John xviii

CROPLEY cont'd

Louise xviii
 Ralph Edward xviii
 Sarah Delina xxviii xviii
 Walter Lyle xviii
CROSBY Emma xxviii
 William H. xxiii
 William Howard (Mrs.) xxvii
CROWNINSHIELD Louisa xxi
 Mary 207
CRUMP Barbara 131
 Joan 131
 John 131
 Nicholas 131
 William 131
CRUSH John 69
 Thomas 70
CRUYDER Mary Alsop 157
CUDEBACK Caudebac
 Jacques 241
 William Louis 241
CUDLYNGTON Richard de
 234
CULLUM James Barlow 157
CULPEPPER Elisabeth 75
CUMMINGS — 208
 Charles B. 208
 Edward A. 208
 Elisabeth 207
 George M. 208
 Harriet Devereux 207
 John 207
 Mark 208
 Mary H. 208
 Mary R. 76
 Mercy 207
 Mercy A. 208
 Ralph Devereux 208
 Thomas 207
 Thomas F. 208
 William 208
CUMNER Harry Wadley xxviii
 xxxix
 Nathaniel xxxix
 Nellie Buckingham xxxix
 Prescott T. xl
CUNNINGHAM Anna 98
 Cora A. 297
 Cora Frances 297
 Devereux Dec 297
 Donald Horace 297
 Frederick 297
 Henry Winchester 3
 Horace 297
 Jessie Hazel 297
 Merlin Duane 297
 Myrtle Regina 297
 Orville Herbert 297
 Sophia 93
 Veda Louise 297
 William 98
CURLE William 271
CURRIER Julia J. 174
 S. B. 174
CURTIS Curteis Curtice
 John 24
 Lissie 32
 Mary 41
 S. S. 174
 Samuel 57
 Sarah 57
 Walter 277
 William 32
CURZON Walter 275
CUSHING Cushion
 — Col. 285
 A. 174
 Caleb 107
 Ethel liii
 Gordon P. 174
 Howard G. (Mrs.) liii
 John 185
 Jonathan 124
 Lois 103
 Mary 107

CUSHING cont'd

Olive 185
 Peter 262
 Sally 262
 Sarah 262
CUSHMAN — 29
 Adeline 29
 Allerton Seward ix xxiii
 Ambrose 57
 Barbara Batchelder 28
 Betsey 28
 Caroline 57
 Charles A. 28
 Charlotte A. 28
 David Quimby 93
 George E. 28
 Horace C. 28
 Isaiah 28
 Levi 28
 Mary 29
 Sarah 57
 Thomas 57
CUTHBERT — 142
 Mary 142
 Nathaniel 142
CUTLER Abner 91
 Amos 174
 George Byron 174 313
 Joseph Beach 174
 Katharine 174
 Lucelia B. 174
 Lucy 174
 Maria Julia 91
 Maria P. 91
 Pervis W. 310
CUTT Cutts
 Ann 93
 Foxwell Curtis 248 266
 Joseph 124
 Mary 248 266
CUTTING Catherine 174
 Derexia 174
 Emma S. 174
 Gaylord H. 174
 Henry H. 174
 Orrilla 174
 Samuel U. 174
 Stephen 174
 Sylvia M. 174
 Walter H. 174
 Cutts *see* Cutt
DAGGETT Caleb 174
 Eliza J. 32
 Harriet 174
 John E. 174
DAHL Katharine 308
DALBON James 271
DAMM — Widow 40
 Issachar 125
 Judith 125
 Samuel 40
 Sarah 50
DAMON Annie Hinckley 187
 Harry Eaton (Mrs.) xxvii
 Mary M. xxvii
DANBY William 270
DANE Edward 174
 Nancy 174
 Nancy J. 174
DANFORTH Charles F. xxix
DANIELSON James 57
 Mary 57
DANVERS Anne 136
 Richard 235
 William 235
DARROW Nellie xxvii
DAUNTESEY Dawnsty
 Jane 269 272
DAVIDSON Harriet 183
DAVIS Davies
 A. 174
 Abner H. 174 175
 Alberta E. 175
 Almira L. 174

DAVIS cont'd
 Almira 174 175
 Amos 174 175
 Angenette 174
 Annie 174
 Arvilla 175
 Charles 265
 D. 174
 Daniel 263
 Dolor 70
 Eli 175
 Elisabeth 88
 Elisabeth Devereux 295
 Elisabeth Julia Ann 300
 Elmira D. 310
 Elmira W. 310
 Emily Hildred 91
 Emme 119
 Frank 295
 Hannah 119
 Harriet 175
 Hollis 175
 Homer H. 175
 Ira 175
 Isaac 310
 James 129
 Jennie 175
 Joseph 119
 Julien Tappan xxiii
 Leefa *see* Relief
 Love 212 252
 Lydia M. 174 175
 Mary Ann lxii
 Minetta 295
 Nelson C. xxix
 Olive 189
 Patience 265
 Polly 263
 Relief 175
 Rubie Frank 295
 Rufus 175
 Sarah 175
 Sarah A. 175
 Sarah E. 295
 Sarah M. 175
 Solomon 174 175
 Susannah 41
 Thankful 310
 Timothy 184
 Timothy C. 175
 William 119 212
 William Luther (Mrs.) 237
 Zebulun 41
DAVY Christopher Sir 279
 Thomas Sir 279
DAWLEY Benjamin 16
 Daniel 16
 Hannah 16
 Phebe 16
 Ruhamah 16
 William 16
 Dawnsy *see* Dautesey
DAWSON Joan 52
DAY Abby Ella 28
 Alden A. 28
 Curtis Fisher 158
 Eugene H. ix xxiii
 Everett Leslie 28
 Frances Lillian 28
 Fred Holland xxvii
 George Washington 28
 Mary Grace 28
 Mary Louisa 28
DEAN Deane
 A. G. 175
 Albertie 175
 Alma 175
 Amos 175
 Asa 175 176
 C. Ellen 175
 Cathariner 175
 Charlotte H. 175 314
 Chauncey 175
 Daniel 175
 Delphia 175

DEAN cont'd
 Ellen 175
 Erasmus P. 175
 Erastus P. 176
 Eunice 173
 Franklin 175
 George Cutler 175
 George Edwin 175
 George F. 175
 Harriet A. 175 176
 Harriet E. 175
 Henry 175
 Ira Fay 175
 Isadore 175 176
 Jane S. 175
 Joel 175
 John 129
 John Ward 5
 Laura P. 176
 Mahalla A. 175
 Marvin Ansel 78 xxiii
 Mary 176
 Mary S. 175
 Maryann Lorane 176
 Polly 168 169 176
 Robert 175 176
 Truman 175 176
DEARBORN Evelina B. 265
 William 265
 Dearing *see* Deering
 De Bedeford *see* Bedeford
 De Bereford *see* Bereford
DECKER Betsey 94
 Joseph 94
DECOSTA Benjamin Frank-
 lin 284
DECOTO Priscilla Le Fevre
 309
 De Cudlyngton *see* Cudlyng-
 ton
DEE Daniel 297
 Josephine 297
 Lucy 168
 Marietta 297
DEERING Dearing
 Charles xxvi
 Gideon 258
 Mary 258
 William 258
DEFORST Elinor Maria 239
 De Hampton *see* Hampton 234
DELANO Eugene xxiii
 Frederic A. 157
 Warren 78 xxiii
DELAWARE West William
 Lord 320
DEMERIT — Capt. 128
 De Mortheyn *see* Morton
 De Mussenden *see* Mussenden
 De Mussendon *see* Mussendon
DENBIGH Feilding Basil Earl
 of 140
 Feilding William Earl of 140
DENHAM Edward xxvii
 Eleanor Cotton xxx
DENIKE Mary Catherine 304
DENIO Arthur 176
 Charles 176
 Clarissa G. 176
 Elsina S. 176
 Experience 176
 George W. 176
 Harriet N. 176
 Harriet Newell 176
 Herbert Williams 150 167 310
 Horace 176
 Louise Fletcher 176
 Sylvanus A. 176
 Timothy 176
 Willie Horace 176
DENISON Joseph 108
 Prudence 108
DENNETT Dennet Dennit
 Deborah 250
 Hunkin 259

DENNETT cont'd
 James Vaughan xxvii
 Jeanette 296
 Lydia 256
 Molly 261
 Nabby 259
 Polly 259
 Samuel 250
 Thomas 259
DENNIS Arthur Wellington
 xxiii
 Devereux 120
 Elisabeth 120
 Hannah 120
 James 120
 John 120
 John Bartlett xxiii
 Jonas 120
 Sarah 120
 Susannah 120
DENNISTON William 169
 Dennit *see* Dennett
DENT Bridget 146
 Cuthbert 146
DENTON — Mr. 272
 — Mrs. 272
 Thomas 271
 De Roos *see* Roos
DE ROSE Mary G. xxiv
 De Seyton *see* Seyton
DETHICK Anne 140
 Deuerecks *see* Devereux
 Deuereux *see* Devereux
 Deuourex *see* Devereux
DEVENS Alice D. xxix
DEVEREUX Deuerecks De-
 uereux Deuourex Devorzi
 — 294 296
 Abbott 206
 Abby Ingalls 209 295
 Abigail 200 201 302 303 305
 207 209 301 306
 Abigail Ann 207
 Abigail Burrill 204
 Abigail Cowell 210
 Abigail Lindsay 210
 Albert 294
 Alice Bray 205
 Alvaretta 294
 Amanda J. 208
 Amy Maud 295
 Andrew Jackson 205
 Ann 115 116 117 118 119 120
 Ann I. C. 298
 Ann Selina 298
 Anna 200 202
 Annie 294
 Antoinette Cecilia 299
 Antoinette Huntington 299
 Ardella Horton 211
 Arthur Forrester 211 299 309
 301
 Arthur Milton 298
 Augusta M. 294
 Augustus R. 294
 Benjamin 202
 Benjamin Potter 203
 Bertha 301
 Bertha Bohun 300
 Bethia 116 119 120
 Betsey 202
 Betsey Gerry 204
 Betsey Hill 210
 Beulah Thayer 297
 Burrill 200 201 204
 Burton White 297
 Caroline A. 294
 Carrie R. 294
 Charles Arthur 209 295
 Charles Bryant 294
 Charles Russell 295
 Charles Upham 211
 Charles Warren 296
 Charles Willard 296
 Charlotte Story 210 301

EVEREUX cont'd
 Charlotte Story Forrester 211
 Clara Anna 299
 Clara Wess 300
 Cora B. 295
 Cora E. 296
 Daniel 294
 David 205
 Dennis 205
 Doris 301
 Ebeneser Breed 209
 Edward Forrester 211
 Eldridge 205
 Eleanor 206
 Elijah Winslow 207
 Eliaha 205
 Eliaha Gatchell 202
 Eliaha Story 209
 Elisa 206
 Elisa A. 294
 Elisa Ann 298
 Elisa Dodge 211
 Elisa Jackson 298
 Elisabeth 116 118 199 200
 202 203 204 207 208 296
 Elisabeth Elbridge 204
 Elisabeth F. 294
 Ella Ursula 295
 Ellaworth 295
 Emma F. 296
 Emma Jeanette 297
 Emma N. 296
 Emme 116 119
 Erma 295
 Eugenie L. 294
 Ferdinand 296
 Flora 294
 Florence 294
 Frances J. 296
 Frances Marion 301
 Frances Rebecca 297
 Francis Bohun 211
 Francis Story 211
 Frank 296
 Frank R. 295
 Frank Willard 297
 George Adams 296
 George Forrester 211
 George H. 294
 George Humphrey 206 210
 211
 George K. 301
 George N. 206
 George Thomas 206 297
 Georgiana 297
 ladya 295
 Guy Hawthorne 301
 Hannah 118 119 199 200 201
 202 204 205 206 208
 Hannah Leach 210
 Hannah Nichols 210
 Harriet 208
 Harriet Louisa 298
 Harriet Sherman 298
 Hattie J. 295
 Henry Kelsey 299
 Henry Leach 210
 Henry Walcott 297
 Herbert 294
 Hester 294
 Hester A. 293
 Henry Augustus 297
 Hester 294
 Herbert Kimball 298
 Hester 296
 Henry 200 201 202 203 204
 206 301
 Hester Story 210
 Hester 205 210
 Hester 208
 Hester Dewey 211
 Hester W. 206
 Hester 207 208
 Hester Oakley 294

DEVEREUX cont'd
 Jessie Hazel 297
 John 114 115 116 117 118 119
 120 199 200 201 202 205
 206 208 210 293 295 296
 298 299
 John Forrester 211
 John H. 295
 John Henry 299
 John Homer 296
 John Newell 206
 John Newhall 206
 Joseph 115 118 119 199 200
 202 205 206 208 209 210
 Joseph Frederick 206
 Joseph Lull 207
 Joseph Nathaniel 210
 Joseph W. 295
 Josephine Maria 210
 Julia 296
 Julian French 299
 Katharine V. 297
 Laura A. 295
 Leonard 208
 Lois 202 205 208
 Lois Ingerson 204 301 306
 Lois M. 296
 Lorean J. 297
 Louise Latham 301
 Louise Lennan 294
 Lowena 295
 Lydia 202 203 205 296
 Lydia May 296
 Lydia Newhall 206
 Mabel Annie 295
 Margaret 199 200 201 296
 Margaret Harriman 293
 Margaret Smith 200
 Marguerite 295
 Maria Louise 297
 Maria Lucy 297
 Marianne Silbee 211
 Marietta 297
 Mark C. 204 208 295
 Martha 205 294 306
 Martha J. 296
 Mary 119 200 205 206 208
 211 295 299
 Mary A. 294
 Mary Ann 206 296
 Mary Broughton 206 210
 Mary H. 294
 Mary Jane 205
 Mary Joy 296
 Mary King 210
 Mary Knight 209
 Mary W. 210
 Mary Winslow 294
 Matilda A. 296
 Matilda Cornelia 298
 Mehitable 206
 Mehitable Wilson 206
 Melvina 294
 Mercy 207
 Merle Vincent 297
 Mildred Abeel 299
 Mildred Aileen 299
 Nancy 293 294
 Nathaniel 205 209 210
 Nathaniel Anthony 210
 Nathaniel King 205 209
 Nehemiah 205 207
 Nellie 296
 Nicholson Broughton 206
 Pauline Elisabeth 298
 Pauline Faye 298
 Percy Arthur 297
 Percy Raymond 297
 Potter 202
 Prudence 295
 Ralph 115 116 118 119 200
 201 202 204 205 207 293
 294 295 301 306
 Ralph Potter 210
 Ralph W. 207

DEVEREUX cont'd
 Rebecca 207
 Rebecca Thompson 205
 Reuben 207 208 294 295
 Richard Austin 297
 Robert 115 117 118 119 199
 200 201 202 205 210 301
 Robert Burrill 204
 Robert C. 211
 Rosmar Styer 298
 Ruth 201 202 205
 Ruth Potter 205
 Ruth Ruddock 209
 Ruth Story 210
 Ruthy 206
 Samuel 200 201
 Samuel F. 296
 Sarah 116 120 200 201 204
 Sarah Burt 299
 Sarah E. 295
 Sarah Louise 297
 Sarah Pedrick 206
 Selina Elisa 298
 Serena 296
 Seth Kimball 209 298
 Susannah 116 119 120 200
 201 202
 Tabitha 209
 Tabitha Story 210
 Thomas 119
 Thomas Bartlett 200
 Ursula 294
 Velma 297
 Walter Forrester 211
 Warren J. 296
 Wilbert Arthur 295
 Willard 208 296
 William 119
 William Henry 206
 William S. 294
 William Story 210
DE VRIES John Hendrik 156
 De Weston see Weston
DEWEY Abel 57
 Betsy F. 57
 Bezael 57
 Ebenezer 57
 Eliphalet 57 58
 Flavel 57
 Hephzibah 57
 Israel 57
 Jerusha 57
 John 57
 Josiah 57
 Phylona 57
 Rhoda 57
 Susannah 57 58
DEWING Arthur Stone xxvii
 Thomas Wilmer lvi
DEWOLF Cecilia 32
 Margaret P. 32
 William Frederick 32
DEXTER Alice S. 78
DICK Richard 125
DICKERMAN H. W. 158
 Watson Bradley 157
DICKEY Elizabeth 18
 George 18
 John 18 22
 Margaret 18 22
 Nancy 18
 Sarah 18 22
 Thomas 18
 William 18
DICKINSON Austin 241
 Baxter 241
 Hannah 90
DIERWANGER Adeline M. 296
 Anna Shepherd 296
 Frederika Brema 296
 Joseph Anton 296
 Lillian Julia 296
 Ludwig 296
 Lydia May 296
 Mildred Rowe 296

- DILLINGHAM** Walter F. ix
xxiii
- DIMOCK** Henry F. (Mrs.)
xxiii
Susan C. xxiii
- DINSMORE** Almira 304
Helen Frances xxiii
William B. (Mrs.) xxiii
- DITSON** Charles Healy 76 xxiii
- DIXON** Anne 141
Dorcas 141
Helene 141
Ichabod 256
Lydia 256
Margaret 141
Moses 176
Nelson C. 176
Richard 141
Susan 176
- DIKWELL** Epes Sargent xiv
xix
- DOAK** Hannah 202
James 202
Lydia 202
Ruth 202
- DOANE** Done
Arubah 176 177
Benjamin 170 176 177
Bradley 177
Bradley J. 176
Charles B. 177
Curtis G. 176
E. 177
Ebenezer 311
Ellen H. 176 177
Emma 177
F. H. 176
Fanny 176
Hattie B. 176
Henan S. 177
Henry 176
Henry Morton 176
James H. 177
John W. 177
M. J. 168
Martha A. 311
Mary 176
Mary A. 176
Mildred 177
Minnie 177
Perris 176 177
Precinda 176
Sophronia 177
- DODD** Rebecca 78 xxix
- DODGE** Caroline Augusta 303
Carrie M. 303
Cebra 12
Cleveland Hoadley xxiii
Cora J. 303
Eliza 206
Ernest 303
Francis Phelps 156
Israel 206
Lois 304
Lucia 206
Maud A. 303
Reuben G. W. 303
- DOE** Ella Frances 30
George 29
Isaac B. 30
Lydia 30
Mary 29
Otis 29
- DOGGETT** Experience 58
Samuel Bradlee vi
Thomas 58
- DOHENY** Edward Lawrence
156 xxiii
- Done** see Doane
- DONELSON** Rebecca Totman
11
- DONNELL** Dannel Dannel
Abigail 214 255
Benjamin 100
Deborah 100
- DONNELL** cont'd
Diadama 257
Hannah 253
Mary 100
Thomas 100
- DONOVAN** Dunivan
Abigail 168
J. 168
Nancy 168
- DONTAN** Bell E. 172
Hiram 172
Lucy C. 172
- DORE** Door Door
Agnes 264
Benaiah 257
Benjamin 264
Experience 257
Philip 186
Polly 264
William 264
- DORITY** Emily 309
Horace 297
Maria Louise 297
Prentiss E. Stanley 297
Ralph E. 297
Rubie Frances 297
Rubie H. 297
- DOTY** Betty 22
- DOUGLAS** Archibald Earl of
Angus see Angus Earl of
Robert D. 237
Dunham see Dunham
- DOW** Dows
Emma Maynard liii
George Francis vii
Hannah Lull 29
Maria Cornelia Durant liii
Neal liii
Tracy 237
- DOWD** Joseph xxiii
Downes see Downs
- DOWNEY** Eliza 177
Jane C. 177
Lane 311
Laura E. 311
Russell 177
William 311
William S. 177
- DOWNING** Angelina 25
Jane 25
John 25
- DOWNES** Downes
— 226
Aaron 255
Abigail 40
Anna 257
Anne 49
Benjamin 255
Betsey 258
Betty 227
Charity 50
Charles 265
Daniel 257
David 257
Diadama 257
Dorcas 265
Dorothy 49
Ebenezer 217 222
Elisha 257
Esther 40
Esther E. 167
Gershom 40
Hannah 187 222 249 255
Ichabod 215 255 263
Jacob 222
James 250
Jedediah 250
John 40 167 187
Jonathan 49
Joshua 249
Judah 216 217
Judith 49 227 260
Love 43
Lucy 255
Lydia 251 257
- DOWNES** cont'd
Martha 248 265
Mary 250 254
Mercy 251 254
Molly 187 255
Moses 258
Nabby 49
Nathaniel 215 217
Olive 263
Patience 226 256
Paul 216 217
Peter 263
Phebe 256
Phineas 40 49
Reuben 40 187 222
Sally 263
Samuel 49
Sarah 167
Susannah 215 217 226
Tamsine 257
Thomas 213 216 217 219 1
William 188 193 251
- Dows** see Dow
- DOYLE** Anna 105
James 105
- DRAKE** Frederick Towns
xxvii
Hannah 111.
Samuel Gardner xiii
DRAPER George Albert xiii
DRAYCOTE Anne 139
Frances 139
John 139
Philip 139
Richard 139
- DREW** Abigail 39 41 184
Amelia xli
Amelia Ellen xli
Betty 248 267
Edmund 39 191
Evelina B. 265
Francis 39
Hannah 39 41 191
Joanna 39
Job xli
John 39 41 184 191
Joseph Lawrence xli
Josephine xxxviii xli
Susan 239
William Stacpole 41
- DROSSE** Henry 248
Mary 248
- DROWN** Drowns
Daniel 127
Samuel 127
- DUDLEY** Sarah 256
Trueworthy 256
- DUER** Douglas H. (Mrs.) i
xxiii
- DUFFEE** Henry 267
Mary 267
- DUNBAR** — 208
Abby W. 208
Bennett 296
Burke 297
Charles 208
Charles Carroll 208
Elisha 297
Eliza 208
Elizabeth 208 294 296
Elizabeth F. 294
Ellen 297
Emma Jeanette 297
Eunice 208
Frances M. 208 296
Julia Ann 208
Karl Burke 297
Mary Joy 296
Reuben 294 296
Susan 208
- DUNGAN** Barbara 72 133
Elizabeth 132
Frances 72 132
Thomas 132 133
Walter Sir 132

DUNGAN cont'd
 William 72 132 133
DUNHAM Dounham
 Bethia 312
 Daphne C. 151
 Elisabeth 279
 H. W. 151
 Humphrey 279
 James H. 177
 Joseph 177
 Joseph Albert 177
 Laura Allen 177
 Paulina 177
 Dunivan *see* Donovan
DUNLAP ——— 104
 David 103
 Elisabeth 106
 Frances H. 103
 Jane 102 106
 Jean 107
 Jennet 102
 John 102 103
 Lois 103
 Lydia 103
 Marcia Scott 103
 Mary 102 103
 Nancy 103
 Richard T. 102
 Robert 102 103 106 107
 Robert Pinckney 102
 Samuel 103
DUNN B. 177
 Betsey 177
 H. 177
 Harriet 177
 James 177
 Joab S. 177
 John 177
 John B. 177
 L. A. 177
 Lucy Ann 177
 M. D. 174
 Margaret Fulton 177
 Norman 177
 Royal S. 177
 Dunnell *see* Donnell
 Dunnell *see* Donnell
DUNNING ——— 104
 Aaron 105 107
 Abiel 104
 Abieser 106
 Abigail 105 106
 Agnes 106
 Alexander 104
 Alice 104 106
 Alice Mains 106
 Andrew 97 98 99 100 102 103
 104 105 106 107
 Andrew J. 105
 Ann 106
 Anna 98 104 105
 Anne 106
 Benjamin 98 100 104 105 106
 Betsey 103 105
 Caroline 104
 Charles 106
 Charles H. 104
 Charles Lincoln 107
 Christopher T. 104
 Clarissa 104
 Clement S. 106
 David 98 99 100 101 102 103
 104 106 107
 David S. 106
 Deborah 100 105 106
 Delia Ann 106
 Dorcas 105
 Edmund 98
 Eliza 104
 Elisabeth 98 102 103 104 105
 106 107 108
 Elisabeth Dunlap 107
 Elisabeth Ewing 106
 Elisabeth T. 104
 Esther 107

DUNNING cont'd
 Francis 106
 Francis Edward 107
 George 98 106
 George Freeman 98 107
 Hannah 103 105 106
 Hannah Stanwood 107
 Harriet 107
 Hick 98
 Horace 107
 Howard O'Brien 107
 Isaac 106
 Isabella M. 108
 Jacob 98
 James 97 98 99 100 101 103
 104 105 106
 Jane 100 103 104 105 106
 Jean 107
 Jeannette 104
 Jennet 102
 Jenny 100 105
 Joanna 105
 John 98 100 101 102 103 104
 105 107
 John Andrew 107
 John Frederic 107 108
 John Jefferson 103
 John O'Brien 107
 Jonathan 98
 Joseph 100 106 108
 Joseph Nye 108
 Lois 107
 Lydia 105
 Marcia Scott 107
 Margaret 98 100 102 104 106
 107
 Margaret Pennell 106
 Maria 108
 Martha 100 103 104
 Martha Lithgow 104
 Mary 98 100 101 102 103 104
 105 106 107
 Mary Eliza 108
 Mary Skolfield 106
 Maurice O'Brien 107
 Mercy 100 105 106
 Michael 98
 Nancy 104
 Nathaniel 108
 Olive 100
 Orlando 107
 Orville 108
 Philip Owen 108
 Rachel 107
 Rachel Coburn 107
 Rebecca 104 105 106 107
 Richard 107
 Richard Barr 98
 Robert 97 99 100 103 104 105
 106
 Robert Dunlap 107
 Rufus 106 107
 Sally 104 107
 Samuel 98 104 105 106 107
 Sarah 98 103 106
 Sarah E. 108
 Solomon 104
 Sophia 104
 Susan 99 104
 Susannah 100 103 104 105 107
 Theodosia 104
 Thomas 104
 William 99 100 103 104 105
 106
 William O'Brien 107
DUNSCOMBE George Ellsworth xxiii
DUNTON Benjamin 25
 Lydia M. 25
DU PONT William xxiii
DURANT William Crapo xxiii
DURRELL Harold Clarke vi
DUSTIN Joseph 103
 Martha 103
DUTTON Chauncey 58

DWIGHT Richard Henry Wine-
 low 238 vi xxvii xxxi
DWYER Mary E. 177
DYER Dyar
 Jane 18
 Polly 254
 Reuben 18
DYKES Hannah S. B. 161
EARL Relief 313
EARLY Mehitable 249
 Eastes *see* Estes
EASTMAN Adella 27
 Anne 27
 Benjamin 19 27
 Dorothy 218
 Elisabeth 19
 Jacob 27
 Jeremy 218
 Katharine Wyman xxviii
 Margaret 27
 Mary A. 169
 Obadiah 218
 Ulysses 27
EASTON Ann 134
 Mary 134
 Peter 134
 Rebecca 134
EATON Ann 62
 Annie Creighton lvii
 John Russell lvii
 Lydia 62
 Margaret lvii
 Mary 143
 Mercy 210
 Sophia 178 312
 Thomas 62
EDES Henry Herbert (Mrs.)
 157
EDGEComb Hannah 58
 John 58
EDGERLY Augusta ii
EDMONDS Edmonds
 John Henry 110
 John Stetson 157
 John Worth xxiii
EDWARDS Elizabeth 273
 Eugene P. (Mrs.) liv
ELA Richard xxvii
ELDRED Eldrod
 Hannah Bitbena 177
 Katharine 145
 Robert 145
 Stephen 177
 Stephen A. 177
ELDRIDGE Eldredge
 Edric xxvii
 Frances Rachel xlv
 James Alanson (Mrs.) xxix
 Jane xxix
 Lewis William xlv
 Minnie xlv
 William Henry xxvii
 Eldrod *see* Eldred
ELIOT Elliott
 Charles William 166 xxi
 Howard 77 xxiii
ELIZABETH Queen of England
 121
ELKINS Elizabeth T. 104
 Emma 33
 George B. 33
 Laura J. 33
 Sarah 119
 Elliott *see* Elliot
ELLIS Abigail 47
 Charity 263
 Ebeneser 47
 Edith A. 169
 Edward 47
 Elizabeth 47
 Ephraim 47
 Joseph 47
 Keniah 47
 Mary 203

ELLIS cont'd
 Maurice 47
 Phebe 47
 Sarah 47
 Susan 263
 Thomas 47
 William 263
ELLISON Annie Corinne xi
 Frank Dexter (Mrs.) 169
ELMESTON Judith 131
 Richard 131
ELMORE Leonard 58
ELWOOD Cora E. 315
ELY Abby Elisa 53
 Sarah Apame 53
 Zebulun 53 114
EMERSON Albert Hasen 304
 Daniel Hasen 304
 Edith xxiii
 Eunice 266
 George Waldo 77 xxiii
 Hannah Nichols 210
 Isaac N. 266
 Sarah 304
 Susie Holt 304
EMERY Abigail 248 266
 Adeline 266
 Bart 263
 Daniel 221 246 247 253 255
 Daniel F. 77 xxiii
 Elizabeth 221 246 247 253
 Hannah 257
 Hulda 252
 John 100 221
 Joseph 266
 Joshua 257
 Lewis 76 xxiii
 Mary 100 246 253
 Mary Jane 264
 Olive 255
 Peggy 102
 Polly 254 259
 Samuel 248 266
 Sarah Ann 266
 Simon 254
 Thomas 102
 Tirzah 263
ENDICOTT Charlotte xxx
ENO Joel Nelson 53 108 113
ENSIGN Charles Sidney vii
 xxvii
 Jane Dewey 211
ERSKINE Askins
 — 29 89 92
 Abby 25
 Abby C. 30
 Abby Rebecca 29
 Abigail 31
 Ada Rebecca 89
 Adelaide 25 31
 Adeline 26 29
 Adeline C. 28
 Agatha 24 89
 Agnes 18 19
 Albert 32
 Albert De Wolf 32
 Albert Sylvester 97
 Alexander 17 18 19 20 21 23
 26 27 28 29 30 33 88 93 94
 95
 Alexander Earl of Mar see
 Mar Earl of
 Alexander Edward 29
 Alfred 30
 Alice Chase 31
 Alton 89
 Alva E. 92
 Alvin Crawford 91
 Ambrose Blunt 28
 Andrew 31
 Andrew Jackson 24
 Angelina 25
 Ann 88 93 94
 Ann Elizabeth 31
 Ann Maria 96

ERSKINE cont'd
 Anna 94
 Arnold 88
 Arnold Blaney 88
 Arthur 29
 Barbara 26 91 93
 Barbara Batchelder 28
 Belle A. 89
 Bertha Louisa 89
 Betsey 20 21 23 24 30 90 94
 95
 Bryant 90
 Caro 91
 Caroline 32
 Caroline Dow 29
 Caroline Estella 28
 Caroline Thayer 28
 Carolyn Little 31
 Carrie 32
 Carrie May 92
 Catherine 22 23 27 95
 Cecilia 32
 Celia Maynard 31
 Celia Thaxter 28
 Charles 27
 Charles A. 27 88
 Charles E. 87
 Charles Frederic 32
 Charles Mallard 31
 Charles W. 32
 Charlotte 31
 Charlotte C. 28
 Chester Arthur 89
 Christopher 17 20 30
 Clara 26 30 32 89
 Clara Belle 29
 Clarissa 29
 Clarissa M. 92
 Clementina 27
 Cora 30 89
 Cora F. 89
 Cyprian 88
 Cyrus 30
 Cyrus Henry 29
 David 19 20 22 23 24 26 27
 88 92
 Delia 32
 Dexter 87
 Ebenezer 21 28 30
 Edith May 97
 Edith S. 91
 Edith T. 90
 Edmund 87
 Edmund Mears 34
 Edward Alexander 29
 Effie Amelia 34
 Elbridge Gerry 27 33 90
 Eleanor 93
 Eliza Ann 33
 Eliza J. 32
 Elizabeth 17 19 22 24 25
 27 88 91 93 95 96
 Elizabeth D. 89
 Elizabeth Frances 93
 Elizabeth J. 89
 Elizabeth P. 88 92
 Ella Frances 24
 Ellen 27 33
 Elmyra Alice 27
 Elvina 27
 Emeline C. 91
 Emeline E. 26 33 89
 Emily C. 27 88
 Emily Hildred 91
 Emma xxvii
 Emma T. 88
 Erlon Elmer 91
 Ernest 87
 Ernestine 92
 Esther 88
 Esther B. 88
 Eugene 31
 Eunice 23
 Eunice B. 88
 Eunice Catherine 92

ERSKINE cont'd
 Everett 25
 Fairfield 29
 Flora Abby 92
 Flora B. 90
 Flora Isabel 88
 Florence Irene 90
 Frances Louise 97
 Frank 33 92
 Frank Bowden 30
 Frank M. 32
 Frank William 89
 Fred Eugene 34
 Fred H. 89
 Frederick 31
 Frederick Alonso 25
 Frederick Benjamin 97
 Freeman Parker 97
 George 19 22 23 30 33 88
 93
 George H. 32
 George J. L. D. 23
 Georgette Ernestine 97
 Gladys 91
 Grace Margaret 90
 Grant 32
 Guy H. 90
 Guy S. 90
 Hannah 22 23
 Hannah J. 34
 Hannah L. 32
 Hannah Lull 29
 Harold Lester 92
 Harriet 29
 Harriet Jane 91
 Harvey Knowlton 90
 Hattie M. 25
 Hazel 91
 Helen 88
 Helen M. 91
 Helen Maria 88
 Helen S. 96
 Helen W. 89
 Henry 16 21 24 30 31 89 94
 Herbert 30
 Herbert Bryant 90
 Hiram F. 32
 Ida 33
 Ida Ellen 33 90
 Irene 28
 Irene I. 28
 Isaac 90
 Isaac Austin 29
 Isabel Beecher 97
 Isabella Countess of Mar
 Mar Countess of
 James 21 23 25 30 32 33 1
 93 95
 James Drummond 33
 James Elbridge 90
 James Harvey 88
 James T. 25
 James W. 33 87
 Jane 21 22 29 30 93 94 96
 Janet 93
 Jenny 25 27 28 89
 Jenny B. 88
 Jenny Frances 89
 Jerusha Baker 90 91
 Jessie 89
 Jessie Frances 27
 John 17 19 20 21 22 23 2
 29 30 33 87 88 89 92 93 1
 95 96
 John E. 88
 John F. 24
 John Franklin 29
 John Harvey 27 89
 John Lyon 97
 John Noyes 30
 Jonas 23 34
 Jonas W. 21 33 87
 Joseph 20 24 25
 Joseph Foster 25
 Joseph Poland 26 33 88

Index of Persons

xci

ERSKINE cont'd

Joseph Seavey 25
Josephine 27
Josephine Edna 31
Joshua 31
Joshua Taylor 20 26
Josiah 88
Judith 31
Julia 27
Julia Maria 29
Julia P. 25
Kate 32
Laura J. 33
Lemuel R. 26
Lemuel Richards 91
Leonora 30
Leroy G. 89
Levi 95
Lewia Washburn 28
Lillian Belle 25
Lilly A. 31
Lincoln M. 32
Lissie E. 31
Lloyd Quimby 29
Lorenzo D. 33 92
Lucretia 31
Luella Snow 31
Lydia 21 30 32 94
Lydia J. 90
Lydia M. 25
Mabel G. 31
Mahala P. 23 33
Margaret 17 18 22 23 24 27
28 29 30 33 34 87 89
Margaret Bryant 20
Margaret C. 88
Margaret Carolyn 32
Margaret Ellen 89
Margaret J. 31
Margaret M. 24
Maria 23 27 88 96 97
Maria Farrand 31.
Maria Julia 91
Marietta 92
Marion 32
Martha 27
Martha Vernon 90
Martha Washington 22 90
Mary 19 20 24 26 27 29 30
31 34 92 93 94 95
Mary A. 91
Mary Ann 29 33 87 90
Mary D. 33 88
Mary E. 28
Mary Ellen 29
Mary Folger 26
Mary Frances 29 97
Mary Jane 28 34 88
Mary Katharine 27
Mary Lincoln 28
Mary Louisa 28
Mary M. 31
Mary P. 26
Mary W. 89
Maud 89
May Maude 25
Mayo 30
Mehitable Place 26
Meliana 33
Melville Cox 26 91
Merle Chester 88
Mildred B. 89
Minnie 33
Mirtie Eva 92
Murray 34
Myra 91
Myrtle L. 32
Nancy 20 33 87 88 92 95
Nancy Jane 92
Nathan Carter 28
Vellie 92
Vellie A. 88
Vellie Morse 91
Winnon 17 21 93 94
Ira 30

ERSKINE cont'd

Octavia E. 88
Olive 92
Origen M. 87
Oscar 32
Oscar Perry 31
Pamela 33 88
Parker Sylvester 97
Patrick Handly 33
Pauline 30
Priscilla 22
Rebecca Abby 29
Rebecca Davis 96
Rhoda 24
Richard 23
Richard Gird 91
Robert 17 18 19 20 21 22 23
24 31 89
Robert Earl of Mar see Mar
Earl of
Robert Edwin 32
Robert L. 32
Roger 27
Roger Handly 23
Rose 34
Rosie B. 88
Roxana 92
Roxana J. 90
Rufus 31
Ruth 20 30 88 94
Ruth Ann 27 30
Ruy Wilcox 90
Samuel 29 33 88
Samuel Blaslin 25
Samuel F. 22 27 90
Sanford Brown 88
Sarah 17 18 22 23 28 29 30 33
88 92 94 95
Sarah A. 29 89
Sarah Elizabeth 92
Sarah Frances 28
Sarah J. 26 89 91
Sarah Jane 26 33 96
Sarah Morton 88
Sarah Reed 30
Sewall Rogers 29
Shirley 89
Simon 26 27 89 90
Simon Elliot 20 28
Simon S. 32
Solomon Traak 27 88
Stephen 89
Stephen Girard 26 89
Susan Crooker 25
Susan Jane 92
Sylvia 32
Tamsin 26 27 33 89
Thaes 30
Thelma F. 90
Thomas 20 21 25 26 31 95
Thomas A. 26
Thomas C. 32
Thomas G. 34
Thomas S. 32
Verna Marion 88
W. Raymond 31
Walter Edwin 92
Warren O. 90
Weasley C. 29
Wilbur Armstrong 92
Wilbur F. 91
Wilbur Julian 91
Wilder Kimball 27
Willard Everett 25
Willard McKown 97
William 17 19 20 21 22 23 25
26 27 29 30 33 88 90 93 94
95
William Alpheus 89
William Groton 24
William H. 88
William Henry 27 30 31
William J. 88
William Penn 30
William Taylor 27

ERSKINE cont'd

William Wilson 91
Willie 25
Wilson 29 91
Wilson T. 91
Winfield Scott 91
Zenas F. 34 88 92
Zoa 27
ESSEX Annie M. 14
John V. 14
Mary E. 14
ESTABROOK Arthur Fred-
erick xxxvii lix
Eliakim lix
Endor lix
Ida Florence lx
James Adams lix
John lix
Joseph lix
Louisa S. lix
Nehemiah lix
ESTES Eastes
Alice 257
Anna 254
Benjamin 186 258
Daniel 185 257
Dolly 258
Huldah 253 255
James 185
John 257
Joseph 127 255
Mary 185
Patience 257
Peter 253
Susannah 196
EUSTIS Elisabeth Mumsey 79
xxvi
Henry Dutton 79 xxvi
Mary St. Barbe 79 150 160
viii xxvi
EVANS Benjamin 49 127 182
185
Elizabeth 49 182
Florence Carlton xxvii
George Hill 322
James Carey 32
Joseph 49 124
Margaret Carolyn 32
Mercy 48 124
Robley D. lvii
Wilmot Roby (Mrs.) xxvii
EVARTS Allen Wardner xxiii
EVELETH Abby Frances 308
J. F. 306
Olive 306
EVERS Catherine 97
EVERTON — Capt. 147
EWELL William Gorham 158
EWER Charles 159 xiii lxxiv
EWING Ewings
Asa H. 177
Calvin 311
Elizabeth 104 105 106
Joseph 106
Polly 177 311
Polly T. 311
Roxana 177
FAIRBANKS Agnes xl
Horace xl
Mary Elizabeth xl
Sally 316
FAIRCHILD Thomas 241
FALES De Coursey 82
Haliburton xxiii
FALL Falle Paul
Abigail 225
Anna 260
Betsey 256 261
Dorcas 225 256 258
Ebenezer 220 251
Elizabeth 39
Eunice 249
Experience 261
Joanna 248

- FALL** cont'd
John 258
Joseph Mardon 219
Joshua 217
Joyce 255
Judith 249 250 256
Martha 212 214 216 217 219
220 227 248
Mary 227 249 251
Samuel 248 256
Stephen 216 256
Susannah 258
Tristram 212 216 217 219 220
225 227 248 260
- FANNING** David Hale xxiii
FANTON Mahalla A. 175
FARNHAM Farnum
Deborah 100
Elisabeth 253 296
Jonathan 100
Nathaniel 253
Nellie 296
FARNSWORTH Amos 177
Andrew 177 178
Anna 178
Annie F. 178
Asenath 178
Austin F. 178
Betsey 178
Byron 178
Charlotte 178
H. H. 178
Isaac F. 178
Isaac Freeman 151
Jonathan 150 178
Joseph 178 312
Joseph B. 178
Laura A. 178
Lucy 178
Lucy A. 178
Lucy Ann 312
Maria 178
Milo 178
Nancy 154 178
Orin C. 178
Prentice 178
Royal 178
Sarah Aldrich *see* Sarah E.
Sarah E. 178
Silas C. 178
Sophia 178 312
Farnum *see* Farnham
FARR Delphia 175
Maria P. 91
FARRIN Betsey 103
John 103
FARWELL Emma 171
Emma A. 317
Erra 153 167 178
Erra M. 178
Harriet 153 167 319
Harriet M. 167
Horace 153 317
Matilda 153
Melinda 317
Samuel 178
Paul *see* Fall
FAUNTE William 271
FAY Anna 178
Betsey 178
Cephas 178
Charles W. 178
Edward H. 178
Eliakim 178
Eliza 178
Elisabeth 170
Hannah 178
Ira 178 310
Jane 169
John 178
Jonathan 178
May 178
Miriam 178 310
Paul W. 310
Ruth 178
- FEARING** George Richmond
xxiii
George Richmond (Mrs.) liii
Hester liii
FEILDING Anne 140
Basil Earl of Denbigh *see* Den-
bigh Earl of
Susan 140
William Earl of Denbigh *see*
Denbigh Earl of
FELCH Gilbert Ensign xxix
Jonathan 256
Sarah 256
FELCHER C. 310
Erastus B. 310
H. 310
Horace 310
Lovinia R. 310
FELKER Catherine 95
John Church 95
Maria 95
Mary Ann 95
Sarah E. 95
William C. 95
FELLOWS Fellowes
Gertrude xxviii
John 291
FELTIS Margaret 20
Mark 20
Mary 20
Sarah 20
FELTON Mary Berry xli
Nathaniel xli
FENN Wallace Osgood (Mrs.)
160
FERGUSON Alexander 16
FERNALD Fernald
Eunice 256
George 181
Joanna 261
Margaret 214
Mark 221
Mary 221
Nathaniel 221
Polly 260
Sally 256 259
Tobias 259
Walter Elmore 79 xviii
FERRERS Edward Sir 74
Elizabeth 74
Henry Sir 74
Margaret 74
FETTYPLACE Edward 204
Elizabeth Gerry 204
Hannah 204
Hannah Ann Williams 204
Henry King 204
Jane 204
John 204
Louisa Abigail Devereux 204
Lucy Catherine Dodge 204
Mary Jane Williams 204
Sarah Burrill 204
Thomas 204
FIELD Alanson 310
Clarissa W. 311
Elisha 310 311
Elmira D. 310
Elmira W. 310
Fred Tarbell xxvii
George N. 311
Hannah 310
Homer Clayton 311
James Madison 311
James W. 311
Jane A. 311
John 185
Joseph 125 187
Laura E. 311
Lydia 311
Lyman 310 311
Maranda 311
Mary Elisabeth 311
Persis W. 310
Polly T. 311
- FIELD** cont'd
Rosabelle 311
Rufus 310 311
Sibyl 311
Vahti M. 311
FINDLEY Elinor 306
FIRESTONE Harvey S. xxiii
FISH Frances xxvii
Frederick Samuel xvi xxiii
FISHER ——— 131
Elisabeth 130 131 306
Madge 306
Nancy 306
Paul 306
Rebecca 297
FISKE Andrew vii xvi
FITCH Abigail 58
Abraham 58 62
Almira 58
Andrew 58
Anne 58
Benjamin Bissell 58
Betsey 58 62
Dinah 59
Ebenezer 58
Esther 58
Hannah 58
James 58 114
Joseph 58 59
Mason 58
Mindwell 58
Nancy 58
Nathan 59
Nathaniel 58 59
Ornon 59
Roger 59
Sarah 147
Sarah H. 62
Silence 59
William 70
Zerviah 59
FITTS Fits
Abigail 201
Mary 314
FITZGERALD Margaret 18
Mary 18
Sophia 18
William 18
FLAGG Polly 263
Stanley Griswold xxvii
FLETCHER Frederick C. ix
xxiii
Ida Florence ix
J. Varnum ix
Mahala 303
Margaret 88
Mary Ann ix
FLINT Mary 27
Mary Folger 26
William 26
FLOYD Belle Augusta *Sawyer*
v viii xxvii
David (Mrs.) 159 xxvii
FOGG ——— 217 225
Anna 214 218 220 221 225
227 228 229 255
Daniel 220 261
Elisabeth 227 229
Eunice 256
Isaac 221 263
James 213 217 218 220 221
225 227 228 229 263
Jane 262
Jefferson 93
Jenny 229
John 218 263
Joseph 218 220 221 225 229
260
Levi 221 263
Mark 256
Molly 229
Nancy Jane 93
Olive 263
Peggy 261
Phebe 223 260 264

	FOYE cont'd	FROST cont'd
31 229	Hattie M. 25	Charles S. 156
38 259 263	Isabella K. 25	Dorcas 228 250 266
Edmund 198	James 128 212 213 216 217 225	Eliot 257
	Jane 265	Elisa 264
D. (Mrs.) xxix	John 217 257	Elisabeth 214 232 230 246
263	Mary 128 192	Ether 50 185
vii	Molly 257	Fannie 264
(Mrs.) xxvii	Moses 216 257 265	Hannah 89 250 255
iah 16	Naomi 225 252	Huldah 253
— 269	Olive 265	Isaac 50 216 222 264
171	Philip 25	Jacob 222
1 311	FRANCHOT Nicholas V. V. xxiii	James 215 223 224 228 250
ander 156	FRANCIS Everett 33	Jane 257 260
ray (Mrs.) liii	Ida 33	Jenny 224
vii	FRANKLIN Fraunkelen	Jeremiah 215 216
athaway (Mrs.)	Henry 270	Joanna 263
owbridge (Mrs.)	Herbert H. xxiii	John 213 222 230
126	FRASCH Frieda 299	Le Roy 237
18	Fraser see Frazier	Love 213 215 249
9 250	Fraunkelen see Franklin	Lucy 250
9	FRAZIER Fraser Frasar	Margaret 195 250 252
118	Everett W. xxiii	Mark 250
	Frank Pierce xxiii	Mary 256
	R. J. 152	Mary Brock 248
	Sibyl 311	Mehitable 265
	FREEMAN Caroline Sumner	Miriam 215 216
	xxiii xxvii lxx lxxi	Molly 228
	Desire 306	Moses 253
	James Goldthwaite lxx	Nathaniel 265
	James Goldthwaite (Mrs.) xxiii	Polly 258
	Joseph D. 311	Sally 260
	Lemira A. 311	Samuel 50 185
	Mary L. 311	Sarah 213 224
	Truman W. 311	Simon 222 263
	FREER Charles Lang xxiii	Sophia 246
	xxvii lxx lxxi	Stephen 260
	Jacob R. lxx	Thomas P. 89
	Louise lxxvii	William 212 213 215 222 246
	Phoebe Jane lxx	FROTHINGHAM Richard 81
	FREESTONE Freeston Freston	FUESS Claude Moore (Mrs.) 157
	Frestone Frestonne	FULLER Alfred Worcester x
	Agnes 141	Ann Eliza liv
	Ann 141 143	Dorothy 135
	Anne 141 142	E. F. 311
	Elizabeth 141 142 143	Eliakim E. 311
	Faith 142	Hannah 311
	Frances 141 142 143 144 145	Jabes 311
	Gamaliel 143	Jacob 201
	George 141 142	Jennie B. xiv
	Grace 142	Margaret 201
	Henry 141	Martha A. 311
	Janet 141	Mary M. 311
	John 142	Peggy 201
	Magdalene 141	Peris 177
	Margery 142	Sarah 201
	Mary 141 142 143	Sarah Devereux 201
	Matthew 142	Thomas 135 161
	Richard 141 142 145	William Hyalop 161
	Robert 141 142 143 144 145	FURBER Jethro 130
	Susan 143	FURBUSH Furbish
	Susannah 142 143	Abraham 262
	Thomas 141 142	Daniel 130
	Troth 142	Elizabeth 252
	FRENCH Caleb Jay xxvii	Ether 253
	Clara 26	Isaac 250
	Florence Irene 90	Jacob 252
	Herbert Greer 77 xxiii	Kesiah 250
	Julian E. 299	Lydia 260
	Mildred Abeel 299	Molly 262
	Sanborn 26	Samuel 249
	Freston see Freestone	Sarah 248 249
	Frestone see Freestone	Stephen 260
	Frestonne see Freestone	FURMAN A. H. 297
	FRISER Thomas 268	Beulah Thayer 297
	FROST Abigail 259	Leander Bishop 297
	Ada Rebecca 89	Lucile Devereux 297
	Andrew 215	Maria B. 297
	Anna 250 262	Furnald see Fernald
	Benjamin 259	Furness see Furniss
	Betsy 223 259 265	FURNIL — Mrs. 193
	Caleb 262	FURNISS Furness
		Betsy 192 198
		John 192 198

- FURNISS** cont'd
Mary 249
Thomas 198
- FYNES** Mary 131
Thomas 131
- GABA** Matilda 167
- GABY** Sarah 167
- GAGE** ——— 179
John 186
- GALE** Abigail 200
F. S. 311
Mary L. 311
Roots 200
- GALER** Ada J. 311
Jane A. 311
Jay O. 311
Jennie 311
- GALL** Henry R. 242
- GALLUP** Gallop
Alvira R. 311
Any 311
Benjamin 311
Emily E. 311 312
Joan 98
R. S. 311 312
Rebecca 170
Sidna 312
Susan 315
William Arthur xxiii
- GAMMAGE** Hester 294
Lewis 294
- GAMMELL** Elisa A. xxiii
Robert Ives (Mrs.) 77 xxiii
- GANNETT** Guy Patterson 77
xxiii
William Howard 156
- GARDNER** Gardiner Gardynzer
Anne 140
Frank A. 200
George 83
Henry 155 xxiii
John 59
Mary 59
Mary Ann 14
Nicholas 83
Richard 140
Sarah 83
William 234
William Amory xxiii
Winifred 140
- GARFIELD** James Rudolph
xxix
- GARLAND** Abigail 37 42 127
193
Anne 193
Dodavah 37
Dorothy 37
Ebenezer 37 127
Elizabeth 50 129
Joanna 42
Margaret 37
Mercy 194
Nathaniel 37 42 191 192 199
Phebe 188 192
Rebecca 37 43
Reuben 193
- GARVIN** Abby C. II
Dorothy 49 129 181
Ebenezer 49 194
James 49 125 127 129 181 182
194
Rachel 189
Sally 196 260
Sarah 49 129 181
Thomas 194
- GARY** Elbert Henry xxvi xxvii
- GATCHEL** Elizabeth 202
Increase 202
Sarah 253
Beth 253
Tabitha 202
- GATES** Blanche M. 312
Charles Winslow 314
Florence E. xxiv
- GATES** cont'd
Gordon C. 312
Horatio 288 289 290 291
Mary Elisabeth 312 314
Susie Young 240
- GATHEMANN** Adolph A.
(Mrs.) xxvii
Mabel Stewart xxvii
- GAUIT** Erastus Palmer 157
- GAY** Arthur Park xxvii
John xliii
Justus 59
- GEDGE** James 271
Thomas 271
- GEDNEY** ——— 116
- Gefford *see* Gifford
- GENN** Alfred 294
Mary A. 294
Susan P. 294
- GERRISH** ——— 226
Alexander 191 192 216 218
227 248
Betsey 192 198 256
Betty 254
Clark 216 254
Elizabeth 226 243
Hannah 249
Isaac 218
James 251
John 191 216 253
Joseph 243
Lissie E. 31
Lydia 227
Mary 248 251 252 253
Paul 183
Peggy 262
Rachel 192
Samuel 191
Sarah 216 218 227 248
William 226
- GERRY** Elbridge 204
Elizabeth 204
Thomas 204
- GIBBS** John 159
Robert 158 159
- GIBSON** George Alonso xxiii]
- GIDDINGS** A. E. 318
Alberta E. 175
Betsey 312
Betsey B. 312
Carlos 312
Clarissa 312
Eleanor 167
Elinor 154
Emeroy C. 312
Emma 177
Etta J. 312
Frank H. 312
George W. 312
Joseph 312
Lucy Ann 312
Mahala 318
Nellie 312
Sarah A. 312
Simeon 312
T. H. 312
William 312
William A. 312
William Harrison 312
- GIERASCH** Georgia Mercer I
Walter S. I
- GIFFORD** Gefford Giffard Giffard
Giffard Gifford Gifford Gifford
le Boef Gyffard Gyfford
Gyfforde Gyfforde
— Capt. Ix
— Dr. 272
Agnes 272 273 274 280 281
Alice 271
Amy 272 274 275 277 278
Ann 277 278
Anne 236 270 271 272
Annis 237
Barbara 273 274
Dorothy 270
- GIFFORD** cont'd
Edward 270 273
Eleanor 235
Elizabeth 231 234 267 275
276 278
Ellen 269
Francis 237 272 274 276 277
278
George 269 270 271 273 274
275
George Sir 271 272 274
Isabel 234 268
Jane 268 272 276 277 278 279
Jerard 270
Joan 234 235
John 231 232 234 235 267 269
270 271 272
Katharine 234
Lawrence 277 278
Lettice 271 275
Lucy 231 233 267
Margaret 231 273
Margery 231
Marie 273 275 276
Mary 235 268 269 270 271
278
Nicholas 236 268 269 270 271
272
Philippa Lady 271 272 274
275
Prudence 271 275
Ralph 269 270 271
Richard 273 277 278 279
Robert 269
Roger 233 234 236 237 267
268 269 270 272 273 274
276
Roger Sir 235
Sarah 277 278
Sibyl 233 234 235
Susan 277 278
Thomas 231 232 234 235 269
267 268 269 270 271 272
274 275 276 277 278
Thomas Sir 233 234 235
Ursula 236 270 271
William 234 269 270
- GILBERT** A. J. 312
Albert 312
Alma 175
Jennie 312
Myrtle 312
Thomas 312
- GILCHRIST** Robert (Mrs.) 187
- GILES** John 100 101
- GILLET** Gillit
Ebenezer 59
Hosea 59
Isaac 59
Rebecca 59
Ruth 59
- GILMAN** Abia Swift 241
Molly 193
Nicholas 193
Winthrop Sargent 241
- GILMER** Albert Hutton xvii
- GILMORE** — Mrs. 29
- GIPARD** Olivier Elmire 312
- GIVEN** Arthur 103
Elizabeth 103
- GLASCOCK** Andrew 137
Henry 69 70
John 69
Margaret 137
- GLASS** Elizabeth 254
Jennie Frances 89
John 254
Samuel G. 89
Sarah J. 89
- GLOVER** Abigail 200
Eveline 172
Griff 157
Jonathan 200 206
- GLOYD** Carrie 28
Lissie 28

Index of Persons

xcv

GLOYD cont'd
 Mary Jane 28
 Oscar 28
GODDARD Godard
 George Seymour 80 v vii xi
 xvii
 William (Mrs.) ix
GODDEN Elisabeth 76
 Thomas 76
GODFREY Abigail 209
 David 209
 Josephine 209
 Rodolphus W. 209
GOFF Lyman B. xxviii
GOLDTHWAIT John 193
GOODEL Gooddle
 Betty 48 126
GOODE Ignatius 89
 Ignatius Francis 89
 James Edward 89
 John Thomas 89
 Margaret 295
 Maria 89
 Mary Lillian 89
 Robert W. 295
 Tamsin 89
 Thomas 89
 William Patrick 89
GOODHUE Annis 239
 Asa 239
GOODING Daniel 37
 Elisabeth 188
 Ichabod 188
 James 37
 Joanna 38
 John 37
 Kesiah 37
 Moses 37
 Richard 37
 Samuel 37
 Sarah 37
GOODMAN Elisabeth 68
 Thomas 48 74
GOODRICH Goodridge
 Alice 249
 Anna 256
 Benjamin 262
 Betsey 258
 David 242
 Dorcas 259 201
 Esther 253
 Hannah 249
 Honora 260
 Ichabod 259
 Jedediah 259
 Jeremiah 259
 John 253 258
 Jonathan 261
 Joseph 249 260
 Joshua 249
 Lydia 266
 Martha 254
 Mary 257 262
 Meribah 258
 Molly 262
 Samuel 258
 Sarah 254 259
GOODRODE Ann 283
 Thomas 283
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot
 160 vi xv
 M. E. 167
GOODWAY Shipway 227
GOODWIN Aaron 184 257
 Abigail 213 214 217 219 220
 224 225 227 228 229 251
 Adam 254
 Agnes 52
 Andrew 265
 Ann 223 247
 Anne 194
 Asel 59
 Benjamin 218 220 260
 Betsey 247 260 261 262 265
 Charity 225

GOODWIN cont'd
 Charles 220 261
 Daniel 128 130 180 183 214
 223 250 254
 David 184
 Deliverance 248
 Dolly 265
 Dominicus 183
 Dorcas 227 257 264
 Elijah 214 217 219 220 222
 224 225 227 228 255 257
 Elisha 47 125 251
 Elizabeth 47 125 229 250 253
 258 265 266
 Ephraim 220 253
 Esther 59
 Eunice 183 214 222 228 229
 249 255 258 266
 Experience 261
 Gideon 221
 Hannah 41 183 251 257
 Harry L. 312
 Henry 124
 Ichabod 189 193 195 197 220
 223
 Isabella 28
 Jacob 219 260
 James 183 195 196 220 257
 James Wells xxix
 Jeremiah 212 210 217 226 248
 Joanna 247 260 266
 John 217 265
 Jonathan 59 247 250 260
 Joseph 251
 Joseph Gerriah 223
 Katharine 258
 Kesiah 226 258
 Lemmey 219
 Love 257
 Lucy 251
 Lydia 212 216 217 218 220
 224 225 226 227 229 248
 253
 Marchant 28
 Margaret 183
 Martha 183 228 258
 Mary 183 195 247 248 249
 254 257 260 265 266
 Mary E. 28
 Mehitable 195 213 214 219
 220 221 229 250 254
 Meribah 227
 Miriam 253
 Molly 226 227 256 260
 Moses 182 219 258
 Nabby 261
 Nahum 266
 Nancy 247
 Nathaniel 180
 Noah 253
 Olive 189 198 229 252 260
 Olive Eliza 247
 Olive Plaistead 196
 Phebe 256
 Reuben 217 220 256 265
 Richard 191
 Ruth 256
 Sally 257 260 266
 Salome 253
 Samuel 59 192 223 247 253
 262
 Sarah 59 125 180 196 197
 212 215 217 219 220 224
 225 226 227 228 229 250
 251 253 254
 Shipway 218 220 225 226 229
 248 258
 Simeon 217 257
 Simon 215 217 222
 Solomon 185
 Susannah 260
 Taylor 186
 Thomas 124 196 219 220 221
 229 249 250 251
 Thomas Wallingford 195

GOODWIN cont'd
 Timothy 59
 William 212 213 215 216 217
 219 220 224 225 226 227
 228 229 260
 William Brownell xxix
GORDON Amos 254
 Mehitable 254
GORHAM Grace xxii
 Harriet 96
GOTT Charles 117
GOUDY Amos 18
 Rebecca 18
GOULD Alice Maynard liii
 Althea liii
 Edward liii
 Emma Maynard liii
 George Lambert 160 v vi viii
 xi xiii xiv xxvii
 John 134
 Mager liii
 Mary 259
 Miriam 160
 Nathaniel liii
 Neal Dow liii
 Peggy 178
 Rufus G. 265
 Sally 265
 Sarah 134
 William 259
 William Edward xxxviii liii
GOULDEN Elisabeth 76
 Thomas 76
GOWELL Gowel
 Benjamin 251
 Dorcas 261
 Dorothy 258
 Elisabeth 257
 John 250 257
 Lydia 249 263
 Molly 250
 Nabby 264
 Sally 250
 Sarah 250 261
 Susannah 251
GOWEN David 254
 Elisabeth 252
 Hannah 264
 Isaac 243
 Joanna 254
 John 254
 Mary 266
 Mercy 263
 Meriam 213 224
 Molly 258
 Nabby 261
 Patrick 212 213 224
 Richard 252
 Sally 263
 Samuel 264
 Sarah 224 254
GOWNIE Rhoda 93
GRACE Eugene Gifford 78
 xxiii
GRAGG Mary 20
GRANT Grawnte
 225 227
 Abigail 224 252 253
 Abijah 50
 Agnes 251
 Alexander 224 225
 Amos 202
 Amy 215 216 224 225 226
 227 228 256
 Ann B. 26
 Anna 202
 Benjamin 257
 Charles 125 183 184 185 187
 224
 Daniel 50
 David 221
 Dorcas 248
 Edward 50 256
 Elijah 222
 Elisabeth 251 253 260

- GRANT** cont'd
 Ephraim 50 253
 Eunice 264
 Flora Belle 312
 Fosse 216
 Grizzel 249
 H. E. 312
 Hannah 246 249
 Hephzibeth 225 227
 Herbert 312
 Humphrey 222 264
 James 229 252
 Jane 187
 John 221 251 255 260 312
 John J. 312
 Jonathan 221 261
 Joseph 222
 Joshua 213 221 222 246 250 262
 Judith 49 214 221 222 246 250
 Keziah 183 184 187 191 213 224
 Landress 215 216 224 225 226 227 228 252
 Lois 202
 Love 252
 Lydia 50 224 226 256
 Marcia 312
 Margaret 224
 Margaret Harriman 293
 Martha 226 312
 Mary 49 50 126 184 246
 Meribah 224
 Molly 49
 Nabby 50 249
 Paul 50
 Peggy 262
 Peter 215 221 253 262
 Phineas Reynolds 312
 Polly 259 261 312
 Purlina 229
 Rachel 246 249 269
 Richard 275
 Sally 257 258 262 265
 Samuel 49 187 249
 Sarah 228 253 254 255 257
 Shuah 256
 Sydney 185 187
 Tabitha 229 252
 Theodosia 264
 Thomas 50 252
 Ulysses Simpson 32
 William 26 49 50 126
- GRANVILL** Polly 158
GRATZ Anderson 157
GRAVES Annie F. 302
 Fred 302
 Mary D. 33 88
 Phineas 260
 Sarah 260
 Stearns L. 33 88
 Thankful 316
Grawnte see Grant
GRAY Grey
 — 215
 — Mrs. 192
 Amasa 312
 Ann 38
 Anne 59 139
 Annie M. 312
 Atte 247
 Benjamin 302
 Betsey 258
 Carl Raymond xxix
 Charlotte 313
 Christiana 302
 Cordelia M. 312
 Daniel 175 250 313
 Deforest 313
 Ebenezer 59
 Edward xxvii
 Elhanan 313
 Eliphalet 59
 Elisabeth 182
- GRAY** cont'd
 Ellen J. 313
 Emily 313
 Emma A. 312
 Hannah 258
 Henrietta 313
 Hollis 313
 James 258
 Jonas 313
 Joseph W. 303
 Julia E. 312
 Lois 313
 Louisa 313
 Lucy 175 313
 Lucy Ann 313
 Mary 59 215 248 250 312 313
 Mary C. 312
 Matthew 175 312 313
 Minnie xlv
 Niel 155 xxiii
 Patience 250
 Phebe 175 313
 Philenam 313
 Relief 175
 Rodney R. 313
 Rubie Maria 308
 Sarah M. 175
 Simeon 59
 Susannah 302
 Will A. 303
 William 215
- GREENE** Lydia Maria 203
 Samuel 203
GREEN Greene
 — 15
 Abby xlv
 Abby R. 15
 Anna 243
 Carrie 32
 Edward Howland Robinson xxiii
 Eliza 243 244
 Elisabeth 15 243
 Ellen 243
 Fanny 15
 Fanny W. 15
 Hannah 243
 John 243
 John R. 15
 Joseph 243
 Joshua 243 244
 Leonard 302
 Maria Abigail 302
 Mary 15 243
 Percival 243
 Ruth 243
 Ruth Johnson xlv
 Samuel Abbott 243 244 245
 Stephen 15
 Stephen Allen xlv
 Walter Bryant 157
- GREENFIELD** Hannah 118
 Peter 118
GREENLAW William Prescott
 5 160 v vi vii viii xi xix xx
GREENLEAF Elizabeth 204
 Enoch 204
 Mary 305
 Olive 263
 Rebecca 204
 Susan 21
- GREENMAN** Content 184
 John 134
GREENOUGH James Carruthers 82
GREENWOOD Anthony 313
 Eliza M. 313
 Harvey H. 313
 John 320
 Mary 200 201
 Samuel 201
 Saraphina 313
- GREGOR** Francis C. G. lxxvii
 Grace Madeline lxxvii
 Grey see Gray
- GRIER** Ann 94
 David 94
 Jane 94
 Levi 94
 Mary 94
 Susan 94
 William 94
- GRIFFIN** Griffen Gryfyn
 Agnes 280
 Eugenie L. 294
 Hannah 249
 John 249
 Mary Jane 34
 Phineas P. 294
 Rose 34
- GRIFFITH** Sarah 196
GRIGGS Bertha 207
GRINDAL Grindall Grindie
 — 216
 Clifford 295
 Daniel 216
 Edmund Abp. of Canterbury 320
 Eliphalet 216
 Elisabeth 212 216
 Eva 295
 Francis 216
 Frank V. 302
 Hattie J. 295
 Helen Hinckley 302
 John 216
 Lyndon L. 295
 Margaret 295
 Menton M. 295
 Otis 295
 Ralph L. 295
 Reuben 216
 William 216
- GRINNELL** Cornelia I
GRISWOLD Grissal
 John 182 184
 Sally 182
GROSS Isabella M. 108
 Simon 59
GROTON Benjamin 24
 Betsey 24
 John 24
 William 24
- ROVER** Caroline Dow 29
 James 29
GRUSH John 204
 Sarah 204
Gryfyn see Griffin
GUBTAIL Gubtel Guptail Guptail Guptail Guptail
 — 216
 Abigail 215 226 252
 Agnes 264
 Alice 248
 Alley 246
 Amos 216
 Anna 225 246 247
 Benjamin 215 222 223 224
 230 246 247
 Betty 246
 David 222 264
 Dorcas 214 221 222 246 247
 251 259 262
 Ebenezer 250
 Elisabeth 215 224 246 247
 Eunice 251
 Hannah 214 219 220 221 222
 228 229 246 249 252
 James 220 221 248 263
 Jeremiah 222 223
 Joanna 224 254
 John 215 216 219 222 226 228
 Lois 260
 Love 247
 Lydia 229 247 248 263 266
 Mary 213 214 215 222 223
 224 225 228 230 246 247
 248 251 253 259 266
 Meribah 249
 Molly 246 259 262

GUBTAIL cont'd
 Moses 215 222 230 246 247
 253
 Nathaniel 212 213 215 219
 220 221 222 228 229 246
 249 253 263
 Olive 224 230 246 261 264
 Peggy 248
 Peter 222
 Phanne 226
 Polly 263
 Sally 261 263
 Samuel 215 225 252
 Sarah 214 222 230 246 247
 249 250 252 253 259
 Stephen 252
 Sukey 264
 Thomas 224
 William 221 222 246 247 251
 262 263
GUILD Curtis 6
GUILMETTE Julia E. 172
GUNNISON Tabitha 252
 Guptail *see* Gubtail
 Gupitel *see* Gubtail
 Guptell *see* Gubtail
 Guptil *see* Gubtail
 Guptil *see* Gubtail
GUTHRIE Clara Dwight 301
GUTTRIDGE Jedediah 219
 Mary 219
GUYETTE Albert 313
 Mary L. 313
GWYNNE Alice xxvi
 Gyffard *see* Gifford
 Gyfford *see* Gifford
 Gyfforde *see* Gifford
 Gyfforde *see* Gifford
HACKETT Hacket
 Ezra 129
 Hannah 129
 Sarah 21
HADLEY Arthur Twining 160
 xxi
HAGAN Alfred U. 13
 David U. 13
 Lucinda H. 13
 Sarah 13
HAGGENS Betsey 264
 Eunice 265
 James 265
HAGGETT Jennie 28
HALE Hailie
 Alice lxiv
 Amelia L. xxiii xxvii lxiv
 Edward Everett lrviii
 Henry Chapin lxiv
 Lucy 168
 Lucy Caroline 168
 Nathan 168
 Sarah Jane xxvii
 William H. lxiv
 William H. (Mrs.) xxiii
HALL Abby 25
 Abigail 184
 Albert Clement (Mrs.) xxix
 Ambrose 174
 Ana Byrd xxix
 Avery 180 184 191
 Danby 87
 Ebenezer 183
 Edward Fitch lrviii
 Edward Melvin 25
 Frederic Davis xxix
 George Ansel 25
 Gertrude M. 313
 Hannah 190 257
 Harry 313
 Henrietta Peirce lrviii
 James Winslow xxix
 Jedediah 190
 John 182 263
 John Alton 25
 Joseph B. 25

HALL cont'd
 Lydia 50 126
 Malvina 174
 Margaret 87
 Mary 180 183
 Mary Ellen lrviii
 Mary Frances 25
 Mercy 263
 Merriam 263
 Morton L. 174 313
 Nettie Adella xxx
 Orlando ix xxiii
 Paul 255
 Ruth 48 126
 Sally 262 263 265
 Sarah 255 256
 Selina 169
 Silas 257
 Sylvina 169
 William 50 126 127 256
 William Chase 25
 William Franklin xxxvi
 Halley *see* Hawley
HAM Benjamin 125
 Dorcas 196
 Elizabeth 192
 George 189
 James 196
 Joshua 129
 Lydia 196
 Patience 125
 Rachel 189
 Sally 196
 Samuel 129 196
 Sarah 129
 William 192
 Hambleton *see* Hamilton
HAMERSLEY Louis Gordon
 ix xxiii
 Hamerton *see* Hamerton
HAMILTON Hambleton
 Abigail 223
 Ann 93
 Benjamin 215 216 218 223 250
 Bial 212
 Charity 248
 Deborah 250
 Elijah 253
 Elizabeth 213 260
 Eunice 254
 Experience 214 215 216 218
 223
 Gabriel 212 213 224
 Hannah 255 259
 Henry 254
 Huldah 258
 James 215 258
 Jane 263
 John 218 250 250 260
 Jonathan 189 248 250
 Joseph 188 212 213
 Judith 190 250
 Katharine 224
 Lydia 253
 Martha 250
 Mary 213 224 250
 Mehitable 258
 Nabby 255
 Olive 252
 Olive S. 316
 Patience 224 250
 Reuben 258 263
 Richard 216
 Sally 260
 Sarah 224 248 249 252 257 267
 Solomon 217 248 267
 Susannah 214 230 262
HAMLAKE Roca William de
 Lord 234
 Hamlen *see* Hamlin
HAMLET Hamlett
 Alden 313
 Alden S. 313
 Burdett 313
 Herbert 313

HAMLET cont'd
 Mary 313
 Minerva 313
HAMLIN Hamlen
 Alice D. xxix
 George Atwell 157
 Paul M. (Mrs.) xxix
HAMMERTON Hamerton
 Anne 144 145
 Nicholas 144
 Thomas 144 145
HAMMOCK Hannah 89
HAMMOCK Abigail 126
 Debby 190
 Mary 45 180
 Thomas 190
HAMMOND Hammon
 Elizabeth 103 259
 Eunice 255
 John 261
 Lois 169
 Nancy 260
 Otis Grant viii
 Polieme 261
 Shuah 263
HAMPDEN Anne 137
 Elizabeth 74 137
 Griffith 137
 John 74 137
 William 137
HAMPTON William de 234
HANAFORD Mary Elizabeth
 xxvii
HANCE John A. 155 xxiii
HANCOCK John 32
 Kate 32
HANDLY Agnes 18 19
 Alfred 19
 Anastasia 18
 Ann 19
 Bridget 18 19
 Dennis R. 18
 Elizabeth 18 19
 George Russell 19
 James 19
 John 18 19
 John F. 19
 Margaret 18 19
 Mary 18 19
 Michael 19
 Nancy 18 19
 Nancy E. 19
 Patrick 18 19
 Philip 18
 Robert 19
 Roger 18 19
 Ruth 19
 Sally 18 19
 Sarah 18
 Sarah Agnes 19
 Sophia 18
 Thomas 19
HANKINSON Charles B. 313
 Jennie B. 313
 Roxana B. 313
HANLY R. H. 92
 Sarah 92
HANNIGAN John E. (Mrs.)
 158
HANSCOM Hanscum
 Hanscum Hanscum
 Abigail 256
 Alice 255
 Anna 257
 Betsey 263
 Elizabeth 256
 Hannah 212 214 216 217 218
 219 226 228 250
 Isaac 217 256
 James 218 258
 Jerusha 214 230 246
 John 217 219 230 246
 Katharine 226 252
 Lydia 230
 Mary 228

HANSCOM cont'd
 Mary Ann 265
 Molly 259
 Pamela 265
 Reuben 265
 Robert 217 257
 Samuel 212 216 217 218 219
 228 228 260
 Sarah 260
 Simon 263
 Susan 266
HANSON Aaron 46
 Abigail 43 214 246 251 257
 261
 Alice Elizabeth 209
 Alpheus Grover 209
 Anna Devereux 209
 Anne 47
 Benjamin 47
 Betsey 200
 Betty 47
 Charles 255
 Daniel 46 189 191
 David 46
 Devereux 296
 Dorcas 255 258 261
 Dorothy 46
 Ebenezer 186
 Elijah 46
 Emma F. 296
 Ephraim 126 183 189 248 266
 Gershom 268
 Hannah 258
 Huldah 197
 Jason 296
 John 46
 John B. 261
 Jonathan 258
 Joseph 189 261
 Joshua 47 251
 Lesta 296
 Louise Hallett 209
 Lydia 35 47
 Mabel Devereux 209
 Margaret 126 248 266
 Martha 47 257
 Mary 46 47 49 189 252
 Mercy 46
 Moses 46 257
 Nathan 46
 Olive 261
 Patience 252
 Peter 261
 Phineas 46
 Ruth 255
 Sally 262
 Sarah 196
 Thomas 186
 Timothy 47 188
 Tobias 47
 Walter King 209
 William 191
 Hanscom *see* Hanscom
 Hansum *see* Hanscom
HARBISON Samuel P. (Mrs.)
 157
HARDING Willie Edwin
 Loomis xxix
HARDISON Hardeon
 Alice 225 227 229 248 257 267
 Betsey 255 261
 Charity 212 225 226 248
 Eunice 227 256
 George 216
 Hannah 248 267
 John 215 216 225 227
 Jonathan 186
 Joseph 215 218 225 226 227
 228 229 261
 Lydia 228
 Margaret 253
 Mary 215 218 225 226 227
 228 229 248 253 267
 Nabby 228
 Nathaniel 212 218 225 226 248

HARDISON cont'd
 Patience 226 256
 Peter 215
 Ruth 215 216 225 227
 Sarah 226 262
 Stephen 126 248 253 267
 Thomas 215 248 267
HARDY A. B. C. xxiv
 Esther 88
 Jennie 312
 Mary 249
 Sally 169 170
 Theophilus 249
HARFORD — Widow 124
 Anne 196
 Dorothy 45
 Joanna 196
 Lydia 196
 Mary 179
 Nicholas 124 179
 Paul 196
 Sally 196
HARING Julia Phelps xxvi
HARKNESS Edward S. xxiv
HARMON — 214
 John 100
 Mary 100
 Naphtali 214
 William 214
HARRIMAN Hester A. 293
 Jewett 294
 Mary 295
 Nancy 294
HARRINGTON Elvina 27
 Harriet 18
 Jane 295
 Theodore 18
HARRIS Benjamin xlvi
 Cary xlvi
 Catherine xlvi
 Edward Doubleday xxxvii
 xlvi
 Katharine Brattle xlix
 Mary Frances xxvii
 Thaddeus Mason xlvi
 Thaddeus William xlvi
 Thomas xlvi
 William Cary xlix
 William Thaddeus xlix
HARRISON John 275
HARRYETTS William 268
HART Hart Heart
 Etherington 127 199
 Freeborn 134
 Mary Bronson 156
 Thomas 134
HARTSHORN Susannah 119
 120
 Thomas 120
 Hartt *see* Hart
HARTWELL Mary A. xlii
 William xlii
HARVEY Apphia 265
 Hope 264
 James 264
 Martha 265 266
 Nancy 264
 Sally 264
 Sarah 73 132
 William 265
HARWOOD Frances 209
HASEY Harvey Wickes 156
HASKELL Abijah Wynes 305
 Sarah Campbell 305
HASKINS David Greene x xii
HASTED Edward 73 74
 Hastey *see* Hasty
HASTINGS John 313
 Sally 313
 Sarah 153
HASTY Hastey
 Deliverance 248 266
 Elizabeth 248 267
 James 249

HASTY cont'd
 John 248 266
 Olive 249
HATCH — 96
 Agatha 24 89
 Andrew O. 34
 Ann 302
 Anna F. 96
 Betsey 18 59 60
 Cora E. 296
 Ernestine 92
 Frances J. 296
 Hannah J. 34
 James 302
 Jeanette 296
 Jonathan 59 60
 Lydia 296
 Mary 258 313
 Naomi 59
 Naomi Eliza 60
 Phillips 18
 Ruth 19
 Ruth Amorette xxix
 Samuel 59 60
 Susan Stover 302
 Tryphena 60
 William 296
HATHORN Nancy 93
HAVEN Ellen xxviii
 Joseph 191
HAWES Daniel 313 314
 Annie 314
 Frank Mortimer vii
 Jay H. 314
 Sarah J. 314
HAWLEY Halley
 — 226 244
 Alice Hunter xi
 Henry Simpson xi
 Mary Bell xi
 Samuel xi
 Hawood *see* Hayward
HAYDEN Hayden
 169
 Chauncy Hoyt 314
 Edith Ann xlvi
 James 312 314 315
 Joel Calvin 314
 Mary Elizabeth 312 314
 Ruth 169
 Sarah 314 315
 Sarah F. Morse 314
 Susan M. 314
HAYES Hays
 — 314
 Anna 260
 Betty 261
 Charles 197
 David 265
 Deborah 263
 Elihu 197 263
 Elijah 259
 Elizabeth 197 259
 Eunice L. 314
 Experience 261
 Hannah 45 197
 Harley 314
 Hiram 261
 Ichabod 213 249
 Jacob 263
 John 197
 Lydia 252 264
 Martha 265
 Mary 261
 Mehitable 258
 Phebe 260
 Polly 259 266
 Reuben 259 266
 Richard 197 252
 Ruth 263
 Sally 263 264
 Samuel 197
 Sarah 249 266
 Susannah 263
 Tabitha 261

HAYES cont'd

Theodore 261
HAYNES Elisabeth 25
 N. B. 25
 William 271
Hays *see* Hayes
HAYWARD Hawwood
 — 129
 Albert T. (Mrs.) xxvii
 Caleb 60
 Elisha 60
 Eunice 60
 Harry Taft 78 xxiv
 Hutchinson 60
 John 60
 Sarah Jane xxvii
HAZARD Caroline xxviii
 Mary Pierpont xxiv
 Rowland G. (Mrs.) xxiv
HAZELTINE Anastasia 18
 Betsey 314
 Charlotte H. 314
 Elizabeth 314
 Emily Maria 314
 Hannah 314
 Harriet Elisabeth 314
 Martha 314
 Silas 151 314
 Silas Berkley 175 314
HEAD Molly 199
HEAGAN Emily G. 207
Heard *see* Hurd
HEARL Etherington 199
 Margaret 182
 Molly 199
Heart *see* Hart
HECKSCHER Gustave Maurice xxiv
HECKSTALL Margaret 74
 Heddesdon, *see* Hodsdon
HEFLIN Albert Edward 314
 Effie Josephine 314
 Elisa 314
 Nelson Philander 314
HEIHL Anna 253
 Benjamin 253
 Jane 249
 John 254
 Margaret 253
 Mary 253
 Olive 250
 Patience 257
 Polly 253 254
 Samuel 253
HENCHMAN Anna 202
 Lydia 202
 Nathaniel 202
HENDERSON Dorothy 125
 Samuel 125
HENDRICK H. W. 314
 Ophelia P. 314
HENRY Charles B. xxiv
HERALD Charles G. 34
 Eda M. 34
 Mary 34
 Peter 34
 Sands W. 34
 Thomas E. 34
HERBERT — 96
 Mary Elisabeth 96
HERDSON Henry 274
HERRICK Herick
 — Col. 285
 Josephine 303
 Rubie H. 297
 Wait 100
HERSUM Horsum Hoosum
 — 216 225
 Agnes 266
 Amy 255
 Anna 256
 Benjamin 215 217 219 227
 254
 Charity 256
 David 255 263

HERSUM cont'd

Dorcas 254
 Ebeneser 217 256
 Eunice 265
 Hannah 250
 James 218 258
 Jemima 260
 John 213 216 218 219 225 226
 228 250 260
 Jonathan 250 254
 Joshua 218
 Lydia 227 228 257 262 268
 Margaret 250
 Martha 254
 Mary 215 217 227 250
 Molly 225 251
 Moses 266
 Olive 214 216 218 219 226 228
 255 263 265
 Sally 258
 Samuel 256
 Sarah 250
 Timothy 217
 William 215
HETON Martin 320
HEWINS Clara Carroll 146
HIBBERT Joseph 204
 Lois 204
 Lois Ingerson 204 301 306
HIGBORN Melvina 294
 Wilbert 294
HICKMAN Elisabeth 271 272
 Nicholas 271
HICKS Lewis Wilder 83 vi x
 xxvi xxix
 Hide *see* Hyde
HIGGINS — 193
 Ann M. xxvi
 Anne 194
 Arthur 295
 Benjamin 194
 Daniel 190 194
 Edmund 194
 Elizabeth 194
 Freeman Cobb 295
 George E. 314
 James 194
 John 189 194
 Lucinda 295
 Lydia 194
 Mabel Marguerite 295
 Mary 42 125 184 192 194
 Roxana 302
 Sarah 184 194
 Tilley 193 194
 William Storey 77 xxiv
HIGGINSON Francis 164
 Francis Lee 164
 George 163 164
 Henry Lee 163 164 165 166
 xxiv xxvii lxxii
 Ida 165
 Ida Agnesis 163
 James Jackson 164
 John 164
 Mary 164
 Mary Cabot 163 164
 Stephen 164
 Thomas Wentworth 164
HIGHT Elizabeth 191
 Sally 198
 Sarah 197 253
 Temple 197
 William 191 197
HIGLEY Hannah 111
 John 111
HILL Hills
 Antoinette L. xxiv
 Benjamin 143
 Betsey 318
 Caroline R. 20
 Charles Henry (Mrs.) xxiv
 Clara E. 168
 Clarence H. 314
 Cora E. 315

HILL cont'd

Elijah C. 20
 Elisabeth 143 183 314
 Frances 143
 H. 318
 Hannah 143
 Hannah L. 314
 Isaac 126
 John 143 183 184 314
 John Fremont (Mrs.) 159
 John Jackson 314
 Joseph 143
 Josephine xxxviii xli
 Josephus 314
 Lew Cass v vi
 Louisa S. lix
 Luna 318
 Lydia 126
 Mary 143 314
 Nancy Evans 20
 Olive 250
 Ruth 254
 Sally 266
 Samuel Partridge 314
 Sarah 184 259 314
 Simon 314
 Susan 314
 Susan M. 314
 Thomas xli
 Valentine 143
 William M. 315
 William Sanford xli
HILLARD Elisabeth Lee 266
 Hannah 247
 Joseph 213 223 247 261
 Julia 247 266
 Mary 247 266
 Mary C. 266
 Olte L. G. 266
 Samuel Langton 223
 Sarah 214 223 247
 Timothy 223 266
Hills *see* Hill
HILTON — 21
 Abby E. 31
 Clara E. 31
 Frederick 266
 Hannah 105
 Joseph 31
 Joseph E. 31
 Kate 28
 Marietta Frances 211 246
 Mary 31
 Mary A. 31
 Nicholas 270
 Sally 266
 Susetta 93
 William H. 31
HINCHLIFF Harriet E. xxiv
 William E. (Mrs.) 155 xxiv
HINCKLEY Hinkley
 Aaron 107
 Floyd 307
 Georgie Bell 302
 Helen M. 302
 Lois 107
 Ormond 302
 Phebe 309
 Polly 307
 S. Kimball 302
 Sarah Priscilla 307
HINDS Hines
 Edith S. 91
 Samuel T. 91
 Sarah 206
Hinkley *see* Hinkley
HINKS Edward W. 299
HISCOCK Joseph 27
 Martha 27
 Mary 27
HITCHCOCK Frank Tenny
 xxviii
 Lovina C. 315
 Sarah 314 315
 William B. 315

Index of Persons

- HOBBS** ——— 224
 Amy 252
 Anne 180
 Apphia 265
 David 187
 Ebenezer 181 187 191
 Elisabeth 187 256 265
 Ella 260
 Hannah 248 256
 Henry 224
 Huldah 37
 Isaac 193 265
 James 125 181 192 193 263
 Joanna 37 192
 Lydia 187
 Mary 248
 Maurice 37 180 186 199
 Mercy 193
 Miriam 252
 Morrel 252
 Nabby 264
 Nathaniel 259
 Patience 259
 Phebe 247 263
 Rebecca 37 192
 Ruth 181 193 256 263
 Sally 37 263 266
 Sarah 37 47 180 186 224 250
 Sayward 263
 Seldon 256
 Stephen 256
 Temperance 264
 Thomas 248
 Wilson 266
- HOBBY** Louis 264
 Sally 264
- HOCKNER** Elisabeth 283
 Hodgeson see Hodson
- HODGEDON** Peggy 261
- HODGES** Abigail E. 207
 George A. 207
 Ida Ellen 90
 Isaac 33 87
 Mary Ann 33 87
 Mary Stone 207
- HODSDON** Heddesdon Hod-
 desdon Hodaden
 Abigail 42
 Abraham 214
 Alice 225 251
 Anna 254
 Benjamin 188 218 254 257
 258
 Benjamin Evan 217
 Betty 47
 Caleb 185
 Charles 222
 David 220 262
 Dorcas 214 220 221 222 227
 229 247 257 261 265
 Ebenezer 219 220 258 261
 Elijah 221
 Elisabeth 229 251 256
 Eunice 229
 Hannah 225 251 254 258 263
 Huldah 226 255
 Ichabod 219
 Isaac 215 221 262
 Israel 183 214 215 217 218
 219 222 224 225 226 227
 228
 Jacob 217 249
 James 220 249 263
 Jamson 215
 Jane 262
 John 47 124 182 188
 Joseph 218 219 221 222 225
 226 227 228 229 248 266
 Joshua 215 217 224 225
 Keziah 258
 Lydia 189 259
 Margaret 214 218 219 220 222
 227 228 229 230
 Margery 226 228 256
 Martha 224 229 253 262
- HODSDON** cont'd
 Mary 183 212 214 215 217
 218 219 221 222 224 225
 226 227 228 229 248 249
 250 257 266
 Meribah 228 257 258
 Molly 250 252
 Moses 212 220 221 222 229
 247
 Nathan 221 250
 Olive 230 263 266
 Polly 254 262 265
 Priscilla 185
 Rebecca 44
 Sally 254 260 261
 Sarah 212 213 224 228 229
 249 253 258 260
 Shadrack 191
 Shuah 225
 Stephen 189 251 254
 Susannah 182 188
 Tamsine 214 217 224 225
 Thomas 213 218 219 220 222
 227 228 229 230 250
- HOFHEIMER** Nathan xviv
HOLBROOK Catherine xlviii
 Ella Syrene xviii
 Hannah 60
 Lucy 60
 Susannah 60
 Timothy 60
- HOLDEN** Samuel 179
- HOLLAND** James 184
 Sally 8
 Sarah 184
- HOLLINGWORTH** Louis 77
 xxiv
- HOLMAN** Mary Lovering 51
 160 322
- HOLMES** Holme Holms
 ——— 225
 Abigail 251
 Charlotte lix
 Clayton Wood xxxviii lviii lix
 Daniel lviii
 Dorcas 251 259
 Flora Lois lix
 George lviii
 John 213 251
 John Albert xxviii
 John G. 162
 Joseph 251
 Lois lviii
 Lydia 262
 Mary 225 253 259
 Molly 261
 Sally 262
 Samuel 248
 Sarah 225 248 258
 Shuah 256
 Thirsa lix
 Thomas 212 213 253 262
 William 225
- HOLT** Amos 177
 Benjamin xxiv
 Elisabeth Gage lxxi
 Hannah 177
 Hannah Bithena 177
 Julia Webster xxviii
 Susan Mary 304
- HOLTON** Joshua D. 315
- HOLTZER** Charles W. xxiv
- HOMER** Winslow lxvi
- HOOD** Charles Harvey (Mrs.)
 ——— xxviii
 Katharine Wyman xxviii
- HOOKER** Catherine 315
 Charles H. 315
 D. 114
 Diana Jane 315
 Francis 315
 Herbert A. 315
 Jennie 311
 Oscar A. 315
 Thomas 315
- HOOPER** Ada 239 256
 Anna 255
 Anna M. xxiv
 Bethia 120
 Betsey 257 260
 Charity 124 226 256
 Daniel 254
 Elisabeth 120 214 216 219
 225 226 227 253 253 268
 Gertrude xxviii
 Hannah 227 254
 Henry 120
 Jacob 220
 James 218 219
 James Ripley (Mrs.) xxviii
 John 193 216 218 257 258
 Margaret 246
 Martha 227
 Mary 252
 Molly 255
 Nathaniel 219 260
 Patty 258
 Peggy 212 218 219 220 226
 227 229 248
 Polly 263
 Robert 120
 Sally 256
 Samuel 212 218 219 220 226
 227 229 246 248 263
 Sarah 227 258
 Solomon 124
 Susannah 261
 Susie 229
 William 192 193 213 216 219
 225 226 227
- HOPKINS** Abby xlv
 Constance xviii
 Edward Whiting xxiv
 Elnora 305
 Elvira 305
 Farley 93
 Flora 294
 Frances Georgiana '96
 Wood Georgiana Trott '96
 Henry Clay 96
 Mary 96
 Mary Jane Merritt 161
 Stephen xviii lvi
 Sterling 305
 Thomas Lennox 96
- HOPPIN** Elisa A. xxiii
- HOPWOOD** Florence E. xxiv
- HORN** ——— 46
 Abigail 43 44
 Andrew 46 192 260 261
 Benjamin 46 255
 Caleb 43 192
 Daniel 44
 Dorcas 45
 Ebenezer 43 191
 Elisabeth 46
 Enoch 45
 Ephraim 46
 Eather 260
 Eunice 259
 George 194
 Gershom 259
 Hannah 46 261
 Heard 44
 James How 45
 Jethro 44 50 183
 Jonathan 44
 Joseph 45
 Lydia 259
 Margaret 43
 Martha 188
 Mary 44 50 183 192
 Mercy 44 46
 Molly 192
 Patty 258
 Peter 259
 Phebe 44
 Richard 46 258
 Ruth 255
 Samuel 43

- HORN** cont'd
Sarah 188
Tristram 44
William 44 46 128 188
- HORNBLOWER** Henry xxiv
- HORNER** Caroline 317
- Horsum** see **Hersum**
- HORTON** Byron Barnes xxviii
Martha 211
- Hossum** see **Hersum**
- HOUDLETTE** Almira 29
- HOUGHTON** Amanda 315
Amanda B. 315
Ann Janette 173
Benjamin A. 315
Clement Stevens v vi xi xxvi
Cornelius A. 315
Diana Jane 315
George Melville 156
James Guy 315
Joel 173 315
Joel S. 315
Jonas 315
Joseph W. 315
Joseph Warren 315
Josiah 315
Lodoiska 315
Lucy 173
Lucy W. 315
Lydia 315
Lydia B. 315
N. B. W. 315
Oliver T. 170 315
Phebe 315
Sarah E. 315
Sarah P. 315
Sophia E. 315
Stephen C. 315
Stillman E. 315
Susan see **Susannah**
Susannah 315
- House** see **Howes**
- HOVEY** Ivory 129
Molly 129
- How** see **Howe**
- HOWARD** Algernon Sydney 266
Amos 50
Charity 50
Eleanor 266
Elisabeth 306
Enoch 50
Freda Gertrude 306
Gertrude 207
Isa Annette lxviii
Judith 50
Lovina 305
Mary 19
Pomirey 50
Samuel 50 306
Sarah 50
William H. 207
- HOWE** How
Archibald Murray 284
Bathsheba 177 316
Edward Willard vii
John 177 316
Pernis 177
- HOWELL** ——— 70
Jane 75
John Sir 75
- HOWES** House
Florence Reynolds Conant vi viii xv
Joseph Curtis (Mrs.) 159
Mary 31
Rhoda 24
- HOWLAND** Margaret 18
Ruth 18
- HOWNDE** Hownd
John 270 271
- HOY** Elisabeth 316
Italy N. 316
Itly M. see **Italy N.**
Michael 316
- HOY** cont'd
William B. 316
- HOYT** David Webster 242
- HUBBARD** Aaron 253
Betsey 318
Daniel 252
Elisabeth 252
Fannie Scott xxvii
Hannah 263
Honour 250
Jane 258
Jane Parkinson xlix
John xlix
Jonathan 263
Joseph 250
Lucy 252
Martha 253
Mary 264
Olive 262
Philip 190
Sally 257
Samuel 133 252 262 264
Sarah 254
Thomas xlix
Timothy 258
- HUDSON** Alice lvii
- HUES** Elisabeth 94
Hannah 21 94
John 94
- HUFFMASTER** James T. 241
- HULL** C. A. 316
Cora 316
Erastus 33
Francelo 316
Frankie 316
Harland H. 316
Horace D. 316
James 23
John 23
L. Munson 316
Mahala F. 33
Maria 23
Nancy 23 92
Nellie Edna 316
Olive S. 316
Robert 23 33 92
S. E. 316
Sally 316
Samuel 23
Sarah 23
Silas D. 316
William 23
- HUMPHREY** Betsey Hill 210
Elisa Ann Leach 210
George Henry 210
George Washington 210
John 210
John Devereux 210
Joseph 210
Mary Elisabeth 210
Mercy 210
William Eaton 210
- HUNNEWELL** James Melville
160 238 vii viii xi xiii xxvi
- HUNT** ——— 149
David xliv
David Eldridge xliv
Dorothy xliv
Elisabeth 104
Enoch xliv
Ephraim xliv
Frances Rachel xliv
George Allen xxvii xliv
George Harford xliv
Gideon 60
Gridley xliv
Joanna xliv
John Eaton 316
Ruth 60
Susan F. 174
Susan R. 316
Thomas 60 xliv
- HUNTER** Adam 101
Charles W. 316
Dorothy 143 144 145
- HUNTER** cont'd
Elisabeth 18
Henry 19 94
John 18
Lucy B. 316
Mary 101
Robert 143
- HUNTINGTON** Andrew 60 61
Anna 60 61
Benjamin N. (Mrs.) 165 xxiv
Cordelia Louisa 60
Ebenezer 60
Elesazer 60
Eliphalet 60 61
Elisa 60
Eunice 64
Hannah 61
Lucy 61
Mary 113
Nancy 60 61
Oliver 60 61
Ruth 61
Sabeth 61
Samuel 61 113
Sarah J. MacM. xxiv
Simeon 60
Simon 61
- HUNTLEY** Charles 154
Charlotte 154 316
- HUNTRESS** Betsey 257
Darling 252
Dorothy 265
Keniah 255
Lydia 256
Mary 252
William 257 265
- HUPER** — Mrs. 149
- HURD** Heard
——— 228
Abigail 263 264
Abray 229
Ann 186
Anna 229 250 262 264 265
Anne 252
Augustine lxx
Benjamin 249 261
Betsey 263
Betty 224 251
Charity 264
Daniel 81
Dorothy 196
Ebenezer 256
Elisabeth 253 256
Esther 214 224 226 227 255
Eunice 265
Hannah 226 254 262
Honora 260
Jethro 126 196
Joanna 261
John 218 264
Joseph 262
Lydia 260 264
Mary 218 220 221 229 252 253
Molly 229 249 259 260 262
Nabby 263
Nahum 263
Nathaniel 196
Paul 259
Phebe 36 44 228
Rebecca 81
Sally 196 262
Samuel 189 218
Sarah 126 195 257 266
Silas 252 264
Susan 264
Susannah 263
Tappin 220
Thomas 218 220 221 226 229
Tristram 186 189 218 224 226 227 229 250 253
Wentworth 265
- HURLBERT** Hurlbut
Amity 154
Betsey 168

HUSSEY Abigail 48

Anne 36
Benjamin 46
Bethia 41
Content 41
Daniel 35 41
Ebenezer 124
Elizabeth 35 36 46 48 186
Hannah 36 190
Job 46 188
John 41
Joseph 35 41 182 190
Mary 48
Mercy 46 48 124
Patience 41
Peter 48
Phebe 36
Rachel 46
Richard 179
Robert 46
Samuel 36 48 124
Sarah 41
Susannah 36 48 182

HUSTON Edna 92

Edna Nellie 92
Elbridge 92
Fred W. 92
Margaret 88
Nancy 33 87 92
Robert 88

Sarah Elizabeth 92

HUTCHINS Abby W. 208

Alfred 208
Grace 208
Mary 295
Susan 89
Thomas 93

HUTCHINSON Christopher

143
Daniel 61
Dorothy 143 144 145
Ebenezer 61
Elisha 61
Eunice 61
John 142
Joseph 61
Margaret 144 145
Margery 144 145
Mary 61 142
Olive 61
Ruth 61
Susannah 61 302
Thomas 143
William 143 144 145

HYDE Hide

Abel 61
Abigail 60 61
Caleb 60
Chloe 61
Daniel 60 61 62
Elijah 58 61 62
Eliphalet 60
Elizabeth 60
Eather 58
James 264
Lois 62
Lucy 61
Mary 68 60 61
Mason 60
Melinda 61
Naomi 60
Ruth 62
S. Worrall xxiv
Sabra 264
Samuel 60
Sarah 60 62
Walter 60 62 114
Wealthy 62
Zabdiel 61
Zina 62

IDDINGS Mary xlv**INGALLS** ——— 209

Abigail 209
George 209

INGALLS cont'd

Hannah 206
John 206
Maud 209
Sarah 206
William 206

INGERSOLL Ingeron

Jonathan 81
Lois 204
Martha 42

INMAN Carrie xxx**INTOSS** — Mr. 292**IRELAND** Robert Livingston

xxiv

ISBURGH Karl 157**ISERSON** Abraham S. xxiv**ISHAM** Bertha M. 316

Clara A. 316
D. C. 316
Dimice 168
Jane 316
Lee Clifford 316
Mary Ann T. 316
Nelson W. 316
Ralph 156
Warren Spincir 316

ISLEY Henry Sir 75**IVORY** Lois 200**JACK** — Mr. 149**JACKSON** — Mr. 149

Ann I. C. 298
Bessie Emily xxix
Frank Will (Mrs.) xxix
Hannah L. 32
Polly 176
Ralph 32
William Starr 237

JACOBS Daniel 126

Ebenezer 259
Elizabeth 259

JAMES I of England 121**JAMES** — Widow 36

Ann 46
Anne 45
Arthur Curtiss ix xxiv
Catherine 46
Edmund Jance 156 xxiv
Edward 278 279
Eleanor 36 45
Elisha 45
Elizabeth Devereux 207
George 277
Hannah 36 46 193
Isaac 319
J. G. 207
John 45
Lydia 46
Mary 45 104
Patience 45
Pruella 319
Ruth 205
Sarah 46
William 104
Zoa 319

JANES Abel 113

Israel 113
Lucy C. 172
Mary 113

JARDINE Rishworth 253

Sarah 253

JARVIE James Newbegin 78

xxiv

JARVIS Caroline L. 309

Margaret 200

JELLISON Jelleason Jellison

Abigail 224
Alexander 215
Hannah 257
Joseph 257
Lucy 250
Margaret 215
Sally 257 259
Samuel 249
Sarah 249 250 256

JELLISON cont'd

Thomas 224 250 257

JENKINS Charles Weston lxiv

Clara lxvii
John lxvii
Leonard Abbot xxiv lxvii
Newell Sill xxiv xxxvi lxvi
Nora Cornelia lxvii
Phebe lxvi
Weston lxvi

JENKS Tabitha 192**JENNINGS** Annie Barr xxiv

Jane xxix
Walter xxiv

JENOUR Richard 136

Wiburga 136

JEWETT Sarah Jane 239**JOHNSON** Jonson Jonsson

——— 141
— Capt. 320
Abigail B. 62
Alfred 82 159 162 v vii viii xi
Ann 62
Annie F. 302
Caroline 302
Charles Samuel 316
Charlotte Abigail lxiv
Edward 322
Elizabeth 262
Frank Thomas 302
Gideon 253
Helen P. 302
Henry Elisha xxviii
James 263
John 62
John Sir 285 286 292
Jonathan 224
Joseph Howard 302
Magdalene 141
Maggie E. 316
Mary 62
Mercy 224 253
Nancy 263
Reuben 316
Sally 62 262
Sarah 62 224
Sarah Foster 302
Seth 62
Seth Herrin 302

JOHNSTON Harriet 208

Thomas 208

JOINER Jerusha 316

William 316

JONES ——— 62 247

— Col. 19
Abigail 22 247
Adeline 316
Amos 264 317
Amy 225 253
Anna 228 250 257
Arthur Morse xxviii
Benjamin 20 49 248 266
Benjamin W. 316
Betsy 263 317
Betty 22 257
Caroline 317
Catherine 22 23
Charles 29 316
Cynthia M. 171 317
David 49
Deborah 317
Dorcas 49
Ebenezer 22 212 216 217 218
225 229 258
Eli J. 317
Eliphalet 251
Elizabeth 22 49 187 248 266
Elvina 27
Emeline 317
Emery 27
Emma A. 317
Enoch 49
Erastus 23
Esther 229
Eunice 317

- JONES** cont'd
 Hannah 22 90 316 217
 Hannah Amelia xlv
 Hattie M. 317
 I. 62
 James 22 216 253 316 317
 James Alexander 317
 James L. *see* James Alexander
 Jane 253
 Joanna 49 212 216 217 218
 225 229
 John 49 212 216 217 225 227
 228 317
 Katharine 253
 Katie 225
 Lottie May 317
 Lucy A. 317
 Lydia 225 249 317
 Margaret 18 22 33 87
 Martha 255 264
 Mary 22 29 33 184 249
 Matt Bushnell 77
 Michael 22
 Molly 225 251 258
 Moses 218
 Nabby 225 229 249
 Nancy 20 27
 Nathan 171 317
 Priscilla 212 216 217 225 227
 228 253 255 317
 Rachel 227 254
 Reuben 216 249
 Richard 17 18 28 23
 Robert 22 23
 Roxana 22
 Ruth 22 261
 Sally 19 22 225 250
 Samuel 49 184 189 216 218
 247 250 317
 Sarah 23 33 49 62
 Sarah Freeman 317
 Simeon 22 33
 Stephen 217 255
 Tobias 257
 William 22 184 186 187 188
 William Augustus xxix
Jonson see Johnson
Jonsonne see Johnson
JORDAN Scott xxviii
 William George 242
JOSSELYN Joslin
 Charles 20
 Mehitable Place 26
 Theresa xxiv
 William E. (Mrs.) xxiv
JOY Joye
 Abigail 252
 Anne 70
 Joan 98
 Lydia 253
 Martha 251
 Sarah 98 251
 Thomas 98
 William 251
JOYCE Anne 70
 Joye *see* Joy
JUDD Beulah Thayer 207
 Carl Arden 297
 Florence E. xxiv
 Harold Lee (Mrs.) 156 xxiv
 Isabel 297
 Orrin 297
JULLIARD Frederic A. xxiv
JUNKINS Esther 255
 Lydia 266
 Robert 255
JUSTICE Alfred Rudolph 68
 130 xvi
KALLENDER Ellis 147
 John 147
KAPP Elinor 306
 Elvira Ramsey 306
 Levi 306
KAUTZ Albert 244
KEATING Clare L. xxiv
 Francis Talfourd (Mrs.) ix
 xxiv
 Key *see* Key
 Keays *see* Key
KEEN Keene
 Aaron 220
 Benjamin 220
 Elizabeth 230 258
 Ephraim 220
 Jonathan 220 221 230 249
 Joseph 220
 Mary 214 220 221 230 249
 Myra L. 309
 Thomas Goodwin 221
KEEP Austin Barter 241
KEESE Sarah 267
 Sibyl 14
KELLEY Kelly
 Alexander 24
 Eunice L. 314
 Jane 18
 Margaret 24 89
 Margaret Anna 24
 Moses 18
 Robert John 24 89
 Thomas 24 89
 Thomas Henry 24
KELLUM Elsie Reamer 310
 Kelly *see* Kelley
KELSEY Antoinette Cecilia 299
 Lorenzo 299
 Sophia 299
KEMP Edward xxiv
KENDALL Edith 158
KENDRICK Ruth 258
 Samuel 258
 Susie 303
 Kenerson *see* Kennison
KENNEDY Kinney
 Betsey 168
 Chester 168
 Mary Elizabeth 21
 Ruth 168
KENNEY Kenny
 Abigail 44
 Abra 39
 Amos 39
 Anne 49
 Benjamin 44 192 252
 Ebenezer 44
 Edmund 44
 Elizabeth 39 188
 Ephraim 179
 Eunice 39
 Hannah 252
 James 39 44 124 188
 John 39 44 180 188
 Joseph 44
 Judith 129
 Louis 44
 Lydia 44
 Mary 39
 Moses 39
 Paul 39
 Penelope 130
 Phebe 44
 Priscilla 39
 Richard 127
 Rose 44
 Ruth 168
 Stephen 213
 Susannah 248
 Thomas 44
 William 44
KENNISON Kenerson
 Amy 265
 Durban 316
 Elijah 265
 Rebecca 261 316
 Susan R. 316
 Waldron 261
KENNISTON Apphia 259
 Kenny *see* Kenney
KENT Frederic Houston 158
KEOGH Chester Henry 158
KEY Keay Keays Keys
 Abigail 263
 Betsey 259 262 265
 Betsey H. lxiii
 Betty 251
 Charity 213 226 248
 Daniel 256 265
 Elizabeth 265
 Hannah 249 257
 Hiram 266
 James 226
 Jane 226 253 263
 Joanna 257
 John 226 249 251 254 262
 Lois 264
 Love 255
 Lydia 190 251 255 262
 Mary 50 249 250
 Mehitable 249
 Molly 254 255 259
 Olive 266
 Otis 257
 Patience 256
 Peter 125 190
 Phealy 261
 Samuel 261
 Sarah 248
 Susannah 260
 William 259 265
KIDD Kiddle
 Alfred Vinal lxiv
 Justinian 272
 Mildred Manton lxiv
KIDDER Frederic xxxi 238
 Nathaniel Thayer 160
KILBURN Alanson 312
 Bethia 312
 Clarissa 312
KILGORE Betsey 256
 Elizabeth 248 266 267
 Hannah 251
 John 248 267
 Margaret 251
 Mary 253
 Sally 107
KILHAM ——— 247
 Mehitable 247
KILWORTH Dorothy 283
 Prothero 283
KIMBALL Kimbal
 Daniel 44
 Helen Frances 77 xxvi
 Henry Swift xxiv
 James 44 259
 James W. 322
 John 118
 Josephine 27
 Leroy N. 27
 Lydia 44
 Martha 44
 Mary 44 205 259
 Nehemiah 44
 Priscilla 27
 Sarah 118
 Seth 205
 William N. 27
KINCAID John Edward (Mrs.)
 160
KING Kinge Kyng
 Abby Ingalls 209 295
 Alice 209
 Amos Harriman 209
 Anna 209 253
 Anna Devereux 209
 Charles Sumner 209
 Cora L. 209
 Daniel 119
 Edward Everett 209
 Edward Mason 209
 Elizabeth 209
 Everett Willard 209
 F. C. 238
 Florence May 209
 Frances 209

KING cont'd

George 20
 George Everett 209
 George Phillips 209
 Grace Lillian 209
 Hannah 119
 James Wood 209
 Jane 297
 John 187 208
 John Devereux 208
 Leonard Reed 209
 Lillian 209
 Margaret M. 24
 Martha Osgood 209
 Mary 20 205 208
 Mary Sherman 209
 Nathaniel 205
 Nellie 209
 Ruby 209
 Rufus 20
 Ruth Leola 209
 Sarah 20
 Walter John 209
 Willard Devereux 209
 Willard Everett 209
 William 234 268

KINGERBY Kingarbie Kinger-
 bye Kynggerbye
 Faith 52
 Katharine 52
 Richard 51 52
 *Robert 52
 Thomas 51 52 53
 William 51

KINGSBURY Alice Elisa xxiv
 Elizabeth 94
 Frank B. (Mrs.) x

KINGSLEY Eldad 62
 Kinney *see* Kennedy

KINNEY Chester 316
 Mary Ann T. 316
 Ruth 168

KITSON Emma 304

KITTREDGE Alfred Beard 162
 Edward Holmes 160 vi xxviii

KNAPP Arthur Mason lxxi
 Edward D. 295
 Elizabeth Dixon lxxi
 George Brown xxxvii lxxi
 Hiram lxxi
 James lxxi
 John lxxi
 Minetta 295
 Sonhronia lxxi
 William lxxi

KNICKERBOCKER—Bp. 300

KNIGHT Night
 — 191
 Agnes 264
 Elizabeth 209
 George 209
 Grindal 212 213
 John 127 212 213 215 225 227
 Joseph 215 253
 Judah 227
 Lydia 259 264
 Mary 225
 Olive 100 215 225 227
 Phebe 263
 Ruthy 209
 Sally 260
 Samuel 264
 Susannah 45
 Thankful 253
 Knock *see* Knox

KNOTT Eleanor 118
 Elizabeth 118
 Hannah 116 118 200
 Richard 116 118 200

KNOWLES Elizabeth xxvii
 Henry 321

KNOWLTON Ellen 33
 Harvey 33
 Luke 150
 Margaret 38

KNOX Knoek Noek Noeks

— 225 226
 Abigail 215 216 226
 Amy 230 264
 Anna 257
 Betsey 262
 Betty 254
 Charity 263
 Charles 216
 Daniel 212 217 219 229
 Dolly 254
 Dorothy 50
 Drisko 251
 Ebenezer 50 129 198
 Eleazer 214
 Elizabeth 50 129 215 226
 Esther 37 198
 Eunice 252
 Fall 217
 Faul *see* Fall
 Hannah 249 252 255 261 263
 Henry 50
 Issachar 50
 Jane 250
 John 215
 Jonathan 213 219 254
 Joseph 214 217 225 257 263
 Joshua 192 213 215 219 226
 Judith 125 198 255 262
 Lydia 198 219 229 262 263
 Margaret 251 256
 Mary 214 217 225 249 251 256
 Mercy 41 182 251
 Moses 250
 Nathan 251
 Nathaniel 215 216 226
 Nicholas 215 252
 Rebecca 43
 Richard 219
 Sally 250
 Samuel 39 262
 Sarah 39 184 199 212 217 225
 229 250 251 252 254 258
 Stace Darling 217
 Susannah 262
 Sylvanus 124 181
 Thomas 181 182 184 190 250
 262
 William 251 262
 Zachariah 183 185 213 250
 256 262

KYMER — Mr. 148
 Kyng *see* King
 Kynggerbye *see* Kingerby

LA BELL Cora Elmira 317
 Isabel A. 317 319
 Jesse Edward 317
 Joe 319
 Theophilus L. 317

LAGROW La Gro Legro
 Adelbert C. 317
 Edna M. 317
 Florence M. 317
 Howard L. 317
 Joel 317
 Mary 168 317
 Nellie 317
 Norman B. 317
 Rachel 192
 Thomas L. 317

LAHREE Sarah 187

LAILER Alton Vesper 89
 Arthur Clark 89
 Frank H. 89
 George Charles 89
 Margaret Ellen 89
 Mary Ann 89
 Thomas S. 89

Laiten see Layton

LAMB Frank Bird xxviii
 Rufus 62
 Sarah Dana lx
 Sarah H. 62

LAMBERT Deborah 88

LAMBERT cont'd

Lewis 88
 Marion J. 88
 Mary Jane 88
 William 88

LAMPHER Lucinda 295

LAMSON Lampeon
 Albert Henry 160 v vii
 Elizabeth 265

LANCASTER James Kin
 304
 Louisa Crosby 304
 Mary Louise 304

LAND Elizabeth 46

LANE Charles 239
 Joseph 33
 Lucinda lxi
 Melissa 33

LANG Hester 92

LANGDEN Woodberry 11

LANGSHAW Walter Han
 xxiv

LANGSTON Thomas 268

LANMAN William T. W.

LAPHAM Henry G. xxiv
 John B. 305
 John J. (Mrs.) xxiv
 Mary 305
 Mary E. xxiv
 Sophie Greenleaf 305

LARABEE — 317
 Adelbert 317
 Ann 88
 Celina S. 169
 Cynthia 169
 Edith 317
 George 169

LAREY Jane 250

LAROCK Benjamin 317
 David 317
 Francis 317
 Isaac 317
 John 317
 Margaret 317
 Mary 317
 Peter 317
 Razilla 317
 Rosa Ann *see* Razilla
 Zeb 317

LASELL Josiah M. ix xxi

LATHAM Elizabeth 138
 Frances 72 132
 Lewis 72 132

Lathrop see Lothrop

LAUD William Abp. of C
 bury 139

LAVER Judith 38
 Mary 38
 Molly 184
 Sarah 39
 William 39

LAVERDY Salome 253

LAW James 99

LAWRENCE Abijah 238
 Adeline C. 28
 Alvarus 238 239
 Charles Edward xxviii
 Clarence George 318
 Delia Maria 238 239
 Edward L. 29
 Eleanor Maria 239
 Elias 176
 Eliza 243 244
 Francis 239
 Henry Edwin 239
 Lucy 176
 Mary Augusta 238
 Mary Augusta Patch
 Mary Louisa 239
 Millicent 239
 Precinda 176
 Rebecca 207
 Roswell Newton 239
 Samuel 243

Index of Persons

CV

LAWRENCE cont'd

Sarah Jane 239
 Susannah 243
 Ursula 294
LAWTON Mark Anthony xxviii
LAYTON Laiten Leighton
 Anne 93
 Ezeziel 93
 Fanny 264
 Hannah 49 93
LEACH Leech
 A. E. 318
 Abraham 62
 Amos 62
 Benjamin 318
 Bethia 62
 Betsey Hill 210
 Catherine 210
 Clarissa 62
 Edward 62
 Eliza Ann 298
 Elizabeth 318
 Frances M. 296
 Fred P. 318
 Grace 208
 Henry 210
 Ida Estelle 309
 Irving L. 309
 Isaac 62
 John 318
 Jonathan Lyman 62
 Joseph 62 63
 Levi 264
 Lowens 295
 Lucius W. 318
 Luna 318
 Lydia 264 318
 Mary 63 173
 Mary K. 173
 Nannah 128
 Palmer C. 318
 Rebecca S. 63
 Royal 173
 Susan Sophia 309
 Winifred 208
 Zebulun 318
LEARY John 213
 Sydney 185 187
LEAVER Judith 254
 Sarah 254
 William 254
LEAVITT Sheldon xxviii
 Susan 266
 Washington 266
LEAVY John 213
 Libbey see Libby
LECHFORD Thomas 142 143
LEDOUX Charles 318
 Jane 318
LEE Anne 75
 Anstace 13
 Elisabeth 247
 Mary Cabot 163 164
 Richard 75
 Robert E. 299
 William Sir 70
 Leach see Leach
LEEDS Edmund Ingersoll 160
LEAVOUR Henry xxviii
 Lago see Lagrow
LEGROVE Martha 258
 Samuel 258
 Leighton see Layton
 NG Joan 52
 N Lemmon
 a Elma lxxii
 Edward Prescott lxxii
 Edward Rivers xxxviii lxxi
 lxxii
 Elisabeth 204
 Elisabeth Gage lxxi
 James lxxi
 John lxxi
 William lxxi
LEHMAN Isobel Hunter xxiv

LENNAN Nancy 293

LENNOX Stuart Esmé Duke
 of 139
LENNOX Alexander Erakine 96
 Alfred 93
 Ann 93
 Annie 94
 Charles 93
 Edwin Sewall 96
 Eliza 93
 Frances 94
 Frances Georgiana Trott 96
 George Erastus 96
 Harriet 93 96
 Helen 93
 Henry 93
 John Erakine 93
 Lucinda Holmes 96
 Lucretia 93
 Margaret 93 96
 Mary 93 95
 Mary Eliza 96
 May H. 96
 Nancy 93
 Nancy Jane 93
 Patrick 93 96
 Robert 93
 Sarah 93
 Sarah E. 96
 Sophia 93
 Thomas 93 95
 Thomas Parkman 96
 William Patrick 93
LEONARD Charles Webster
 xxiv
LESSNER Elizabeth 34
 Frank H. 34
 Henry 34
 Margaret 34
 Mary 34
 Thomas Columbus 34
LEVENTHORPE Edward 140
 Margaret 140
LEVY Austin T. ix xxiv
LEWIS Lewes
 ——— 149
 Almira 304
 Althea 298
 Carrie Lincoln 304
 David 179 180
 Ellen 298
 Enoch 304
 George H. (Mrs.) 157
 Herman Enoch 304
 Lydia 202
 M. Louise xxvi
 Peter 298
 Sarah 249
LIBBY Libbey Libbey
 ——— 247 248
 Abigail 213 215 216 224 236
 227 246 249 252 257
 Agnes 259
 Alice 214 218 228 248 261
 Ann 248 266
 Anna 214 226 227 229 255
 Benjamin 212 215 216 219
 220 226 227 228 229 230
 248 252 253
 Bethshus 43
 Betsey 255
 Betty 219 220 227 229 230
 Charles 185 222 246 250
 Daniel 213 215 216 219 224
 226 227 229 250
 David 261
 Dorcas 261
 Ebeneser 250
 Eleanor 223 247 261
 Elisabeth 212 214 216 219
 220 226 227 228 229 248
 250 257 258
 Eunice 229 260
 Experience 228 246
 Fanny 264

LIBBY cont'd

Hannah 251 255
 Hanson 216 255
 Ichabod 219 259
 Ira 264
 James 219 223 255 262
 Jeremiah 222
 John 220 222 251 258
 Johnson 223
 Joseph 220
 Joshua 222
 Kariah 227
 Lois 219 229 250 260
 Lydia 227 247 258 260
 Margaret 229
 Mark 219 223 247 248 263
 Martha 255
 Mary 224 228 251
 Miriam 213 228 253
 Molly 230 258 259 260
 Nathan 253
 Nathaniel 212 213 219 220
 223 228 229 247
 Olive 223 247 257 263
 Polly 253
 Ruth 252
 Sally 262
 Samuel 216 218 255
 Sarah 214 222 224 229 245
 249 250 251 252 254 256
 260
 Sarah Ann 266
 Stephen 218 228 248 251
 Susannah 258
 Susie 229
 Thankful 226
 Zebulun 249
LIEBMAN Adolph xxiv
LINCOLN Abraham 165
 Benjamin 284 285 286 287
 288 289 290 291 292
 Isaac 103
 Marcia Scott 103
 Robert Todd xxiv
 Waldo viii
LINDSAY Abigail 210
LINES H. Wales 77 xxiv
LINSCOTT Linscot
 Dorcas 105
 Lois 264
 Mary 104
 Samuel 105 264
LIPPINCOTT Abia Swift 241
LITGOW Martha 100
 Mary 101
 Robert 100 101
LITTLE Alexander 32
 Caroline 32
 Eliphale 63
 Faith 114
 Frances 32
 Nathaniel 63 114
 Octavia E. 88
 Thomas 240 241
LITTLEFIELD Caleb 84
 Charles Harrison xxviii
 Dorothy 252
 Edmund 84
 Mercy 83
LOCKE Franklin Day xxiv
LOCKER George 117
LODGE Henry Cabot xxviii
 Mary G. xxiv
 William (Mrs.) 78 xxiv
LOMBARD Percival Hall xxviii
LONG Ann E. 265
 James R. 305
 John L. 265
 Lovina 305
 Mary Elisabeth 305
 Ovilla 305
 William 130
LONGFELLOW Henry Wade
 worth 115
LOOMIS Amos 63

LOOMIS cont'd

Ariel 63
Edward Eugene xxiv
Elizabeth W. 63
Lucy 63
Lydia 63
Simon 63
LORD — 180
— Widow 127
Abigail 224 259 262
Abraham 126 190 212 213
215 217 219
Ann 265
Anna 226 230 260
Anne 45
Apphia 264
Benjamin 214 220 224 226
230 251 254 255 265
Betsey 255 256 259 261 263
Betty 255
Bridget 226 256
Caleb 125 255
Charlotte 194
Daniel 192 218
Dorcas 182 230 248 256 257
258
Ebeneser 186 212 213 215
216 217 226 228 229 250
261
Elias 256
Elijah 218
Elisha 214 217 219 220 221
226 228 229 252 257
Elizabeth 213 215 217 224
253 260 266
Enoch 259
Ester 179 195 196 262
Eunice 247 249 254 260 264
Experience 259 261
Frederick Augustus 211 266
George 194
Grissel 249
Hannah 226 251 253 255 256
261
Humphrey 213 220 222 230
246 247 250 261 264
Ichabod 214 255
Isaac 181 194
Jacob 222 249 263 264
James 217 248 256 265 266
Jane 214 259
Jenny 229
Jeremiah 220 249 262 266
John 130 196 217 260 305
Joseph 251
Julia Frances 305
Keriah 250
Louisa 305
Love 214 224 226 230 246 262
Lucy 186
Lydia 181 189 194 248 251
255 257 260
Margaret 126 182 190 248 251
266
Martha 186 213 215 216 217
226 228 229 251 264 266
Mary 128 183 215 216 217 224
226 228 248 249 250 257
266
Mattie H. 211
Mercy 254 258
Molly 251 252
Nabby 198 261
Nancy 194
Nathan 179 180 182 195 196
215 254 256
Nathaniel 192 215
Nicholas 224 253 260
Noah 250
Olive 214 220 222 230 246 247
250 255 263 305
Patience 230 251
Paul 255
Peggy 262
Polieme 261

LORD cont'd

Polly 258 262 265
Priscilla 253
Ruth 214 224 256
Sally 63 254 257 262 265
Samuel 181 182 183 186 188
194 196 215 216 217 224
226 255 262
Sarah 217 218 219 220 221
224 226 228 229 249 250
253 254 262 266
Simeon 258
Simon 251
Theodosia 264
Thomas 127 220 221
Tirzah 228 260
Wentworth 215
William 216 248 256 259 266
William Wentworth 216
LORING Arthur Greene vii
Augustus Peabody xxiv
Caleb Gould 309
Charlotte liii
David Webster 309
Emma Teresa 309
Harold Angellotti 309
Harriet 309
Lindsley (Mrs.) liii
Prescott 309
Susan Sophia 309
William Stowell 309
LOTHROP Lathrop
Anne M. xxiv
David 62
Elisa Ann 168
James 62
Nelson 168
Rachel 62
Sally 168
Simon 53 62
Thornton Kirkland 160 163 v
vi xi xxiv
Thornton Kirkland (Mrs.)
xxiv
LOUD Abby 28
LOVEDAY John 137
Margaret 137
William 69
LOVELAND Idris 314
LOVELL Anne 136
Elizabeth 136
Franklyn Hallett (Mrs.) xxvi
Louise xxix
M. Louise xxvi
Thomas 136 322
LOVELLEY Lovley
Mitchell 318
Victor Haman 318
LOVETT Elizabeth 136 137
Thomas 322
Lovley *see* Lovelley
LOW Abigail 224
Dorcas 224
Ephraim 216 224
John 224
Lucy 255
Mary 216 224
Mehitable 250
Obadiah 216
Sarah 252
Thomas 252
William Gilman xxiv
LOWELL Abbott Lawrence 166
xxi
Daniel Osro Smith 161
Frances H. 103
James Russell 103
John 206
Lydia 94
LOWER Mark Antony 16
LUCIA Fred 318
Sarah 318
LUDLOWE Thomas 277
LUFKIN Abby S. 307
Charles 307

LUFKIN cont'd

Cora A. 307
David B. 307
Eddie 307
Mabel 307
LUNT Olive 306
LYFORD David 48 189
Sarah 48
LYLE Sarah Delina xxxvii xlvii
Seth Snow xviii
Sophia xviii
LYMAN Alvan 63
Amanda M. 63
Asa 63
Bethia 63
Hephzibah 57
Jerusha 63
Joanna S. 63
Jonathan 63
Julia 167
Lydia 63
Mary 63
Richard 57
Sarah 63
Theodah 63
William 63
LYNCH Addie 302
LYNDE Lyndes
Mary liii
Sarah 253
LYON George P. 97
Georgette Ernestine 97
Marie Louise 97
MCALLISTER McCallister
Aaron 318
Harriet 318
Jesse 318
Lydia 318
Mary 318
MacBRINE Edith Grierson iii
McCABE W. Gordon 160
McCALEY Elizabeth 249
McCallister *see* McAllister
McCARRILL McCarril McCarrill
McCarril
— 215 218 228 229
Abigail 215 228 260
Abraham 218
James 215 218 228 229
Molly 229
Polly 261
Rachel 229 260
McCARTHY McCarty
Catherine 307
Helen 91
Jerry 91
Louis xxiv
Mary A. 91
McCarrill *see* McCarril
McCAUSELAND Ann Elizabeth 31
Lizzie 32
Samuel 31
William 32
McCLAIN Edward Lee xxiv
McCLUNG Robert Gardner
xxviii
McCLURE Thomas 94 95
McCOBB Abby 28
Abigail 20
Albert 20
Betsey 20
Dana 20
Irene 28
Lydia 20
Maria 23
Nancy 20
Ruth 20
Samuel 20 28
McCONNELL Helen Sarah 318
Jane 318
Jane Sinclair 318
LUFKIN Abby S. 307
Louella A. 318

- McCONNELL** cont'd
 Mary Ann 318
 Robert 318
 Sarah Ann 318
McCORMICK Adeline M. 296
McCOY — 93
 Margaret 93
McCRELLES McCreelis Mc-
 Creelis
 Daniel 259
 Hannah 264
 John 259
 Lydia 259
 Mary 251
 Polly 259
McCurril see McCarrill
McDONALD David 318
 Elizabeth 264
 Laura Field 318
McEWEN Alfred (Mrs.) 155
 xxiv
 Margaret R. xxiv
McFADDEN Andrew 99
McFARLAND Charlotte 31
McGOUGH McGeoch Mc-
 Gooch
 Alexander 198 252
 James 198 262
 John 198
 Lydia 262
 Olive 198 252
 Robert 198
McGUIRE Maguire
 Henry 18
 Margaret 18 23
 Nancy 18
 Patrick 23
 Thomas 18
McINTIRE M'Intire McIntyre
 Alexander 186
 Alice Mabel 305
 Edward Warren 307
 Elizabeth 305
 Ernest Eugene 305
 Frank 305
 Harvey Howard 307
 Ida May 305
 Ingleson 305 307
 Ingleson Roy 305
 Isabel 307
 John 266
 Lena M. 305
 Lizzie Noble 305
 Louisa 305
 Lydia 266
 Mary 257
 Mehitable Peters 307
 Nellie F. 307
McKAY John Singleton 206
 Mehitable Wilson 206
McKEE Bessie xxviii
 William Leander (Mrs.) 159
 xxviii
McKEN Joseph 103
 Nancy 103
McKINSTRY James T. lx
McKILEROY Anne 47
 John 183
 Martha 183
McKOWN Ann Maria 96
McLELLAN Alfred 106
 Margaret 106
McMANUS Patrick 99
McMULLEN McMullin
 Frederic Bogart 322
 Lucile Devereux 297
 Orland 297
McMURPHY — 18
 Betsy 18
 Margaret 18
McNEAR — 21 93
 Agnes 93
 Alexander 21
 Almira 21
 Anne 93
McNEAR cont'd
 Baker 21
 Betsey 21
 Catherine 21
 Christopher 21
 David 21
 Eleanor 93
 Elizabeth 21 93 95
 Emeline 21
 George W. 21
 Hannah 93
 Hiram H. 21
 James 21 93 94
 Jane 21 93
 John 21 93 94 95
 John Augustus 21
 Joseph 93
 Josephine Greenleaf 21
 Lydia 21
 Margaret 93 96
 Mary 21 93 95
 Mary Ann 21
 Mary Eliza 21
 Mary Elizabeth 21
 Rebecca 21 94
 Robert 21
 Ruth 21
 Sarah 21 93 95
 Sarah Ann 21
 Susan 21
 Thomas 21 93
 Thomas H. 21
 William 21
 Wilson 21
MacNICHOL George Pope 237
MACOMBER Cora B. 295
 Elizabeth 295
 Frederick 295
 Frederick H. 295
 Henry E. 295
 Julia 295
 Phyllis 295
McPHETRES Archibald 104
 Eliza 104
MacWHA George W. xiv
MADDEN Florence 294
 Maria 89
 Maguire see McGuire
MAHN Ella Syrene xxviii
 Frederick Louis (Mrs.) xxviii
MAIN — Mrs. 191
 Amos 191
MAISTER Mayster
 Agnes 281
 Elizabeth 279 280 281
 James 279 280 281
 John 279 280
 Peter 279 280 281
 Thomas 280 281
MAKERNES Makernesse
 Barbara 283
 Elizabeth 283
 Richard 283
 Thomas 283
MALLET Malet
 Richard 231 232 267
MALLOY Helen Franklin 307
 Joseph Drum 307
MALOON Melone
 Betty 22
 Caroline A. 294
MANIMON James W. 318
 Jemima 318
 William 318
MANLEY Daniel lxviii
 Henry xxxviii lxviii lxix
 Howard Tisdale lxix
 Isa Annette lxviii
 Jane Sybilline lviii
 Laurence Bradford lxix
 Salmon lxviii
 Susan Elizabeth lxix
 Thomas lxviii
 William 82 lxviii
MANN Charles Edward vi
MANNING John 63
 Lydia 257 260
 Mary 63 250 257
 Patrick 257
 Sally 263
 Samuel 257
MANTON Jane lxiv
 Kate lxiv
 William S. lxiv
MAR Erskine Alexander Earl
 of 16
 Erskine Isabella Countess of
 16
 Erskine Robert Earl of 16
MARBLE Fred E. xviii
 John Emerson xxviii
MARBURY Catherine 134
MARCH Eunice 265
MERCHANT Harriet Beattie
 lxix
MARDEN Mardin
 Alice 43
 Bathshua 43
 Elizabeth 43 49 182
 James Libbey 43
 John 43
 Joseph 193
 Lydia 43
 Mary 43
MARGRAE Serena 296
MARLAND Salome Jane xxviii
 William (Mrs.) xxviii
MARRETT John 203
 Martha 203
MARS Katharine 253
MARSH — Col. 285
 Calob 107
 Margaret 107
MARSHALL Marshal
 Andrew 184
 Derexia 174
 Elizabeth lxix
 John 189
 Martha 189
 Mary 254
 Nahum 189 254
 Perez lxix
 Susan Elizabeth lxix
MARSH Samuel 318
MARSTON Edgar Lewis xxiv
MARTIN Marten
 — 280
 Anderson 63 64
 Bethia 119
 Damaris 64
 Darwin D. 156
 Eleanor 118
 Elizabeth 64
 F. Jennie 152
 Hannah 118
 Richard 70 280
 Robert 119
 Thomas 118
MARVIN George Ritchie vii
MARWOOD Harry 69
MASON Abigail 40
 Alverdo Hayward 147
 Anna 209 260
 Benjamin 36
 Charles Frank xxviii
 Daniel 64
 Elizabeth 50 184
 Esther 36 50 185
 Esther A. 147
 Eunice 64
 Isaac 36 130 184
 John 36 40 185 269
 John G. H. 64
 Joseph 260
 Margaret 52
 Mary 36 146 147
 Noah 146 149 150
 Olive 35 36
 Patience 36 40
 Peleg Sanford 64

- MASON** cont'd
Sarah 147
- MATHER** William G. xxiv
- MATHES** Robert 270
- Mathews *see* Matthew
- MATHIE** Elizabeth 258
William 258
- MATTESON** Carrie Alice 308
Erastus P. 308
- MATTHEW** Mathews Mat-
thews
Albert 162
John Gillette xxx
John Mabry 241
Nathan vi xi
- MATTHIES** George E. 77 xxiv
- MAUDANT** ——— 28
- MAVERICK** Manton xxx
- MAVIS** Lydia 256
William 256
- MAWER** Agnes 52
Joan 52
Katharine 52 53
Margaret 52
Thomas 51 52 53
- MAXWELL** Esther 64
John 64
Samuel 64
Solomon 64
- MAY** Maye
George Henry 237
Gideon 212 213
Mary 213 249
Thomas 274
- MAYNARD** ——— 319
Adin H. 319
Alice J. 318
Arthur H. 318
Aahley J. 318 319
Betsey 318 319
Betsey M. 319
Burton H. 317 319
Calvin 319
Charles Tracy 318 319
Clarissa W. 311
Ella M. 318 319
Ephraim 318 319
George B. 319
George Willie 319
Grace 319
Harriet 153
Isabel 317
Isabel A. 319
Jesse Knowles 171
Lena M. 319
Lissie M. 171 311
Lorette H. 171
Lydia 319
Lydia S. 318 319
Malvina 174
Maria Cornelia Durant liii
Maria J. 319
Ophelia P. 314
Orlando S. 319
Orrilla 174
Phebe 172
Prueella 319
Roxana 177
Simeon 319
Stephen 150
Vahti M. 311
- Maynes *see* Means
- Mayster *see* Maister
- MEANS** Maynes
Alice 104
Ann Haseltine 304
Charlotte Abigail lxiv
Elnora 305
Frederick Howard xxxvii lxiv
Gardiner Coit lxv
Helen Chandler lxv
Isaac lxiv
James lxiv
James Howard lxiv
Mark Boardman 304
- MEANS** cont'd
Mary 305
Paul Howard lxv
Thomas 305 lxiv
Winthrop Johnson lxv
- MECKSTROTH** Anna Lydia
xxv
- MELCHER** Aaron 107
Elizabeth 107
John 104
Josiah 104
Lois 107
Margaret 104
Samuel 107
- MELLUS** Mary 64
Melone *see* Maloon
- MERCER** Georgia Anderson I
Hugh Weedon I
Mary I
- MERRIAM** Miriam
Elizabeth 214 218 220 221
228 246 258
John 220 261
John McKinstry 159 viii xviii
Matthew 184 213 218 220 221
228 246 249
Matthew Thacher 221
Mehitable 258
Nathaniel 218 258
Patience 261
Persis 246
Sarah 228
- MERRIFIELD** Harriette xxvii
- MERRILL** Adams H. 108
Curtis 211
Maria 108
Mattie H. 211
Persis H. 108
Samuel x
Sarah E. 108
- MERRITT** Douglas 156 xxiv
- MERROW** ——— 247
Abigail 247
Anna 36
Charles 223
Deborah 129
Dorcas 41
Elizabeth 247
Hannah 36 223
Isaac 37 223
James 36 223
Jonathan 36 192
Lydia 247
Lyford Ambrose xxx
Nancy 247
Olive 247
Phebe 36 37
Sally 37
Susannah 247
Thomas 36
- MERRYMAN** Abigail 106
Elizabeth 105
Timothy 105
- MESSIER** Emily 312
Emily E. 312
Ida 312
Joseph 312
- METCALF** Metcalfe
Anna 64
Clare L. xxiv
Clarissa 64
Daniel 64
David 64
Ebenezer 64
Elizabeth 64
George 64
George Cook 64
Hannah 64
Jabes 64
John Thomas 64
Jonathan 113
Joseph 64
Maria 64
Mary 64
Sibyl 64
- METCALF** cont'd
Walter C. 136
- MEYER** George Von Langens
lvii
John H. xxiv
- MILBORNE** Mylborne
Joan 69 136
John 136
- MILES** Betty 257
- MILLER** Millar Myller
Abigail 37 127 251
Deborah 37
Dorcas 214 230 255
Eliakim 37
Elisa Ann 33
Florence Andryman x
George Norton xxiv
Ida Louise Farr 78 vi
James 297
Jane 104
John 104 271 272
John Barnes 155 xxv
Katharine V. 297
Louise xviii
Margaret 104 106
Mary 37 297
Sarah 37
Thomas 37
Thomas C. 33
- MILLETT** Millet
Love 183
Stephen C. xxv
- MILLS** Elizabeth 249
John 155 192 xxv
Mary 251
Sarah 251
Sarah Apame 58
- MILLSPAUGH** Edward J. 187
- MIMMY** Mimmy
James 180
Jane 38 180 188 191
Molly 180
Sarah 188 191
- MINER** Minor
Joseph 108
Prudence 108
William Harvey xxv
- MINOT** Joseph Grafton vi
Miriam *see* Merriam
- MITCHELL** Experience liii
Grace Webster lv
James Henry lv
Jane lxiv
John 100
Lavinia Hathaway lv
Mercy 100
Nahum lv
- MITCHELSON** Edward 243
Ruth 243
Molde *see* Moulde
- MOLLOY** Benjamin 125
- MONEY** Catherine 51
John 51
- MONNETTE** Orra Eugene
xxviii
- MONTAGUE** William Henry
xiii
- MONTGOMERY** Elizabeth
White 207
Emma Louise 304
Mary Catherine 304
Robert 304
Winslow Lewis 207
- MOODY** ——— 102
Lucy 102
- MOORE** Moor More Mores
Alexander 275
David 125 182 184 185 187
192
Dwight xxx
Emily Maria 314
H. J. 314
Isabella 146
Marie 275
Maud 307

- MOORE** cont'd
Richard 235
Sally 180
Susie 197
William 180
- MOOREHEAD** John 101
- MORANT** Philip 134 135 136
- More *see* Moore
- MORELLI** Domenico xi
- Moore *see* Moore
- MOREY** Hannah 259
Isaac 259
- MORGAN** ——— 154
Italy N. 316
Italy N. *see* Italy N.
Jane xlii
John Pierpont xxv
Mary 305
Samuel Tate xxv
Sophia M. 316
Stephen H. 316
- MORIARTY** George Andrews
88 140 158 160 231 243 267
w vii xi xvi xxi
John Moseley 245
Mary 86
- Morrel *see* Morrill
- MORREN** Morreyn
Richard Sir 271
- MORRILL** Morral
Eleanor 248 266
Enoch 260
Hannah 248 250 260
Hope 264
Isaac 250 259
Jane 260
Joanna 250
Peace 256
Peasley 256
Rachel 250
William 248
- MORRIS** Effingham Buckley
(Mrs.) ix xxv
Ellen Douglas xxv
- MORRISON** Elizabeth 145
George Austin 72 133
Thomas 146
- MORSE** Abigail E. 172
Caro 91
Charles F. 166
Edwin 29
Florence A. 309
George A. 309
Harold Wilbur 309
Ida 309
Ida Estelle 309
John 212 217 224 225 227 248
249
John Torrey 165
Lenora Augusta 309
Lissie Belle 309
Mary Frances 29
Mehitable 227
Rufus Osgood 309
Sarah 213 217 224 225 227
Susannah 225
- MORTON** Morteyn
Bryant 249
Edmund de 232
Elizabeth 233 277
Gervis 273
Joan 233
John Sir 232 233
Love 249
Lucy 233
- MORY** Jerusha 64 114
John 64
- MOSELEY** Charles William vi
David 243
Jennie Glover 160 xxviii
Mary 243
- MOSES** Lincoln E. 78 xxv
- MOTT** Elizabeth 134
Hopper Striker 96
May H. 96
- MOULDE** Molde
Jane 278
Mary 278
- MOULSON** Anne Lady 5
- MOULTON** Helen Winifred
xxvii
Jeremiah 101
Jonathan 124
Joseph 187
Warren Joseph (Mrs.) xxvii
- MOYLE** John 74
Lucia 74
Margaret 74
Richard 74
Walter Sir 74
- MULTON** Robert 69
- MUMFORD** Thomas J. 155
xxv
- MUMLER** William H. lxiii
- MUNDAY** Mary 13
Nathaniel 13
- MUNRO** Edmund D. 91
Frederick K. 91
Harriet Jane 91
Lissie E. 91
Melville E. 91
Solomon Dookendorf 91
Wilson S. 91
- MUNSEY** Andrew Chauncey
161
Frank Andrew 161 xxv
Mary Jane Merritt 161
- MUNSON** Samuel L. 157
- MURDOCK** Mary 64
- MURLIN** Lemuel Herbert 160
161
- MURPHY** Charity 264
Elizabeth 308
Patrick 125 127 194
Samuel 264
- MURRAY** Murrey
—Rev. Mr. 182
Alice 228
Eunice 256
Hannah 258
James 218 259 265
John 189 215 216 217 218 224
225 228 246 250
Lydia 260
Margaret 251
Martha 260 265
Mary 224 257
Nabby 259
Nathan 217 258
Olive 258
Reuben 218
Samuel 215 251 260
Sarah 212 215 216 217 218
224 225 228 246
Susannah 214 246 250
Thomas 216 256 257
William 215
- MUSCOTT** Elizabeth 283
Fouk 283
- MUSSENDON** Musenden
Elizabeth de 231
Thomas de 231
- MUSTARD** Margaret 102
Mylbome *see* Milborne
Myller *see* Miller
- NANSEGLOS** Alice 279
Elizabeth 279
Lucy 279
Mary 279
Richard 279
Robert 279
Thomas 279
William 279
- NASH** Chauncey Cushing 237
Hannah 91
- NASON** Betty 254
Caleb 254
Elizabeth 249 252
John 252
- NASON** cont'd
Joshua 224 254
Lucy 249
Martha 253
Mary 252
Moses 249
Nathan 259
Olive 254
Polly 259
Sarah 224
- NAYLOR** Deborah 34
James 34
Lydia 34
Martha 34
Mary 34
- NEALE** Neal Neall
——— 217 227
Andrew 263
Anne 263
Edmund 264
Hannah 225 257
Jeremiah 117
John 144 145 218 220
Johnson 218 220 228 230 230
Joseph 117
Margery 142 144 145
Mary 263
Mary Elisabeth xxvii
Nancy 306
Olive 262
Patience 229 230 261 263
Rachel 308
Rufus 264
Sarah 214 218 220 227 238
229 230 255 264
Sukey 264
- NELSON** Daniel 158
Joseph 158
Lillian Julia 296
Margaret 158
Polly 158
Rachel 101
Sary 158
Thomas 321
- NETTERVILLE** Eleanor 139
Elizabeth 139
- NETTERVILLE OF DOWTH**
Netterville John Viscount
139
Netterville Nicholas Viscount
139
- NEUWANGER** Mary 211
- NEVENS** Harry 295
James M. 295
Mabel Annie 295
Mabel Marguerite 295
Mary 295
- NEWBERRY** Anne 134
Walter 134
- NEWBOLD** Arthur E. xxv
- NEWCOMB** Deborah 64
Hesekiah 64
Hope 64
Jerusha 64
Silas 64 65
Simon 64 65
Submit 65
- NEWDIGATE** Elizabeth 60 136
John 69 136
- NEWHALL** Allen lx
Charles Lyman xxxviii lx lxii
Daniel lx
Florence Dana lxi
John lx
Josephine Emily Augusta lxi
Leroy 28
Otis lx
Porter 28
Reuben lx
Sarah 201
Sarah Dana lx
Sarah Frances 28
Thomas lx
- NEWMARCH** Ann 130
George 120

NEWMARCH cont'd

Joseph 120
 Susannah 120
NEWPORT Blount Mountjoy
 Earl of 139
NEWTON Mary 173
NICHOLS Nichalls Nichold
 Nickels
 ——— 119
 Ann 116 119
 Charlotte 154
 Charlotte E. 154
 David 42 189 196 197
 Eunice 196
 Frances 32
 Hannah 42 196 197 256
 Ichabod 42
 John 154 196
 Mary 42
 Mary Chickering 161
 Phebe 196
 Samuel 196
 Sarah 196
 Stephen 196
 Stephen Pope 42
 Susannah 102
 Thomas 42 196 197
NICOLAS ——— 74
 Night *see* Knight
NISBET Charles 260
 Judith 260
NOBLE Abigail 42
 Betty 42
 Hannah 42
 John 42 xlv
 Lydia 42 184 187
 Mary 265
 Polly 42
 Sarah 42
 Thomas 42 124
 Nock *see* Knox
 Nocks *see* Knox
 Noice *see* Noyes
NORCROSS Grenville How-
 land 6
NORMAN Nettie Adella xxx
 Nettie Hall 77
 Traber (Mrs.) xxx
NORRIS Abby C. li
 Albert Lane xxxviii lxi lxii
 Albert Perley lxii
 Carl B. li
 Caroline F. li
 Charles Sewall xxxviii li
 Clara Elisabeth lxii
 Clara Maud lxii
 Edward li
 Emma Frances li
 George Everett li
 Grace May lxii
 Greenleaf Rufus lxi
 James lxi
 Lowell lxi
 Lucinda lxi
 Moses lxi
 Nicholas lxi
 Simeon lxi
NORTH Joseph 190
NORTHROP Jane 316
NORTON Addie 302
 Addie Perkins 302
 Adeline Mary 303
 Augusta A. 303
 Deborah 302
 Dorothy 258
 Elizabeth 75
 Frances 145
 Hannah 302
 Helen Hinckley 302
 Helen M. 302
 James Hatch 302
 Jeremiah S. 302
 John 145
 Jonathan 302
 Joshua 302

NORTON cont'd

Laurence Harper 77
 Luther Calvin 302
 Mary C. 203
 Mercy Rust 230
 Merriell 230
 Nathaniel 213 230
 Philippa 274
 Rebecca P. 302
 Richard 274
 Sarah Agnes 302
 Sarah Foster 302
 Solon F. 302
 Susan Stover 302
 Thomas 75
 Walter 302
 Winthrop Benjamin 258
NORWEL Patience 263
NOTINGHAM Richard 271
NOWELL Nowel
 Betsey 260 264
 Ebenezer 259
 Patience 259
 Rachel 259
 Silas 191
 Tabitha 261
NOYES Noice
 Abby 30
 Allen 30
 Charles P. (Mrs.) 241
 Edward Deering xxviii
 Emily C. xxvi
 Fred 30
 Harriet Hayes lxix
 John 30
 Martha 264
 Mary 30 102
 Milton 30
 Rebecca 30
 Rufus K. (Mrs.) 238
 Ruth 30
 Thomas 102
NUTBROWNE Mary 275
NUTE Abigail 260
 Isaac 191 255
 Jonathan 260
 Sarah 255
NUTT Joe 71
NUTTER Eunice 261
 Sally 259
 Samuel 261
NUTTING Frank G. 172 316
 Nellie Edna 316
 Thankful 316
O'BRIEN O'Brion
 John J. xxv
 Mabel Stewart xxvii
 Mary 107
OGDEN Elisa Ann xxviii
OLCOTT John H. 91
 John H. (Mrs.) 90
 Maria Isabel 91
OLIVER Nellie 92
OLMSTEAD Anna 178
ORDWAY Amanda J. 208
 Edwin 208
 Grace 208
 Jennie 208
 Walter 208
 Wilbert 208
 Winifred 208
ORFF Ella M. 30
 Lydia 30
 Nicholas 30
ORPYN Anne 282
ORSWELL Adeline Melville
 lxx
 George Burbank lxx
 Harriet Beetle lxx
OSBORN Osborne
 Henry Fairfield 156 xxv
 Joseph 65
 Peter 69
 Oseulevane *see* Sullivan

OSGOOD ——— 96 310

Abby S. 307
 Anna F. 96
 Annie Eloise 307
 Arletta Holmes 96
 Augusta Ellen 307
 Augusta Lenora 309
 Augustus Newton 307 309
 Beatrice A. 309
 Beulah D. 309
 Blanche 309
 Blanche Adell 307
 Carlton Augustus 310
 Caroline L. 309
 Cecil W. 309
 Christopher 302 306
 Consuelo Irene 310
 Daniel 302
 Desire 306
 Edward Everett 310
 Elizabeth 96
 Elsie Loraine 310
 Elsie Reamer 310
 Emily 309
 Ernest L. 309
 Ethel 310
 Eugene S. 309
 Eva Florence 302
 Ezekiel 302 306
 Florence A. 309
 Fred S. 309
 Frederick Stoddard 310
 George S. 309
 Georgie Bell 302
 Harland B. 309
 Harold K. 309
 Harriet Ann 302
 Horace 96
 Horace N. 96
 Howard Lincoln 310
 Isaac Smith 205 302 306 310
 Ivan E. 309
 James Erskine 96
 John 306
 John H. 309
 Joseph 309
 Kenneth L. 309
 Lenora G. 309
 Lois Frances 308
 Lois Hibbert 302 306
 Louis Edward 310
 Lucy 96
 Luther Edward 307
 Malcolm W. 309
 Martha 205 306
 Martha B. 309
 Mary 306
 Mary Elisabeth 96
 Mary Smith 307
 Maynard L. 309
 Mehitabel Peters 307
 Mildred Carolyn 310
 Myra L. 309
 Newton I. 309
 Olive Bernice 310
 Pauline 96
 Phebe 309
 Phineas 306
 Priscilla Le Fevre 309
 Roxana 302
 Rufus Warren 308 309
 Sarah Priscilla 307
 Thomas L. 96
 Thomas Scott 302
 Warren Decoto 310
 William 306
 William Jarvis 310
 Willis Howard 302
OSIER Carrie May 92
 Hester 92
 Hiram 92
 Hiram R. 92
 Margaret E. 92
OVERBURY Mary 140
 Walter 140

Index of Persons

cxi

- OVERE** Harry Sir 135
OVITT Davis 168
 Dianna 168
 Electa 171
 Eliphalet 171
 Mary 168
 Orpha A. 171
 Reuben C. 312
- OWEN** David 102
 Elisabeth 102
 Hannah Stanwood 107
 Jenny 102
 John 102
 Lettie 102
 Lucy 102
 Margaret 102
 Mary 102
 Peggy 102
 Philip 107
 Rachel 102
 Samuel 102
 Susan Bowne 102
 Susannah 102
 William 102
- PACKARD** Esther 88
 George W. 92
 Lucy A. 92
 Roxana 92
 Samuel O. 88
- PAFFARD** Frederic C. (Mrs.)
 iv
- PAGE** Paige
 Alfred xliii
 Amity 164 170
 Betsey 176
 Clara E. xliiii
 David 256
 Deliverance 248 266
 Elisa 314
 Emily Almira 304
 Eunice 317
 Foster 170
 Gardiner 176
 George Stevens 78 xxv
 Jane S. 176
 Jesse 167
 John J. 304
 Lucretia 93
 Martha 256
 Mary 167
 Mary Ann 167
 Ruby 209
 Rufus 93
 Sally W. 170
 Samuel 209
 Sherman Daniel 209
- PAGETT** Katharine 145
 Paige see Page
- PAINE** Pain Paya Payne
 Benjamin 65
 Bridget 65
 Chester 65
 Elisa 84
 Eunice 65
 Everett xxviii
 Jeremiah 306
 Jerusha 65
 Lester 65
 Lois 305
 Lois Cobb 306
 Martha 65
 Mary 65 84
 Rachel 65
 Seth 65
 Stephen 65
 Thomas 65
 William 280
 William L. 84
- PAKINGTON** Elinor 270
- PALMER** Abram 26
 Barnabas H. 264
 Betsey 264
 Julius xxv
 Maria Louise xivi
- PALMER** cont'd
 Mary E. 26
 Nellie A. 88
 Polly 258
 Rebecca xivi
 Thomas 237
 Walter xivi
- PAPAZIAN** Bertha S. (Mrs.)
 156
- PAPPOON** Hannah 41 193
 Philip 182
- PARDEE** Bessie xxviii
 Walter Stone 158
- PARK** Parks
 — 96
 Benjamin Franklin 96 97
 Calvin Chapin 96 97
 Fridley 96
 Isabel Beecher 97
 Isabel Erskine 97
 John Calvin 96
 Maria 96 97
 Richard 241
 Robert Hall 97
- PARKER** Aaron xvi
 Abel xlv
 Abraham xlv
 Amory 151
 Amos 153
 Deborah 3
 Doris 301
 Edward Ludlow xxviii
 Elisha 151 173
 Elizabeth 294 296
 Elizabeth Helen 301
 Eunice 173
 Eunice M. see Minerva E.
 Frances 83
 Freeman 96
 George 83
 Gurdon Saltonstall xlv
 Hannah 208
 Henry Ainsworth xxvii xlv
 Henry Seabury xlv
 Huldah 252
 Isaac xlv
 John lvi
 Joseph 313
 Lucinda 153
 Mary 83 312 313 xlv xlv
 Minerva 172
 Minerva E. 173
 Moses xlv
 Moses Greeley xiv
 Rebecca 96
 Rebecca Davis 96
 Reginald Seabury xlv
 Relief 313
 Samuel 252 xlv
 Samuel Boardman 301
 Stanley Brampton xlv
 Stanley Devereux 301
 Stanley Vincent 301
 Stephen 120
 Susannah 120 243
 William Ainsworth xlv xlv
- PARKHURST** Fanny 172
 Joel 172
- Parks** see Park
- PARLEE** Mary A. 176
- PARMELEE** Charles A. 157
- PARMENTER** Henry Earl 13
 xxviii
 James Parker 160 vii viii xvi
- PARRIS** Elisabeth 71 75
 Peter 71 75
- PARSONS** — 222
 Benjamin Franklin 96
 John 190
 Jonathan 128
 Maria McKown 96
 Reginald M. 157
 Sarah 252
 Sarah Frances 96
 Sarah Jane 96
- PARSONS** cont'd
 Usher 222
 William 222
- PARTRIDGE** Albert R. 31
 Clara B. 31
 Clara Frances 30
 Ebenezer Henry 30
 Edward Lasell xxv
 Elizabeth 31 314
 Frank 31
 Fred Albert 31
 George Fairbanks 82
 Henry Clark 31
 Jacob 31
 James Erskine 30
 James W. 30
 Jane Elizabeth 30
 Joseph Reed 31
 Julius Lincoln 31
 Lucretia 31
 Mary E. 31
 Sarah Reed 30
 William Penn 30
- PASK** John W. 28
 Sarah Frances 28
- PATCH** Mary Augusta 238
- PATTEN** Elizabeth 211
 Matthew 100
 Nancy 18
 Susannah 100
- PATTERSON** Pattison
 Alice Maynard liii
 Everett W. liii
 Robert 165
 William Davis 162 viii
- PATY** Mehitable 250
 Moses 250
- PAUL** — 40
 Abigail 40
 Benjamin Mason 40
 Daniel 40
 David 40
 Edmund 40
 Hannah 263
 Isaac 40
 Josiah 40
 Moses 40 129 181 185
 Patience 40 129
 Samuel 40
 Payn see Paine
 Payne see Paine
- PAYNTER** William 274
- PEABODY** Deborah 303
 Elizabeth P. xxv
 George A. 157
 George Foster xxv
- PEACH** Alice 119
 Emme 116 119
 Hannah 119
 John 119
 Mary 119
 Sarah 119
 William 119
- PEACOCK** John 272
- PEAKE** Elizabeth 145
 William Woodman xxviii
- Pearce** see Pierce
- PEARLE** William 70
- PEARSON** Pearsons Pierson
 Albert Waring 158
 Betsey 170 312
 Nella Jane xxx
- PECKHAM** Peekham
 Abby Jane 65
 John 76
 Joseph Wells 65
 Lucy Ann 65
 Lucy T. 65
 Margaret 76
 Mary Wells 65
 Roger 76
 Sarah Elizabeth 65
 Simeon 65
 Wheeler Hasard 78 xxv
 Winifred 71 76

PEDRICK Mehitable 211
 Sarah 206
Peckham *see* Peckham
PERRY James 180 183
 Kesiah 180 183
 Susannah 42
PEVEY Joseph 185
 Peirce *see* Pierce
PENHALLOW Charles Sherburne 77 78
PENNELL Agnes 106
 Deborah 106
 Jacob 106
 Thomas 106
PENNY Penney
 Mary 213 225 256
 Felatiah 256
PENNY John 320
PERCIVAL Perciva
 Annis Goodhu 239 240
 Daniel 239
 Emeline 239
 Gordon 239
 Hannah Alger 239 240
 Jacob 239
 John 239
 Judith 239
 Prudence 239
 Susan 239
 Whitmore 239
PERKINS Adeline Mary 303
 Anne 130 180
 Betsey 170 312
 Betty 228
 Catherine 205
 Deborah 263
 Eather 196 227
 Frank E. (Mrs.) 158
 Frank S. 242
 Gladys 295
 Harold 295
 Harriet 153
 Henry 260
 Horace 303
 Jabez 252
 James 261
 Joanna 252
 John 170 263
 John A. 154 312
 Jonathan 264
 Joseph 261
 Madeline 295
 Mary 260 261
 Mary Tenny 153
 Merritt Greenwood xxviii
 Molly 225
 Nathaniel 256
 Nella M. 170
 Olive 264
 Pamela 33 88
 Peggy 264
 Polly 261
 Rachel 130
 Sally 256
 Samuel 33
 Sarah 23 33 88 212 214 219
 225 227 228 248 255 267
 Sarah A. 312
 Solomon 255
 Stephen 219 225 227 228 248
 267
 William 130 151
 William H. 153
PERLEY ——— 315
 Clara Elisabeth lxii
 Dora Prescott lxii
 John Langdon lxii
 Sarah P. 315
PERRY — Mr. 186
 Adelaide 31
 Arthur Dunton xxviii
 Arthur Dunton (Mrs.) xxviii
 Elisabeth 65
 Job 31
 Louise Constance xxviii

PERRY cont'd
 Maria 31
 Marsden Jasiel xxv
 William 65
PERT Alice 137
 George 137
 Helen P. 302
 Margery 137
 William 302
PETERS Petters
 Amy 203
 Elizabeth 117
 Hugh 115 117 118 119
 Mary 203
 Samuel T. xxv
 William 203
PETERSON Mary 11
 Petters *see* Peters
PETTES James 65
 Temperance 65
PEVERE Everett (Mrs.) xl
PHILPS Abigail 65 66
 David 65
 Elijah 65 66
 Elizabeth 65
 Esther 65
 Hannah 65
 Joseph 65 66
 Josiah C. 66
 Judith 66
 Kesiah 66
 Lydia 66
 Naomi 65
 Sarah 65 66
 Silas 65
 Submit 66
PHILBROOK Albert F. 32
 Allen 32
 Enoch 32
 Lydia 32
PHILLIPS Philippes
 Alexander Van Cleve xxviii
 Elizabeth 209
 Henry Byron xxviii
 Susannah 202
 William 271
PHILPOT ——— 34
 Abigail 48 129
 Ann Perkins 34
 Benjamin 34 179 191
 Betty 35
 Deborah 257
 Elias 195
 James 34
 John 35 41 130
 Mary 48 128 195
 Mercy 35
 Molly 34
 Moses 35 257
 Nabby 41
 Olive 191 255
 Rachel 41 49 130
 Richard 35
 Ruth 34 35 40
 Sarah 41
PICKERING Lucia 206
 Timothy 206
PIERCE Pearce Peirce
 Alice 215
 Ann Sarah 14
 Anna 243
 Arthur Winslow 77 vii
 Benjamin 41 249 xlviii
 Bradford Hendrick xxviii
 Caleb 65
 Cornelius C. 14
 Curtis 41
 Daniel 42 129
 David 261
 Dolly 261
 Ebenezer 215 216
 Edmund 42
 Elizabeth 103 214 215 218
 219 227 229
 Eather 260

PIERCE cont'd
 Francis 179
 Hannah 65 66 193 253 263
 Israel 41 124 125
 Jacob 31
 John 25 129 185 212 215 318
 219 227 229
 John Gerrish 216
 John L. 66
 Joseph 41 218 219
 Joshus 215 243 261
 Lemuel 41
 Lydia 249
 Marcia 312
 Margaret 28
 Mary 34 41 215 216 230 264
 Mary Ellen lxviii
 Mary Frances 25
 Mary L. 31
 Mary M. 31
 Mercy 229 261
 Molly 251
 Felatiah 262
 Sarah 185
 Sewall 28
 Stephen 41
 Susan 263
 Thomas 41
 Timothy 66
 Wallace Lincoln xxv
 William 215 253
PIERPONT Pauline 30
 S. C. 30
 Pierson *see* Pearson
PIGOTT Wiburga 136
PIKOT Nancy 263
PIKE Abigail 181 184 250
 Amos 217
 Anne 48
 Betty 48 250
 Daniel 48
 Hannah 48
 Harriet 318
 James 48 128 182 183 184 186
 189 190 192 193
 Jane 217 224 227 258
 John 48 128 181 182
 Joseph 48
 Martha 48 128 181
 Molly 193
 Nathaniel 48 181 182
 Nicholas 48
 Olive 227 258
 Samuel 48
 Sarah 48
 Susannah 251
 Suse 224
 Thomas 181 213 217 234 237
PILLSBURY Abby Mary 300
 Abigail 302 303
 Albert Enoch xxviii
 Annie Bell 302
 Charles S. (Mrs.) xxviii
 Christians 302
 George Addison 302 303
 George Melville 302
 Harriet Ann 302
 John M. 302
 Julia Maria 302
 Lois 302
 Maria Abigail 302
 Mary Abby Tufts 302 303
 Mary R. 302
 Moses 302 303
 Nellie xxviii
 Parker Kimball 302
 Phineas 302
 Pincheon *see* Pyncheon
 Pinchon *see* Pyncheon
PINKHAM Otis 183
PINNER John 134
 Sarah 134
PIPER Prudence 295
PLACE Mary 26
PLAISTED Plaistead

Index of Persons

cxiii

PLAISTED cont'd

Anne 49 125
Betsy 257
Daniel 49
Hannah 41 129
John 251
Martha 251
Naomi 49 181
William 49 125 181 185 187
188

PLEASANTS Jacob Hall 82

FLOWDEN Mary 139

PLUMMER Plumer

— Mr. 180

Abigail 34
Anne 194
Benjamin 93
Daniel 185 194
Ebenezer 194
Enoch 34
Ephraim 179 194
Gershom 34 194
Hannah 34 195
John 127 194
Judith 34
Lydia 38
Mercy 194
Moses 195
Reuben 34
Richard 194
Sarah 34 37
Susan E. 94

POLAND Joseph 92

Mary 19 92
Nancy 20

POLK Charles 308

Eleanor 308
Ezekiel 308
James Knox 308
John 308
Joseph 308
Leontidas 308
Lucretia 308
Magdalene 308
Robert 308
Thomas 308
William 308

POLLE William 268

POMROY Daniel 66

Naomi 66

POND Daniel xlix

POOR Poore

Francis 274 275

Prudence 275

POPE Charles Henry 309

Edwin xxxix
Hannah 42 197
Helen Augusta 301
Nellie Buckingham xxxix
Willard 238

PORTER — Col. 308

— Miss lxiv
George French xxv
Hannah 134
Jessie Alice Woods viii xxviii
Lois 103
Lucretia 66
Magdalene 306
Margaret 146
Samuel 66
William Henry xxv

PORTERFIELD Elisa 22

Margaret 22
Margaret Elisa 22
Robert 22
William 22

PORTLAND Bentinck William

Earl of 139
Weston Charles Earl of 139
Weston Francis Earl of 73
Weston Jerome Earl of 139
Weston Richard Earl of 69 70
134 135 136 138
Weston Thomas Earl of 139

POTTER — Mr. 287

POTTER cont'd

Anne 66
Benjamin 202
Dorothy 169
James Brown xxv
Luke 150
Ruth 201 202
Samuel 66
Samuel H. 66
Silas 169

POTTLE Elisabeth 94 95

POWEL Powal

— Gen. 286 292

POWERS Power

Abigail 37
Hopetill 134
Jane 134
Mary 170
Nicholas 134
Peter 170
Sally 170 260

PRATT Elisha P. 151

George Woodman xxx
Harvey Hunter xxx
Jeremiah 150
Lucretia B. 174
Susan F. 174
Welcome O. 174

PRAY Abigail 255 264

Abraham 261
Alice 254
Anna 265
Anne 186

Betsy 261 262 265

Chadborn 262

Charles 260

Dorcas 257 262

Dorothy 215 250

Edmund 197 219

Eliphalet 251 254

Elisabeth 248

Ellis 189

Experience 213 248

Hiram 223

Joanna 249 252 261 264

John 186 197 212 213 218

Joseph 42 186 223 256 257

Joshua 197 213 218 219 220

Levi 263

Love 42 249

Margaret 252

Martha 248

Mary 186 214 223 251 256

Maribah 249

Molly 261

Moses 189 252 260

Nabby 262

Nathaniel 220

Pelathiah 261

Peter 252 258

Polly 258 259 261

Rachel 38 249 260

Sally 256 259 260

Samuel 197 215 218 256 262

Sarah 197 214 218 219 220

250 252 253 255

Stephen 249 255

Susannah 261

William 249

PREBLE Abraham 70

Archie 93

Flora Abby 92

Susetta 93

Prence *see* Prince

PRESCOTT Betsy H. lxxii

Cora Elma lxxii

Israel lxxii

PRESTON Mary 186

Molly 184

William 184 186

PRICHARD Sarah 251

PRIEST Frank Bigelow xxviii

PRIME Alexander 259

Apphia 259

Elisabeth 38 262

PRIME cont'd

James 185 189 263

Joseph 185 189

Lydia 185 189

Mark 259

Mary C. xxv

Olive 259

Rebecca 261

Sally 259

PRINCE Prence

— 201

Mary 200

Thomas 299 320

PRINDLE Lester Marsh xxviii

PRIOR Mary 134

Matthew 134

Sarah 134

PROCTOR Fred F. 78 xxv

Julia P. 25

CROSSER — xlv

Arnold xlv

John xlv

John Kenyon xlv

Louise Snow xxxvii xlv

Maria Louise xlv

PROVO Harriet 171

PRUYN Anna xxv

Robert Clarence (Mrs.) 156

xxv

PUFFER Ella Frances xxv

PUGSLEY Abraham 262

John 248

Mary 248

Susannah 252

PULSIFER David Henry 39

Pauline 30

PURCELL Clara Winalow 360

Gervaise 301

Helen Augusta 301

Hugh Devereux 301

Hugh Gervaise 301

PURVEY Purevey

Anne 131

John 69 131

Robert 69

William 69 131

PUSEEKE John E. xxv

PUTNAM Eben 159 306

PYNCHON Pyncheon Pynchon

Pyncheon

Ann 140

Dorothy 138 140

Edward Sir 69 70 131 138 140

Elisabeth 138

Frances 140

George M. xxv

John 69 140

Rose 138 140

William 138 140

QUARLES Elisabeth 211

Francis 140

Robert Sir 140

Susan 140

QUINBY Quinbey

— 180

Ann 191

Benjamin 187 190 191

Benjamin Wentworth 46

Betsy 187

Eunice 40

Henry Cole xxviii

Jacob 35 40 186 191

John 41

Lydia 35 187 190

Nancy 187

Rebecca 41

Tamine 40

QUINCY Elisabeth 208

QUINMAN Isabella K. 25

QUINT Abigail 215 217 225

Anna 264

Daniel 251 254

David 263

Dorothy 250

QUINT cont'd
 Elisabeth 250 254
 Esther 253
 Hannah 225 253 256
 John 217 254
 Joseph 250
 Joshua 215 217 225 256
 Mary 253
 Molly 254
 Sally 254
 William 264

RACE Adeline 26
 Hiram 26

RADCLIFFE Anne 5

RADES Joan 274
 Thomas 274

Rae see Ray

RAINS Deborah 105
 Josiah 105

RAITHEBECKE Raithbeck
 Raithbecke Raithbecke
 Rathebecke

— 143
 Ann 146
 Anne 144 145
 Bridget 146
 Dorothy 143 144 145
 Edward 146
 Elisabeth 145 146
 Emata 146
 Frances 142 144 145
 Isabella 146
 James 144 145 146
 John 145 146
 Katharine 145
 Margaret 144 145 146
 Margery 145
 Martha 145
 Mary 145
 Robert 142 144 145 146
 Thomas 143 144 145 146
 William 143 144 146

RAND Marcia Scott 107
 William W. 107

RANDALL Randal Randall
 Randal Randall

Anna 255
 Belinda 313
 Betty 230
 Daniel 46
 Debbey 225
 Deborah 250 257
 Dorcas 259
 Eleanor 261
 Eliphalet 212 215 216 218 220
 221 224 225 226 229 261
 Elisabeth 46 191 224 264
 Ellen H. 176 177
 Eunice 191
 Frank Ellsworth (Mrs.) 160
 Henrietta 313
 Huldah 229 258
 James 213 230 254
 James Maston 250
 Jeremiah 215
 Joanna 221 230
 Johanna 214
 John 213 221 230
 John Rawlins 215
 Jotham 220
 Judith 35
 Lydia 46 212 214 215 216 218
 220 224 225 226 229 230
 Margaret 214
 Martha 46 226 260
 Mary 46 226 230 254
 Mary Stickney vii xvii
 Michael 313
 Molly 192 230
 Nancy 230
 Reuben 46 259
 Richard 218
 Ruth 46
 Samuel 46

RANDALL cont'd
 Sarah 46 224 251
 Stephen 216 255 264

RANKINS Rankens
 Deborah 185
 Elisabeth 182 185
 Joseph 182 185
 Sally 259
 Thomas 259

RANSOM Elisabeth 104
 George Marcellus lviii
 Grace Virginia lviii
 Jane Sybilline lviii
 Margaret 104 106
 Sophia 104
 Thomas 104

Rathbecke see Raithbecke
 Rathebecke see Raithbecke

RAVISE John Sir 271 272

RAY Rae
 Josephine Edna 31
 Margaret li lviii

RAYMOND Louisa 66
 Mulford 66
 Nathaniel L. 66

RAYNE Josephine Elisabeth
 159 viii

READ Read
 — 294
 Agnes 251
 Albert T. 294
 Alice M. 171
 Alvaretta 294
 Amy 214 228
 Andrew 94
 Dewitt C. 294
 Elisabeth 252
 Ella 154
 Ellen S. 154
 Emily Doane xl
 Emily Williams 314
 Frances Devereux 294
 George 154 314
 Isaac 260
 Jennie Oakley 294
 Joanna xliiv
 John 94 279
 Joseph 94
 Mary 100
 Sarah 94 314
 Susannah 260
 William 100

REDDING Readings
 Elisabeth 200
 Rose 138 140

Reed see Read

REMICK — 223 247
 Abigail 257
 Anna 265
 Betsay 247
 Jacob 257
 James 223 264
 Joseph 223 247
 Nathaniel 265
 Sally 264
 Samuel 223

Rendal see Randall
 Rendall see Randall

REXFORD Phebe 315

REYNOLDS Ann Sarah 14
 Bowen 14
 Dorcas 13
 Elisabeth 13 14
 Emily G. 14
 Gardner 13
 George 297
 Isabella B. 14
 Isabella D. 14
 Jabes 14
 James 14
 James P. 14
 Lorean J. 297
 Lydia B. 14
 Mary 14
 Phebe 14

REYNOLDS cont'd
 Rebecca 297
 Sibyl 14
 Sibyl K. 14
 Susannah 14 15
 Thomas A. 14
 William 14 15
 William K. 14

RHOADES Rhoads
 Albert Edward xxviii
 Clarissa M. 92
 Cornelius 92
 Emma 120
 Harriet M. 92
 Henry W. 92
 Joseph 120
 Lincoln 92
 Moses M. 92
 Nelson Osgood 161 323 xxviii
 Wealthea 92

RICE Abel xli
 Benjamin 167
 Caleb xli
 Edmund xli
 Franklin Pierce xxxvii xl
 xlii
 Fred Ball xxviii
 Jabes xli
 Joseph xli
 Lucy 167
 Mary Berry xli
 Matilda 167
 Maud 89
 Minot xli
 Parker W. 89
 Rebecca 96

RICH Clara Anna 299
 Phebe A. 299
 Zoeth 299

RICHARDS Richard
 Adelbert E. 29
 Alonzo 29
 Archibald 29
 Barbara 26 91
 Betty 22 267
 Daniel 20
 Elbridge Gerry 22 90
 Elisabeth 91
 Erastus 22
 Hannah 22 90
 Jane 22
 Joseph 33
 Joshua 267
 Lemuel 20 26 91
 Martha Washington 22 90
 Mary 20
 Mary Ann 29
 Nancy 20
 Norman 29
 Sally 22
 Sarah 20 26 91
 Sarah Jane 33
 Tamsin 26 27 33

RICHARDSON Alfred P. xlii
 Alice lvii
 Anne 48
 Clara E. xliiii
 Edward Adams xxxvii xl
 xliii
 Esekiel xlii
 George Amos lvi
 Joseph H. xliii
 Josiah 48 128
 Lydia 48
 Mary 48 128 263
 Mary A. xliii
 Mary Amina xl
 Nellie Rena lvi
 Ralph H. xliii
 William Streeter 78 79 vi vii
 viii xv xxxvii

RICHMOND Emma Ursula xl
RICKARD — 234
 Lucy 234
 Moses 234

Index of Persons

GXV

RICKER — 187 216
 Abigail 40 126 181 250
 Agnes 264
 Amos 41 187 218
 Amy 252
 Anna 229 258
 Apphia 263
 Benjamin 41 218
 Betsy 49 263
 Betty 212 217 218 225 226
 229 248
 Daniel 190
 David 184 187 188
 Deborah 249 250
 Dolly 254 258 261
 Dorcas 198 217 218 254 257
 259
 Dorothy 49 50
 Ebeneser 41 49 181 184 217
 255 257
 Eleanor 49
 Eliphalet 181 250
 Elizabeth 40 49 181 182 184
 225 230 250 258 259 264
 Enoch 188 192
 Ephraim 49 128 182 188 254
 258
 Esther 188 192 255
 Esekial 252
 Fannie 264
 George 49 125
 Gerahom 40
 Gideon 219
 Hannah 41 49 259 263
 Henry 193
 Jabes 212 213 217 218 219
 225 229 230 247 249
 Jedediah 50
 Joanna 226 250 255
 John 186 190
 Jonathan 259
 Joseph 40 125 185 217 219
 249 258
 Joshua 212 217 218 225 226
 229 248
 Judith 250
 Lemuel 50
 Levi 250
 Lucy 49 188 252
 Lydia 187 260 264
 Lydia Nook 41
 Margaret 214 215 217 219
 225 227 228 260
 Martha 225 255
 Mary 184 214 217 218 219
 225 228 229 230 247 249
 252 257
 Maturin 184 216 255
 Mahitable 42
 Marcy 41
 Molly 188 193 229 255 256
 259
 Moses 216 217 218 259 262
 Nabby 226 259
 Nathaniel 41 188
 Nicholas 198
 Noah 189 215 217 219 225
 227 228 255 256
 Olive 40 255
 Patience 198
 Paul 40 41
 Peace 256
 Phoebe 247 260
 Phineas 192
 Polly 259
 Rachel 192
 Reuben 260
 Sally 49 261 262
 Samuel 218 251
 Sarah 41 128 187 230 251 253
 266
 Simeon 253
 Simon E. 252
 Simon Emery 215
 Susannah 258

RICKER cont'd
 Tamsine 257
 Thomas 42 49 184 218 261
 Timothy 217
 Tobias 49
 Wentworth 219
 William 252
RIDEOUT Jane 104
 Nellie 209
 William 104
RINES Henry 249
 Mary 249
ROBBINS Margaret J. 31
ROBERTS — 45 48
 Aaron 36 49 180 213 220 221
 Abigail 38 44
 Alexander 43 193
 Ann 179
 Benjamin 35 38
 Betty 43 47 251
 Daniel 35 42 187
 Deborah 35 37 38
 Dolly 258 264
 Dudley 264
 Ebeneser 36 37 43 49 130.
 187 261
 Edmund 126
 Elisabeth 36 38 39 42 129 185
 187 188 192 224 252 265
 Esther 35 188 192
 Eunice 35
 Francis 43
 George 43 193
 Hannah 35 39 187
 Hatevil 35 41
 Honour 250
 Ichabod 36 185 187
 James 36 38 43 126 127 180
 181 191 249
 Jedediah 199
 Jemima 226 255
 Jeremiah 36 222 247
 Joanna 37 38 39 42 185 187
 190
 Job 125 187
 John 35 36 37 43 47 129
 John Carr 43
 Jonathan 39
 Joseph 35 36 38 43 126 185
 193 251
 Joshua 39 43 45 125 182 187
 190 212 216 218 224 225
 226 227 258
 Josiah 126
 Judith 34 35
 Larkin 222
 Love 42 129 181 190 192 193
 Lucy 222 247
 Lydia 35 37 38 39 126 259
 Margaret 46
 Martha 46 249 255
 Mary 36 38 41 49 193 214 220
 221
 Mercy 193
 Molly 39 40 43 48 190 227
 Moses 35 36 183 261
 Nancy 261
 Nathan 35 181 192
 Nathaniel 222
 Olive 35 41 181 191
 Paul 35
 Peter 187
 Rachel 38 49 130 254
 Rebecca 43
 Relief 43
 Reuben 48
 Ruth 35 216 218 224 225 226
 227 251
 Sally 261
 Samuel 35 36 38 41 125 130
 183 190 216 264
 Sarah 35 37 39 43 45 183 190
 197 256 258
 Simon 35
 Stephen 48

ROBERTS cont'd
 Susannah 38 42 43 185 187
 261
 Thomas 38 39 40 43 125 185
 187 188 191
 Timothy 43 189
 William 221
ROBIE Mary 203
ROBINSON — 107
 Anne xlix
 Charles 27
 Clementina 27
 Elforest 89
 Elizabeth 27
 Elizabeth D. 89
 Elizabeth Smith 66
 Ernest 66
 George W. 89
 Ichabod 66
 J. E. (Mrs.) x
 Jane 152
 John 27 66 lviii
 Joseph 66
 Josephine Emily Augusta lx
 Laurinda 66
 Lydia 66
 Mary 66
 Maud 89
 Minnie 27
 Nabby 66
 Rebecca lxi
 Robert 27
 Roswell Raymond xxviii
 Susan 89
 Thomas lxi
 Thomas C. 27
 William xlix
ROCHES Griffin 70
 Jane 70
ROCKEFELLER William xxv
ROCKWELL Azel 67
 Joseph 67
 Josiah 66 67
 Lucy 67
 Lydia 67
 Philena 67
 Sarah 67
 Rodgers see Rogers
RODMAN — 96
 Arletta Holmes 96
ROGERS Rodgers
 — 34
 — Mr. 189
 Aaron 263
 Abigail 197 254
 Agnes 195 197
 Andrew 195 197
 Clarissa 263
 Daniel 117 118
 David Moor 197
 Deborah 105
 Effie Amelia 34
 Elizabeth P. xxv
 Esther 179 195 255
 George 246
 Henry Huddleston xxvi
 Jacob C. (Mrs.) xxv
 James Swift 182
 Jeremiah 105
 John 104
 Marion 32
 Martha Lithgow 104
 Mary 105
 Mary Elizabeth 20
 Molly 246 261
 Moses 20
 Robert 179 195 197
 Susannah 195 197
 Susy 197
 Thomas 261
 William 104 197
ROKESBURGE William 267
ROLLINS Rollings
 Abigail 47
 Andrew 40

- ROLLINS** cont'd
 Betsy 39
 Betty 197
 Elisabeth 39 45 188
 George 39
 Hannah 193 259
 Hiram 39
 Ichabod 40 127 130 180 189 190
 Jack 189
 James 39 193
 Jeremiah 40
 John 39 45 188
 Jos. 192
 Lydia 40
 Mary 192
 Molly 39
 Ruth 40
 Sabra 40
- ROOS** Peter 272
 William de Lord Hamlake *see*
 Hamlake Lord
- ROOSEVELT** Theodore xlvii
ROSS Bessie Emily xxix
 Daniel 264
 Dorcas 263
 Elisabeth 230
 Ellen xxviii
 Hannah 105 254
 Hugh 191 214 221 251
 James 105 222
 Joanna 221 222 223 230 246 250 264
 Johanna 214
 Jonathan 213 221 222 223 230 246 250
 Joseph 221
 Jotham 263
 Lydia R. 152
 Mary 251
 Noah 221
 Patience 214 256
 Sarah 249
 Simon 214 221
 Stephen 223
 Waldo Ogden (Mrs.) xxviii
- ROWE** Row
 Joyce 255
 Mary 248 267
 Moses 255
 Olive 184
 Samuel 184
 Sarah 214 230 255
- ROWLAND** Dunbar 242
- ROWSELEY** — Mrs. 272
- RUCK** Mary 205
- RUDDOCK** Ruth 209 211
- RUDYNG** John 279
- RUGG** Elizabeth Maria 303
 Josiah 303
 Mary 303
- RUNDLETT** Dora Prescott lxii
- RUPPRECHT** Frederick K. 76
 xxv
- RUSHBROOKE** — Mr. 277
- RUSHTON** Alice 3
- RUSSELL** George 19
 John 280
 Nancy 19
 Rebecca 204
- RUSTE** Helen S. 96
 Samuel 96
- RYAN** Thomas Fortune xxv
- RYDER** Clifford 209
 Flora Nancy 209
 George 209
 Mary Sherman 209
 Maurice Sumner 209
- RYE** — 141
 Agnes 141
- RYLAY** Jane 51
 Peter 51
 Robert 51
 William 51
- RYNDS** Mary 253
- RYSELEY** — Mrs. 272
 George 272
 William 272
- SABIN** Charles Hamilton xxv
- SADLER** Gertrude 139
- SAGE** William Henry 156 xxv
- SALISBURY** Elon Galusha 162
- Salisby *see* Saxby
- SALMAN** William 267
- SALTONSTALL** Mary 180
- SAMGER** Jane 75
- SAMPSON** Samson
 Catherine 238
 Damaris 238
 Delia Maria 238
 Elisha 238
 James 146 147 148 149 150
 Joanna 146 147 148 149 150
 Richard 147 148 149
 Serena *see* Joanna
 Thomas 149
- SAMUEL** Samwell
 Francis 273 275
 George 277
 John 271
 Mary 275
 Richard 268
 Richard Sir 278
 Roger Sir 277
 William Sir 276 277
- SANBORN** Rebecca 104
 Richard 104
 Sarah 257
 Theodosia 104
 Victor Channing 51 320
- Sanders *see* Saunders
- SANFORD** John 85
 Lillias White 83 85
 Samuel 85
 Susan 85
- SARGENT** Sargeant Sargeint
 Sargiant Sariant Sarjeant
 Savagert Seargeant Ser-
 geant Sergeante Sergeant
 Sargentt
 — Mrs. 283
 Agnes 273 283
 Alice 281 282 283
 Ann 283
 Anne 281 282
 Charlotte Sophia lxvii
 Daniel 281 283 lxvii
 Digory 4
 Dorcas 282 283
 Dorothy 281 282 283
 Edward 281
 Edward Hall x lxviii
 Elizabeth 281 282 283
 Epes lxvii
 Francis 282 283
 George 281 283
 Hannah 282 283
 Henrietta Peirce lxviii
 Horace Binney lxvii
 Hugh 231 273 274 281
 Jane 281
 Joan 281 283
 John 281 282 283
 John Singer lxvi
 John Turner lxvii lxviii
 Joseph 281 282 283
 Margaret 231 273
 Martha 282 283
 Mary 281 282 283
 Robert *see* Roger
 Roger 281 282 283
 Samuel 281 282 283
 Sarah 282
 Thomas 282 283
 William 231 281 282 283 lxvii
 William Story xxxviii lxvii
 lxviii
- SAUNDERS** Sanders
 Abigail 50 185 195
- SAUNDERS** cont'd
 Betsy 173
 Elisabeth 127
 Jane 30
 Lillian Maude 77 xxx
 Samuel 18 28 30
 Sarah 18 28
 Sarah E. 95
 Thomas 95
- SAVAGE** Charles Tyler 236
 James 143 165
 Jane Cooper Demetria 247
 Joseph 223 247
 Katharine 223 247
 Katharine Sophia 247
 Philip 223
 Samuel 223
 Sarah A. 29
 William Henry 223
- Savagert *see* Sargent
- SAVINS** — Mr. 149
 — Mrs. 149
- SAWYER** — 197
 Caroline Carleton 25
 Content 197
 Enoch 197
 Henry 25
 Jacob 196 197
 Kesiah 197
 Lydia 197
 Mary 197
 Patience 196
 Sarah 196
 Stephen 196
 Susannah 196
- SAXBY** Salisby Saxilby
 Anna 130
 Edward Sir 68 69 73 130 141
 Elizabeth 68 69 130 131
 Mary 68 69 73 130 131 140
 Merie *see* Mary
- SAYLES** Robert Wilcox 237
- SCAMMON** Hannah 248 267
- SCATES** Abigail 214 215 216
 225 226 227 228
 Alberta 218
 Betty 254
 Dodavah 218 260
 Elizabeth 225
 George 214
 Hannah 124 257
 Ithiel 218 260
 John 184 212 213 214 215 216
 225 226 227 228 263
 Joseph 257
 Joshua 215 254
 Lydia 226 260
 Molly 227 258
 Nabby 228 257
 Rachel 254
 Ruth 260
 Sally 262
 Sarah 184 250
- SCHERER** Albert G. 186
- SCHIFF** Jacob Henry xxv
 Leo Mortimer xxv
- SCHMIDT** Hazel 91
- SCHNIEWIND** Ewald H. xxv
 Henry xxv
- SCOTT** Albert Woodburn 369
 Alfred Bowne (Mrs.) xxv
 Benjamin 322
 Catherine 134
 Ella Frances xxv
 Emma Teresa 309
 Ethel 310
 Georgiana 309
 Hannah 134
 Harriett Grace 322
 Henry Edwards 76 155 166
 237 v vi vii xi xii
 John 322
 Joseph 322
 Richard 134
 Walter xxv

- SCRUTTON** Elisabeth 250
SCRYMSEER James A. (Mrs.)
 xxv
 Mary C. xxv
SCUDDER Winthrop S. xxx
SEABURY Abigail 67
 Ann 67
 Benjamin 67
 Elisha 67
 Elisabeth 67
 Hannah Amelia xvi
 Hephaibah 67
 Margaret 67
 Mary xivi
 Samuel 67 xivi
 Sudhal 67
SEAMAN Ardella Horton 211
 George 211
 Martha 211
 Sergeant *see* Sargent
SEARS Anna Lydia xxv
 Clara Endicott xxv
 Francis Bacon (Mrs.) xxviii
 Mary Elisabeth xxviii
 Richard Warren (Mrs.) ix xxv
SEAVERN Myrtie Fisher
 xxviii
SEAVEY ——— 94
 Belle Augusta xxvii
 Eleanor 266
 Mary 95
 Sarah 93 94 95
 Saul 93 95
SEAWARDS Giles 126
SEIDERS Nancy D. 91
SELBY Isodia 74
 Thomas 74
 Sergeant *see* Sargent
 Sergeante *see* Sargent
 Sargent *see* Sargent
 Sargent *see* Sargent
SESSIONS Joseph W. 106
 Mary 106
 Seulevane *see* Sullivan
SEVERANCE Elisabeth 157
 John Long xxv
SEVERNE Thomas 281
SEWALL Abigail 203
 Amy 203
 Anne Henchman 203
 Caroline 203
 Charles Chauncy 203
 Dummer 100 105
 Edmund Quincy 203
 Elisabeth 203
 Elisabeth Quincy 203
 Henry 203
 Henry Devereux 203
 Jenny 105
 Joseph 203
 Joseph Henchman 203
 Lydia Maria 203
 Martha 203
 Mary 100 203
 Mary C. 203
 Samuel 203
 Thomas Robie 203
SEXTEN ——— 275
SEYMORE Jane 100
SEYTON John Sir 233
 John de Sir 232 234
SHAA Edmund 271 274 275
 Robert 271
 Thomas 271
SHACKFORD Samuel Burn-
 ham 158 240 vii
SHACKLEVE Abigail 248
SHACKLEY Abigail 266
 Eunice 212 214 224
 John 224
 Lois 224
SHANNON Cutt 183
SHAPLEIGH Alfred Lee 78
 xxv
SHATTUCK Annie E. 172
SHATTUCK cont'd
 Betsey 178
 Fanny 152
 Laura A. 178
 Lemuel xiii
 Prentis 178
 Sarah E. 178
 William xiii
SHAW Anna Blake 237
 Francis 144
 Gladys 91
 Jeremiah 264
 Lydia 264
 Margaret 144
 Martha 265
 Mary Frances xxvii
 Patience 276
 Quincy Adams (Mrs.) 165
 Robert Gould xxv
SHAY Betsey 265
 Hiram 264
 Rebecca 264
 William 265
SHEAR Nora Cornelia lxvii
 Theodore Leslie lxvii
SHEDD Alice M. 162
 Amy F. xxv
 Freeman B. (Mrs.) 77 xxv
SHEEPLEY — Mrs. 125
SHEFFIELD Edmund 83 84
 Eliza 84
 Elisabeth 86
 Frances 86
 George Gardner 84
 Ichabod 83
 Joseph 83
 Josiah 83
 Katharine Ray 86
 Lillias Sanford 86
 Lillias White 83
 Margaret Burdick 86
 Mary 83 86
 Mary Morse 86
 Mary Stevens 86
 Mercy 83 84
 Samuel Sanford 86
 Sarah 83
 William Paine 83 84 85 86 87
 xxviii xxvii lxvii
SHELBY Eleanor 308
 Evan 308
SHELDON Elisabeth 139
 Frank M. xxviii
 George (Mrs.) xxviii
 Jennie Maria xxviii
 Sylvia 32
 Thomas 139
SHELLEY Charles Sir 140
 Elisabeth 140
SHEPARD Shepherd
 Andrew 258
 Charles 241
 Charles Sidney 157
 Eunice 258
 Finley Johnson xxv
 Hannah 105 106
 Mark 105
SHERBURNE Sherburn
 Henry 184
 Love 257
 Mary 250
SHERMAN Anson 67
 Charles R. 241
 Daniel 67
 Edmund 241
 Emily 86
 Eunice 67
 John 241
 Roger 241
 Samuel 241
 Sophia Carter xxv
 Thomas Townsend 241
 William Watts (Mrs.) 156
 xxv
SHERRINGHAM Ellen 133
SHIPTON Henry 220
SHIRLEY Agnes 93
 Mary 21 93 95
 William 101
SHOEMAKER Flora Lois lix
 Floyd lix
SHOREY Abigail 257
 Alice 248 267
 Anna 229 258
 Benjamin 251
 Charity 124 248
 Charles 261
 Dorcas 257 262
 Elisa 264
 Elisabeth 212 214 217 219
 220 227 228 229 249 256 285
 Eunice 46 248 249 261 266
 Hannah 212 215 217 224
 225 226 227 248 267
 Jacob 212 215 217 225 226
 227 248 267
 James 249
 John 212 218 215 217 253
 Jos. 124
 Joseph 257
 Judith 249
 Levi 220
 Lydia 259
 Martha 249
 Mary 213 224 226 253 254
 262
 Miles 212 217 219 220 227
 228 229 249
 Molly 261
 Nancy 225
 Nathaniel 264
 Pelatiah 264
 Phealy 261
 Ruth 252
 Sally 260 264
 Samuel 256 261
 Sarah 228
 Stephen 257
 Susannah 261
 Tamsine 251
 Thomas 224 248 267
 Thomas Cose 217
 William 249 262
SHORT Rebecca xvi
SHRIEVE Mary 83
 Thomas 83
SHURTLEIFF William 130
SHUTE Helen Winifred xxvii
 John 207
 Mabel S. 207
 Mary Appleton xxvii
 Susan P. 204
SIBLEY ——— 92
 Rufus Adams xxv
SIDELINGER Catherine 21
SILSBEE Silsbee
 Bertha 207
 Elisa Devereux 207
 Elisabeth White 207
 George Devereux 207
 Marianne Devereux 207
 Mary 207
 Mary Ann 206
 Mary Crowninshield 207
 Mary Stone 207
 Matthew 277
 Nathaniel 206 207
 Nathaniel Devereux 207
 Rosamond White 207
 William Edward 207
SIMMONS Simonda Simons
 Symonds
 ——— 30
 Cora 30
 George H. 78 xxv
 Ida Maria xxx
 James Raymond 77 78 163
 xxvii
 Moyes Rogers xxx
 Moyes Rogers (Mrs.) xxx

- SIMMONS** cont'd
Sarah Ann 67
Susannah 201
Thister 67
- SIMPSON** ——— 29
Abby Rebecca 29
Sarah 130
- SIMS** Caroline 57
George 57 67
- SISLINGTON** Agnes 135
- SKELTON** Skilton
Pamela Wyman liii
Samuel xli
- SKINNER** ——— 318
Arthur H. 318
C. C. 318
Harriet Hayes lxix
James 93
Janet 93
John Langdon lxix
Joseph John xxxviii lxix
Mary J. 167
Sophronia Ann lxix
Theodore H. lxix
- SKOLFIELD** Alice 104
Anne 106
Clement 104 106
Mary 106
- SLADE** ——— 136
Joan 136
John 136
Mary 69 136
- SLATER** Ruth xxviii
- SLOCUM** Slocumb
— Mr. 148
— Widow 148
Joseph Jermain xxv
- SLOMIN** Hannah 94
Thomas 94
- SMITH** Smyth Smythe
Abby Josephine 303
Abigail 246 255
Alice 209
Allen B. 8
Amelia xli
Amy 253
Ann 7 224 254
Anna 104 249
Archibald 186 192
Beriah 7
Betsey 7 177 258
Betty 37
Calvin 7
Charles 91
Charles H. 25
Clarissa 7
Clindia 7
Daniel 37 193 215 253
David 7
David Long 8
Dorcas 73 131 252
Ebeneser B. 8
Elijah 104
Elizabeth 37 131 193 213 215
224 248
Emeline C. 91
Ether E. 8
Eunice 7 8 253
Fanny 7 8
Fanny C. 8
Georgiana 309
Hannah 91 248 259
Hannah D. 8
Hannah Herrick 246
Harriet L. 8
Henry 188 xli
Hesekiah 8
Ichabod 253
Israel 252
Jane xli
Jemima 260
Jenny 7
Joanna 112 192
John 7 8 27 212 215 224 251
270 271
- SMITH** cont'd
John L. 8
Joseph 7 184
Joshua 246 255
Justus 82
Kate H. xxviii
Kesiaah 7
Levina 7
Luther 8
Martha 7
Martha Ann 8
Martha H. 8
Mary 8 248 266 302 306
Matthew 73 131
May Maude 25
Mehitable 183
Mercy 251 254
Molly 7
Moses 37 259
Naomi 252
Nathaniel 8
Orrin 7
Othniel 7
Polly 259
Rachel 7
Rebecca 81
Reuben 37
Rhoda 8
Richard 13
Richard W. (Mrs.) xxviii
Rominer 8
Sabrina 7
Sally 7 8
Samuel N. 91
Sarah 8 253
Sarah C. 8
Sophia 299
Stephen 254
Susannah 7 188 259
Tamsin 27
Temperance 36
Thomas 183
Walter B. 7 8
William 37 259 269
- SMOOT** Lewis E. 156
Smyth see Smith
Smythe see Smith
- SNOW** Adelaide 25
Constance xlvii
Elizabeth Isabel lxiv
James 25
Morton lxiv
Nicholas xlvii
Polly 254
Sophia xlvii
William Brown vi
- SNOWBALL** Arthur 302
Frank 302
Rebecca P. 302
Robert Thomas 302
- SNOWDEN** Francis Laird 78
- xxv
- SNYDER** Valentine P. xxv
- SOMERSET** George Sir 237
- SOMES** Lois 304
- SORNBORGER** Belinda 313
- SOUTHERE** Moses 265
Sally 265
- SOUTHMAYD** Prudence 239
- SOUTHWELL** Robert Sir 75
- SOUTHWORTH** Beriah 67
Deborah 67
Edward 67
Elizabeth 67
Otis Stark 156
Rebecca 67
- SPALDING** Albert Goodwill
(Mrs.) 155 xxv
Elizabeth xxv
- SPEAR** ——— 20
Elizabeth 103
Lydia 20
Rebecca 105
Sarah 103
William 103
- SPENCER** ——— 192 226
Dorcas 263
Freethy 251
Hannah 228 259
Humphrey 228
John 15 264
Joseph 192 253 257
Katharine 253
Lydia 253
Molly 255
Nabby 257
Ruth 264
Sarah 251
Simeon 253 262
Susannah 15 262
William 320
- SPICER** Mary 142
Thomas 142
- SPRAGUE** Abigail 67
Barnabas 67
Benjamin 67 106
Elizabeth xxii
Freelove 67
Hannah 67
John 106
Mary 67 106
Prudence 106
Silas 67
Solomon 16
Susan 16
- SPROUL** Albert C. 30
Augustus Charles 91
Augustus Mariae 91
Charles Dwinial 91
Ella Jane 30
Gates H. 30
Grace Emma 91
Henry A. 30
Mariae H. 91
Mary A. 91
Nancy D. 91
Norman Richards 91
Thaes 30
Wilbur Lionel 91
William Erakine 30
- SPURRIER** Caleb 148
- SQUIRE** Andrew 77 xxv
- Stacey see Stacy
- STACKHOUSE** ——— 30
Nora 30
- STACKPOLE** Stacpole Steel
poles Stacpoles
——— 198
Aaron 38 128 186 252
Abieser 106
Abigail 38
Andrew 38
Ann 38
Anne E. 265
Charles 38 186 188 221 230
Deborah 38 186
Ebeneser 38
Edmund 38 221
Eliasa 38 125
Elizabeth 38 102 103 193
Everett Schermerborra 97
Henry 38
James 103 193 198
John 103 106
Joshua 38 125 190 191 221
Leonard 38
Lucy 38
Lydia 38
Margaret 38
Mary 38
Mercy 38
Molly 186 193
Moses 190
Olive 252
Otis 38 41
Philip 38
Polly 38
Rachel 38 214 221 230
Ruth 38 230

STACKPOLE cont'd

Samuel 38
Sarah 38 230
Sobriety 230
Tobias 38
William 38 192 193 221

STACY Stacey

Benjamin 255
Elisabeth 202
Ichabod 248 266
Lucy 255
Lydia 248 266
Marietta Frances 211 246
Newton 320
Priscilla 119
Samuel 202
Sarah 119 120
Susannah 201 202
William 119

STANDISH Myles 77 78 v xviii
xviii

Standley *see* Stanley

STANFIELD Sarah E. 96

STANHOPE Levitt 163

Sarah 163
Sylvia 163

STANLEY Standley

Hannah 256 259
Harriet 169
James 256 264
Lois 169
Mary 258
Oliver 169
Samuel 256
Sarah 253 256
Temperance 264

STANTON Avis 134

Benjamin 257
Betty 255
Damaris 64
Dorcas 261
Dorothy xlix
Elijah 257
Ella 257
George 213 261
Hannah 258
Isaac 257 260
Joanna 255 260
John 134
Judith 256
Lydia 257
Mary 134
Molly 251 256
Paul 255
Phebe 260
Robert 134
Sarah 257
Susannah 262

STARWOOD Daniel 104

Ebeneser 103
Hannah 103
James 105
Jeannette 104
Joanna 105
Martha 103 104
Rebecca 105
Sally 104

STAPLES Staple

— 221 223 247
Abigail 228 247 262 265
Bryant Devereux 294
Carrie R. 294
Christopher 223
Daniel 223
Eliakim 223
Elisabeth 31 247 259
Eunice 219 220 222 228 230
265
George 223
Gideon 223 247 251
Hannah 230 247
Horace Albert 294
Huldah 262
James 220 262
John 220 222 263 266

STAPLES cont'd

Joshua 213 259
Josiah 219 220 222 228 230
261
Judith 31
Luke 31
Mary 228 266
Mary Ann 266
Nabby 263
Olive 261
Peter 222 223
Rachel 250
Richard 221 223 247
Samuel 223
Sarah 223 247 259
Susannah 223 247 251
Timothy 250

STARBUCK William 223 247 259

STARBUCK Rebecca 104

STARBUCK Elizabeth Isabel lxiv
James lxiii
James Henry xxxviii lxiii lxiii
Jane Evelyn lxiv
John Henry lxii
Joseph lxiii
Kate lxiv
Mary lxiii
Mary Elisabeth Ann lxiii
Mildred Manton lxiv

STARBUCK Starweather

—
David 108
Dorcas 108
Mary 108
Nathan 108
STARR Comfort xliii
STARRETT George 18
Mary 18
START George 319
Lucy 178
Maria 178
Maria J. 319
Mary 319
Merritt L. 152 154 167 170
171 172 176 177 813 315 817
Moses 178
Peggy 178
Sally 170

Starweather *see* Starweather

STEARNS James Pierce xxv

STEBBINS Charles Henderson
xviii

STEED Elizabeth 75

William Sir 75
Stevens *see* Stevens
Stelling *see* Stillings
Stephen *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
STETSON — 313
Hannah Mendell lx
Mary 27
Minerva 313

Steuart *see* Stewart

STEVENS Stevens Stephen

— 93
— Bp. xlvi
Aaron 42 189
Aaron Wesley 27
Abigail 3
Ann Elisa liv
Augustus liv
Benjamin 42 217
Betsy 258
Charlotte lx
Cynthia 169
Cyprian liv
David 125
Deborah 42
Dolly 43
Edgar 295
Edwin Henry xxviii
Elisabeth 8
Ellen 27
Ephraim liv
Eva Florence 302

STEVENS cont'd

Frances 217 226 227
Frances Ida liv
Francis Herbert xxxviii liv
Hannah 42
Hubbard 128
Isaac Frank xxv
Jane 93
John 43 125 264 lx
Jonathan 93 250 258
Joseph 217
Laurinda 302
Louise 93
Margaret 93
Martha 226 264
Mary 49
Molly 251
Moses 42 130 183 188
Patience 250
Phebe 42 43
Rachel 130
Rhoda 93
Robert 8
Rubie Frank 295
Samuel D. 78 xxv
Sarah 125 130 183 227
Thirza lx
Thomas 251 liv
Timothy liv
William 8
William Wesley 302
Zerah Bench lx
STEVENSON Stephenson
Henry Joseph xxviii
Isaac (Mrs.) 78 xxv
Martha Elizabeth xxv
Thomas Greely 244
STEWART Steuart Stuart
Agnes 8
Alexander Turney xlviii
Alice 8
Amariah H. 9
Anna 9
Anna 8 9
Catherine 174
Charlotte 9
Clarissa 8
Daniel 8
David 8 9
Electa 9
Elisabeth 8
Enos 9
Ephraim 8 9
Eamé Duke of Lennox *see*
— Lennox Duke of
Esther 8
Eunice 9
Frances Lady 139
George Sawin 160 vii
Hugh 8 9
James 8
Jean 8
Jesse 8
Jonathan 8
Katharine 139
Lemuel 9
Levi 8
Lucretia 9
Luther 9
Lydia 9
Margaret 9
Martha 9
Mary 8 9
Mary Ann 8
Mary R. xxvi
Matilda 9
Nancy 9
Nancy 8. 9
Polly 9
Rebecca 8
Rhoda 9
Sally 9
Samuel 8
Sarah 8
Sarah B. xxvi

STEWART cont'd

Silas 8 9
 Simeon 8
 Thankful 8
 Walter 8
 William 8 9

STICKNEY Albert xiv

Mary 303
 William Wallace v xi

STILES Stilees

— 127
 Abigail 35
 Chester D. 82
 Deborah 35 184
 Elizabeth 35
 Frederick 187
 John 35
 Joseph 35
 Lydia 35 184
 Mary 35 50 183
 Mercy 35
 Molly 35
 Sarah 35 126 187
 Tryphena 35
 William 35 127 184 187

STILLINGS Stelling Stillians

Stillin Stilling
 Alice 251
 Anna 251
 Elizabeth 125 228
 Eunice 224
 Hannah 250
 Isaac 218 257
 Martha 225
 Mary 216 218 224 225 227 228
 Molly 251 259
 Olive 257
 Peter 250 265
 Polly 261
 Rook 180 216 218 224 225 227 228
 Ruth 225 256
 Sally 254 265
 Samuel 251 261
 Sarah 227

STILPHIN Almira 29

STIMSON Deborah 36

STINSON Emily Almira 304

Lucretia 93
 Samuel 93
 Sarah Lissie 304
 Susie Holt 304
 Thomas V. 304

STOECKEL Carl 78 xxv

STOKES Stokys

Isabel 267 268
 John 267 268

STOLL Mary J. xxvi

STONE Abigail 212 218 219 220 224 227 228 249

Alice 227 249
 Alice Hudson lvii
 Alvord Alonzo 298
 Anne 9
 Anne Jenkins lv
 Annie Creighton lvii
 Annie Thayer 298
 Benjamin 260 261
 Betsey 9 262
 Burton Dwight 298
 Charles A. 158
 D. 114
 Daniel 219 263 lv
 Daniel Clifford xxxviii lv
 David 9 lv
 Dominicus 264
 Dorcas 224 251 263 264
 Dwight Devereux 298
 Elias 9
 Elizabeth 249
 Esther 224
 Eunice 251
 Gideon 251
 Gregory lv lvi

STONE cont'd

Gregory Bucknam lvii
 Hannah 258
 Harriet 264
 Harriet Louisa 298
 Huldah 9
 James 316
 Japhet 263
 John 193 218 219 220 227 228 249
 John Eaton lvii
 Jonathan 251
 Joseph 9 212 213 224
 Josiah 9
 Judah 224 225
 Levi 9 219
 Lucy B. 316
 Lydia Adeline 298
 Margaret 260
 Mary 9 173 248 251 263
 Molly 214 227 256
 Nabby 261
 Nellie Rena lvi
 Patience 225
 Paul 212 213 224 249 258
 Phineas 220
 Polly 263
 Samuel 9
 Sarah 9 224 227 255 263
 Skinner 224 225
 Sylvester 9
 Theophilus 9
 Tirzah 9
 William Eben 70 v vii x xi xxxvi

Stoodley see Studley

STORER Ebeneser 243

Hannah 243

STORY Charlotte 210

Charlotte Story Forrester 211
 Elisha 209 210 211
 Elisa lxvii
 Elizabeth 211
 Francis Quarles 211
 John Patten 211
 Joseph 209 211 lxvii
 Mehitable 211
 Ruth 209 211
 Sophia 207
 Tabitha 209
 William 211
 William Wetmore lxvii

STOTT Emma 304

Lucy Kitson 304
 Thomas 304

STOVER Abby Frances 306

Abby Josephine 303
 Abigail 205 301 302 303 306
 Abner 304
 Abner Dodge 304
 Alice 303
 Alice Wellington 305
 Alma Jennie 305
 Almira 302 303
 Ann Haseltine 304
 Annie Gertrude 303
 Augustus Whittemore 303
 Beattie 306
 Byron Varnum 305
 Carrie Lincoln 304
 Charles Livingston 304
 Cynthia 303
 Elizabeth Maria 303
 Ella Alice 306
 Ella F. 303
 Ellen Georgiana 304
 Elvira 305
 Elvira Ramsey 306
 Emily Almira 304
 Emma C. 303
 Emma Josephine 303
 Emma Louise 304
 Ethel May 306
 Eugene Howard 305
 Fannie Howard 306

STOVER cont'd

Francis Warren 303
 Frank C. 303
 Frank Wellington 306
 Freda Gertrude 306
 George 205
 George Gilbert 305
 Gertrude 305
 Hannah 302
 Harlan Byron 305
 Harlan Page 305
 Harriet Beecher 305
 Ida May 305
 Isaac 205 301
 Jeremiah 205 301 303 306 308
 Jerry Sterling 306
 John Willis Valentine 304
 Jonathan 302 303 305
 Joshua Marahman 304
 Josiah 205
 Julia Frances 305
 Linus Augustus 303
 Linville Newton 305
 Lois 304
 Lois Cobb 305
 Lois Hibbert 302 306
 Loisa M. 296
 Louisa 305
 Lucy Kitson 304
 Luther Prather 306
 Lydia 303
 Madge 306
 Maria 305
 Maria Sophronia 303
 Martha 301
 Martin Luther 303 304 306
 Mary 302
 Mary Abby Tufts 302 306
 Mary Elizabeth 305
 Mary Louise 304 306
 Mary Pitman 304
 Newton 303 304 305
 Newton Gilbert 305
 Octavius Martin 306
 Olive 305
 Paris Albion 305
 Philip Sheridan 306
 Phineas 302
 Roy Le Claire 306
 Sarah 305
 Sarah A. 303
 Sarah Campbell 305
 Sarah Dodge 304
 Sarah Eliza 304 305
 Sarah Eliza Page 303
 Sophie Greenleaf 305
 Sterling Noyes 306
 Susan Mary 304
 Sylvester 205
 Tindall Sterling 306
 Walter Ernest 305
 Willis Whittemore 303
 Wynes Chester 305

STRAFFORD Wentworth

Thomas Earl of 139

STRAIGHT Dorothy Payne

xxvi
 Willard Dickerman (Mrs.)

xxvi

STRAKER Strakare

Joyce 270
 Richard 270 271 272

STRATTON — 172

Adelia 172
 Elijah 172

STRAW Daniel 42 182

Hannah 42
 Joanna 42 179 182
 Mary 42
 Moses 42
 Nanny 42
 Sally 42

STRELELY Fryeswide 272

STRETELE Stretle

Isabel 234

- STRETELE** cont'd
William 234 268
- STRONG** Alexander Hanson
ixxi
Daniel 108
Elizabeth Dixon lxxi
Jerusha 108
- STRONGMAN** Henry 9
Mary 9
Richard 9
William 9
- Stuart *see* Stewart
- STUDEBAKER** John Mohler
(Mrs.) 155 xxvi
Mary J. xxvi
- STUDLEY** Stoodley
— Capt. 181
Sarah 18
- STURGIS** Sturges
Frank Knight xxvi
Frederick 77 xxvi
- STYER** Pauline Elizabeth 298
- SULLIVAN** Oseulevane Seule-
vane Sullivan
Abigail 198
Amy 214 225 255
Benjamin 255
Daniel 212 225
Ebeneser 198
John 198
John Langdon liii
Keniah 180 183
Margery 198
Mary 249 liii
Mary Lynde lii
Moses 198
Priscilla 255
Sarah 225
Shougan 180 183
William 81
- SULLOWAY** Alvah Woodbury
xxvi
- SUTER** John Wallace vii
- SUTHERLAND** James 102
Jane 102
Margaret 102
Mary 102
Peggy 102
Robert 102
William 102
- SWAINSON** Phebe 188 192
Robert 188 192
- SWAN** ——— 171
Eunice xlix
Lizzie M. 171 311
Robert Thaxter 6
- SWASEY** Ambrose xxvi
Sweet *see* Swett
Sweet *see* Swett
- SWEETING** Anna 149
Henry 146 147 149
Joanna 146 147
John 149
Lewis 146
Martha 146
Mary 146
- SWETT** Sweet Sweet
Abiel 104
Benoni 108
H. Sprague 309
Hannah 116 118
Henry Nettleton xxix
John 118
Joseph 192
Lenora Augusta 309
Samuel 81
Sarah 108
Thomas B. 108
- SWIFT** Ann M. xxvi
Anne 304
Grace Virginia lviii
Gustavus Franklin (Mrs.)
xxvi
Harriet Gray lvii
Jireh lvii
- SWIFT** cont'd
Justin lvii
Justin Ransom lviii
Madeleine Gray lviii
Pauline lviii
Rowland lvii
Virginia lviii
William xxxviii lvii
William Garfield lviii
William S. 157
- SYLVESTER** Charlotte 97
Frances Louise 97
Joseph S. 237
Samuel 97
Symonds *see* Simmons
- TAPT** Charles Phelps xxvi
William Howard xxi
- TAGGART** ——— 10
Anna 9
Catherine C. 10
Daniel 10
Daniel M. 9
Elizabeth 9 10
Esther B. 10
Eunice 9
George 9 10
Hiram 9
James 9 10
Jean 10
John 9
Levi 9
Lucy 10
Mary Ann 10
Moses 10
Polly 10
Robert 9
Rufus 10
Samuel 9 10
Samuel D. 9
Susannah 9
William A. 10
Tailor *see* Taylor
- TALAMY** John 149 150
- TALBOT** Thomas li
- TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD**
Charles Maurice de Prince
de Bénévent 103
- TAPPAN** Toppam
Eliza xxix
Mary 102
- TARBELL** Alice 3
- TASK** Martha 265
Thomas 265
- TASKER** — Col. 308
Augusta li
Barbara 308
Jeremiah l
Lucy l
Magdalene 308
William l
William Orin xxxviii l
- TATE** Andrew 265
Benjamin 188 190 192
Betsey 39
Daniel 50
David 39 189
Elizabeth 127 192
Enoch 50
Esther 50 127
Eunice 39
Jane 265
John 190
Joseph 50 127 179 182 198
Judith 188
Margaret 39
Mark 190 192
Molly 189
Poulthai 39
Robert 39 180 189 190
Sabra 39
Sarah 50
Sophia 39
William 39
- TATESHAM** ——— 74
- TALESHAM** cont'd
Alice 74
Tayer *see* Thayer
- TAYLOR** Tailer
Arthur O. xxix
Eliza 265
Ephraim 96
Henry Richmond xxvi
Mary Elizabeth 96 xi
Meroy 170
Moulton 265
Myron Charles xxvi
Thankful 253
William Harold 238
William Harrison 322
- Tebbets *see* Tibbetts
- Tebbetts *see* Tibbetts
- TEDCASTLE** Agnes Beville
Vaughan v viii xxix
Arthur White 77 xxvii
Arthur White (Mrs.) 159 xxix
- TEMPLE** — Rev. Mr. 128
- TENNEY** Daniel G. xxvi
- TERRY** ——— 293
Alfred H. 244
Dan 108 109
Deborah 108
Ephraim 108 109
Hannah 108
Mindwell 109
Rachel 108 109
Roswell 109
- TETLOW** Albert H. (Mrs.)
xxix
Dora I. xxix
- THACHER** Peter xlix
- THAYER** Tayer
Abbott Henderson lxxi
Ann Selina 298
Charles Snow (Mrs.) xxvii
Eli xlii
Elijah 3
Ellen 3
Hannah Maria 3
Henry Bates xxvi
John Eliot xxvi
John Quincy 298
Mary Appleton xxvii
Thomas 3
Zerline Devereux 298
- THEDAM** Edward 71 75
Frances 71 75
- THEWE** Thew
Anne 141
John 141
Simon 141
- THOMAS** Alden Bradford 92
Apame 109
Aurilla 10
Bancroft 302
Benjamin 92
Bradford G. 10
Clara Allen 92
David 10
Emily 10
Eunice Catherine 92
Fanny 10
Hannah 109
Herbert Erskine 92
James 109
Jenny 10
Luranna 10
Maria 10
Mary Jane 10
Matilda A. 296
Miranda 10
Polly 10
Rebecca P. 302
Sally 10
Sarah 318
Sarah Jane 92
Sebra 10
Theodore Herbert 92
- THOMPSON** Tompeon
——— 215

THOMPSON cont'd

Abel 247
 Abigail 212
 Alexander 10
 Alice Bray 205
 Ann 10 247
 Betty 254
 Calvin 10
 Charles Lewis 104
 Clarissa 104
 Eben Francis 160
 Eleanor 247
 Electa 10
 Elizabeth 249
 Esther 253
 Florence Dana lxi
 Frederick F. (Mrs.) xxvi
 Hannah 205
 Hugh 10
 Hugh M. 10
 Isaac S. lxi
 Jane 10 18 205 249
 Jane Bray 205
 Jean 10
 Jennet 10
 Jenny 10
 Jesse 249
 John 10
 Joseph 10
 Lydia 248
 Margaret 10 255
 Mary 10 253
 Mary Devereux 205
 Mary L. xxvi
 Miles 253
 Miriam 253
 Nabby 256
 Nancy 10
 Naomi 249
 Olive 249
 Ralph Devereux 205
 Robert 10 281
 Robert W. 10
 Ruth Devereux 205
 Samuel 205
 Samuel King 205
 Susannah 214
 Thomas 215
 William 249
THOMS Anna 104
THORALD Ann 213
THORNTON John Wingate
 159 xiii lxxiv
THRASHER Elmyra Alice 27
 Homer D. 27
THEROOP Throope
 Benjamin 109
 Betty 109
 Chloe 109
 Elizabeth 109
 Dan 62 109
 Deborah 109
 Ebenezer 109
 Horatio 109
 Isabella 109
 John 109
 Joseph 109
 Macy 109
 Martha 109
 Rachel 62 109
 Samuel 109
 Sarah 109
 Sibyl 109
 Susannah 109
 William 109
 Zerviah 109
THROUGHTON Richard 277
THURBER Jeannette M. xxii
THURLEY Apphia 263
 James 263
THURRELL Thurril
 Abigail 253
 Hannah 259
 Mary 248 266
THURSTON Charlotte 263

THURSTON cont'd

Daniel 261
 Edward 134
 Elizabeth 134
 John 249
 Martha 249 261
 Molly 261
 Rebecca 134
THWAITES Margery 137
 William 137
TIBBETS Tebbetts Tebbetta
 Tibbitta
 ——— 223
 Aaron 256
 Abigail 261
 Ann 265
 Betsey 223
 Betty 48 126 128 261
 Calvin 223
 Daniel 248
 Deborah 230
 Dorcas 250
 Ebenezer 50 230 232 233 230
 261
 Ebenezer Armstrong 223
 Elizabeth 35 38 214 230 221
 230 266
 Ephraim 217 254
 Eunice 265
 Hannah 39 256
 Henry 35
 Hephzibah 35
 Ichabod 213 217 224 227 228
 253
 Isaac 48
 Jabes 248
 James 223 265
 Joanna 50
 John 48 126 127 179
 Jonathan 221
 Jos. 128
 Josiah 180 186
 Judith 253
 Julian R. 90
 Katharine 253
 Kesiah 37 50
 Love 262
 Lucy 248 249
 Martha 248
 Martha Vernon 90
 Mary 50 127 130 199 254
 Mercy 230 261
 Molly 227 229 257
 Moses 50 220 221 230
 Obadiah 220
 Peter 36
 Philip 254
 Rachel 254
 Reuben 48 50 128 190 191 265
 Roe 44
 Sally 48 259
 Sarah 39 127 214 220 222 229
 254
 Sarah Agnes 19
 Simon 260
 Susannah 36
 Tamsine 214 217 224 227 228
 251
 Thomas 262
 Tirzah 260
 William 127
 William L. 19
TICHBORNE Amphilis Lady
 136 137
 Benjamin Sir 137
TICKNOR Tickner
 Elisha 109
 John 109
 Mary 109
 Ruth 109
TIDEY Hannah 214
 Robert 213
TIFFANY Anna 66 110
 Elizabeth 56
 Elizabeth 110

TIFFANY cont'd

Elizabeth Smith 66
 Isaiah 66 66 110
TILDEN Augustus 110
 Chloe 110
 Ebenezer 110
 Elizabeth 110
 Joseph 110
 Salinda 110
 Stephen 110
TILLEY — Mr. 192
 Edith May viii xxix
 Mary 184 192
 Sarah 184
TILLINGHAST Caleb Be
 jamin 5
 Judith 13
 Philip 13
TILLOTSON Emma Evang
 line 165
 M. J. 168
 S. O. 168
TILTON Ann 241
 Charles Sewall xxx
TINDALL Anne 135
 Dean 135
TINGLEY Raymon Mayes
 xxix
TINKHAM George Holds
 xxix
 Sarah 21
 Spencer W. 31
TINNEY David 161
TISDALE Tisdal
 Abigail 110
 Abraham 10
 Elijah 110
 Eliphalet 110
 Elizabeth 10 lxxx
 Elkannah 110
 Eunice 110
 Hope 10
 Isaac 10
 James 110
 Lois 10
 Mindwell 110
 Nathan 110
 Sibyl 10
 Teresta 10
TITCOMB John 129
 Miriam Orswell lxx
 Roland Elbert lxx
TITUS Anson vii
TOCINS Albert 271
TODD Tod
 Alexander 101
 Andrew 101
 Anne 193
 Elizabeth 189 193
 John 101
 Mary 101
 Nicholas 271
 Rachel 101
TOGOOD John 235
TOMKINS Tomkyns
 Benjamin 277 278 279
TOMLINSON Della 28
 George 28
 Tompeon see Thompson
 Tooke see Tuck
TOOLEY Francis 145
 Martha 145
 Toppan see Tappan
TORREY Alice W. xxvi
 Clarissa 110
 Elbridge (Mrs.) xxvi
 Frederic G. 161
 Mary 110
 Olive 110
 Simon 110
 William 110 111
TOTMAN Caleb 11
 Calvin S. 11
 David A. 11
 David Stoddard 11

Index of Persons

cxixiii

TOTMAN cont'd

Dorcas W. 11
 Elisabeth 11
 Elisabeth Ward 11
 Erastus K. 11
 Esther 11
 Hannah 11
 Jenny 11
 Jonathan 11
 Joshua 10 11
 Joshua E. 11
 Levi B. 11
 Mary 11
 Nancy 11
 Rebecca 11
 Robert L. 11
 Ruth W. 11
 Stoddard 11
 Sylvanus P. 11

TOTTEN John Reynolds xxix

TOWNE Town

Amos 151
 Arad 11
 Benedicta 74
 Cleora Augusta 11
 De Witt Clinton 11
 Henry Robinson xxvi
 Maria Louisa 11
 Nancy Streeter 11
 Tryphena 11

TOWNSEND Margaret 20

Phebe Jane Irv
 William 20

TRACY — 170

Anna H. 170
 Ichabod 265
 Mary 265

TRAFTON Betsey 264

Charles 264

TRAILL Robert 125

TRASK Daniel 198

David 198
 John 198
 Maria 27 88
 Solomon 88

TREADWELL Abigail 127

Jacob 127

TREFRY John 202

Susannah 202

TREHEARN — 125

TRESHAM Thomas 267

Thomas Sir 271

TREVETT Emeline 21

Martha 48 128

Trimble see Trumbull

TROMBLY Mary 313

TROXELL George Allen xxix

TRUMBULL Trimble Trumble

David 111 112 113
 Eunice 111
 Faith 111
 Hannah 111
 Jonathan 111
 Joseph 111
 Mary 113
 Rebecca Ixi
 Sarah 111
 Sarah T. 111

TRUNDY Sarah 21

TRYON Dwight William Ixvi

TUCK Tooke

Angelett 69 131
 Walter 69 131

TUCKER Betty 251

Cora Elmira 317
 Elizabeth 184
 Frances 94
 John 126 193 251
 Joseph 94
 Mary 94
 Molly 126
 Nellie F. 307
 Polly 259
 Richard Hawley 94

TUFTS Emma Kendall Iiv

TUFTS cont'd

Henry Souther (Mrs.) xxix
 Leonard xxix
 Susan Browning xxix
TUKEY Lydia 23
TULLY Margaret 23
TUPPER Alvaretta 294
 George William xviii
 William 294
TURNER Abigail 201
 Burrill Devereux 201
 Caleb 23
 Clarissa 263
 Elisha (Mrs.) 78 xxvii
 Elizabeth 143
 Hannah 201
 Jane 208
 Lucy 44
 Margaret 201
 Nellie xxvii
 Robert 143
 Samuel 201

TURNER-HUNT Cora A. 321

TURPIN Dick 127 185

TUTTLE Daniel 111

Debby 186
 Ebenezer 215 224
 Edward 294
 Elizabeth 249
 Harriet 309
 John 111 215
 Mary 39
 Mary H. 294
 Phebe 215 224
 Sarah 111

TWOMBLY Twombly Twombs-

ley
 Anne 252
 Benjamin 126 179 191
 David 257
 Ephraim 259
 Hawthorne Devereux 300
 James 261
 Joanna 259
 John 126 253
 John Jay 300
 Mary 257 300
 May J. 265
 Moses 264
 Patty 254
 Phebe 264
 Rebecca 179
 Sally 261
 Samuel 126
 Sarah 126
 Susannah 179 191

TYRELL George 272

Louise xxix

UNDERWOOD Henry Oliver

xxvi

UNTON Isabella 146

Robert 146

UPDIKE Abigail 13

Alfred 13
 Anstace 13
 Dorcas 13
 James 13
 Lodowick 13
 Mary 13
 Sarah 13

UPTON Benjamin 151 312

Betsey B. 312
 Clara Ixvii
 Elias Augustus Ixvii
 Ella M. 318
 Grace Madeline Ixvii
 Harvey 318
 Mahala 318
 Mary 312

Vahan see Vaughan

VAIL Vaill

Frederick Sturdivant 76

xxvi

VAIL cont'd

Theodore Newton xxvi
VANDERBILT Alice xxvi
 Cornelius (Mrs.) xxvi
VANDERPOEL Emily C. xxvi
 John A. (Mrs.) 156 xxvi
VANE Henry Sir 53
VAN LEW Elizabeth 238
VARNEY Verney

— 43
 Abigail 36
 Benjamin 43 126 191
 Bethia 41
 David 124
 Davies 258
 Dolly 258
 Ephraim 262
 Ezekiel 124 193
 Hannah 36
 Huldah 197
 James 43 191
 Joseph 36
 Lettice 275
 Martha 258 262
 Moses 192 265
 Nicholas 197
 Olive 197
 Otis 124 125
 Pamela 265
 Ralph 269
 Rebecca 43 191
 Samuel 36
 Sarah 197
 Temperance 36
 Thomas 197
 Zeccheus 193

VARNUM Amos 307

Clara A. 307
 Enoch 261
 Mehitabel Peters 307
 Sally 261

VAUGHAN Vahan Vaughn

Agnes Beville xxix
 Frances 72 132
 John 111
 Mary 111

William 72 133

VAUX Alianora 268

William 267 268

VEAZIE Veezy

Moses 205
 Ruth 205
 Sally 262

Verney see Varney

Veezy see Veezie

VICKERS Aaron Wentworth

50

Deborah 50

VILLIERS Christopher Earl

of Anglesey see Anglesey

Earl of

Elizabeth 139

George Duke of Buckingham

see Buckingham Duke of

Susan 140

VINCENT Vyncoet

Ann 103

William 279

VINE Apphia 264

VIR — Capt. 147

VOGEL August H. (Mrs.) xi

VOSE Ellen Frances xxix

Robert Churchill xxix

Vries de see De Vries

Vyncoet see Vincent

WADE Jephth Homer xxvi

WADLEY Abraham 185

Moses 185

WADLING Daniel 255

Margaret 255

WADSWORTH Lavinia 91

WAINEMAN Wayneman

Wayneman Weynman

Richard 271

WAINEMAN cont'd
 Thomas 236 270 271
 Ursula 236 270 271
WALTE Lois 313
WAKEFIELD Olive 262
WAKEHAM Caleb 128
WALDEGRAVE Catherine 138
 Frances 138
 Nicholas 138
WALDRAM Marie 273
 Thomas 273
WALDRON Waldren
 Elisa 93
 Hannah 197 199
 John 116
 Molly 193
 Richard 182
WALE William Quincy xxix
WALKER ——— 247
 Andrew 212 213
 Clara Rosanna xxx
 Dorcas 215
 Ebeneser 259
 Elisabeth 251
 Francis A. lxix
 Grant xxvi
 John 215 254
 Jonathan 251
 Joseph R. xxvi
 Love 247
 Lydia 259
 Mary 256
 Mary E. xxiv
 Polly 254
WALLACE Wallis Wallis
 Wollice
 Abigail 265
 Annie xxvii
 Betsey 312
 Emma 119
 Henry 12
 James 11
 Jennie 160
 Lindsey 265 266
 Mary 11 266
 Sarah 119
 Seth 11
 William 119
WALLBRIDGE Edith xxvii
 Wallis see Wallace
WALLINGFORD Abigail 181
 Amos 256
 Andrew 191
 Betsey 265
 Ebeneser 185 190
 Elisabeth 38 49 181 185 191
 Hannah 40
 John 182
 Lydia 194
 Margaret 39
 Mark 180 186
 Mary 185 194 195
 Olive 38 185
 Olte L. G. 266
 Phebe 256
 Samuel 38
 Sarah 39
 Susannah 182
 Thomas 38 127 181 184 185
 186 191 194 195
 Zimion 266
 Wallis see Wallace
WALSHE Thomas 69
WALTON George 126
 Mary 185
WALTZ Benjamin 24
 Betsey 24
 Fred J. 90
 Roxana J. 90
WANZER Ella J. 171
 Sidney H. 318
WARD Artemas 81 xxvi
 Caroline 203
 Elisabeth 11
 Joseph 203

WARD cont'd
 William 179
WARDEN Eleanor Cotton xxx
 William Francis 157
 William Francis (Mrs.) 78
 160 xxx
WARDWELL Blanche 309
 Ellen 297
 Henry Fitch xxx
 Lena M. 305
 Miller 305
 Ovilla 305
WARNER Seth 284 286 287
 288 289 290 291
 Warr de la see Delaware
WARREN Aaron 255
 Abigail 48 129
 Benjamin 48 129 182 183 188
 Benjamin King 48
 Betsey 257
 Chadbourn 254 260 264
 Charlotte 258
 Dorcas 252
 Elisabeth 131 185 187 248
 267
 Eunice 48
 Francis 180
 Gideon 186
 Hannah 254 257
 James 182 183 248 267
 Joanna 193
 John xxx
 John Philpot 48
 Kesiah 255
 Lydia 11
 Martha 182
 Mary 11 252
 Mehitable 183
 Mercy 182
 Nancy 264
 Obed 11
 Richard 240 241 lix
 Ruth 258
 Sally 260
 Samuel 182
 Sophia M. 316
 Thomas 193
 Valentine 48
 William Cotton 262
WASHBURN Andrew (Mrs.)
 xl
WASHINGTON George 19
WATERBURY John I. 237
WATERMAN Hannah L. 314
 Jessie Isabel Rudolf xxix
WATERS Adeline Melville lxx
 Asa Wilson 238
 George Franklin lxx
 Hannah 119
 Henry FitzGilbert 70 134
 136 139 140 143 144
 Mary Abigail lxx
 Miriam Orswell lxx
 Samuel 119
 Thomas Franklin xxxviii lxx
 Thomas Shales lxx
WATKINS Walter Kendall 160
 vii
WATSON Watson
 Dudley 127
 Edward 274
 Kesiah 37 129
 Leonard 299
 Lydia 252
 Mary 299
 Merriam S. 266
 Timothy 179 180
WATTLE Denison 111
 Elisa 111
 Elizabeth 111
WATTON Alice 74
 Benedicts 74
 Robert 74
 William 74
 Watson see Watson

Waymouth see Weymouth
WAYNE May Maude 25
 Wayneman see Waineman
 Wayneman see Waineman
WEBB Abigail 31
 Addie 23
 Albert S. 23
 George W. 23
 Jane G. 23
 John 23
 Joseph 200
 Lydia 23
 Margaret 23
 Mary L. 23
 Matthew C. 23
 Mercy 200
 Nathan 31
 Nathaniel 23
WEBBER Susannah 252
WEBSTER Elisabeth 112
 Estelle Marcia 296
 Frances xxvii
 George 111
 Grace 112
 Hannah 266
 Henry Sewall 82
 Hillman 206
 James Merritt 296
 Joanna 112
 John 111 112 183
 Joseph 112
 Julia 296
 Pelatiah 112
WEEKS ——— 28
 Abby 30
 Abigail 254
 Alexander B. 25
 Edward 30
 Frederick 30
 John Wingate xxix
 Lottie 30
 Margaret 30
 Marshall 88
 Myra Woodward 25
 Nancy 88 92
 Pauline 30
 Samuel Everett 30
 William 30 254
 Wightman see Wightman
WELCH Elizabeth 249
 Hannah 254
 John 186 254
 Joseph 249
 Margaret 241
 Molly 260
 Roger 260
WELLAND Willard
 Elisabeth 46
 Sarah 188
WELLER Hattie S. 307
WELLMAN Arthur Holbrook
 v xviii
 Wealtha 92
WELLS Anna 200
 Ebeneser 260
 C. Ellen 175
 E. S. 154 175
 Edson A. 318
 Ellen 175
 Einathan C. 112
 F. N. 316
 Hannah 200
 John 200
 Nellie Edna 316
 Phebe 112
 Thomas 112
WENTWORTH ——— 48 225
 Aaron 45
 Abigail 45 126 262
 Alexander 44
 Andrew 41
 Ann 186
 Anna 250
 Anabel 44
 Bartholomew 36 48 126

WENTWORTH cont'd

Benjamin 36 42 44 45 46 48
190 256 258 261
Benning 128 181
Betsey 258 259 262 263
Betty 35 250 251
Caleb 40
Daniel 41 46 265
David 44
Deborah 36 45 46 129 190
249
Dorcas 41 44 46 258
Dorothy 36 45 49 129 199
Driscoll 199
Ebeneser 45 47 127 188
Elias 188
Elihu 45
Elijah 41
Elizabeth 44 191 195 252
Enoch 44 126
Ephraim 129 191
Esther 188
Eunice 46 248 250 259 266
Evans 46
Experience 259
Ezekiel 45 224 250
Fanny 126
Gerabom 41
Hannah 36 41 45 248 256 261
266
Hiram 265
Ishabod 45 46
Isaac 126 198
Jacob 266
James 40
Jedediah 40 250
Joanna 39 42 45 187 213 225
259
John 44 48 126 179 182 185
188 189 191 195
Jonathan 35 130 180 185 188
190 199
Jonathan Young 41
Joseph 45 184 189 248 266
Joshua 128
Levine 265
Lois 227 250
Louis 35
Love 40
Luke 35
Lydia 36 50 126 227 249 260
264
Margaret 46 195
Mark 39 48 126 199
Martha 40 44 45 181 224 256
Mary 40 42 44 45 47 50 125
126 192 249
May J. 265
Mehitable 264
Mercy 224 251 258
Micajah 193
Michael 181
Molly 46 126 254 261
Moses 40 127 179 264
Nabby 41 256
Nahum 48
Nathaniel 40 128 252 260
Nicholas 45 126 250
Noah 261
Patience 40 127 192 250
Paul 42 125 184 186 192 193
248 263
Phoebe 36 260
Philip 48
Phineas 199
Polly 262 263
Rachel 45 189
Rebecca 44
Richard 35 40 260
Ruth 48 126 263
Sally 259 260 261 262 263
265
Samuel 41 46 126 127 186 190
192 212 213 225 237 249
255 260

WENTWORTH cont'd

Samuel Shackford 44
Sarah 36 41 45 46 48 126 127
190 196 199 252 255 259
Shippin 199
Silas 46
Spencer 126 186 196
Stephen 45 259
Stimson 46
Susannah 260
Sylvanus 35 199
Tamzine 36 40
Tappin 46 199 127
Thomas 35 40 127 179 262
Thomas Earl of Strafford
see Strafford Earl of
Thomas Millet 312
Tilley 42
Timothy 263
Tobias 252
Tryphena 196
William 41 45 46 127
WESSON Abigail 154
James 154
WEST Julia 295
William Lord de la Warr
see Delaware Lord
WESTCOTT Westcott
Caroline 302
Jane C. 177
Lane 311
Rubie Frank 295
Sarah Agnes 302
Ward 295
WESTFALL Abram xliii
Gilbert xliii
John H. xlii
John Henry xxxvii xliiii
Samantha Betsey xliiii
Taylor Hutchins xliiii
WESTON —31 136
— Lady 140
— Lord 72
Abigail 154 167
Amphillia 136 137
Anne 70 135 137 138 140
Benjamin 136
Catherine 136
Charles Earl of Portland *see*
Portland Earl of
Clara E. 31
Dorothy 135 138 139 140
Elizabeth 69 135 136 137 138
139 140
Frances 139
Frances Lady 72 138 139
Francis Earl of Portland
see Portland Earl of
Gerrom *see* Jerome Sir
Hierome *see* Jerome Sir
Humfrey de 135
Jerome 140
Jerome Sir 69 70 72 73 131
Jerome Sir Earl of Portland
see Portland Earl of
John 135 136 140
Margaret 69 135 136 137 139
140
Mary 72 73 131 134 135 136
137 139
Mary Lady 139 140
Michael de 135
Nicholas 69 137 139
Richard 69 135 136 137 139
Richard Earl of Portland
see Portland Earl of
Robert 135
Robert Dickson vii xvii
Thomas 135 136
Thomas Earl of Portland *see*
Portland Earl of
Wiburga 136
William 69 135 140
Winifred 69 137 140
WETMORE George Peabody 85

WEYMOUTH Weymouth

Abigail 250
Ann 254
Anna 249 251
Betty 256
Damaris 43
Deborah 43
Dorcas 251
Edmund 249
Elizabeth 251
Esther 36
Hannah 43
John Wright 43
Joshua 43
Love 249
Lucy 248
Lydia 43
Mary 43 250 252
Mehitable 264
Moses 43 249 256 264
Olive 250
Patience 256
Samuel 254
Sarah 43
Shuah 263
Stephen 250
William 263 264
Weynman *see* Waineman
WHEATLEY —318
Lydia S. 319
Mary 319
Ward 319
WHEELER Betsey 154
Ernest Henry (Mrs.) 159
Fannie J. 303
Frank Leon 27
Lydia 317
Maria 311
Mary Katharine 27
Mary M. 311
Mary R. 302
Orange 303
Samuel H. 77 xxvi
Willard 311
WHELOCK Eleazer 180
Hiram xlii
Katharine Brattle xlii
Levi 170
Louis H. 170
WHEELWRIGHT Alice 51 53
Catherine 51 52
Elizabeth 52
Ellen 52
Elynor 52
John 51 52 53
Katharine 52 53
Robert 51 52 53
Thomas 53
WHIDDEN David 223
Hannah 187 222 246
John 222
Mary 246
Richard 187 213 222 246
WHINNEL — Mr. 147 148
WHIPPLE Sherman Leland
xxix
WHISTLER James Abbott
McNeill lxi
WHITCOMB Whitcome
—Col. 285
Myrtle L. 32
WHITE Abigail E. 207
Anne 139
Catherine 139
Charlotte Sophia lxxvii
Eliza lxxvii
Elizabeth 49 248 266
Elizabeth Lee 266
George Luther (Mrs.) xxvii
John 11 208 213 248
John Barber vii
Jonathan 112
Joseph lxxvii
Joseph Harvey 160 vi
Julia Phelps xxvi

WHITE cont'd
 Louie Dean 78
 Lydia 11
 Margaret 11
 Mary 11 139 248
 Richard 139
 Sarah 11
 Silas 11
 Thomas 266
 Windsor T. xxvi
WHITECHURCH Margaret E. 238
WHITEFIELD George 128 129
WHITEHOUSE Aaron 44
 Abigail 44
 Andrew 41
 Betty 179
 Charles Tracy 44
 Daniel 255
 Eleanor 44
 Elisha 41 260
 Elisabeth 41 44 184
 Enoch 254
 Esther 44 188
 Hannah 41 184 187 262
 John 44 263
 Judith 44
 Lucy 44 47
 Lydia 42 254
 M. 47
 Martha 255
 Mary 44 189 263
 Mary Louise 306
 Moses 44
 Rebecca 44
 Richard 41 184
 Sally 260 265
 Samuel 189
 Stephen 306
 Thomas 179
 Turner 44
 William 44
WHITGIFT John Abp. of Canterbury 319 320
WHITING **WHITIN**
 Albert Henry xxix
 Arthur Fletcher xxvi
 George Marston (Mrs.) 238
 Hattie 4. 173
WHITMAN William xxix
WHITNEY Arad 11
 Dorothy Payne xxvi
 George Erasmus xxx
 Gertrude xxx
 Hannah 11
 Harry Payne xxvi
 James Francis xxix
 John 11 xliii
 Payne xxvi
 Sally 168
 Susan C. xxiii
WHITON Antoinette Lord 299
 Edward Nathan 299
 Frieda 299
 Henry Devereux 77 299 xxvi
 John Lionel 299
 Lucius Erskine 77 xxvi
 Mary 299
WHITAM Andrew 256
 Lydia 256
WHITTEMORE
 Almira 302 303
 Isaac 303
 Mary 303
WHITTIER Elisabeth 198
 Forwell 254
 Martha 251
 Ruth 254
 Sally 198
 William 198
WHITWELL Frederick Angustus 207
 Frederick Silabee 207
 Gertrude 207
 Gertrude Howard 207

WHITWELL cont'd
 Mary Crowninshield 207
 Natalie Silabee 207
 Samuel 207
 Sophia 207
WIER Barbara 93
WIGGIN Rebecca H. 265
WIGHT Alice Mabel 305
 Amos Merrill 209
 Beatrice Evelyn 209
 Edward M. 30
 Elisabeth liv
 Ella M. 30
 Hannah 208
 John 208
 Joseph Merrill 209
 Malcolm G. liv
 Martha Osgood 209
 Mary Estelle 209
 Melville Page 209
 Nora 305
 Oscar 305
 Winifred Ethel 209
WIGHTMAN Weightman
 Alice 15
 Comfort 15
 Elisabeth 15
 Fanny 15
 George 15
 Hester Ann 15
 Holmes 15
 Horace 15
 John 15
 Josiah B. 15
 Mary 15
 Sarah 15
 Sarah B. 15
 Waity 15
 Willard 171 318
WILBUR Hannah 134
 Samuel 134
WILCOX Effie Josephine 314
 Eliza xxix
 Ethan xxvii xlv xlv
 Eunice xlv
 Fanny Emma xlv
 Frederick Randall xlv
 Idris 314
 Joseph 314
 L. E. 168
 Ruth Johnson xlv
 Silas xlv
WILD Wilde
 Abraham 241
 Albion D. (Mrs.) xxx
 Catherine 11
 Charlotte xxx
 James 11
 John 11
WILDER Gerald Gardner xxix
WILKERSON Dorcas 266
 Samuel 266
WILKINSON Anna 253
 Joseph 151
 Willard see Welland
WILLARD Agnes xl
 Ashton Rollins xxviii xl
 Charles Wesley xl
 Emily Doane xl
 Henry xl
 Joseph 159 lxxiv
 Josiah xl
 Josiah Cahoon xl
 Nancy 178
 Simon xl
 Solomon xl
 Theodora xl
WILLEY — Mrs. 127
 John 47
 Josiah 47
 Lydia 127
 M. 47
 Nathaniel 47 259
 Samuel 127
 Sarah 259

WILLEY cont'd
 Stephen 47
 William 47
WILLIAMS Williamses
 — Bp. xlv
 Abigail 247
 Alice 112
 Ann 187
 Anna xxv
 Anne 70 138
 Bariah 112
 Benjamin 112
 Deborah 112
 Deliverance 247
 Ebeneser 151 315
 Edward Higginson xxix
 Freeborn 134
 George 112
 Harriet 112
 Harriet Cornelia 112
 Henry 112
 Jeremy 127 138 140
 John 70 112 138 232
 Keziah 315
 Laura Lucretia lxx
 Lois 112 113
 Lovina C. 315
 Mary 112 113 134
 Moses 222
 Nathaniel 112 113
 Park 112
 Priscilla 112
 Richard H. xxvi
 Robert 138 290
 Roger 134 li
 Samuel 112
 Sarah 223 247 314
 Sarah T. 111 112
 Solomon 112 112
 Thomas 112 223 247
 William 112
 William T. 111 112
WILLIS Willys
 — 11
 Ann M. 11
 Asaph 11
 Aurilla 12
 Cornelia 1
 Daniel 11
 George W. 11
 Grinnell 155 xxvi
 John M. 12
 John North xxvi
 Lillian 1
 Louisa 12
 Mary S. 12
 Nancy 12
 Nathaniel Parker 1
 Olive 12
 Patty 11
 Sarah 11
WILLISTON Belvin Thomas
 — 11
 James Richards xxvi
WILLMOTT Abraham lxi
 Mary lxi
 Willson see Wilson
 Willys see Willia
WILMARTH David 303
 Edwin 303
 Ella Maria 303
 George Augustus 303
 Mahala 303
 Maria Sophronia 303
WILSFORDE Elisabeth 75
 Thomas 75
WILSON Willson
 — 296
 Abigail 207
 Andrew 22
 Ann 12
 Arthur S. 207
 David 12 106 185
 Elijah 207
 Elisabeth 207

WILSON cont'd
 Elisabeth Devereux 207
 Emily G. 207
 Fannie 207
 Hamilton 316
 Hugh 12
 James 12
 James Chandler 22
 Jenny 12
 John 12 207 271
 Jonathan 12
 Joseph 12
 Lettie 102
 Mabel S. 207
 Maggie E. 316
 Margaret 12
 Margaret Elisa 22
 Mary 22 106
 Mehitable 206
 Merrill 207
 Nehemiah 207
 Rachel 12 170
 Robert 12
 Ruy Wilcox 90
 S. 12
 Sabrina 316
 Samuel 12
 Sarah 12
 Thomas 12
 William R. 12
 William R. (Mrs.) xlix
 Woodrow 160
 Woodrow (Mrs.) 160
WINCHELL Job 260
 Sarah 260
 Winchester Bp. of *see* Cooper
 Thomas
WINCHESTER Thomas 274
 Walter C. 156
WING William Arthur xxix
WINKLER Elisabeth C. 295
WINN Abigail 262
 Ebeneser 260 262
 Olive 260
WINSHIP Charles Newell xxvi
WINSLOW Edward 320
 Elisabeth 207
 Martha 206
WINSTON Nellie xxviii
WINTHROP Henry Rogers
 xxvi
 John 115 320 lxx
 Winton Lord Bp. of *see*
 Cooper Thomas Bp. of
 Winchester
WISE Elisabeth 251
 Jane 257
WISEMAN Isabella K. 25
 Thomas 25
WITHERBEE Frank Spencer
 (Mrs.) xxvi
 Mary R. xxvi
 Sally 263
 Thomas 263
WITHERELL Witheril With-
 erill
 Bridget 247
 Eunice 266
 George 12
 George Randall 12
 James 223
 John 222 223 246 247 252
 257
 Lucinda 12
 Mary 222 223 246 247 252
 Phebe 246
 Sarah 247
 Thomas 223
 William 222
WITHERLY Bernice 307
 Blanche Adell 307
 Catherine 307
 Claire Eloise 307
 Dexter Morine 307
 Edward Franklin 307

WITHERLY cont'd
 Floyd Hinckley 307
 June Adell 307
 Katharine 307
 Maud 307
 Thomas Dexter 307
WOLCOTT Edith May 307
 Lester Oren 307
 Wollice *see* Wallace
WOOD ——— 222
 Abial 95
 Adeline 266
 Carrie xxx
 Catherine 95
 Daniel 181 190 195 196 232
 Elias 195 222
 Enoch 196
 Frederic James 242
 Hannah 181 195
 Hannah Wight 208
 Jabex 208
 James 26
 Jane 259
 Job 195 259
 John 186
 Joseph W. 208
 Leonard 162 266
 Lois 208 lviii
 Lusina Harrington 12
 Marietta 208
 Marshall William 77 xxx
 Mary 181 195 222
 Mary E. 26
 Mehitable 264
 Molly 181 195
 Nabby 12
 R. A. (Mrs.) xxx
 Sarah 253
 Seth Kimball 208
 Stephen 253
 Sylvanus L. 208
 William lviii lix
WOODBRIDGE John 285 288
WOODBURY Lydia 20 120
WOODHEF Richard 271
WOODLIFF Angelett 131
 Anne 131
 Elizabeth 130 131
 William 131
WOODMAN Downing (Mrs.)
 125
 Elijah Manley lix
 George Henry lix
 Jennie Stetson xxxviii lix
 Susan Merrill lix
WOODS Abigail 3
 Alice 3
 Deborah 3
 Eleanor 3
 Ellen 3
 Hannah Maria 3
 Harry *see* Henry Ernest
 Henry 3
 Henry Elijah *see* Henry
 Ernest
 Henry Ernest 3 5 6 7 xxxvii
 lxxii
 Henry Thayer 3
 Isaac 3
 Jessie Alice xxviii
 John 118
 Nathaniel 3
 Samson 3
 Samuel 3
WOODSIDE Ann 103
 Elizabeth 102
 George 105
 James 99
 Jane 103
 John 102
 Mary 104
 Susannah 105
 William 103
 Woodsom *see* Woodsum
WOODSON David S. 14

WOODSON cont'd
 Elizabeth 214
 Joseph 214
WOODSUM Woodsom
 ——— 226
 Abigail 192 224
 Daniel 218 258
 David 216 255
 Dorcas 228
 Elizabeth 215 227 256
 Hannah 255 266
 James 219 223
 Joanna 223
 John 215 216 217 218 219
 224 226 227 228
 Joseph 215
 Martha 249
 Mary 194 212 216 217 218
 219 224 226 227 228 258
 Mercy 250
 Nabby 255
 Samuel 217
 Sarah 224 251
WOODWARD C. L. 81
 Elizabeth 18
 Elisabeth C. 295
 Frank Ernest 16 87 91 160
 321 v vii
 Frederic Eugene 61
 James 91
 Jerusha Baker 90
 John 19 113
 Joseph W. 295
 Julia Hussey 91
 Laura Ann 19
 Lavinia 91
 Maria Isabel 91
 Minetta 295
 Nellie Clifton 91
 Samuel 91
 Samuel Walter 91
 Sherman 295
 Uriah 19
WOODWORTH Minnie 154
WORCESTER Wooster Wor-
 ster
 ——— 216 225
 Alexander 221 260
 Anna 226 253
 Betsey 262
 Betty 230
 Dorcas 225 261
 Edward xxvi
 Elisabeth 265
 Eunice 253
 Ezekiel 221
 George 221 222 230 261 263
 Ichabod 216 217
 Isaac 266
 John 217 219 222 225 236
 227 255 264
 Joshua 221
 Judith 228
 Julia 266
 Lemuel 221 250 262
 Lydia 227
 Margaret 214 221 222 230
 256
 Mark 221 261
 Mary C. 266
 Mercy 250 261
 Molly 260
 Moses Remmick 219
 Nabby 264
 Olive 255 263
 Patty 262
 Philip 263
 Sally 250 261
 Samuel 216 228 250 262
 Sarah 217 219 226 227 228
 259
 Thomas 221
WORKMAN Ann 12
 Daniel 12
 Daniel S. 12

WORKMAN cont'd

Dorothy 12
 Elisabeth 12
 Jean 12
 John 12
 Lois 12
 Lorán 12
 Martha 12
 Mary 12
 Phebe 12
 Sarah 12
 William 12
 Worster *see* Worcester
WORTHING Rilla Field 170
WRIGHT Wrighte
 ——— 141
 Damaris 43
 Elisabeth 153
 Eugene A. 240
 Henry Burt xxx
 Jennett 141
 Joseph 153
 Reuben 311
 Richard 240
 Samantha Betsy xliii
 Samuel xliii

WRIGHT cont'd

Sarah 80
 Sibyl 311
 Tobias Alexander 241
WRIGHTINGTON Albert 88
 Emma T. 88
 Mary 88
WYCKOFF J. Lewis 78 xxvi
WYETH John (Mrs.) xxvi
 Sarah B. xxvi
WYMAN Wesley xxix
WYNDESORE Edmund 271
YEATON Alice 254
 Amy 251 265
 Andrew 220
 Dorcas 214 216 219 220 225
 226 227 228 229 257 262
 Ebenezer 262
 Elisabeth 188 226 254
 Experience 214 220 227 229
 248 255
 Fortune 257
 Francis 124 188 192
 Jacob 220
 Jane 257

YEATON cont'd

Joanna 225 250
 Johanna 262
 John 216 251
 Mary 227 229
 Molly 251 254 257 220 260
 Moses 125 128 180 185
 Phebe 260
 Philip 179 212 216 219 220
 225 226 227 228 230
 Phineas 219 260
 Polly 262
 Richard 124 216 220 220
 248 251 259
 Sally 260
 Sarah 229
YOUNG ——— 94
 Abner 179
 Anna 94
 Hannah 251
 Jonathan 184
 Joshua 94
 Samuel 94
 Sarah 93
 Sarah Ann 21
 William 240

MISCELLANEOUS

INCOMPLETE NAMES

[] **ORD** Samuel 125
 FEB [] Mary 199

[**H** [] Betsy 261
 [**HANS** [] David 193
 [**HANS** [] Mary 193

[**ST** [] **BER** Sarah 196
 [**WH** [] John 125

INITIALS

E., — **R.** 177
C., — **E.** 171

[**H.**, — **J.** 129
 [**U.**, — **H.** 13

[**W.**, — **T.** 183

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

AGNES 270
ESTHER 149
IVORY 42
JOAN 135

[**LOVE** 276
 [**PHILLIS** 185
 [**ROBERT** 231 232 267
 [**THOMAS** 171

[**TOM** 189
 [**VIOLET** 128
 [**WILLIAM** 198





STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
Stanford, California

JAN 27 '66

APR - 8 1966

AUG 24 1975

NOV 1 - 1976

SPRING 1982

SPRING 1984

